

INDEX TO THE FOREGOING PUBLIC ACTS AND RESOLUTIONS.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------------------------------|--|-----------|
| A. | | | |
| "A. T. Kinney," Steamer, name of "Calders," changed to..... | 502 | <i>Adjutant General's Department, Army,</i> appropriation for contingencies, head- quarters of military departments, etc..... | 41, 846 |
| <i>Abandoned Military Reservations</i> (see <i>Military Reservations, Abandoned</i>). | | for pay of officers; longevity..... | 47, 853 |
| <i>Abandoned Wife or Child, D. C.,</i> appropriation for payments to destitute... | 945 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, contingencies, headquarters, etc ... | 186 |
| deficiency appropriation for payments to .. | 351 | for pay of officers; longevity..... | 189 |
| <i>Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., Army,</i> exchange of land within, authorized; pay- ment to be received..... | 878 | for Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va..... | 1027 |
| <i>Aberdeen, Wash.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 106 | <i>Adjutant General's Office, War Department,</i> appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 783, 1238 |
| <i>Abingdon, Va.,</i> terms of court at..... | 605 | deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., buildings occupied by..... | 185 |
| clerk's office..... | 606 | <i>Administrative Methods, Treasury Department,</i> appropriation for investigations, etc., to secure better..... | 777 |
| <i>Abortion of Animals, Contagious,</i> appropriation for researches for preventing, etc..... | 979 | <i>Administrative Needs of Executive Depart- ments, etc.,</i> appropriation for investigating, etc., by Efficiency Bureau..... | 768, 1223 |
| for eradicating..... | 1045 | <i>Admiral, Navy,</i> designation of grade,* for command of fleets, etc..... | 89 |
| <i>Absaroka National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 985 | to have allowances, etc., of General in the Army..... | 717 |
| <i>Absecon Creek, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1277 | <i>Admiralty Causes,</i> jurisdiction of district courts in civil..... | 395 |
| <i>Absecon Inlet, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1277 | exclusion of State courts; restriction.... | 395 |
| <i>Acceptances, Bank,</i> provisions for, under Federal Reserve Act Amendments..... | 235 | <i>Admissions and Dues, 1917,</i> war revenue tax on amounts paid for admis- sions, where charge is made: child- ren, etc..... | 318 |
| <i>Accidents, Railway, etc.,</i> appropriation for securing reports of, and investigating..... | 123, 649 | cabarets, etc..... | 318 |
| <i>Accounting Officers of the Treasury,</i> deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by.. | 29, 33, 379, 381, 837, 842, 1038 | by holders of boxes at opera houses, etc. places charging 5 cents, amusement parks, etc., excepted..... | 318 |
| accounts of Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation to be audited by.. | 651 | exemptions; where proceeds are solely for charitable, etc., societies, etc.... | 319 |
| to ascertain, etc., value of private personal property lost, etc., in Army service.. | 881 | agricultural fairs..... | 319 |
| amount determined by, to be paid from the Treasury..... | 881 | accommodations chargeable..... | 319 |
| determination of, final..... | 881 | war revenue tax on dues and fees to social, athletic, etc., clubs..... | 319 |
| <i>Accounts Abroad, Auditing,</i> appropriation for salaries and expenses in France, etc..... | 773, 1228 | fraternal beneficial societies, lodges, etc., exempt..... | 319 |
| amount for closing up work..... | 1228 | receivers to make monthly returns and payments; regulations..... | 319 |
| <i>Accounts and Disbursements Division, De- partment of Agriculture,</i> appropriation for chief, clerks, etc..... | 996 | <i>Admissions and Dues, Tax on, Title VIII, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> internal revenue tax on admissions to theaters, etc..... | 1120 |
| <i>Accounts Division, Department of Justice,</i> appropriation for chief, clerks, etc.... | 802, 1254 | on free admissions; exception..... | 1120 |
| <i>Accounterments, Army,</i> officers and cadets may be furnished, at cost..... | 957 | on sales at other than box office exceed- ing established rates..... | 1120 |
| <i>Accounterments, Navy, etc.,</i> may be furnished to officers and midship- men..... | 1054 | at box office in excess of regular rates. additional on box holders, etc..... | 1120 |
| <i>Acknowledgments, Internal Revenue,</i> accepted without oath, in small tax returns. | 1143 | to roof gardens, cabarets, etc..... | 1121 |
| <i>Acoustics,</i> appropriation for applying principles of, to military and industrial purposes.. | 1261 | no tax levied, if proceeds for benefit of religious, charitable, etc., institu- tions..... | 1121 |
| <i>Actuary, Government,</i> appropriation for..... | 770, 1225 | societies for prevention of cruelty to children or animals..... | 1121 |
| | | symphony orchestra organizations, sup- ported by voluntary contribution, etc..... | 1121 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|--|----------------|
| <i>Admissions and Dues, Tax on, 1918—Contd.</i> | | <i>Aeroplanes, Postal Service—Continued.</i> | |
| no tax levied, if proceeds for benefit of United States armed forces | 1121 | appropriation for purchase of, and operation; Alaska included | 1194 |
| agricultural fairs, etc. | 1121 | delivery by War Department to Postmaster General of, not suitable for Army use | 753 |
| charges for seats and tables included as admissions | 1121 | equipment and supplies to be purchased from War or Navy Department no longer required for service thereof, before purchasing elsewhere | 1194 |
| price, etc., to be printed on tickets | 1121 | reports of other purchases to Congress .. | 1194 |
| penalty for violations | 1121 | prices allowed for new or used | 1194 |
| tax levied on dues, etc., exceeding \$10 a year, of social, etc., clubs | 1121 | proceeds to be covered into the Treasury immediate delivery on request | 1194 |
| exemption of fraternal lodges, etc. | 1121 | credited to War or Navy Department appropriations | 1194 |
| collection by receivers of dues; returns and payments | 1121 | accounts of expenses to be kept separately | 1194 |
| <i>Adulterated Foods, Drugs, etc.,</i> | | postage rates on mail carried by | 548 |
| appropriation for expenses preventing sale of | 992 | <i>Affidavits in Land Cases,</i> | |
| <i>Adulterated Insecticides,</i> | | may be made during the war before commanding officer | 391 |
| appropriation for preventing sale, etc., of .. | 1004 | <i>Africa, Northern,</i> | |
| <i>Advertising, D. C.,</i> | | appropriation for interpreters and guards at consulates in | 529, 1334 |
| appropriation for general | 924 | <i>African Slave Trade, International Bureau for Repressing,</i> | |
| for notices of taxes in arrears | 924 | appropriation for annual contribution .. | 524, 1330 |
| deficiency appropriation for general | 350 | <i>Agate Bay, Minn.,</i> | |
| <i>Advisory Board, Insurance,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of harbor | 257, 909, 1283 |
| authorized to assist War Risk Insurance Bureau | 399 | <i>Agencies, Executive and Administrative,</i> | |
| duties defined | 399 | coordination of functions, etc., of, authorized during the war | 556 |
| compensation; limit | 399 | <i>Agents, Internal Revenue,</i> | |
| <i>Advisory Tax Board, Internal Revenue,</i> | | appropriation for | 778, 1234 |
| creation and composition of; duration, salaries, expenses, etc. | 1141 | allowed leaves of absence for 30 days | 1141 |
| questions to be submitted to, as to income, war profits, or excess profits tax laws .. | 1141 | <i>Agreements for War Supplies (see War Contracts, etc.).</i> | |
| office in Washington; accounting, etc. | 1141 | <i>Agricultural Activities on Army Lands,</i> | |
| powers and duties conferred | 1141 | deficiency appropriation for; receipts from sales of products | 1028 |
| <i>Aerial Appliances, Army (see also Signal Service, Army),</i> | | restriction on post gardens suspended, 1919 .. | 1028 |
| appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc. | 848 | <i>Agricultural Associations, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Aerial Machines, Army (see also Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Army),</i> | | second class mail rates on publications of, increased, etc. | 328 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses; limit | 187, 356 | <i>Agricultural Department (see Department of Agriculture).</i> | |
| <i>Aerological Stations,</i> | | <i>Agricultural, etc., Fairs,</i> | |
| appropriation for establishing, etc., under Weather Bureau in aid of aeronautics | 43, 976 | admissions to, exempt from internal revenue tax; conditions | 1121 |
| <i>Aeronautic Engineering,</i> | | exempt from war revenue tax; condition .. | 319 |
| appropriation for standardizing apparatus, etc., used in | 808, 1260 | exempt from special tax | 1127 |
| <i>Aeronautic Station, Canal Zone,</i> | | <i>Agricultural Exhibits,</i> | |
| appropriation for construction, etc. | 179 | appropriation for expenses of | 1047 |
| for airships, accessories, etc. | 180 | <i>Agricultural Experiment Stations (see also States Relations Service, Department of Agriculture),</i> | |
| <i>Aeronautics,</i> | | appropriation for general expenses, State allotments | 998 |
| appropriation for printing bibliography of .. | 649 | allotments to Georgia Experiment Station from | 998 |
| <i>Aeronautics, Military,</i> | | for cooperative agricultural extension work | 999 |
| deficiency appropriation for, 1919 | 1027 | for disseminating work of | 999 |
| <i>Aeronautics, National Advisory Committee for,</i> | | for stations, Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, Guam, and Virgin Islands | 999 |
| appropriation for expenses of investigations, etc. | 649 | <i>Agricultural Extension Work, Cooperative,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for | 832 | appropriation for administrative expenses .. | 999 |
| completion of research laboratory authorized from appropriation for | 369 | <i>Agricultural Food Products (see also Food Products, Fuel, etc.),</i> | |
| rent allowance, District of Columbia, increased | 462 | appropriation for investigating production, distribution, etc. | 1002 |
| <i>Aeronauts, Military,</i> | | market manipulation included | 1002 |
| ratings of, etc., in Signal Corps | 244 | | |
| increased pay for flight duty | 245 | | |
| <i>Aeroplanes (see also Aircraft Production),</i> | | | |
| agency established for entire control of production, etc., of | 557 | | |
| <i>Aeroplanes, Army (see Aviation Section, Signal Corps).</i> | | | |
| <i>Aeroplanes, Postal Service,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for experimental mail transportation by | 747 | | |
| for purchase, maintenance, etc. | 747 | | |

| <i>Agricultural Food Products—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-----------|
| deficiency appropriation for seeds for seed- ing..... | 494 |
| authority conferred for gathering informa- tion of supply of..... | 273 |
| increasing production; preventing waste regulation of distribution, etc..... | 273 |
| investigation by Secretary of Agriculture directed, of supply, production, etc., of foods, fertilizers, agricultural im- plements, etc..... | 273 |
| other articles connected with..... | 273 |
| compulsory testimony; punishment for refusal, etc..... | 273 |
| purchase of seed for crops, sales to farm- ers, etc., authorized..... | 274 |
| cooperation with States, officials, etc., to accomplish..... | 274 |
| appointment of two additional Assistant Secretaries of Agriculture author- ized; duties, etc..... | 274 |
| agencies of the Government to cooperate with Secretary of Agriculture, au- thorized..... | 274 |
| construction of terms used..... | 274 |
| appropriation for prevention of live stock diseases, etc..... | 274 |
| for conservation, etc., of animal prod- ucts..... | 274 |
| for procuring, etc., seeds for seeding.... | 274 |
| for prevention of plant diseases, etc.; conserving plant products..... | 274 |
| for demonstrations of food conservation to increase production..... | 274 |
| for gathering and disseminating informa- tion of demands, markets, etc..... | 274 |
| for investigating soundness of fruits, veg- etables, etc..... | 274 |
| certificates to be issued; effect of, as evidence..... | 275 |
| employment of women directed..... | 275 |
| for miscellaneous items, salaries, crop estimating, farm labor agencies, etc..... | 275 |
| issuing emergency publicity publica- tions, etc..... | 275 |
| employees not exempt from military serv- ice draft..... | 275 |
| detailed reports of expenditures to be sub- mitted annually..... | 275 |
| tick infested cattle may be imported for immediate slaughter at designated ports..... | 275, 1048 |
| from countries having foot and mouth disease prohibited..... | 275 |
| meat inspection regulations to govern slaughtering..... | 275 |
| enlarged homesteads in Idaho; area for des- ignated lands increased..... | 275 |
| residence upon, not required..... | 275 |
| annual cultivation requirements re- duced..... | 275 |
| entrymen to be residents of State..... | 276 |
| residence upon lands irrigated under Re- clamation Act suspended..... | 276 |
| use of water permitted..... | 276 |
| effect of Act to cease on termination of ex- isting war..... | 276 |
| date to be proclaimed by the President; final termination..... | 276 |
| authority for stimulating agriculture and for facilitating distribution of agricul- tural products..... | 1045 |
| money not available to pay persons placed under deferred draft classifica- tion..... | 1045 |

| <i>Agricultural Food Products—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|
| appropriation for eradicating cattle ticks, hog cholera, contagious animal dis- eases, etc..... | 1045 |
| for production of meat cattle, poultry, etc..... | 1045 |
| for making cottage cheese, creamery by- products..... | 1045 |
| for seeds for seeding; continuance of re- volving fund..... | 1045 |
| for control of plant diseases; vegetable production, etc..... | 1046 |
| for control of injurious insects, etc..... | 1046 |
| for general fruit and vegetable utiliza- tion..... | 1046 |
| for educational and demonstration work to increase agricultural food produc- tion, etc..... | 1046 |
| distilled spirits, wine, etc., restrictions during the war..... | 1046 |
| sale, etc., for beverages unlawful after June 30, 1919..... | 1046 |
| except for export..... | 1046 |
| use of grains, fruit etc., for producing malt or vinous beverages forbidden after May 1, 1919..... | 1046 |
| sale of beers and vinous liquors for bever- ages prohibited after June 30, 1919.. | 1046 |
| except for export..... | 1046 |
| rules to be prescribed for sale of spirits for other than beverage uses..... | 1046 |
| wines for sacramental, medicinal, etc., purposes..... | 1046 |
| imports of spirits, etc., prohibited..... | 1047 |
| shipments en route excepted..... | 1047 |
| punishment for violations..... | 1047 |
| zones about mines, etc., authorized to pre- vent liquor traffic..... | 1047 |
| punishment for violations..... | 1047 |
| limitation by the President of foods, etc., for making malt or vinous beverages not impaired..... | 1047 |
| appropriation for gathering, etc., informa- tion of food markets, distribution of articles of food, etc..... | 1047 |
| for inspecting, etc., of perishable agri- cultural products; market activities, etc..... | 1047 |
| for salaries, publishing information, rent, etc..... | 1047 |
| for supplying farm labor..... | 1047 |
| for poultry and egg demonstrations.... | 1047 |
| for sirups, fish, leather, etc..... | 1047 |
| for destruction of prairie dogs, squirrels, predatory animals, etc..... | 1048 |
| for special crop estimating..... | 1048 |
| requisitioning buildings in the District of Columbia for Department uses, au- thorized..... | 1048 |
| admission of distilled spirits from Porto Rico for other than beverages..... | 1048 |
| punishment for violations..... | 1048 |
| cattle quarantine regulations modified.... | 1048 |
| tick infested, but otherwise sound, cattle, may be imported for immediate slaughter..... | 1048 |
| countries specified..... | 1048 |
| excluded if foot-and-mouth disease exists there..... | 1048 |
| meat inspection regulations to govern... | 1049 |
| disposal of hides..... | 1049 |
| Porto Rico restrictions..... | 1049 |
| cattle from Virgin Islands..... | 1049 |
| invitation to Farmers' National Congress extended to foreign nations..... | 1049 |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| <i>Agricultural Food Products—Continued.</i> | <i>Page.</i> | <i>Aids to Navigation—Continued.</i> | <i>Page.</i> |
| invitation to Farmers' National Congress; no expense authorized..... | 1049 | appropriation for, Washington and Oregon..... | 161 |
| War Finance Corporation Act amended..... | 1049 | for Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, light station, etc..... | 686 |
| collateral security required for loans to banks, etc., by..... | 1049 | for second district, depot..... | 686 |
| on agricultural products, or live stock, excepted..... | 1049 | for Detroit, Mich., depot..... | 686 |
| further, may be required..... | 1049 | for light station, Sand Island, Ala..... | 686 |
| salaries restricted..... | 1049 | for light station, Spectacle Reef, Mich..... | 686 |
| <i>Agricultural Implements, Machinery, etc., conservation of, for national security and defense.....</i> | 276 | for Ambrose Channel, N. Y., lighted buoys..... | 686 |
| <i>Agricultural Lands in National Forests, appropriation for survey, etc., of.....</i> | 988 | for Joe Flogger Shoal, Del., gas buoys, etc..... | 686 |
| for classifying, etc..... | 993 | for fifth district, additional gas buoys..... | 687 |
| <i>Agricultural Organizations, exempt from income tax.....</i> | 1076 | for sixteenth district, depot, etc..... | 687 |
| <i>Agricultural Products, holding of personal, by farmers, associations of farmers, etc., not deemed hoarding.....</i> | 286 | for fog signal bell, Nantucket Harbor, Mass..... | 687 |
| <i>Agricultural Products, Home Use of, appropriation for investigating utility and economy of, for food, clothing, etc.....</i> | 1000 | for general expenses..... | 687 |
| <i>Agricultural Purposes, loans by War Finance Corporation to banks, etc., on notes for, allowed without collateral.....</i> | 1049 | deficiency appropriation for Oconto Harbor lights, Wis..... | 32 |
| <i>Agricultural Report, appropriation for printing and binding.....</i> | 175, 700 | for reestablishing, etc., Gulf of Mexico, damages by storm..... | 496 |
| <i>Agricultural Schools, appropriation for reports, etc., on.....</i> | 999 | for rebuilding, etc., on Atlantic coast, damaged by storm, etc..... | 496, 1036 |
| <i>Agriculture, appropriation for investigating application of chemistry to.....</i> | 991 | for fifth district, gas buoys..... | 1036 |
| persons engaged in, necessary to maintenance of Army, etc., exempt from draft..... | 955 | for Saint Marys River, Mich..... | 1036 |
| <i>Agriculture and Live Stock, census to be taken of, in 1925 and every ten years.....</i> | 1301 | establishment, etc., of, authorized..... | 607 |
| subjects of inquiries..... | 1301 | light vessels for general service, etc..... | 607 |
| <i>Agriculture, International Institute of, appropriation for quota, etc.....</i> | 524, 1331 | second district; Nantucket, Mass., electric fog bell, east breakwater..... | 607 |
| <i>Agriculture of the United States, census of, to be taken in 1920, etc.....</i> | 1291 | third district; Ambrose Channel, N. Y..... | 607 |
| schedules of inquiries..... | 1294 | Tompkinsville, N. Y., general depot, machine shop, and wharves..... | 607 |
| irrigation, etc., included..... | 1294 | fourth district, Joe Flogger Shoal, Del..... | 607 |
| <i>Agua Caliente Indian Reservation, Calif., appropriation for irrigation project on.....</i> | 562 | fifth district, Portsmouth, Va., depot..... | 607 |
| <i>Ahtanum Irrigation Project, Wash., appropriation for maintenance.....</i> | 562 | additional gas buoys for..... | 608 |
| <i>Aids to Navigation, appropriation for third district, tender.....</i> | 160 | Potomac River, Md. and Va..... | 608 |
| for Cape Charles, Va., light vessel..... | 160 | eighth district, Sand Island, Ala..... | 608 |
| for light vessels for general Lake service..... | 160 | New Orleans, La., depot..... | 608 |
| for Pearl Harbor, Hawaii..... | 160 | ninth district, Virgin Islands, etc..... | 608 |
| for Huron, Ohio..... | 161 | eleventh district, Spectacle Reef light station, Mich..... | 608 |
| for Point Borinquen, P. R., light station..... | 161 | Saint Marys River, Mich..... | 608 |
| for Chicago, Ill., harbor light station, and lights on new breakwater..... | 161 | post lantern lights, etc., on Lakes Union and Washington, Wash., to be established..... | 608 |
| for Fairport, Ohio, improving..... | 161 | <i>Air Station, Navy, appropriation for acquiring site for, etc., Cape May, N. J.; restrictions.....</i> | 344 |
| for Sand Hills, Mich., light, etc., station..... | 161 | acquiring additional land authorized..... | 344 |
| for Manitowoc, Wis., North Breakwater..... | 161 | condemnation directed, etc..... | 344 |
| for East River, N. Y., improving..... | 161 | immediate possession to be taken of additional land for..... | 720 |
| for Portage River, Mich., Keweenaw Waterway Harbor of Refuge..... | 161 | compensation, suit, etc..... | 720 |
| for Cape Charles City, Va., improving.... | 161 | <i>Aircraft, Army (see also Signal Service, Army), appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc.....</i> | 848 |
| for Chesapeake Bay, eastern shore..... | 161 | deficiency appropriation for, 1919..... | 1027 |
| for Alaska..... | 161 | <i>Aircraft Board, appropriation for expenses: to be allotted from appropriations for aircraft production of departments, etc.....</i> | 850 |
| for Indiana Harbor, Ind..... | 161 | created for development of production of aircraft in the United States, etc..... | 296 |
| for Great Salt Pond, R. I., light station.. | 161 | number authorized, from Army and Navy..... | 296 |
| for radio installations on lighthouse tenders..... | 161 | civilians, including chairman, to be appointed by the President..... | 296 |
| | | continued during present war..... | 297 |
| | | aircraft purchases, production, etc., for Army and Navy, to be supervised and directed by..... | 297 |
| | | engines, ordnance, etc., for..... | 297 |
| | | acquisition, etc., of manufacturing plants for..... | 297 |
| | | contracts for, may be recommended by.. | 297 |
| | | to be made by respective departments..... | 297 |

INDEX.

V

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|-----------|
| <i>Aircraft Board—Continued.</i> | | <i>Alabama River, Ala.,</i> | |
| employees authorized; pay..... | 297 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 |
| higher pay for experts, etc..... | 297 | for improvement of, Montgomery to | |
| payment of administrative expenses from | | Wetumpka..... | 1279 |
| appropriations for Army Signal Ser- | | <i>Alaska,</i> | |
| vice..... | 297 | appropriation for salaries, etc., government | |
| allotment for 1917 and 1918..... | 297 | in..... | 799, 1252 |
| duplicating present work, etc., restricted.. | 297 | for legislative expenses..... | 799 |
| annual report of salaries, etc..... | 297 | for military cable and telegraph..... | 43, 851 |
| formation of Aircraft Production Corpora- | | for roads, bridges, and trails in..... | 57, 863 |
| tion..... | 888 | for building and wharf, Sitka..... | 113, 637 |
| <i>Aircraft, Naval,</i> | | for quarantine system expenses..... | 121, 645 |
| appropriation for batteries and outfits for.. | 721 | for investigating mineral resources of... 144 | |
| deficiency appropriation for batteries and | | for mine inspector; per diem, clerk... 147, 672 | |
| outfits for..... | 370 | for Engineering Commission..... | 150, 676 |
| for batteries and outfits for, 1919..... | 1034 | for care of insane..... | 150, 676 |
| <i>Aircraft Patents,</i> | | for education of natives under Commis- | |
| balances of appropriations for basic, cov- | | sioner of Education..... | 150, 676 |
| ered in..... | 1173 | for medical relief of natives; hospitals, | |
| <i>Aircraft Production,</i> | | etc..... | 151, 677 |
| agency established for entire control of, | | admission of pay patients..... | 151, 677 |
| engines and equipment..... | 557 | for reindeer stations, etc..... | 151, 677 |
| all moneys appropriated therefor trans- | | sale of males; use of proceeds, etc.... 677 | |
| ferred to..... | 557 | for protection of game..... | 151, 677 |
| <i>Aircraft Production, Bureau of,</i> | | for suppressing liquor traffic among | |
| balance of appropriation for expenses of | | natives..... | 151, 677 |
| airplanes, etc., 1919, covered in.... 1170 | | for marshal, office expenses..... | 157, 682 |
| under Signal Service for 1917, 1918.... 1170 | | for district attorney, office expenses.. 157, 683 | |
| <i>Aircraft Production Corporation,</i> | | for expenses of judge outside of official | |
| formation of, under District of Columbia or | | district..... | 158, 684 |
| State laws, authorized..... | 888 | for meals for jurors..... | 158, 684 |
| purposes indicated; capital stock limited.. 888 | | for miscellaneous court expenses..... 158, 684 | |
| purchase, etc., of majority of stock, etc., by | | for aids to navigation..... | 161 |
| United States..... | 888 | for protecting seal fisheries, food to na- | |
| stocks, bonds, etc., of, may be sold..... 889 | | tives, etc..... | 168, 694 |
| control to remain in Government..... 889 | | for marking boundary line between | |
| may be purchased from any aircraft ap- | | Canada and..... | 523, 1329 |
| propriations..... | 889 | for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American | |
| dissolution after end of the war; distribu- | | seamen in..... | 529, 1335 |
| tion of assets..... | 889 | for native pupils brought to Indian | |
| details from military service for work | | schools..... | 565 |
| under..... | 889 | for mining, transporting, etc., coal in, | |
| not to prevent employment of civilians.. 889 | | for use of Navy..... | 730 |
| existing contracts for aircraft, plants for | | selection of public coal lands for.... 730 | |
| production, etc., to be transferred, to | | for star route mail service in; emergen- | |
| 889 | | cies..... | 747, 1194 |
| <i>Aircraft Stations, Navy (see Aviation, Navy).</i> | | for aeroplane mail service in..... | 1194 |
| <i>Airplanes, Army,</i> | | for mail equipments for..... | 751, 1197 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 356 | for surveyor general, clerks, etc.... 798, 1251 | |
| materials for, may be sold to persons, etc., | | for Weather Service expenses in..... 975 | |
| and foreign governments assisting | | for agricultural experiment stations in.. 999 | |
| the United States during present | | deficiency appropriation for relief of ship- | |
| emergency..... | 356 | wrecked American seamen in..... 347, 463 | |
| reuse of receipts..... | 356 | for Engineering Commission..... | 372 |
| <i>Airships, etc., Army (see also Aviation Section,</i> | | for care of insane..... | 373, 490 |
| <i>Signal Corps),</i> | | for marking boundary line with Canada.. 380 | |
| appropriation for purchase, manufacture, | | for investigating mineral resources..... 490 | |
| etc..... | 42 | for education of natives..... | 600, 839 |
| for purchase, accessories, buildings, etc., | | for medical relief of natives..... | 600 |
| Canal Zone..... | 180 | for star route mail service..... | 834 |
| deficiency appropriation for purchase for | | for reindeer for..... | 839 |
| war expenses, etc.; limit..... | 187, 356 | for inspecting mines..... | 1039 |
| <i>Aitkin County, Minn.,</i> | | bond issue by Seward, authorized; condi- | |
| time extended for bridging Mississippi | | tions, etc..... | 539 |
| River by Logan Township and..... | 340 | coastwise trade suspensions not applicable | |
| <i>Ak Chin Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i> | | to ports, etc., of..... | 392 |
| appropriation for irrigation project on.... 562 | | explosives inspector to be appointed for... 388 | |
| <i>Akron, Ohio,</i> | | homestead entries allowed on unappropri- | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 106 | ated lands in..... | 632 |
| <i>Alabama Indians, Tex.,</i> | | former entries not a bar..... | 633 |
| appropriation for education of, school | | prior claims not affected..... | 633 |
| buildings, etc..... | 586 | on unsurveyed lands; surveys to be | |
| for investigating advisability of purchas- | | made..... | 633 |
| ing lands for..... | 586 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|-------------------|
| <i>Alaska</i> —Continued. | | <i>Alder, Conrad,</i> | |
| homestead entries allowed on unsurveyed lands; special surveys at expense of entrymen, to secure earlier action.. | 633 | exchange of lands with, to add to Cache National Forest, Utah..... | 1209 |
| reserved lands excepted from..... | 633 | <i>Ale,</i> | |
| included in census of 1920..... | 1291 | additional war revenue tax levied on..... | 311 |
| mining assessment work for 1917, 1918, 1919 suspended..... | 1213 | internal revenue tax on..... | 1109 |
| no forfeiture of claim for failure..... | 1213 | sale, etc., to military forces in uniform, unlawful; punishment for..... | 82, 393 |
| extended to April 1, 1919..... | 1055 | <i>Aledo, Ill.,</i> | |
| provisions of Federal Revenue Act Amendments relating to banks in..... | 240 | appropriation for public building..... | 106, 635 |
| salaries of judges, increased..... | 1156 | <i>Alexandria, La.,</i> | |
| use of proceeds from townsite lots, etc., for public utilities, school buildings, etc..... | 19 | appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| reimbursement of expenditures by Alaska Engineering Commission from..... | 19 | rent..... | 106 |
| <i>Alaska Engineering Commission,</i> | | <i>Alexandria, Va.,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses, locating railroads, etc..... | 150, 676 | terms of court at..... | 605 |
| purchase of supplies, etc., for sale to employees and contractors permitted..... | 150, 676 | <i>Alfalfa (see also Grasses, etc.),</i> | |
| receipts from sales of material, etc., to be returned to fund..... | 150, 676 | appropriation for testing commercial seeds of, etc..... | 981 |
| deficiency appropriation for reimbursing for expenses for public utilities, etc., on townsites, from proceeds of lots, etc..... | 19 | for preventing admission of adulterated..... | 981 |
| for expenses..... | 372 | <i>Algoma, Wis.,</i> | |
| additional pay of \$120 a year not applicable to employees of..... | 814 | appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 909, 1283 |
| of \$240 a year, not applicable to employees of..... | 1267 | <i>Alien Enemies,</i> | |
| <i>Alaska Fisheries Service, Pribilof Islands,</i> | | apprehension, removal, etc., of all, over fourteen years old, in the United States in time or war, authorized... manner of restraint, conduct towards, etc., to be directed by the President. restrictions on naturalization of..... | 531 531 545 |
| appropriation for agents, etc..... | 165, 691 | <i>Alien Enemy Vessels (see Vessels of Alien Enemies).</i> | |
| for vessel; officers and crew..... | 167, 693 | <i>Alien Property Custodian (see also Trading with the Enemy),</i> | |
| for wooden power lighter for..... | 694 | appropriation for expenses, etc., of..... | 645 |
| deficiency appropriation for protecting seal fisheries..... | 375, 847 | deficiency appropriation for expenses of.. docks, etc., of North German Lloyd, and Hamburg-American, lines on Hudson River may be acquired..... | 459 |
| for vessel; officers and crew..... | 496 | disposal of property of enemy in custody of, by public sale, etc..... | 460 |
| <i>Alaskan Railway,</i> | | appointment, duties, pay, etc..... | 415 |
| bonds authorized in lieu of unissued bonds for..... | 288 | powers conferred, etc..... | 415 |
| former issue rescinded..... | 292 | administrative employees under, to be from civil service eligibles..... | 415 |
| " <i>Albatross,</i> " Bureau of Fisheries Steamer, deficiency appropriation for repairs..... | 24 | list of stockholders, etc., believed to be enemies to be transmitted to..... | 416 |
| <i>Albemarle Sound, N. C.,</i> | | erroneous names to be stricken off.... | 416 |
| appropriation for improvement of rights of way to Pungo River from..... | 254 | property, etc., of enemies to be transmitted to..... | 416 |
| <i>Albright, Edward,</i> | | erroneous names to be stricken off.... | 416 |
| deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 | money, etc., of unlicensed enemy to be transferred to..... | 318 |
| <i>Albuquerque, N. Mex.,</i> | | debts, etc., due unlicensed enemy may be transferred to..... | 318 |
| appropriation for Indian school..... | 575 | payments, etc., a release of liability.... | 418 |
| deficiency appropriation for Indian school..... | 31 | claims for enemy property, etc., held by, may be filed by person not an enemy..... | 419 |
| <i>Alcohol (see also Beverages and Distilled Spirits),</i> | | payment, etc., on order of President authorized..... | 419 |
| distillers of, for munitions of war, etc., exempt from survey requirements, etc. produced in Porto Rico prior to October 3, 1917, may be admitted for industrial purposes..... | 1107 | right of legal action not barred by order. suit in equity allowed if no order issued etc..... | 419 420 |
| beverages excluded..... | 1048 | retention until judgment, etc..... | 420 |
| punishment for violations; double tax for evasions..... | 1048 | no other attachment, etc., authorized.. | 420 |
| <i>Alcohol, Ethyl (see Intoxicating Liquors).</i> | | vested with powers of trustee of property of aliens, other than money, in his possession..... | 423 |
| <i>Alcoholic Liquors (see also Distilled Spirits),</i> | | ownership, management, etc., authority conferred..... | 423 |
| prohibition against, at military posts, etc. punishment for violations..... | 82 | stock, etc., of enemy to be transferred to name of, by corporations, etc., on demand..... | 423 |
| extended to naval camps, etc..... | 393 | proceeds of sales, to be deposited in the Treasury..... | 423 |
| <i>Alcoholism, International Congress against,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 527 | | |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| <i>Alien Property Custodian—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| money, etc., authorized to be conveyed to, may be deposited with the Treasurer direct..... | 423 |
| claims made by enemy after the war for property held by, subject to direction of Congress..... | 424 |
| transfer on order of President or court..... | 424 |
| repayments from license fund on order of money, property rights, etc., of unlicensed enemy to be conveyed, etc., to..... | 1020 |
| seizure by, authorized..... | 1020 |
| administration, etc., of..... | 1020 |
| filing of transfers, etc., authorized..... | 1020 |
| force and effect of..... | 1020 |
| stock, etc., of enemy to be canceled by corporation issuing..... | 1021 |
| certificates, etc., in lieu of, to be issued to order of..... | 1021 |
| claims for money, etc., taken subject to terms of Trading with the Enemy Act..... | 1021 |
| limited to net proceeds of sales, etc..... | 1021 |
| taxes on property held by, to be paid therefrom, etc..... | 646 |
| <i>Alien Residents,</i> | |
| registration for military service required of, by agreement with country of which they are citizens..... | 884 |
| to submit to, at time, etc., proclaimed. notice inferred from proclamation; penalty for neglect..... | 884 |
| liability for service and draft under agreement..... | 884 |
| exceptions; if enlisting in service of his country..... | 884 |
| returning there to enlist..... | 884 |
| exempted by certificate of country's diplomatic representative..... | 884 |
| after expiration of designated time, subject to draft, etc., provisions, if not exempted..... | 884 |
| not alien enemies, who have declared intention for citizenship, liable to draft..... | 885 |
| relieved therefrom by withdrawing intention..... | 885 |
| citizenship forever debarred thereby..... | 885, 955 |
| <i>Aliens (see also Immigration, and Naturalization),</i> | |
| appropriation for enforcing laws regulating immigration of..... | 170, 695 |
| for expenses, etc., naturalization of... .. | 171, 697 |
| for medical inspection of immigrant... .. | 121, 644 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses regulating immigration of..... | 24, 841, 1040 |
| for expenses, naturalization of... .. | 32, 376, 381 |
| for war expenses, detention of interned... .. | 216 |
| additional provisions for naturalization of... .. | 542 |
| arrest and return of interned belligerent, leaving limits, etc., without permission..... | 223 |
| care of, citizens of allied nations discharged for disability from American forces... .. | 881 |
| applicable only where reciprocal provisions exist..... | 881 |
| excluded admission, if anarchists, or teaching, etc., opposition to organized government, assassination, etc..... | 1012 |
| neutral. withdrawing declarations of intention to avoid draft, forever barred from citizenship..... | 955 |
| readmission after the war, having served in Army of United States, etc., of, otherwise excluded..... | 634 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| <i>Aliens—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| readmission after the war, etc., lawfully resident in United States..... | 634 |
| having declared intention and served in Czecho-Slovak, Polish, etc., forces attached to American or allied army... .. | 634 |
| if having acquired physical or mental defect in such service..... | 634 |
| exempted from head tax..... | 634 |
| readmission of resident, after the war, if otherwise excluded, who have served in Army, Navy, or with allies..... | 1014 |
| enlisting in Czecho-Slovak, etc., forces against enemy country..... | 1014 |
| mentally or physically incapacitated in service..... | 1014 |
| exempt from head tax..... | 1014 |
| restrictions in time of war on, leaving or entering the United States..... | 559 |
| <i>Aliens, Nonresident,</i> | |
| Federal bonds, etc., owned by, exempt from taxes..... | 1311 |
| <i>Alkali-Resistant Crops,</i> | |
| appropriation for breeding, etc..... | 982 |
| <i>Allegheny County, Pa.,</i> | |
| may bridge Allegheny River, Millvale Borough..... | 1188 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 1188 |
| Monongahela River, Wilson Borough.... | 1187 |
| Ohio River, McKees Rocks, Pa..... | 1188 |
| <i>Allegheny River, Pa.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of; open channel work..... | 909, 1282 |
| for locks and dams..... | 1282 |
| modification of bridges required..... | 1282 |
| bridge authorized across, Millvale Borough, Pa..... | 1188 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 1188 |
| <i>Alley Dwellings, D. C.,</i> | |
| discontinuance of, postponed until after present war..... | 560 |
| <i>Alley Population, D. C.,</i> | |
| provisions for caring for, after the war, from expenditures for housing for war needs..... | 552 |
| <i>Alliance, Nebr.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| <i>Alligator Creek, S. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of waterway between Charleston and..... | 906 |
| <i>Allotments, Enlisted Men,</i> | |
| resumption of payments to beneficiaries, discontinued as of July 1, 1918..... | 1212 |
| amounts reserved from monthly pay for, to be paid to beneficiary..... | 1212 |
| <i>Allotments in Severalty to Indians (see Lands in Severalty to Indians).</i> | |
| <i>Allotments of Pay, Army,</i> | |
| permission for, extended to officers, retired officers, and enlisted men, and civilians on duty abroad..... | 384 |
| <i>Allotments of Pay, Enlisted Men,</i> | |
| provisions for compulsory and voluntary... .. | 402 |
| of men missing in action continued; limit..... | 1024 |
| <i>Allowances, Family (see Family Allowances, Army and Navy).</i> | |
| <i>Alloway Creek, N. J.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of... .. | 252, 1277 |
| <i>Ally of Enemy (see also Trading with the Enemy),</i> | |
| suspension, etc., allowed of restrictions on trading with..... | 415 |
| <i>Alpena, Mich.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 909, 1283 |
| no expense for land..... | 1283 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------------------------|---|---------------|
| <i>Altamaha River, Ga.,</i> | | <i>American Vessels (see also Shipping),</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 906, 1279 | appropriation for investigating discrimina- | |
| <i>Altman, Clyde R.,</i> | | tions against, and shippers..... | 650 |
| appointment as second lieutenant, In- | | issue of war risk insurance on, their car- | |
| fantry, retired, authorized..... | 101 | goes, crews, etc..... | 102 |
| <i>Alton, Ill.,</i> | | officers and crews of, to be insured against | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 106 | loss of life, etc., from risks of war, | |
| <i>Altus, Okla.,</i> | | by owners..... | 103 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 106, 635 | by Secretary of the Treasury on failure of | |
| <i>Amarillo, Tex.,</i> | | owner..... | 104 |
| terms of court at..... | 1270 | liability of owner, etc..... | 104 |
| <i>Ambassadors,</i> | | <i>Amherst, Mass.,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 519, 1325 | appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| <i>Ambrose Channel, New York Harbor,</i> | | <i>Amite River, La.,</i> | |
| appropriation for lighted buoys..... | 686 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 |
| for improvement of..... | 1276 | <i>Ammonia,</i> | |
| improving lighting in..... | 607 | appropriation for experiments, etc., in | |
| <i>Amendment to the Constitution, Eighteenth,</i> | | making, from lignites and peat..... | 1154 |
| proposed to the States prohibiting manu- | | <i>Ammonia, Synthetic,</i> | |
| facture, etc., of intoxicating liquors | | appropriation for production of, and | |
| for beverages..... | 1050 | oxidation to nitric acid..... | 722 |
| power to enforce conferred..... | 1050 | <i>Ammunition,</i> | |
| inoperative unless ratified within seven | | punishment for purchasing, belonging to | |
| years..... | 1050 | the Government from persons in | |
| <i>American Citizens,</i> | | the service, etc..... | 1016 |
| appropriation for relief of, in enemy terri- | | <i>Ammunition, Army,</i> | |
| tory..... | 530 | appropriation for small arms, etc..... | 63, 869 |
| deficiency appropriation for relief of, in | | for firing morning and evening gun, etc. | 63, 869 |
| Germany, etc..... | 3, 347, 843, 1023, 1040 | purchases limited..... | 63 |
| <i>American Citizenship,</i> | | contracts authorized..... | 869 |
| readmission to, after service in armed | | for small arms target practice..... | 63, 869 |
| forces of country at war with United | | issue to institutions, etc..... | 63, 869 |
| States enemies..... | 340 | contracts authorized..... | 869 |
| <i>American Ephemeris, Nautical Almanac and,</i> | | for preserving, etc..... | 63, 870 |
| appropriation for preparing..... | 790, 1244 | contracts authorized..... | 870 |
| <i>American Ethnology,</i> | | for anti-aircraft guns, etc..... | 64 |
| appropriation for continuing researches | | for reserve, for National Guard Field | |
| in..... | 122, 651 | Artillery..... | 64 |
| for printing, binding, etc., reports of | | for mountain, etc., cannon..... | 817 |
| Bureau..... | 175, 700 | contracts authorized..... | 817 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 380, 841 | for seacoast cannon..... | 817, 1306 |
| <i>American Expeditionary Forces,</i> | | for seacoast artillery practice..... | 817, 1306 |
| mail from, censored in Europe, not sub- | | for field, etc., artillery practice..... | 817 |
| ject thereto in this country..... | 492, 749 | for seacoast cannon, insular possessions..... | 818, 1307 |
| <i>American Historical Association,</i> | | for fortifications, Panama Canal..... | 819 |
| appropriation for printing and binding | | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, | |
| annual report of..... | 175, 700 | small arms..... | 197, 366, 480 |
| <i>American Indians,</i> | | for mountain, etc., cannon; contracts... | 199 |
| appropriation for ethnological researches | | for seacoast cannon; contracts..... | 199 |
| among..... | 122, 651 | for seacoast artillery practice..... | 200 |
| <i>American National Red Cross,</i> | | for field, etc., artillery practice..... | 200 |
| articles donated to, may be admitted free | | for seacoast cannon, insular possessions..... | 200 |
| of duty during the war, etc..... | 954 | additional contracts..... | 201 |
| may erect temporary structures in grounds | | for small arms target practice..... | 366, 481 |
| of Memorial to Women of the Civil | | for mountain, field, etc., for artillery | |
| War..... | 90 | practice..... | 367 |
| national banks allowed to contribute to... | 558 | for preserving, etc..... | 481 |
| use of contributions designated..... | 558 | for seacoast cannon, 1919..... | 1031 |
| <i>American Prisoners of War,</i> | | for incurred obligations for field, etc., | |
| appropriation for relief of, in enemy ter- | | cannon..... | 1032 |
| ritory..... | 530 | for seacoast cannon, Panama Canal..... | 1032 |
| deficiency appropriation for relief of, in | | contracts for purchase, etc., of, for field, | |
| enemy territory..... | 843, 1023, 1040 | etc., cannon authorized..... | 481 |
| <i>American Registers,</i> | | for field, etc., artillery practice author- | |
| issue to Army transports "Meade" and | | ized..... | 482 |
| "Crook," on disposal of..... | 73 | additional contracts, etc., authorized for | |
| <i>American Republics (see Pan American</i> | | small arms, etc..... | 1030 |
| <i>Union).</i> | | for small arms target practice, etc..... | 1030 |
| <i>American Seamen,</i> | | for field, etc., cannon..... | 1031 |
| appropriation for relief and protection of, | | for field, etc., cannon practice..... | 1031 |
| in foreign countries, etc..... | 529, 1335 | authorizations for, 1919, repealed..... | 1172 |
| for life-saving testimonials for rescuing | | for field, etc., cannon, 1919..... | 1172 |
| shipwrecked..... | 522, 1328 | balances of appropriations covered in; for | |
| deficiency appropriation for relief and | | field, etc., artillery practice, 1918, | |
| protection of, in foreign countries, | | 1919..... | 1171 |
| etc..... | 347, 382, 463 | for ordnance stores, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| | | for chemical warfare, 1917, 1918, 1919.. | 1172 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Ammunition Batteries, etc., Army,</i> to be raised during emergency..... | 77 | <i>Angeles National Forest, Calif.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 985 |
| <i>Ammunition Depots, Navy,</i> deficiency appropriation for improvements | 370 | <i>Animal By-Products,</i> appropriation for gathering and publishing information as to marketing, etc., of. | 1002 |
| <i>Ammunition, Marine Corps,</i> appropriation for procuring, etc..... | 736 | <i>Animal Diseases,</i> appropriation for preventing spread of, from one State to another..... | 977 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses. | 214 | for investigations, etc..... | 978 |
| <i>Ammunition, Navy (see also Ordnance and</i> <i>Ordnance Stores, Navy),</i> appropriation for smokeless powder..... | 721 | for arresting foot and mouth, etc..... | 1006 |
| for issue to ships..... | 721 | for eradicating contagious..... | 1045 |
| additional contracts authorized; pay- ment of prior authorizations..... | 721 | <i>Animal Husbandry,</i> appropriation for investigations and experi- ments in..... | 978 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, procuring, reserving, etc., for ves- sels..... | 206 | for feeding and breeding experiments... | 978 |
| price for other than small arms..... | 206 | for breeding military horses..... | 978 |
| no purchases unless Indianhead plant in full operation..... | 206 | for poultry feeding and breeding..... | 978 |
| for auxiliaries and merchantmen..... | 207 | for sheep experiment station, Idaho.... | 978 |
| for storage of..... | 207 | for destroying animals in national for- ests, etc., injurious to..... | 995 |
| for issue to ships; contracts..... | 370 | for protection of, from rabies by destroy- ing wolves, etc..... | 995 |
| for 1919..... | 1034 | deficiency appropriation for feeding and breeding..... | 381 |
| additional contracts for, authorized for issue to ships, war expenses..... | 487 | <i>Animal Industry Bureau, Department of Agri- culture,</i> appropriation for chief, clerks, etc..... | 976 |
| authorization for, in naval appropriation Act for 1919, repealed..... | 1173 | for general expenses..... | 976 |
| balances of appropriations covered in; for vessels..... | 1173 | for inspection and quarantine work.... | 977 |
| for auxiliaries, etc..... | 1173 | for investigating tuberculosis of animals. | 977 |
| for merchant auxiliaries..... | 1173 | partial payment for animals destroyed. | 977 |
| <i>Amortization of Plants, etc., for War Activi- ties,</i> deduction of cost., etc., in computing tax- able income of individuals..... | 1067 | interstate shipment of arrested cases for immediate slaughter..... | 978 |
| of corporations..... | 1078 | reshipment of reacting breeding, etc., animals to owner..... | 978 |
| <i>Amusement Parks, etc.,</i> admissions to, exempt from war revenue tax, if charges not over 10 cents.... | 319 | for eradicating southern cattle ticks; demonstration work..... | 978 |
| <i>Amusement Places,</i> internal revenue tax on admissions to; ex- ceptions..... | 1120 | limitation on expenditures..... | 978 |
| war revenue tax on admissions to..... | 318 | for dairy investigations, etc.; renovated butter inspection, etc..... | 978 |
| exemptions..... | 318 | for animal husbandry experiments..... | 978 |
| <i>Anacortes, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 1285 | animal feeding and breeding..... | 978 |
| <i>Anacostia Park, D. C.,</i> reclaimed river flats made a part of park system and designated..... | 951 | breeding horses for military purposes. | 978 |
| <i>Anacostia River Bridge, D. C.,</i> appropriation for operating expenses..... | 928 | poultry feeding and breeding..... | 978 |
| <i>Anacostia River, D. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 906, 1277 | sheep experiment station, Idaho..... | 978 |
| <i>Anacostia River Flats, D. C.,</i> appropriation for reclamation and develop- ment of..... | 950 | for animal diseases in investigations..... | 978 |
| use of balances available..... | 950 | contagious abortion of animals..... | 979 |
| lease of reclaimed lands to Saint Eliza- beths Hospital..... | 373 | for investigating, treating, etc., hog cholera..... | 979 |
| reclaimed area added to park system..... | 951 | regulating trade in animal viruses, etc. | 979 |
| designated Anacostia Park..... | 951 | for eradication, etc., of dourine..... | 979 |
| assessment for special benefits..... | 951 | for administrative work..... | 979 |
| <i>Anahuac Channel, Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 257 | for meat inspection, additional..... | 979 |
| <i>Anarchists, Alien,</i> exclusion of; classes designated..... | 1012 | deficiency appropriation for general ex- penses..... | 381, 841, 1040 |
| deportation after entry..... | 1012 | for animal feeding and breeding..... | 381 |
| punishment for returning after..... | 1012 | for meat inspection..... | 841 |
| <i>Anchorage Channel, New York Harbor,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 1276 | <i>Animal Products,</i> appropriation for conservation and utiliza- tion of..... | 274, 1045 |
| <i>Anclote River, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 906, 1279 | <i>Animals (see also Cattle),</i> appropriation for inspection, etc., of im- ported..... | 977 |
| <i>Andalusia, Ala.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 106 | for preventing cruelty, etc..... | 977 |
| | | for tuberculin and mallein testing of... | 977 |
| | | for preventing disease of contagious abortion of..... | 979 |
| | | <i>Annapolis, Md. (see Naval Academy).</i> | |
| | | <i>Anodynes,</i> war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.... | 317 |
| | | <i>Antiaircraft Defenses, Army,</i> appropriation for searchlights for, from un- expended balances..... | 816 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for searchlights for war expenses..... | 199 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------|--|--------------------|
| <i>Antiaircraft Defenses, Army</i> —Continued. | | <i>Appoquinimink River, Del.,</i> | |
| unexpended balances for searchlights for, covered in..... | 1305 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 |
| <i>Antiaircraft Guns, Army,</i> | | <i>Appraisers, Board of General (see Board of General Appraisers).</i> | |
| appropriation for procuring, etc..... | 64 | <i>Apprentice Seamen, Navy,</i> | |
| for ammunition for..... | 64 | appropriation for pay..... | 728 |
| deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc., war expenses..... | 198 | <i>Appropriations (see also Deficiency Appropriations),</i> | |
| for ammunition for..... | 198 | annual, for sinking fund..... | 1312 |
| balances of appropriations for purchase, etc., of, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in..... | 1171 | annual estimates of, for fortifications, etc., to be made hereafter..... | 1309 |
| <i>Antietam Battle Field, Md.,</i> | | appropriation for preparing statement of first session, 64th Congress..... | 171 |
| appropriation for repairs, preservation, etc..... | 130, 656 | for preparing statement of, first and second sessions, 65th Congress..... | 697 |
| for superintendent..... | 130, 656 | carrying over, for fortifications repealed... 1309 | |
| <i>Antigo, Wis.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation Act, 1919, first... 1020 | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 106 | deficiency appropriation Act, 1919, second... 1161 | |
| <i>Antimony,</i> | | for deficiencies..... | 2 |
| provision for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | for urgent deficiencies..... | 429 |
| <i>Antitoxins, etc.,</i> | | on account of war expenses, etc..... | 182, |
| appropriation for purchase, etc., for treating diseases of animals..... | 979 | 345, 459, 594, 821 | |
| <i>Antitrust Act, 1914,</i> | | for fiscal year 1918, continued through July and August for the Army, Department of Agriculture, and District of Columbia..... | 843 |
| prohibition of officer, etc., of common carrier having interest in purchases thereof deferred to January 1, 1919... 431 | | including operations authorized by law from July 1, 1918..... | 843 |
| effective January 8, 1918, to new corporations..... | 431 | for District of Columbia, half from revenues thereof..... | 844 |
| <i>Antitrust Laws,</i> | | ratio of distribution each month..... | 844 |
| appropriation for investigation of violations, by producers, etc., of foodstuffs..... | 124 | not available beyond date when regular appropriations made..... | 844 |
| for expenses enforcing..... | 155, 681 | to be in lieu of amounts hereafter made, etc..... | 844 |
| use forbidden for prosecuting labor organizations, etc..... | 156, 681 | pay of employees, etc., continued until changed by regular appropriations... 844 | |
| association of farmers, etc..... | 156, 681 | regular appropriations available and obligations ratified from July 1, 1918... 844 | |
| pending cases affecting railroads to proceed to final determination..... | 458 | for fiscal year 1918, for Department of Agriculture, etc., continued through September, 1918..... | 957 |
| execution of judgment may be stayed, on application of the United States... 458 | | through October, 1918..... | 1008 |
| prohibitions of, not applicable to associations solely in export trade..... | 517 | for food production, etc., continued through November, 1918..... | 1019 |
| excepting trade within the United States, and domestic competitors... 517 | | for Army..... | 40, 845 |
| no agreement unduly affecting domestic prices permitted..... | 517 | for Military Academy..... | 90, 620, 1336 |
| <i>Antwerp Pigeons,</i> | | for sundry civil expenses..... | 105, 634 |
| interfering, etc., with Government owned, unlawful..... | 533 | for river and harbor improvements. 250, 904, 1275 | |
| punishment for..... | 533 | for diplomatic and consular service... 519, 1325 | |
| <i>Apache, etc., Indians, Okla.,</i> | | for Indian Department..... | 561 |
| appropriation for agency expenses from tribal funds..... | 577 | for the naval service..... | 704 |
| for support, etc., of, from tribal funds... 577 | | for pensions..... | 741, 1174 |
| <i>Apache National Forest, Ariz.,</i> | | for postal service..... | 742, 1189 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 985 | | for legislative, executive, and judicial expenses..... | 757, 1213 |
| <i>Apalachicola Bay, Fla.,</i> | | for fortifications..... | 815, 1305 |
| appropriation for improvement of... 255, 707, 1279 | | for District of Columbia..... | 918 |
| <i>Apalachicola, Fla.,</i> | | for Department of Agriculture..... | 973 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 106 | for agricultural food stimulation, etc..... | 1045 |
| <i>Apalachicola River, Fla.,</i> | | for expenses, 1st session 65th Congress... 1 | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 1279 | for purchase of obligations of foreign governments allied with United States in war..... | 35, 289, 504, 1313 |
| for improvement of channel to Saint Andrews Bay, Fla... 255, 907, 1279 | | for expenses of issuing bonds and certificates of deposit for war expenses, etc..... | 37, 292 |
| <i>Appliances for Disabled Soldiers, Surgical,</i> | | for paying war risk insurance losses and return premiums... 105 | |
| appropriation for furnishing..... | 136, 661 | for maintenance of War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 105 |
| <i>Appointments Division, Post Office Department,</i> | | for survey, etc., water diversion from Great Lakes and Niagara River..... | 241 |
| appropriation for superintendent, assistants..... | 800, 1252 | for session employees of Congress, 1st sess., 65th Congress..... | 242 |
| <i>Appointments Division, Treasury Department,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for chief of division, etc... 771, 1226 | | | |
| <i>Appomattox River, Va.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of... 254, 906, 1278 | | | |

| <i>Appropriations—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|
| for emergency expenses, Signal Corps, Army, including Aviation Section.. | 247 |
| for North Island, San Diego Harbor, Cal., for aviation stations, etc..... | 248 |
| for Waterways Commission..... | 269 |
| for preferential transportation for national defense, etc..... | 273 |
| for special objects under food survey Act, 1917..... | 274 |
| for administrative expenses, food conservation Act..... | 283 |
| for all other purposes of food conservation Act..... | 283 |
| for procuring nitrate of soda to aid agriculture..... | 287 |
| for expenses of preparing, etc., certificates of indebtedness hereafter issued..... | 293 |
| for expenses of auditing, etc., Army accounts abroad, etc..... | 294 |
| for session employees, Senate and House for month of October, 1917..... | 343 |
| for naval air station site, Cape May, N. J.. | 344 |
| for War Risk Insurance Bureau expenses.. | 400 |
| for military and naval family allowances.. | 400 |
| for military and naval compensation awards..... | 400 |
| for military and naval insurance payments. premiums collected to be credited to this appropriation..... | 400 |
| for interest on military and naval pay deposit fund..... | 400 |
| for purposes of Trading with the Enemy Act..... | 425 |
| for appraisal, etc., Choctaw and Chickasaw coal and asphalt lands, from tribal funds..... | 435 |
| for revolving fund for expenses of Federal control of railroads, etc..... | 455 |
| for fund to purchase second liberty bonds, etc..... | 505 |
| for subscriptions to stock of War Finance Corporation..... | 506 |
| for expenses of Capital Issues Committee, 1918, 1919..... | 514 |
| for ordnance proving grounds, etc., for the Navy..... | 538 |
| for acquiring, etc., plants and equipment for disposal of garbage and miscellaneous refuse of District of Columbia..... | 541 |
| for contingent expenses, House of Representatives..... | 542 |
| for expenses, naturalization of aliens..... | 545 |
| for vocational rehabilitation of disabled discharged sailors and soldiers..... | 619 |
| for assistance to States for protection of military and naval forces from venereal diseases..... | 887 |
| for two years annually, apportioned to States, etc., for prevention, treatment, etc., of venereal diseases..... | 887 |
| for Division of Venereal Diseases, Public Health Service..... | 887 |
| for expenditures of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board..... | 887 |
| for machinery, etc., for production of cotton fabrics at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary..... | 897 |
| for indemnity to Greece, South Omaha riots..... | 917 |
| for aid in combating Spanish influenza, etc. | 1008 |
| for administration expenses, conservation of minerals, ores, etc..... | 1010 |

| <i>Appropriations—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|----------------|
| for executing Act for conservation of minerals, ores, etc., for national security and defense, 1918..... | 1010 |
| for purchase of dry dock at Boston, Mass.. | 1013 |
| for session employees of Senate and House for entire month of November, 1918.. | 1052 |
| for expenses, administering Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1140 |
| for Legislative Drafting Service..... | 1142 |
| for experiments, etc., utilizing lignite coals and peat for fuel oil, etc..... | 1154 |
| for relief to European populations, outside of Germany and allies thereof..... | 1161 |
| for taxes and reconveyed Coos Bay Wagon Road grant lands..... | 1180 |
| for expenses classifying, etc., lands..... | 1181 |
| for aid to States in constructing rural post roads; annual increases..... | 1201 |
| for roads, etc., in national forests, in national forests, in cooperation with States, etc..... | 1201 |
| for hospitals, etc., for discharged sick soldiers, etc., under Public Health Service..... | 1304 |
| for furniture and hospital equipment, additional..... | 1304 |
| for salaries, expenses, etc., Public Health Service, fiscal year 1919..... | 1305 |
| for purchases of wheat crops of 1918 and 1919, etc., to maintain price guarantees..... | 1352 |
| permanent, for losses and return premiums, from war risk insurance premiums and salvage..... | 103 |
| repeal of permanent, for refunding internal revenue taxes illegally collected..... | 1145 |
| statement of, for second session 64th Congress, to include specified appropriation Acts passed at extraordinary session 65th Congress..... | 25 |
| <i>Aquatic Sources of Leather,</i> appropriation for developing..... | 167, 693 |
| <i>Aqueduct Bridge, D. C.,</i> appropriation for installing main across, for supplying water to Federal reservations, etc., in Virginia..... | 660 |
| <i>Aqueduct Bridge, D. C., New,</i> appropriation for construction..... | 135, 660 |
| <i>Aqueduct, Washington (see Water Service, D. C.),</i> | |
| <i>Aquia Creek, Va.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 253, 906, 1277 |
| <i>Aransas Pass Light Station, Tex.,</i> deficiency appropriation for repairing hurricane damages, 1916..... | 375 |
| <i>Aransas Pass, Tex.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for channel to Corpus Christi.. | 264 |
| <i>Arapahoe and Cheyenne Indians, Okla.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 577 |
| <i>Arapahoe Indians, Mont., Northern Cheyenne and,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 574 |
| <i>Arapahoe National Forest, Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 985 |
| <i>Arbitration, International Bureau of Permanent Court of,</i> appropriation for annual contribution.. | 524, 1330 |
| <i>Arbitration of Railway Disputes,</i> appropriation for expenses, Board of Mediation and Conciliation..... | 124, 646 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Arcadia, Mich.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor . . . | 258, 909, 1283 | <i>Armenians</i> , to participate in relief to European popu- lations | 1161 |
| <i>Architect of the Treasury</i> (see also Supervising Architect, Treasury Department), to serve on Public Buildings Commission . . . | 1269 | <i>Armor and Armament, Navy</i> , balances of appropriations for, increase of the Navy covered in | 1173 |
| <i>Architectural Competitions, Public Buildings</i> , appropriation for, under contracts | 115, 638 | <i>Armor and Projectile Plants, Navy</i> , balances of appropriations for fuel lands for, covered in | 1173 |
| <i>Ardmore, Okla.</i> , terms of court at | 604 | <i>Armor Plant, Navy</i> , deficiency appropriation for options on fuel lands in West Virginia near | 370 |
| <i>Argenta, Ark.</i> , time extended for bridging Arkansas River, Little Rock and | 295 | bonds authorized in lieu of unissued bonds for | 288 |
| <i>Argentina</i> , appropriation for ambassador | 519, 1325 | former issue rescinded | 292 |
| <i>Argentine Ant</i> , appropriation for investigating | 994 | <i>Armored Motor Car Machine Gun Companies</i> , additional, authorized; personnel | 77 |
| <i>Arid Lands</i> , appropriation for developing springs, water holes, etc., on | 145 | <i>Armored Motor Cars, Army</i> , appropriation for purchase, etc. | 64, 873 |
| for study, etc., of drought-resistant crops, etc | 982 | former appropriation continued | 64 |
| area allotted to Idaho for enlarged home- steads, increased, etc | 275 | additional contracts authorized | 873 |
| <i>Arid Lands, Reclamation of</i> , appropriation for utilizing, etc | 982 | deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc., war expenses | 198, 366 |
| <i>Arizona</i> , appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc | 798, 1251 | additional contracts, etc., authorized for purchase, etc., of | 1031 |
| for support, etc., of Indians on reserva- tions in | 568 | authorizations for, 1919, repealed | 1172 |
| deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians on reservations in | 31, 840 | balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in | 1171 |
| creation, etc., of Indian reservations in, except by Act of Congress, forbid- den | 570 | <i>Armories</i> (see also <i>Arsenals and Armories</i>), artificers, etc., in, exempted from selective draft | 79 |
| Grand Canyon National Park, established . | 1175 | <i>Arms</i> (see <i>Ordnance, Army</i>). | |
| sums for allotting lands, etc., not to be used for Indians in, not residing on public domain prior to June 30, 1914 | 562 | <i>Arms, etc.</i> , punishment for purchasing, belonging to the Government, from persons in Army, Navy, etc | 1016 |
| <i>Arkansas National Forest, Ark.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of . . . | 985 | <i>Arms, etc., Army</i> , appropriation for manufacturing, etc., at armories | 870 |
| <i>Arkansas River, Ark. and Okla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of | 257 | additional contracts, etc., authorized for manufacturing, issuing, etc | 870, 1030 |
| bridge authorized across, Fort Smith, Ark . | 247 | authorization repealed for manufacture of, 1919 | 1172 |
| Little Rock, Ark | 396 | balances of appropriations covered in; for manufacture of, etc., 1917, 1918, 1919 | 1171 |
| Webbers Falls to Gore, Okla | 342 | for special aids for manufacture, etc., of, 1917, 1918, 1919 | 1171 |
| time extended for bridging, Fort Smith, Ark | 1051 | <i>Arms, Military Equipment, etc.</i> , to be supplied schools, etc., having course of military training, during present war | 532 |
| Little Rock to Argenta, Ark | 295 | <i>Arms, Munitions, etc.</i> , seizure of, if being exported in violation of law | 223 |
| <i>Arlington Building, D. C.</i> , appropriation for operating force, etc | 1226 | officers authorized to make | 223 |
| for operating expenses | 1233 | forfeiture if violation proven | 224 |
| deficiency appropriation for operating force, etc | 1024 | warrant for further detention to be applied for | 224 |
| for furniture, equipment, etc | 1024 | restoration if refused, etc | 224 |
| for operating expenses | 1024 | detention if issued by judge | 224 |
| <i>Arlington National Cemetery, Va.</i> , appropriation for burial of indigent soldiers, etc., in | 130, 656 | further action on order of President or court | 224 |
| for repairs and improvements | 657 | petition for return to be made by owner to court before condemnation | 224 |
| deficiency appropriation for funeral ex- penses of Lieutenant Louis Brunelet, French Army | 826 | summary proceedings on | 224 |
| <i>Arlington, Va.</i> , appropriation for agricultural experiment farm | 982 | libel proceedings for condemnation if petition refused, etc | 224 |
| for repairs to building for colorant inves- tigations, agricultural farm | 991 | sale if condemned; proceeds to the Treasury | 224 |
| <i>Armament of Fortifications</i> , appropriation for; additional contracts au- thorized | 816, 1306 | admiralty procedure to govern; jury trial of facts | 224 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses for | 199 | delivery if owner pay all legal expenses and give bond not to export illegally, etc | 225 |
| transfer of ordnance and ordnance stores from Navy for use of, authorized | 817 | no lawful trade interfered with | 225 |

| <i>Arms, Munitions, etc.—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|---------|
| seizure of; discretionary release on order of the President | 225 |
| enforcement by the President | 225 |
| <i>Army (see also Army Emergency Increase),</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of, for July and August, 1918 | 843 |
| not available after regular appropriations made for fiscal year 1919 | 844 |
| for support of the | 40, 845 |
| for all contingencies | 40, 845 |
| for Army War College | 40, 845 |
| for contingencies, military information | 40, 846 |
| for expenses observing war operations abroad | 40, 846 |
| for military service schools | 41, 846 |
| second lieutenants, Field Artillery, may be assigned to batteries at School of Fire, for instruction | 41 |
| for contingencies, headquarters of departments, etc. | 41, 846 |
| for Coast Artillery School | 41, 846 |
| purchase, etc., of typewriters | 847 |
| for Signal Service expenses | 42, 847 |
| electric plants at posts | 42, 847 |
| purchase of airships, etc., for Aviation Section | 42 |
| Aviation sections, Officers' and Enlisted Reserve Corps | 42 |
| development of aviation motor | 42, 849 |
| sites for aviation purposes, etc. | 42 |
| expenditure authorized | 42 |
| limit for land; leases if practicable .. | 43 |
| details of detached officers for aviation mileage to officers in aviation section | 43, 849 |
| civilian employees, supplies, etc. | 847 |
| experiments in signaling | 847 |
| buildings for supplies, etc. | 847 |
| for aviation expenses; purchase, manufacture, etc., of aircraft | 848 |
| buildings, etc. | 848 |
| establishment of aviation stations, balloon schools, etc. | 848 |
| special clothing, etc. | 848 |
| travel expenses at home and abroad .. | 848 |
| vocational training, etc. | 848 |
| civilian employees in District of Columbia | 849 |
| manufacturing plants; instruction in technical schools, etc. | 849 |
| exchange of aerial material | 849 |
| mileage, etc., instructors from foreign armies | 849 |
| prior appropriations continued through fiscal year | 849 |
| technical employees in District of Columbia | 850 |
| war supplies may be sold to persons, allied Governments, etc.; restrictions | 850 |
| allotment to Aircraft Board for employees, supplies, etc. | 850 |
| for aerological stations, etc., under Weather Bureau | 43 |
| for Washington-Alaska cable, etc. | 43, 851 |
| collecting outside charges | 43 |
| for telephone service, Coast Artillery .. | 44, 851 |
| for Provost Marshal General's office, expenses of registration for draft | 851 |
| for expenses of military police enforcing liquor, etc., prohibitions in military camps, etc. | 851 |

| <i>Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|---------|
| appropriation for rent of quarters for local draft boards without written leases | 851 |
| for pay of line officers; longevity | 44, 851 |
| not to be paid officers appointed in violation of designated increment increases | 44 |
| proportion of increases restricted to increase of enlisted men, etc. | 44 |
| appointments of second lieutenants to vacancies made by increases, modified | 44 |
| retirement for disability of provisional officers | 851 |
| for Officers' Reserve Corps | 45, 852 |
| for National Guard officers | 45, 852 |
| allowance to pay inspectors and assistant inspectors of small arms practice serving in mobilization of 1916 .. | 45 |
| for pay of enlisted men | 45, 852 |
| additional pay ratings for marksmen .. | 45 |
| twenty additional Infantry bands for present emergency authorized | 852 |
| for enlisted men, longevity | 45, 852 |
| for Regular Army Reserve | 45, 852 |
| for Enlisted Reserve Corps | 45, 852 |
| for enlisted men, National Guard | 45, 852 |
| for enlisted men, Ordnance Department | 45, 852 |
| for enlisted men, Quartermaster Corps .. | 45, 852 |
| for enlisted men, Signal Corps | 45, 852 |
| aviation increase | 852 |
| for enlisted men, Medical Department .. | 45, 852 |
| for clerks, etc., office of Chief of Staff .. | 46, 852 |
| for clerks, messengers, etc., at headquarters, etc. | 46, 852 |
| for additional pay, foreign service | 46, 853 |
| allowances to Army field clerks | 853 |
| for commutation of quarters, etc. | 46, 853 |
| for commutation of quarters, etc., field clerks, Quartermaster Corps | 46, 853 |
| assignment of clerks, etc.; War Department duty prohibited | 46, 853 |
| for pay of staff officers, General Staff Corps | 46, 853 |
| rank of Chief of Staff | 46 |
| modification of personnel, details, etc. . | 46 |
| for longevity | 47, 853 |
| for Adjutant General's Department; longevity | 47, 853 |
| for Inspector General's Department; longevity | 47, 853 |
| for Engineer Corps; longevity | 47, 853 |
| for Ordnance Department; longevity | 47, 853 |
| maximum number of officers allowed immediately | 47 |
| for Quartermaster Corps; longevity | 47, 853 |
| for Medical Department; longevity | 47, 853 |
| reserve veterinarians | 47, 853 |
| contract surgeons | 47, 853 |
| Superintendent Nurse Corps | 47 |
| nurses, female | 47, 853 |
| for Judge Advocate General's Department; longevity | 47, 853 |
| codification of military laws | 47 |
| appointments of civilians in Officers' Reserve Corps and National Army, for service in | 853 |
| two line major generals, authorized from chiefs of staff corps, etc. | 853 |
| for Signal Corps | 48, 854 |
| aviation increase | 854 |
| longevity | 48, 854 |

| <i>Army</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Army</i> —Continued. | Page. |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| appropriation for Bureau of Insular Affairs; longevity | 48, 854 | appropriation for supplies; recreation buildings..... | 51, 856 |
| for retired pay, officers..... | 48, 854 | post bakeries; ice machines; laundries..... | 51, 856 |
| status of, on duty as acting quartermasters..... | 48 | post and officers' schools..... | 51, 857 |
| computing longevity pay of retired officers on active duty..... | 48 | forage, etc., for animals..... | 51, 857 |
| for retired Philippine Scout officers..... | 48, 854 | stationery, etc..... | 51, 857 |
| for retired veterinarians..... | 48, 854 | printing; use of ice machines, laundries, etc..... | 51, 857 |
| for retired pay clerks..... | 48, 854 | for incidental expenses..... | 52, 857 |
| for pay of retired officers on active duty; longevity..... | 48, 854 | extra duty pay; rates, etc..... | 52, 857 |
| for retired pay, enlisted men..... | 48, 854 | horse expenditures, etc..... | 52, 858 |
| for pay, etc., retired enlisted men on active duty..... | 48, 854 | recruiting premium abolished..... | 53 |
| for pay, etc., Regular Army reservists on active duty..... | 48, 854 | for La Grande, Oreg., Evening Observer..... | 53 |
| for hospital matrons..... | 48, 854 | for transportation..... | 53, 858 |
| for courts martial, etc., expenses..... | 48, 854 | travel allowance extended..... | 53 |
| for officer in charge, public buildings and grounds, District of Columbia..... | 48, 854 | on land grant roads..... | 53, 859 |
| for commutation of quarters, officers, etc..... | 48, 854 | full pay to excepted roads..... | 54, 859 |
| allowed families of officers in the field or abroad..... | 854 | draft animals, wagons, etc..... | 54, 859 |
| for interest on soldiers' deposits..... | 48, 854 | gasoline, etc., for aircraft..... | 859 |
| for expert accountant..... | 48, 854 | vessels, transport service, etc..... | 54, 859 |
| for extra duty pay, enlisted men seacoast fortifications service..... | 48, 854 | extra pay in lieu of subsistence, employees on harbor boats..... | 54, 859 |
| for extra duty pay, switchboard operators at interior posts..... | 49, 854 | transporting West Point cadets to inaugural ceremonies..... | 54 |
| for extra duty pay, Alaska telegraph system..... | 49, 854 | transfer of horses to remount depots, etc., during absence of officers..... | 859 |
| for mileage, officers, contract surgeons, etc..... | 49, 854 | travel pay, enlisted men entering or leaving service..... | 860 |
| available for field clerks, etc, 1917..... | 49 | for water and sewers at military posts..... | 54, 860 |
| for ten per cent, officers on foreign service..... | 49, 854 | connecting Fort Crook, Nebr., with Omaha water system..... | 860 |
| for twenty per cent, enlisted men on foreign service..... | 49, 854 | for clothing, and camp and garrison equipage..... | 54, 860 |
| for computer, Artillery Board..... | 49, 854 | indemnity for destroyed clothing..... | 55, 860 |
| for loss by exchange, disbursements abroad and Alaska..... | 49, 855 | for additional amount for machinery for clothing depot, Jeffersonville, Ind..... | 55 |
| for additional pay, first reenlistments..... | 49 | accounting for supplies, etc..... | 55 |
| for allowances, officers and enlisted men dying in line of duty..... | 49 | supplies, services, and transportation to constitute one fund..... | 55 |
| for pay to beneficiaries, for deaths from aviation accidents..... | 49 | for storage and shipping facilities, buildings, docks, etc..... | 860 |
| for additional pay to officers furnishing their own mounts..... | 49, 855 | title, etc., restrictions waived..... | 860 |
| for Jennie Carroll..... | 49, 855 | for horses; limit..... | 55, 860 |
| for Harriet C. Carroll..... | 49 | sales of condemned animals..... | 55 |
| for Mabel Lazear..... | 49, 855 | for barracks and quarters..... | 55, 860 |
| for John R. Kissinger..... | 49, 855 | chapel, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. limit for nurses' dormitory Fort Sam Houston, Tex., increased..... | 56 |
| for pay, Philippine Scouts..... | 49, 855 | reclamation plants..... | 861 |
| foregoing accounted for as Pay of the Army; exceptions..... | 50, 855 | commutation restricted; civilian employees..... | 56, 861 |
| responsibility for payments by officers acting as agents for disbursing officers..... | 50 | rent of buildings, District of Columbia, authorized..... | 861 |
| officers serving in Canal Zone to have quarters free..... | 855 | Bishops Point, Hawaii, part of naval reservation, transferred to Army..... | 861 |
| for Quartermaster Corps, general appropriations; subsistence supplies..... | 50, 855 | for additions to buildings etc., Jeffersonville, Ind., clothing depot..... | 56 |
| sales to officers, etc..... | 50, 855 | for purchase of land adjoining Fort Sam Houston, Tex., for encampments, etc..... | 56 |
| meals to competitors in national rifle match..... | 50, 855 | for post exchanges..... | 56, 862 |
| for payments; commutation of rations, etc..... | 50, 856 | training camps, etc., recreation expenses..... | 862 |
| subsistence to West Point cadets attending inauguration..... | 51 | for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage at posts..... | 57, 862 |
| Military Academy ration increased..... | 856 | portion of Presidio of San Francisco, exchanged for other lands with University of California..... | 57, 862 |
| for regular quartermaster supplies..... | 51, 856 | exchange of wharves with Navy, Honolulu, Hawaii..... | 57 |
| heat and light to quarters..... | 51, 856 | for roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska..... | 57, 863 |
| | | for shelter in the Philippines; quarters in China..... | 57, 863 |
| | | restriction of officers' quarters..... | 58, 863 |

| <i>Army</i> —Continued. | Page. |
|---|---------|
| appropriation for post hospitals, construction, repairs, etc..... | 58, 864 |
| allotments to designated hospitals; restriction..... | 58, 864 |
| alterations, additions, temporary hospitals, etc..... | 864 |
| for quarters for hospital stewards..... | 58, 864 |
| for shooting galleries and ranges..... | 58, 864 |
| purchase, etc., range at Vancouver, Wash., modified..... | 58 |
| for Army War College..... | 58, 864 |
| for rent of buildings for, in District of Columbia..... | 58, 864 |
| for payment of damage claims, target practice, etc..... | 59, 864 |
| for paying heirs of persons killed on Mexican border..... | 865 |
| for addition to Gettysburg Park..... | 59 |
| for instruction expenses, vocational training..... | 59, 865 |
| selection of regiments to receive instruction, at posts..... | 59 |
| for filing equipment for correspondence.. | 60 |
| consolidation of specified titles into "General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps"..... | 865 |
| for Medical Department; supplies, etc.. | 60, 865 |
| mosquito destruction, Canal Zone..... | 60, 865 |
| motor ambulances; selection, etc..... | 60, 865 |
| preventing spread of epidemics..... | 60, 866 |
| civilian employees, etc..... | 60, 866 |
| transporting supplies, etc..... | 61, 866 |
| Hot Springs, Ark., hospital..... | 61, 866 |
| miscellaneous expenses..... | 61, 866 |
| increase in personnel of officers..... | 866 |
| for hospital care, Canal Zone garrison.. | 61, 866 |
| for Medical Museum; library..... | 61, 867 |
| for care of insane Filipino and Porto Rican soldiers..... | 61, 867 |
| for Engineer Department; expenses, etc., of depots..... | 61, 867 |
| for Engineer School, Washington, D. C.; restriction..... | 61, 867 |
| for engineer equipment of troops..... | 62, 867 |
| for services of civilians..... | 62, 868 |
| for Engineer operations in the field.... | 62, 868 |
| use of former appropriations..... | 62 |
| options on materials for use..... | 868 |
| for contingencies in the Philippines.... | 62, 868 |
| for buildings, Engineer School, etc..... | 62 |
| for military surveys, maps, etc..... | 62, 868 |
| subsistence per diem outside of Washington..... | 62, 868 |
| offices to assist..... | 868 |
| amount for current obligations..... | 868 |
| for lithograph press for Army schools, Fort Leavenworth..... | 868 |
| regimental organization, Engineer Corps, band added..... | 868 |
| volunteer Slavic Legion authorized; composition, etc..... | 868 |
| loyal American citizens of Austrian or German birth, may be commissioned in Army or Navy..... | 869 |
| for Ordnance Department; current expenses..... | 63, 869 |
| for ammunition for small arms, etc.... | 63, 869 |
| amount for purchases..... | 63 |
| contracts authorized..... | 869 |
| for small-arms target practice; ammunition, marksmen's medals, prizes, etc..... | 63, 869 |
| issue to institutions, etc..... | 63, 869 |
| contracts authorized..... | 869 |

| <i>Army</i> —Continued. | Page. |
|---|---------|
| appropriation for manufacture, etc., of arms..... | 63, 870 |
| amount for purchases..... | 63 |
| tools, etc., for manufacture by private parties..... | 63 |
| contracts authorized..... | 870 |
| civilian employees paid for working during leaves of absence days..... | 870 |
| for repairing and preserving ordnance stores..... | 63, 870 |
| for ordnance stores, etc..... | 63, 870 |
| for Infantry, etc., equipments..... | 63, 870 |
| amount for purchases of stores..... | 63 |
| contracts authorized for additional stores, etc..... | 870 |
| for annual rifle contests, trophy, medals, etc..... | 63, 870 |
| details of temporary instructors..... | 64 |
| medals of honor, distinguished service crosses, and medals to be awarded; conditions..... | 870 |
| for bronze medals to be awarded for War with Spain and Mexican border service..... | 873 |
| for automatic machine rifles, etc..... | 64, 873 |
| contracts authorized..... | 873 |
| for armored motor cars..... | 64, 873 |
| contracts authorized..... | 873 |
| additional ordnance obligations authorized..... | 873 |
| for automatic machine rifles for National Guard..... | 64 |
| for anti-aircraft guns..... | 64 |
| for ammunition for anti-aircraft guns.... | 64 |
| for field artillery material for National Guard..... | 64 |
| for reserve ammunition for field artillery, National Guard..... | 64 |
| tools, etc., for manufacture by private parties..... | 64 |
| purchases without competition..... | 65 |
| cumulative leaves of absence, employees outside continental limits.... | 65 |
| ordnance material to be of American manufacture; exception, imports free of duty..... | 65, 873 |
| mileage payable from appropriation requiring..... | 65 |
| waiving of limitations in emergencies.. | 65 |
| for ordnance authorizations previously designated..... | 873 |
| technical employees allowed in District of Columbia herefrom..... | 873 |
| incurred obligations payable from appropriations of this Act..... | 873 |
| subsistence, etc., allowed civil employees traveling on ordnance business..... | 874 |
| for National Guard expenses; arming, equipping, training, etc..... | 65, 874 |
| for forage, etc., for horses..... | 65 |
| transfer of Army draft animals..... | 65 |
| for enlisted men for care of horses, etc.. | 65 |
| for participating in Army encampments, etc., pay, etc..... | 66, 874 |
| for attending instruction camps, pay, etc..... | 66, 874 |
| reimbursing Georgia for encampment expenses, 1914..... | 66 |
| reimbursing Oklahoma for rifle range, etc., 1910, 1911..... | 66 |
| transporting Regulars to National Guard instruction camps, etc..... | 66, 874 |
| pay, etc., National Guard Reserve, at camps, etc..... | 66, 874 |

| <i>Army</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Army</i> —Continued. | Page. |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| appropriation for pay, etc., attending Army service schools, and at posts..... | 67, 874 | appropriation for, etc.; leaves of absence, etc., allowed Government employees on duty with Officers' Reserve Corps. | 72 |
| for officers assigned to Militia Bureau; pay and allowances..... | 67, 875 | restoration of Government employees, relieved from Reserve Corps duty.. | 72 |
| for property and disbursing officers of States, etc..... | 67, 875 | gratuitous services by Officers' Reserve Corps in recruiting, etc., permitted..... | 72 |
| for arms, military supplies, etc., for issue..... | 67, 875 | for Enlisted Reserve Corps, quartermaster supplies, equipment, etc..... | 72 |
| for promotion of rifle practice..... | 67, 875 | for signal equipment..... | 72 |
| for horses, forage, etc..... | 67, 875 | for military equipment of other schools and colleges..... | 72, 877 |
| for incidental expenses of field instruction, etc..... | 67, 875 | for ordnance supplies for schools, etc.. | 72, 877 |
| for lands for Field Artillery encampments and ranges..... | 67 | chaplains; preference in appointments omitted..... | 72 |
| for rifle range, D. C. National Guard.... | 67 | filling vacancies in second lieutenants, age limit modified..... | 72 |
| disposal of useless target ranges for National Guard; use of proceeds.... | 67 | appointment of former officers in Officers' Reserve Corps at higher grade; conditions..... | 73 |
| for travel of Army officers, etc., for National Guard duty..... | 67, 875 | restriction on details in District of Columbia of Staff Corps officers, modified..... | 73 |
| for transportation of supplies, etc..... | 68, 875 | American registers issued to transports "Meade" and "Crook" when sold..... | 73 |
| for expenses of Army sergeant instructors..... | 68, 875 | officers in National Guard as colonels and lieutenant colonels serving in call of May and June, 1916, may be commissioned as such in Officers' Reserve Corps, etc..... | 73 |
| for office rent, inspectors..... | 68 | monthly rating of pay of ordnance employees repealed..... | 74 |
| accounting, etc.; staff corps, etc., included in National Guard..... | 68, 875 | enlisted men discharged to accept commissions in National Guard, 1916, to have original status on reenlisting; conditions, etc..... | 74 |
| longevity pay credits for militia service to persons in other than Regular Army who have enlisted, etc..... | 875 | enlisted men reenlisting after service as officers in militia, etc., to have credit for time therein..... | 74 |
| for arms, etc., for field service..... | 68, 875 | expenses upon buildings, posts, etc., restricted..... | 74 |
| aviation equipment supplies..... | 68 | for increased pay to civilian employees receiving not more than \$1,800 a year; rate..... | 74 |
| reserve supply..... | 68, 875 | printing outside of Government Printing Office in time of war, etc., permitted..... | 75, 877 |
| for supplying new infantry equipments, etc..... | 68 | closing of contract with Navasota Transfer Company..... | 75 |
| requisitions for..... | 68 | for addition to Leon Springs Military Reservation, Tex..... | 877 |
| receipt, accounting, etc..... | 69 | Bertram T. Clayton, jr., may be appointed second lieutenant, Infantry, and retired..... | 877 |
| prior issues to be returned on receipt of new..... | 69 | Col. David L. Brainard may be placed on retired list as brigadier general.... | 878 |
| funds for former years available to end of fiscal year 1918..... | 69 | incurred existing obligations payable from appropriations herein..... | 878 |
| for expenses of civilian rifle ranges.... | 69, 876 | exchange of lands Aberdeen ordnance proving grounds..... | 878 |
| for arms, ammunition, etc., for rifle practice..... | 69, 876 | disbursing officers may intrust payments to other officers as their agents; responsibility..... | 878 |
| for transportation of teams..... | 69 | property and disbursing officers of States to be regarded as officers of the United States..... | 878 |
| apportionment; designation of teams by governors, etc..... | 69 | pressing obligations may be paid from total balance to credit of officer if specific balance insufficient; conditions..... | 878 |
| for civilian training at instruction camps..... | 69, 876 | Army Nurse Corps organized..... | 879 |
| expenses designated..... | 70 | | |
| pay to persons training to be officers in the Army; conditions..... | 70 | | |
| travel allowances to citizens attending camps..... | 70 | | |
| for arms, ammunition, etc., for citizen training camps..... | 70 | | |
| no pay to officer, etc., using time measuring device on work of employee..... | 70 | | |
| cash bonus, etc., restricted..... | 70 | | |
| no pay to person, not a citizen, appointed an officer in time of peace.. | 70 | | |
| for ordnance equipment for Home Guard organizations..... | 876 | | |
| for expenses Council of National Defense. rent allowance in District of Columbia. | 71 | | |
| for Reserve Officers' Training Corps; quartermaster supplies, equipments, etc..... | 71, 876 | | |
| commutation for uniforms furnished by institutions..... | 71 | | |
| for arms and ordnance equipment..... | 71, 877 | | |
| assignment of Massachusetts First Corps Cadets, National Guard; requirements..... | 71 | | |
| special organization privileges of National Guard continued..... | 71 | | |

Army—Continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| settlement of claims of officers and enlisted men for loss of private property, modified..... | 880 |
| restricting purchase, etc., of supplies to officers of Quartermaster Corps, suspended for the war..... | 881 |
| care of aliens discharged for disability from United States forces; conditions Army Mine Planter Service created in Coast Artillery Corps..... | 881 |
| Articles of War, amendments..... | 882 |
| quotas for selective draft into military service determined..... | 883 |
| registration and draft of resident aliens under treaty agreements; conditions..... | 884 |
| age limit for enlistments in staff corps extended..... | 885 |
| prostitution prohibitions near cantonments, etc., modified and extended. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board created for prevention, etc., of venereal diseases..... | 886 |
| condemnation of lands for military purposes, extended to include timber and lumber production, etc.... | 888 |
| Aircraft Production Corporation authorized; details..... | 888 |
| amendments to National Defense Act. Military Academy graduates may serve as instructors at citizen training camps the four months after graduation..... | 892 |
| mounts of officers dying in the service may be sent to home of families at public expense, etc..... | 892 |
| baggage of civilian employees dying in the service may be sent at public expense to homes of families in United States..... | 892 |
| time for transmitting Army accounts to Auditor, extended in time of war.... | 892 |
| regulations for protecting life and property from ordnance target practice.. | 892 |
| proceeds from engineer operation of public utilities overseas may be used therefor until close of following fiscal year..... | 893 |
| moneys from engineer material, available for same purposes throughout following fiscal year..... | 893 |
| retired officers on active duty considered as officer of arm, etc., in which serving..... | 893 |
| corporal bugler, and bugler, first class, grades established..... | 893 |
| men outside draft age may be enlisted for office, etc., service under War Department..... | 894 |
| men disqualified by minor physical defects from active service, may be drafted for such service..... | 894 |
| Lieut. John Q. A. Brett, may be appointed captain Quartermaster Corps maximum number of men may be drafted each fiscal year during the war..... | 894 |
| Military Academy Cadets, number increased by two to be appointed by the Vice President..... | 894 |
| no pay to officer, etc., using time-measuring device on work of an employee..... | 894 |
| cash bonuses, etc., restricted..... | 894 |

Army—Continued.

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| condemnation of land, etc., for lines transmitting electric power to shipyards, munition plants, etc., for use of United States or allies..... | 895 |
| inconsistent laws repealed..... | 896 |
| appropriation for printing manuals, etc., for instruction, etc..... | 126 |
| for armories and arsenals..... | 127, 653 |
| for military posts, construction, etc.... | 129, 655 |
| for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, etc..... | 130, 656 |
| for printing, medical bulletins..... | 174, 700 |
| for Military Academy..... | 90, 620, 1336 |
| for aviation stations, etc., North Island, San Diego Harbor, Cal..... | 248 |
| for pensions..... | 741, 1175 |
| for fortifications..... | 815, 1305 |
| for barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses..... | 1306 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses. 185, 355, 474, 827 | |
| for all contingencies..... | 185, 355 |
| for expenses registration, selection and draft into..... | 185, 355, 474, 851, 1027 |
| for contingencies military information. 186, 355 | |
| for expenses, military observers abroad.. | 186 |
| for military service schools..... | 186 |
| for contingencies, headquarters of departments, etc..... | 186 |
| for Coast Artillery School..... | 186 |
| for Signal Service, war expenses..... | 187, 355 |
| electric plants, etc..... | 187 |
| amount for airships, etc..... | 187 |
| aviation reserves..... | 187 |
| aviation schools, sites, construction, equipment, etc..... | 187 |
| limit for land purchases..... | 188 |
| sales of airplanes, materials, etc., to allied foreign governments..... | 356 |
| for pay of line officers and National Guard staff corps..... | 188, 356 |
| for longevity..... | 188 |
| for enlisted men of the line..... | 188, 356 |
| for enlisted men training for Officers' Reserve Corps..... | 188 |
| for enlisted men, Ordnance Department..... | 188, 356 |
| for enlisted men, Quartermaster Corps. 188, 356 | |
| enlistment of 1,200 cooks; service.... | 188 |
| for enlisted men, Signal Corps..... | 188 |
| for enlisted men, Medical Department. 188, 356 | |
| for clerks, etc., office of Chief of Staff... 188 | |
| for clerks, messengers, etc., at headquarters..... | 188, 356 |
| duty in War Department forbidden. 189, 356 | |
| for pay of staff officers; General Staff Corps; longevity..... | 189, 356 |
| for Adjutant General's Department; longevity..... | 189 |
| for Inspector General's Department; longevity..... | 189 |
| for Engineer Corps; longevity..... | 189, 356 |
| for Ordnance Department; longevity. 189, 356 | |
| for Quartermaster Corps; longevity... 189, 357 | |
| for Medical Department; longevity.... 189, 357 | |
| reserve veterinarians..... | 189 |
| contract surgeons..... | 189 |
| nurses (female)..... | 189, 357 |
| for Judge Advocate General's Department; longevity..... | 189 |
| for Signal Corps; longevity..... | 189, 357 |
| for retired officers; longevity..... | 189 |
| for retired officers on active duty; longevity..... | 190, 357 |

| <i>Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|--------------------|
| deficiency appropriation for retired enlisted men | 190 |
| for retired enlisted men on active duty..... | 190, 357 |
| for reservists on active duty..... | 190, 357 |
| for courts martial, etc., expenses..... | 190 |
| for commutation of quarters, officers, etc..... | 190, 357 |
| for mileage to officers, etc..... | 190, 357, 475, 827 |
| for six months' pay, officers, etc., dying in service..... | 357 |
| for one years' pay, aviation deaths..... | 357 |
| for subsistence supplies..... | 190, 357 |
| meals to competitors in national rifle match..... | 190 |
| for payments; commutation of rations etc..... | 190, 358 |
| for Quartermaster Corps, regular supplies..... | 191, 358, 475, 827 |
| heat and light to quarters..... | 191, 358, 475 |
| post bakeries, ice machines, laundries..... | 191, 358, 475 |
| post and officers' schools, etc..... | 191, 359, 475 |
| forage, stationery, etc..... | 192, 359, 476 |
| printing; restriction..... | 192, 359, 476 |
| for incidental expenses..... | 192, 359 |
| extra duty pay, etc..... | 192, 359 |
| horse expenditures, etc..... | 192, 360 |
| for transportation..... | 193, 360, 476, 829 |
| on land grant roads not bond aided..... | 193, 360, 476 |
| full pay to excepted roads..... | 194, 361, 477 |
| draft animals, wagons, etc..... | 194, 361, 477 |
| vessels, transport service..... | 194, 361, 477 |
| expenses of foreign officers and enlisted men attached to the Army..... | 361 |
| certain land grant roads during present emergency..... | 361 |
| additional pay, harbor boat service..... | 477 |
| for storage and shipping facilities, buildings, docks, lands, etc..... | 477 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 477 |
| immediate possession, etc..... | 477 |
| for water and sewer systems..... | 194, 361, 478 |
| for clothing, and camp, etc., equipage..... | 194, 362 |
| indemnity for destroyed clothing, etc..... | 194, 362 |
| for horses; limit..... | 194, 362 |
| for barracks and quarters..... | 195, 362, 478, 829 |
| National Guard in service..... | 195 |
| commutation restricted; civilian employees..... | 195 |
| for shooting galleries and ranges..... | 363, 479 |
| for post exchanges; recreation buildings..... | 195, 363, 479, 830 |
| use for personal services restricted.. | 196, 363 |
| for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage..... | 196, 363, 478, 830 |
| for hospitals, construction, etc..... | 196, 363, 478, 830 |
| for rent in District of Columbia..... | 364 |
| field medical supply storehouse..... | 364 |
| for target practice, etc., damage claims.. | 364 |
| for civilian military training..... | 364, 830 |
| for Medical Department; supplies, gas masks, etc..... | 196, 364, 480, 831 |
| mosquito destruction, Canal Zone.. | 196, 365 |
| motor ambulances; contagious disease prevention, etc..... | 196, 364 |
| employees; transporting supplies, etc..... | 196 |
| for Engineer Department, surveys, maps, etc..... | 365 |
| equipment of troops..... | 197, 365 |
| operations in the field..... | 197, 365, 480 |
| for Ordnance Department; current expenses..... | 197, 366 |
| for ammunition for small arms, etc..... | 197, 366, 480 |

| <i>Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|---------------|
| deficiency appropriation for small arms target practice; ammunition, etc..... | 197, 366, 481 |
| for manufacture of arms at armories, etc.; additional contracts..... | 197, 366, 481 |
| for preserving, etc., ordnance stores..... | 197, 366, 481 |
| for purchase and manufacture of stores for troops..... | 197, 366, 481 |
| for Infantry, etc., equipments..... | 198, 366, 481 |
| for terminal storage and shipping facilities..... | 481 |
| for automatic machine rifles..... | 198, 366 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 366 |
| for armored motor cars..... | 198, 366 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 366 |
| for antiaircraft guns; ammunition..... | 198 |
| for arms, ordnance equipment, etc., for military training camps..... | 198 |
| for civilian military training expenses.. | 198 |
| for arms, etc., Reserve Officers' Training Corps..... | 198 |
| for arms, etc., for issue to schools and colleges..... | 198 |
| additional emergency obligations for ordnance and ordnance supplies authorized; limit..... | 366 |
| technical, etc., services in Department authorized..... | 367 |
| rent allowance for Office of Chief of Ordnance..... | 367 |
| for machinery for rifles..... | 367 |
| Ordnance officers may designate agents for disbursements, etc..... | 367 |
| for fortifications..... | 199, 367, 481 |
| for ordnance proving grounds; officers, draftsmen in Department, on construction work..... | 200 |
| for submarine mines..... | 200 |
| for fortifications, insular possessions..... | 200, 481, 831 |
| for fortifications, Panama Canal..... | 201, |
| | 355, 482, 831 |
| for arsenals and armories..... | 352, 474, 826 |
| for ordnance proving ground; condemnation, etc..... | 352 |
| for terminal ordnance storage, etc., facilities; additional contracts..... | 353 |
| for Military Academy..... | 367 |
| for barracks and quarters, seacoast posts..... | 474 |
| for Fort Monroe, Va., public works..... | 474 |
| for War Port Board..... | 478 |
| for losses of property of officers and enlisted men..... | 480 |
| for war expenses, 1919..... | 1026 |
| for contingent expenses, 1919..... | 1026 |
| for contingencies, Military Information, 1919..... | 1026 |
| for Coast Artillery School, 1919..... | 1027 |
| for Signal Service, war expenses, 1919.... | 1027 |
| for Military Aeronautics Division, 1919.. | 1027 |
| for Provost Marshal General's Office, draft expenses, 1919..... | 1027 |
| for Quartermaster Corps, 1919..... | 1027 |
| for pay, 1919..... | 1027 |
| for commutation of quarters, etc., field clerks, 1919..... | 1028 |
| for mileage to officers, etc., 1919..... | 1028 |
| for subsistence, 1919..... | 1028 |
| for transportation, 1919..... | 1029 |
| for clothing, and camp, etc., equipage, 1919..... | 1029 |
| for horses, 1919..... | 1029 |
| for water and sewers at posts, 1919..... | 1029 |
| for post exchanges, etc., 1919..... | 1029 |

| <i>Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| deficiency appropriation for hospitals, construction, 1919..... | 1029 |
| for disciplinary barracks, additional buildings, 1919..... | 1030 |
| for Medical Department, 1919..... | 1030 |
| for Engineer Department, 1919..... | 1030 |
| for Chemical Warfare Service, expenses, 1919..... | 1031 |
| for fortifications, 1919..... | 1031 |
| for fortifications, Panama Canal, 1919.... | 1032 |
| for Military Academy, 1919..... | 1032 |
| for mileage to officers and contract surgeons, 1919..... | 1039 |
| for Quartermaster Corps..... | 10 |
| 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842 | 842 |
| for pay, etc.... | 10, 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039 |
| for mileage to officers, etc..... | 10, 382, 838 |
| for subsistence..... | 10, 30, 839 |
| for transportation..... | 11, |
| 30, 33, 379, 380, 838, 842, 1039 | 1039 |
| for barracks and quarters..... | 11, 379, 838, 1039 |
| for Ordnance Department..... | 11, 379 |
| for National Guard..... | 12 |
| for pensions..... | 20, 492, 1039 |
| for Panama Canal fortifications..... | 28 |
| for enlisted men, extra duty pay..... | 30, |
| 33, 382, 838, 842, 1039 | 1039 |
| for Signal Service..... | 30, 839 |
| for Organized Militia encampments, etc. | 30 |
| for water and sewer systems..... | 30, 839 |
| for Medical Department. 30, 382, 597, 839, 1039 | 1039 |
| for contingencies military information. 33, 839 | 839 |
| for roads, walks, wharves, and sewers at posts..... | 379, 1039 |
| for Henry C. Chappell..... | 476 |
| for Frankford Arsenal, Pa..... | 826 |
| for rent..... | 830 |
| for civilian military training..... | 839, 843 |
| for expenses, prisoners of war..... | 839 |
| for family allowances, enlisted men..... | 1024 |
| for additional expenditures authorized for Ordnance Department..... | 1030 |
| for fortifications..... | 1031 |
| authorizations repealed, for expenses of Signal Service, 1919..... | 1170 |
| for construction and repair of hospitals, 1919..... | 1170 |
| for medical and hospital supplies, 1919.. | 1170 |
| for engineer operations in the field, 1919. | 1171 |
| for mountain, etc., cannon, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for ammunition for mountain, etc., cannon, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for ammunition for mountain, etc., artillery practice, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for altering, etc., mobile artillery, 1919.. | 1172 |
| for manufacture of arms, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for ordnance stores, ammunition, 1919.. | 1172 |
| for small arms target practice, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for automatic machine rifles, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for armored motor cars, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for ordnance stores and supplies, 1919... | 1172 |
| for general contracts for ordnance and supplies, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for Chemical Warfare Service, 1919..... | 1172 |
| balances of appropriations covered in, for Signal Service, 1919..... | 1170 |
| for draft, etc., expenses, 1919..... | 1170 |
| for division of military aeronautics, 1919. | 1170 |
| for aerial appliances, etc., Bureau of Aircraft Production..... | 1170 |
| for Quartermaster Corps, general appropriations, 1919..... | 1170 |
| for pay of the Army, 1919..... | 1170 |
| for supplies, transportation, etc., 1917, 1918..... | 1170 |

| <i>Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|
| balances of appropriations covered in; for horses, 1917, 1918..... | 1170 |
| for civilian training camps, 1917, 1918.. | 1170 |
| for storage and shipping facilities, 1918, 1919..... | 1170 |
| for supplies, etc., Medical Department, 1919..... | 1170 |
| for engineer operations in the field, 1917, 1918..... | 1171 |
| for engineer operations in the field, 1919. | 1171 |
| for engineer equipment of troops, 1919.. | 1171 |
| for mountain, etc., cannon, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for ammunition, etc., for mountain, etc., artillery practice, 1917, 1918..... | 1171 |
| for altering, etc., mobile artillery, 1917, 1918..... | 1171 |
| for manufacture of arms and rifles, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for ordnance stores, ammunition, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for small arms target practice, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for automatic machine rifles, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for armored motor cars, 1917, 1918, 1919. | 1171 |
| for ordnance stores and supplies, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for ordnance service, 1917, 1918, 1919... | 1171 |
| for ordnance stores and equipment, training camps, Reserve Officers' Training Corps, etc., 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for mountain, etc., cannon, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917, 1918..... | 1172 |
| for supplies, etc., Medical Department, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for National Security and Defense, Chemical Warfare Service, 1918.... | 1172 |
| for ordnance service, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for ammunition, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for ordnance stores and supplies, Chemical Warfare Service, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for repairs of arsenals, Chemical Warfare Service, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for Chemical Warfare Service, 1919..... | 1172 |
| additional pay of \$60 to persons serving in, during the war, on honorable discharge, etc., since April 7, 1917.... | 1151 |
| advance payments to contractors for supplies during present emergency, allowed..... | 383 |
| aircraft for, placed under control of executive agency established therefor.... | 557 |
| transfer of all appropriations directed... | 557 |
| aircraft purchases, etc., subject to action of Aircraft Board..... | 297 |
| airplane materials may be sold to foreign governments aiding United States, etc..... | 356 |
| reuse of receipts..... | 356 |
| aliens discharged for disability from, to be cared for, etc., if citizens of allied nations; conditions..... | 881 |
| allotments, etc., under War Risk Insurance Act not assignable, taxable, etc..... | 609 |
| dishonorable discharge, etc., a bar to receiving..... | 609 |
| allotments of pay extended to officers, retired officers, and enlisted men in service, and civilians on duty abroad..... | 384 |

| <i>Army—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|---------------|---|----------|
| Articles of War, amended: 50th Article, mitigation or remission of sentences. | 1211 | enlisted men, family allowances granted .. | 403 |
| Cavalry regiments may be organized provisionally as Field Artillery or Infantry..... | 398 | allowed furloughs without pay during the war, to engage in civil occupations..... | 450 |
| chaplains at large, additional authorized during present emergency..... | 394 | discharged to accept commissions, may reenlist in former grade on termination..... | 501 |
| chaplains, ratio of number authorized increased, etc..... | 561 | credit allowed for service..... | 501 |
| Chief Signal Officer, and two officers, to be members of Aircraft Board..... | 296 | family allowances granted..... | 610 |
| citizenship status of aliens who served in, prior to 1900, not affected by Naturalization Act..... | 547 | reimbursed for travel expenses under orders..... | 534 |
| civil rights of persons in, protected against prejudice or injury while serving therein during the war..... | 440 | restrictions on enlistments in Regulars, repealed..... | 1211 |
| civilian employees in captivity by enemy, to have full pay, etc..... | 1321 | one-third of enlistments for one year, remaining for three..... | 1211 |
| claims of officers and enlisted men, for private property lost, etc., in service..... | 479, 881 | service in reserves not required..... | 1211 |
| clerks at headquarters, etc., additional, authorized..... | 1028 | pay increase during emergency continued..... | 1211 |
| field clerks, minimum pay, fiscal year 1919..... | 1028 | discharge after one year's service may be granted..... | 1211 |
| commissions authorized to civilians as staff officers of lower grades in Officers' Reserve Corps and National Army, during existing emergency.. | 393 | unallotted portion of pay may be deposited to credit of; interest, etc., to be paid..... | 610 |
| age limit for discharges from Officers' Reserve Corps suspended..... | 393 | Enlisted Reserve Corps, regulations of call into service of medical students, applicable to dental students, in colleges..... | 397 |
| compensation for death or disability in service..... | 405 | explosives restrictions, not applicable to manufacture, etc., for use of..... | 386 |
| ratings, etc..... | 405 | grades of generals established during present emergency for Chief of Staff and commander of forces in France..... | 410 |
| not payable if receiving service or retirement pay..... | 408 | lieutenant generals of army or army corps..... | 410 |
| gratuities, etc., under present laws not applicable hereafter..... | 408 | pay, etc., general and lieutenant general brigadier generals to rank with rear admirals of lower half..... | 411 |
| compensation for death or disability in service, under War Risk Insurance Act, modified..... | 611 | chiefs of staff corps, departments and bureaus to have rank, etc., of major generals..... | 411 |
| pensions, gratuities, etc., under present laws not applicable hereafter..... | 613 | homestead, etc., entries allowed persons under age of 21, serving during the war in..... | 957 |
| cotton fabrics for tents, etc., to be purchased from Government factory at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary..... | 896 | homestead privileges for soldiers, extended to operations on Mexican border or war with Germany..... | 1161 |
| damages claimed by inhabitants of France, etc., caused by American forces to be paid, etc..... | 532 | hospital facilities, by requisitioning buildings, lands, etc., authorized..... | 1029 |
| approval, funds available, etc..... | 532 | insurance provisions for officers, enlisted men, and female nurses in service.. | 409 |
| other indemnity, personal responsibility, etc., not diminished..... | 532 | applications for persons in service extended to April 12, 1918..... | 438 |
| disbursing officers may designate other officers as their agents to make payments..... | 878 | lands for fortifications, camps, etc., may be acquired by condemnation, etc.... | 241, 518 |
| disposition of effects of persons of, dying in the service..... | 883 | nitrate plants, manufacture of explosives, etc..... | 519 |
| designated camp hospitals, etc., transferred to Public Health Service.... | 1303 | lands purchased for Ordnance Department may be used, etc., before title vested | 427 |
| draft provisions, Army Emergency Increase..... | 76 | letters by soldiers serving abroad during the war, free of postage..... | 327 |
| for persons between ages of 18 and 45.... | 955 | loyal American citizens of Austrian or German birth, etc., may be commissioned in..... | 869 |
| drafted men liable for service in Navy or Marine Corps..... | 956 | Medical Department, promotions of first lieutenants to captains authorized during the war..... | 397 |
| emergency increase provisions..... | 76 | Dental Corps personnel established..... | 397 |
| emergency obligations previously incurred, payable from urgent deficiencies appropriations..... | 217, 383, 498 | military supplies to be transferred to Marine Corps from time to time without payment therefor, from reserve supply..... | 1174 |
| employment of entire, authorized, in war with Germany..... | 1 | Mine Planter Service, created..... | 881 |
| in war with Austria-Hungary..... | 429 | naturalization of aliens serving in, provided for..... | 542 |
| enlisted men, allotments of pay directed.. | 402 | former laws repealed..... | 546 |
| deposits, if one-half of pay not allotted; interest, etc..... | 403 | | |

| | |
|--|-------|
| <i>Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| Nurse Corps, pay of chief nurses, increased. | 1211 |
| officers not above colonel temporarily promoted to fill vacancies caused by creation of emergency generals to be appointed by President alone..... | 534 |
| permanent status retained..... | 535 |
| officers of Marine Corps detached for duty with, eligible for temporary promotions..... | 1054 |
| passes; punishment for forging, wrongfully using, etc..... | 228 |
| pensions to widows, Civil and Spanish Wars and Philippine Insurrection service, to be \$25 a month, etc..... | 408 |
| period of service of persons drafted into Philippine militia, etc., may be called into service of United States; draft, etc..... | 217 |
| plans for most desirable method of quartering, etc., to be submitted..... | 432 |
| postal employees serving in, during present war, to be reassigned to positions when honorably discharged..... | 129 |
| quarters or commutation therefor to families of officers in the field or abroad..... | 754 |
| railroad siding authorized to medical supply depot, Washington, D. C..... | 530 |
| reappointment authorized of Maj. Chalmers G. Hall, retired, to active list of Cavalry..... | 538 |
| recruiting allowance to postmasters for securing enlistments in, repealed..... | 1055 |
| restrictions on details, etc., suspended during emergency..... | 754 |
| retired officers, having served in Engineers, eligible for active duty as officers in Engineer Corps..... | 82 |
| reuse of proceeds from sale of property, repealed..... | 231 |
| rural post roads details of officers or enlisted men, without their consent, forbidden..... | 1173 |
| work by, on public roads, other than in encampments, to be reported..... | 1202 |
| allowance for compensation, etc..... | 1202 |
| Signal Corps, including Aviation Section, temporarily increased..... | 243 |
| details of officers and enlisted men to, authorized..... | 243 |
| strength of, not decreased by emergency details, etc., to Signal Corps..... | 245 |
| supplies may be purchased by employees auditing Army accounts, etc., abroad..... | 295 |
| timber, etc., condemned for use of..... | 888 |
| time extended for filing contracts in returns office..... | 198 |
| travel allowance increased to enlisted men, discharged after November 11, 1918..... | 1203 |
| two representatives of, to be appointed on Commission for Standardizing Screw Threads..... | 1291 |
| uniform clothing, etc., may be retained on discharge from, after service in present war..... | 1202 |
| uniforms, accouterments, etc., may be furnished officers and cadets at cost..... | 957 |
| vocational rehabilitation provided for persons discharged for disability from..... | 617 |
| war estate tax not applicable to persons dying in, during present war, etc..... | 325 |
| <i>Army Accounts, etc.,</i> | |
| authority for auditing, abroad, etc..... | 293 |
| time extended during the war, for transmitting, to the Auditor from War Department..... | 892 |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| <i>Army Emergency Increase, 1917,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for expenses, Provost Marshal General's Office, under..... | 851 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses, Provost Marshal General's Office under..... | 185, 355, 474, 1027 |
| Regular Army increments to be immediately raised, officered, etc..... | 76 |
| maximum enlisted strength authorized..... | 76 |
| vacancies created in, to be filled by temporary or provisional appointments..... | 76 |
| termination of provisional appointments..... | 76 |
| National Guard and Reserve drafted into service..... | 76 |
| to serve during emergency, etc..... | 76 |
| State designations retained..... | 76 |
| 500,000 additional enlisted men to be raised by draft..... | 76 |
| officers to be provided for; sources availed of..... | 76 |
| organizations to correspond with Army..... | 76 |
| typical Army organizations, etc., may be changed..... | 76 |
| regimental not altered..... | 77 |
| additional machine gun, and armored motor companies, may be organized, etc..... | 77 |
| personnel, etc., for..... | 77 |
| officers not above colonel to be appointed by the President alone..... | 77 |
| above, by the President and Senate..... | 77 |
| recommissions of former Coast Guard, etc., officers authorized; conditions..... | 77 |
| additional 500,000 men to be drafted for training; organization, etc..... | 77 |
| recruit training units in addition to be drafted, etc..... | 77 |
| artillery organizations to be raised, etc.; personnel, assignments, etc..... | 77 |
| four infantry divisions may be raised by voluntary enlistment; officers, etc..... | 77 |
| to correspond with Army organization..... | 77 |
| enlistment age prescribed..... | 77 |
| condition of acceptance..... | 77 |
| enlisted men for Regular Army and National Guard to be raised by voluntary enlistments; draft alternative..... | 77 |
| for other forces by selective draft; transfers to recruiting cadres..... | 77 |
| draft provisions; persons liable, rules, etc..... | 77 |
| quotas determined by population..... | 78 |
| credits for men in service..... | 78 |
| forces subject to Army laws, etc.; promotions excepted..... | 78 |
| to serve during emergency..... | 78 |
| special and technical troops to be raised by voluntary enlistment or..... | 78 |
| local origin of forces to be maintained..... | 78 |
| bounties for enlisting, forbidden..... | 78 |
| substitutes not allowed; liability for service not released by payment of money, etc..... | 78 |
| draft exemptions; the Vice President, and Federal, State, etc., officers..... | 78 |
| ministers and divinity students..... | 78 |
| persons in military and naval services..... | 78 |
| members of religious organizations forbidding participation in war..... | 78 |
| noncombatants' services not included..... | 78 |
| county and municipal officials, custom-house clerks..... | 79 |
| postal employees; workmen in arsenals, etc..... | 79 |
| pilots; mariners..... | 79 |
| persons engaged in designated industries..... | 79 |
| persons having dependent families..... | 79 |

| <i>Army Emergency Increase, 1917—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Army Emergency Increase, 1917—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|---------|--|-------|
| draft exemptions; physically or morally deficient | 79 | draft provisions, 1918; persons liable | 955 |
| quotas not diminished by | 79 | citizens and residents between ages of 18 and 45 | 955 |
| local draft boards created; constitution, jurisdiction, etc. | 79 | sequence of ages permitted | 955 |
| additional boards created in each Federal judicial district; composition, etc. | 79 | neutral aliens may withdraw declarations of intention and be relieved from | 955 |
| review of decisions of local boards by | 79 | citizenship forever debarred thereby | 955 |
| exclusive jurisdiction as to cases of exempted industries | 79 | persons in industries, occupations, or employments necessary to maintenance of national interests, etc., exempt from | 955 |
| finality of decisions, etc. | 80 | registration required of all males between 18 and 45 | 955 |
| filling vacancies, regulations of procedure, etc. | 80 | notice by proclamation of time, etc. | 955 |
| registration required; ages liable | 80 | exceptions; persons in armed service | 955 |
| notice by proclamation as to time, etc. | 80 | previous registrants | 955 |
| punishment for failure, etc. | 80 | persons in foreign diplomatic and consular service | 956 |
| by mail allowed | 80 | punishment for failure, etc. | 956 |
| services of officers, Federal, State, etc., to be utilized | 80 | age extent defined | 956 |
| duty compulsory | 80 | subsequent, on attaining age of 18 | 956 |
| authority conferred; use of franks | 81 | by mail allowed | 956 |
| punishment for violating provisions relating to, etc. | 81 | persons formerly in Navy may reenlist in Navy or Marine Corps | 956 |
| voluntary enlistment qualifications same as Army | 81 | registrants liable to serve in Army, Navy, or Marine Corps | 956 |
| ages allowed; to serve during emergency | 81 | application of Navy and Marine Corps regulations | 956 |
| all present enlistments to continue during emergency | 81 | restriction on employment of married women not applicable to wife of soldier or sailor in service | 956 |
| grouping of enlisted men in State, etc., units | 81 | soldiers regardless of age eligible for Army commissions | 956 |
| discharges of enlisted men at end of emergency, on application therefor | 81 | admission to officers' schools | 956 |
| having persons dependent upon them, allowed | 81 | drafted men may be assigned to educational institutions for special technical training | 957 |
| employment of retired enlisted men on active duty with full pay, etc. | 81 | contracts for, authorized | 957 |
| general officers necessary for tactical units created, to be appointed for the emergency | 81, 410 | homestead, etc., entries allowed persons in service under 21 | 957 |
| for Coast Artillery districts | 81 | residence required | 957 |
| selected irrespective of grades held by them | 81 | officials authorized to verify applications | 957 |
| vacancies resulting, to be filled by temporary promotions, etc. | 81 | registrants of any class may be called into immediate service in proportion to full State, etc., quota | 554 |
| permanent status, etc., retained | 82 | classed as skilled experts may be called into immediate service irrespective of class or residence | 554 |
| appointments for additional forces, etc., to be for emergency period | 82 | registration of all male persons in United States attaining age of 21 since June 5, 1917 | 557 |
| discharges for cause, by the President | 82 | exceptions | 557 |
| upon report of board of officers | 82 | to be placed at bottom of list of eligibles of class to which assigned | 558 |
| pay, etc., of forces provided for, to correspond with Regular Army | 82 | day for, to be proclaimed by the President | 558 |
| pay of all enlisted men increased during emergency; rates | 82 | all who have attained the age since last registration day, to present themselves | 558 |
| not credited to continuous-service pay | 82 | exemption of divinity and medical students | 558 |
| suspension of existing restrictions on details, etc. | 82 | liability of registrants to military service and draft | 558 |
| prohibition of alcoholic liquors near camps, etc., authorized | 82 | provisions of former Act applicable; notice inferred | 558 |
| sales, etc., at; medicinal use allowed | 82 | registration of resident alien citizens, by agreement with their respective countries; conditions | 884 |
| to forces in uniform unlawful; punishment for | 82 | maximum number may be drafted each fiscal year until end of war | 894 |
| houses of ill fame, etc., near military places to be suppressed | 83 | restriction on relinquishing homestead, etc., entries by soldiers under age of 21 | 960 |
| punishment for permitting, etc. | 83 | | |
| conflicting laws suspended | 83 | | |
| calling of full quotas of classes of registrants authorized after completion of State, etc., quotas | 883 | | |
| draft provisions, 1917, amended; persons liable, rules, etc. | 885 | | |
| citizens of neutral countries having declared intention, exempted by withdrawal thereof | 885 | | |
| forever debarred citizenship thereby | 885 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|---------------------|
| <i>Army Emergency Increase, 1917—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Arsenals and Armories—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| uniforms may be furnished to Army officers and cadets at cost..... | 957 | appropriation for proving ground for field artillery, etc..... | 127 |
| vacancies arising from appointment of general officers to be filled by appointments by President alone if not above colonel..... | 534 | for Rock Island, Ill..... | 127, 653 |
| permanent status in Army retained..... | 535 | for Sandy Hook Proving Grounds, N. J..... | 128 |
| voluntary enlistment qualifications same as Army..... | 885 | for San Antonio, Tex..... | 128, 654 |
| ages allowed..... | 885 | for Springfield, Mass..... | 128, 654 |
| for staff corps, etc., extended..... | 885 | for Watertown, Mass..... | 128, 654 |
| to serve during emergency..... | 885 | for Watervliet, N. Y..... | 129, 654 |
| <i>Army Field Clerks,</i> | | for repairs, etc.; additional machinery..... | 129, 655 |
| appropriation for pay, etc..... | 46, 852 | for storage facilities..... | 129 |
| for mileage..... | 49, 854 | deficiency appropriation for Benicia, Cal..... | 362, 474 |
| deficiency appropriation for mileage..... | 190, | for Frankford, Pa..... | 352, 474 |
| | 357, 475, 827 | for Picatinny, Dover, N. J..... | 185, 352, 1026 |
| for commutation of quarters, etc., 1919.. | 1028 | for expenses of proving ground; condem- nation of land, etc..... | 352 |
| minimum pay of, for fiscal year 1919..... | 1028 | for Rock Island, Ill..... | 353, 474, 1026 |
| <i>Army Field Engineer School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,</i> | | for San Antonio, Tex..... | 353 |
| appropriation for instruction expenses... 41, 846 | | for Springfield, Mass..... | 353, 1026 |
| deficiency appropriation for instruction ex- penses..... | 186 | for Watertown, Mass..... | 354 |
| <i>Army Field Service and Correspondence School for Medical Officers,</i> | | for Watervliet, N. Y..... | 354, 1026 |
| appropriation for instruction expenses.. 186, 846 | | for repairs, etc..... | 185, 354, 474, 1026 |
| <i>Army Mine Planter Service,</i> | | for manufacturing machinery, etc.... | 185, 354 |
| created in Coast Artillery Corps..... | 881 | for manufacture of arms at..... | 366 |
| personnel of warrant officers and enlisted men from Coast Artillery..... | 881 | <i>Arsenic,</i> | |
| strength of Corps increased thereby..... | 882 | provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| pay of warrant officers and enlisted men established..... | 882 | <i>Art Porcelains, and Bronze,</i> | |
| warrant officers to have allowances, be re- tired, and receive longevity pay..... | 882 | excise tax on, sold by other than artist.... | 1123 |
| enlisted men to have allowances and continuous service pay..... | 882 | <i>Artesian Wells, etc.,</i> | |
| service on Quartermaster Corps boats credited..... | 882 | appropriation for investigating..... | 145, 670 |
| increased pay during the war..... | 882 | <i>Articles of War Amendments,</i> | |
| not computed in continuous service pay. 882 | | ART. 50. MITIGATION OR REMISSION OF SENTENCES..... | 1211 |
| <i>Army Nurse Corps (see Nurse Corps, Army).</i> | | authority ordering, given power for.... | 1211 |
| <i>Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,</i> | | of unexecuted portion; exception..... | 1211 |
| appropriation for instruction expenses.... 41, 846 | | delegation of authority to commanding general in the field, etc..... | 1212 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses.... 186 | | extended to uncollected forfeitures..... | 1212 |
| <i>Army Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,</i> | | ART. 52. SUSPENSION OF SENTENCES..... | 882 |
| appropriation for instruction expenses.... 41, 846 | | competent authority may suspend execu- tion, except death, and restore to duty..... | 882 |
| <i>Army War College,</i> | | successor in office, if not in Disci- plinary Barracks..... | 882 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 40, 845 | vacate suspension, etc..... | 882 |
| for maintenance..... | 58, 864 | death or honorable discharge a complete remission..... | 882 |
| <i>Arrears of Pay, Army,</i> | | ART. 53. EXECUTION OR REMISSION—CON- FINEMENT IN DISCIPLINARY BAR- RACKS..... | 883 |
| appropriation for Civil War volunteers... 141, 666 | | subject to action of Secretary of War.... | 883 |
| for War with Spain and in the Philip- pines..... | 141, 666 | ART. 57. FALSE RETURNS—OMISSION TO RENDER RETURNS..... | 883 |
| <i>Arsenals,</i> | | commander to render monthly returns.. | 883 |
| artificers, etc., in, exempted from selective draft..... | 79 | dismissed, etc., for false returns..... | 883 |
| balance of appropriation for repairs of, 1919, for chemical warfare, covered in..... | 1172 | punishment for omitting returns..... | 883 |
| operations of, not restricted by appropri- ations for fortifications..... | 820 | ART. 112. EFFECTS OF DECEASED PERSONS— DISPOSITION OF..... | 883 |
| provisions for houses, transportation, etc., to industrial workers in, and for their families..... | 550 | legal representative or widow to have possession..... | 883 |
| <i>Arsenals and Armories,</i> | | summary court if no widow, etc..... | 883 |
| appropriation for manufacture of arms at. 63, 870 | | duty of; transmittal at public expense to widow, etc..... | 883 |
| for Augusta, Ga..... | 127 | conversion into cash, if no heir, etc., found; exception..... | 883 |
| for Benicia, Cal..... | 127, 653 | proceeds, etc., to War Department for final disposition..... | 883 |
| for Frankford, Pa..... | 127, 653 | provisions applicable to Soldiers' Home inmates dying at Army hospital out- side of District of Columbia..... | 883 |
| for Honolulu, Hawaii..... | 653 | <i>Artificer Branch, Navy,</i> | |
| for Picatinny, Dover, N. J..... | 127 | new ratings established for, etc..... | 397 |
| | | <i>Artificial Limbs, etc., for Disabled Soldiers,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for..... | 136, 661 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------------|---|--------------------|
| <i>Artificial Mineral Waters,</i> internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc..... | 1116 | <i>Assistant to the Attorney General,</i> appropriation for..... | 801, 1254 |
| <i>Artificial Wines,</i> additional war revenue tax levied on..... | 311 | <i>Assistant Treasurers,</i> internal revenue stamps to be sold by; bond, etc..... | 1135 |
| internal revenue tax on..... | 1110 | war revenue tax stamps to be sold by.... | 321 |
| <i>Artificially Carbonated Wines,</i> internal revenue tax on..... | 1110 | <i>Associate Nations,</i> punishment for obstructing, etc., of United States in war preparations..... | 534 |
| <i>Artillery, Army Coast (see Coast Artillery).</i> | | <i>Associations, etc., Domestic,</i> to furnish names of stockholders, etc., be- lieved to be enemies, etc..... | 416 |
| <i>Artillery, Army Mobile,</i> appropriation for altering, etc..... | 817 | on February 3, 1917..... | 416 |
| contracts authorized..... | 817 | erroneous names to be stricken off..... | 416 |
| deficiency appropriation for altering, etc., war expenses..... | 200, 367 | <i>Associations of Farmers, etc., Cooperative,</i> food conservation licenses not applicable to personal products of..... | 278 |
| authorization repealed for altering, etc., 1918..... | 1172 | <i>Astrophysical Observatory,</i> appropriation for maintenance..... | 122, 651 |
| balances of appropriations for altering, etc., 1918, 1919, covered in..... | 1171 | for expenses, observing total eclipse of sun, June 8, 1918..... | 122 |
| <i>Artillery Board, Army,</i> appropriation for computer..... | 49, 854 | for printing and binding for..... | 175, 700 |
| <i>Artillery Parks, etc., Army,</i> to be raised during emergency..... | 77 | <i>Atchafalaya River, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 256, 1280 |
| <i>Asbury, Francis,</i> memorial may be erected to, in public grounds, D. C..... | 1213 | for removing snags..... | 1281 |
| <i>Ashes, D. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for collecting..... | 1162 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 |
| <i>Ashland, Ky.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 106 | <i>Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Com- pany,</i> maintenance, etc., of wharves by, San Diego harbor, Cal..... | 268 |
| <i>Ashland, Wis.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 257, | conditions, etc..... | 268 |
| | 909, 1282 | <i>Athens, Tenn.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| <i>Ashley County, Ark.,</i> time extended for bridging Bayou Bar- tholomew at Wilmot, by..... | 592 | <i>Athletic Clubs,</i> internal revenue tax on dues, of..... | 1121 |
| <i>Ashley National Forest, Utah and Wyo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 985 | war revenue tax on dues or membership fees..... | 319 |
| <i>Ashley River, S. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 254 | <i>Athletic Sports,</i> excise tax on articles for, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 | <i>Atlanta, Ga.,</i> appropriation for penitentiary, construc- tion..... | 154 |
| <i>Ashtabula, Ohio,</i> appropriation for improvement of har- bor..... | 257, 909, 1284 | for shop buildings, etc..... | 154 |
| <i>Asia Minor,</i> Christians and Jews in, under Turkish jurisdiction, to participate in relief to European populations..... | 1161 | for penitentiary, maintenance..... | 159, 685 |
| <i>Asphalt Deposits, Okla.,</i> sale of, on segregated mineral area of Choc- taws and Chickasaws..... | 433 | deficiency appropriation for penitentiary, maintenance..... | 21, 494, 834, 1040 |
| <i>Assassination,</i> aliens advocating, of public officials, ex- cluded admission..... | 1012 | for penitentiary, construction, etc..... | 1035 |
| <i>Assessment and Permit Work, D. C.,</i> appropriation for streets, etc..... | 925 | for machinery, etc..... | 1035 |
| <i>Assessor's Office, D. C.,</i> appropriation for salaries..... | 919 | for working capital..... | 1035 |
| for assistant assessors, etc..... | 919 | for additional farm land, etc..... | 1035 |
| for furnishing copies of wills, etc., to.... | 924 | use of revolving fund..... | 1035 |
| deficiency appropriation for assistant as- sessors..... | 6 | factory to be established at penitentiary, for making cotton fabrics for Gov- ernment uses..... | 896 |
| <i>Assignment Houses (see Prostitution).</i> | | no other existing workshop, etc., inter- fered with..... | 896 |
| <i>Assistant Attorney General in Customs Cases,</i> appropriation for, attorneys, special coun- sel, etc..... | 155, 681 | products to be sold only to the Govern- ment..... | 896 |
| <i>Assistant Attorneys General,</i> appropriation for..... | 801, 1254 | land to be purchased, etc., at, for cultiva- tion..... | 896 |
| <i>Assistant Attorneys, United States Courts,</i> appropriation for, in special cases..... | 157, 683 | employment of penitentiary inmates to cultivate, etc..... | 896 |
| foreign counsel..... | 157, 683 | products for penitentiary use, or sale to Government for Army and Navy.. | 896 |
| deficiency appropriation for, in special cases..... | 833, 1040 | articles to be sold at market prices..... | 896 |
| <i>Assistant Custodians and Janitors (see also Operating Force, Public Buildings),</i> appropriation for..... | 115, 639 | moneys received credited to working capital..... | 897 |
| | | payment of inmates, etc., earnings, as may be prescribed..... | 897 |
| | | from working capital fund..... | 897 |
| | | appropriation for machinery, etc..... | 897 |
| | | working capital fund created..... | 897 |
| | | amount authorized to be appropriated for | 897 |

Atlanta, Ga.—Continued.
 working capital fund created, receipts from sales of products, etc., to be credited to..... 897
 available for annual appropriations by Congress..... 897
 annual report to Congress; details specified. 897
 disbursement of working capital; objects designated..... 897
 restriction on disposal of products..... 897
 conflicting laws repealed..... 897

Atlantic Coast,
 appropriation for surveys of..... 162, 688
 limit for outlying islands and entrance to Panama Canal..... 162, 688
 deficiency appropriation for reestablishing aids to navigation on, damaged by storm, etc..... 496, 1036

Atmospheric Nitrogen,
 appropriation for erecting, etc., plant for fixation of..... 722

Attachments of Property, etc.,
 protection of persons in military service against, etc., during the war..... 442

Attleboro, Mass.,
 appropriation for public building..... 106

Attorney General,
 appropriation for, Solicitor General..... 801, 1254
 for assistant to, Assistants, Solicitors, attorneys, etc..... 801, 1254
 for private secretary and assistant to, etc..... 802, 1254
 for assistant to, in postal cases..... 743, 1190
 deficiency appropriation for expenses, publishing Volume 30, Opinions of..... 20
 Volume 31, Opinions of..... 833
 establishment of cotton fabrics factory, etc., at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary, under direction of..... 896
 prosecutions for violations of Federal control of railroads to be under direction of..... 457
 to appear in suit of J. F. McMurray against Choctaws and Chickasaws in Court of Claims..... 584
 to institute condemnation proceedings to secure titles to lands given for river and harbor improvements by State authorities, etc..... 267
 to institute proceedings to acquire North Island, Cal., for aviation stations, etc..... 248
 violations by export associations to be referred to, for action..... 518

Attorney General's Office (see Department of Justice).

Attorneys,
 restriction on fees, etc., to, in war-risk insurance claims..... 555

Attorneys, Department of Justice,
 appropriation for, assistant..... 801, 1254

Attorneys, District (see District Attorneys).

Attorneys in Customs Cases,
 appropriation for special, etc..... 155, 681

Attorneys, United States Courts,
 appropriation for assistant, in special cases..... 157, 683
 deficiency appropriation for special assistants..... 32

Audited Claims,
 deficiency appropriation for paying, certified by accounting officers. 29, 379, 837, 1038

Auditing Accounts Abroad,
 appropriation for salaries and expenses. 773, 1228
 limitation on expenditures at Washington..... 773
 amount for closing up work..... 1228

Auditing Accounts Abroad—Continued.
 balances for, may be expended either abroad or in the District..... 1163

Auditor for Interior Department,
 appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc..... 773, 1229
 deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by.. 31, 34, 380, 382, 839, 843, 1039

Auditor for Navy Department,
 appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc..... 773, 1229
 deficiency appropriation for additional force, 1918, war expenses..... 184, 464
 for paying claims certified by..... 30, 34, 380, 382, 839, 843, 1039

Auditor for Post Office Department,
 appropriation for, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc..... 774, 1229
 for employees on mechanical devices. 774, 1229
 for pay to employees on leave..... 774
 for Postal Savings System accounts, clerks, etc..... 774, 1229
 for contingent expenses..... 778, 1233
 for tabulating equipment, etc.; limit on rentals..... 778, 1233
 deficiency appropriation for paying claims certified by.. 33, 34, 381, 383, 842, 843, 1041

Auditor for State, etc., Departments,
 appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc..... 774, 1229
 deficiency appropriation for additional force, war expenses..... 464
 for paying claims certified by..... 32, 34, 380, 382, 840, 843, 1040

Auditor for Treasury Department,
 appropriation for, chief clerk and chief of division, clerks, etc..... 773, 1228
 for temporary employees, labor-saving machines, etc..... 1228
 deficiency appropriation for additional force, war expenses..... 464
 for paying claims certified by..... 30, 33, 379, 381, 838, 842, 1038

Auditor for War Department,
 appropriation for, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc..... 773, 1228
 for office supplies..... 1229
 for extra pay, auditing Panama Canal accounts..... 177
 deficiency appropriation for additional force, 1917, war expenses..... 184
 for additional force, 1918..... 184
 for additional employees..... 825, 1164
 for office equipment, etc..... 825
 for paying claims certified by..... 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039
 authority for exercise of duties abroad, etc., by, or assistant..... 293
 time for transmitting accounts from War Department to, extended during the war..... 892

Auditor's Office, D. C.,
 appropriation for salaries..... 919

Augusta Arsenal, Ga.,
 appropriation for fire protection..... 127

Austria-Hungary,
 appropriation for ambassador to..... 519, 1325
 loyal American citizens born in, etc., may be commissioned in Army or Navy. 869
 war declared against..... 429
 employment of Army, Navy, and resources of the Government to carry on..... 429
 all resources of the country pledged by Congress to sustain..... 429

Auto Livery Company,
 deficiency appropriation for refund to..... 351

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------|
| <i>Automatic Machine Rifles, Army,</i> | Page. | <i>Aviation Motor,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for purchase, etc..... | 64, 873 | appropriation for developing type of..... | 42, 849 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 873 | <i>Aviation, Navy,</i> | |
| for purchase, etc., for National Guard... | 64 | appropriation for acquiring, etc., air sta- | |
| deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc., | | tion site, Cape May, N. J.; restric- | |
| war expenses..... | 198, 366 | tions..... | 344 |
| contracts authorized..... | 366 | for procuring, etc., aircraft..... | 706 |
| additional contracts, etc., authorized for | | for establishing stations, procuring land | |
| purchase, etc., of..... | 1030 | for, etc..... | 706 |
| authorizations for, 1919, repealed..... | 1172 | for experiments in developing, for naval | |
| balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918, | | purposes..... | 706 |
| 1919, covered in..... | 1171 | amount for technical, etc., services... | 706 |
| <i>Automatic Weighing Scales, Customs,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for war expenses.. | 203 |
| appropriation for..... | 120, 644 | use for Jamestown Exposition site for- | |
| <i>Automobile Board, D. C.,</i> | | bidden..... | 204 |
| superintendent of licenses to be secretary | | clerical, etc., services..... | 204 |
| of..... | 919 | for procuring, etc., aircraft..... | 369 |
| <i>Automobile, etc., Accessories,</i> | | for stations; acquiring lands..... | 369 |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc., to | | for experiments in development of..... | 369 |
| other than manufacturer..... | 1122 | amount for technical, etc., services, at | |
| <i>Automobile Trucks and Wagons,</i> | | stations..... | 369 |
| excise tax on sales of, and accessories, by | | balances of appropriations for, covered in.. | 1173 |
| producer, etc..... | 1122 | claims for property damages by naval air- | |
| tires, etc., to other than manufacturer.. | 1122 | craft to be adjusted, etc..... | 706 |
| <i>Automobiles,</i> | | no increased allowances to officers, etc., for | |
| appropriation for care, etc., for Vice Presi- | | duty..... | 718 |
| dent..... | 761 | station site at Cape May, N. J., to be taken | |
| purchase of new automobile..... | 761 | over..... | 720 |
| for care, etc., for Speaker of the House | | <i>Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Army,</i> | |
| of Representatives..... | 765 | appropriation for purchase, manufacture, | |
| amount for new automobile..... | 765 | etc., of airships..... | 42, 848 |
| excise tax on sales of, and accessories, by | | paying for reserve officers and enlisted | |
| producer, etc..... | 1122 | men..... | 42 |
| tires, etc., to other than manufacturer.. | 1122 | developing aviation motor..... | 42 |
| special tax on operators of passenger, for | | for acquiring sites for schools, stations, | |
| hire..... | 1128 | proving grounds, etc..... | 42 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc... | 316 | use of former appropriation; limit..... | 42 |
| <i>Automobiles, etc.,</i> | | erection of buildings, etc..... | 43 |
| delivery by War Department of, for postal | | purchase of equipment supplies, etc.. | 43 |
| service, not suitable for Army pur- | | leases of grounds, buildings, etc..... | 43 |
| poses..... | 753 | equipping experimental stations, etc.; | |
| <i>Automotive Engineers, Society of,</i> | | instruction expenses..... | 43 |
| two members of, to be chosen for Commis- | | funds available until expended..... | 43 |
| sion for Standardization of Screw | | limit of amount for purchase of lands.. | 43 |
| Threads..... | 913, 1291 | no purchase of lands if leases obtainable | 43 |
| <i>Auxiliaries, Naval,</i> | | exchange of old for new equipment... .. | 43 |
| deficiency appropriation for batteries for, | | details for Detached Officers' List au- | |
| war expenses..... | 207, 370 | thorized..... | 43 |
| for ammunition, etc..... | 207, 370 | mileage of officers to be paid from funds | |
| <i>Avenues, D. C. (see Streets, Avenues, etc., D.</i> | | for work performed..... | 43 |
| <i>C.).</i> | | for additional aerological stations under | |
| <i>Aviation (see also Aircraft),</i> | | Weather Bureau..... | 43 |
| appropriation for scientific experiments of | | for rent in District of Columbia..... | 59 |
| requirements of..... | 808, 1260 | for aviation stations for seacoast defenses. | 816 |
| aircraft purchases, etc., subject to action of | | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, | |
| Aircraft Board..... | 297 | purchase, operation, etc., of aerial | |
| allotments of all appropriations for, at dis- | | machines..... | 187, 356 |
| cretion of the President..... | 849 | motor vehicles, etc..... | 187 |
| possession of North Island, San Diego Har- | | for reserves in active service..... | 187 |
| bor, Cal., authorized for Army and | | for lands for aviation purposes, etc..... | 187 |
| Navy, purposes..... | 247 | for buildings, equipment, etc., of sta- | |
| <i>Aviation, Army (see also Signal Service,</i> | | tions, schools, posts, etc..... | 187 |
| <i>Army),</i> | | amount for land limited..... | 188 |
| appropriation for purchase of aircraft, etc. | 42, 848 | sale of war materials for airplanes during the | |
| for aviation stations, balloon schools.... | 848 | war to foreign governments assisting | |
| for clothing, etc..... | 848 | the United States, etc..... | 356 |
| for travel, etc., aviation duty..... | 848 | reuse of receipts..... | 356 |
| for education in technical schools, etc.. | 848 | ratings of qualified officers as aviators and | |
| for developing engines, appurtenances, | | aeronauts..... | 244 |
| etc..... | 849 | certificates of qualification; examina- | |
| for plants, factories, etc., for aircraft... .. | 849 | tions for, etc..... | 244 |
| for educating students at technical | | service requirements for military aviators | |
| schools, etc..... | 849 | and aeronauts..... | 244 |
| college education not essential for avia- | | exceptions in time of war..... | 244 |
| tion officers..... | 849 | increase in rank, etc., for aeronauts..... | 244 |
| | | increase of pay for flight duty..... | 245 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| <i>Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Army—Con.</i> | | <i>Baldwin, W. H.,</i> | |
| enlisted men; ratings of aviation and bal- | | deficiency appropriation for..... | 4 |
| loon mechanics..... | 245 | <i>Ball Clay,</i> | |
| pay of balloon mechanics..... | 245 | provisions for increasing supply, produc- | |
| pay, etc., to correspond with Army..... | 245 | tion, etc., of, for national security | |
| authorized strength of Army and National | | and defense..... | 1009 |
| Army not decreased hereby..... | 245 | <i>Balling, C.,</i> | |
| emergency expenses authorized; purchase | | exchange of lands with, to add to Cache | |
| etc., of aerial machines, guns, appli- | | National Forest, Utah..... | 1209 |
| ances, etc..... | 245 | <i>Balloon Schools (see also Signal Service, Army),</i> | |
| buildings, motor vehicles, etc..... | 245 | appropriation for establishing, etc..... | 848 |
| aviation sites, etc., for stations, buildings, | | <i>Balloons, Army War (see also Aviation Sec-</i> | |
| etc..... | 245 | tion, Signal Corps, Army). | |
| use of public lands for..... | 245 | appropriation for..... | 42, 848 |
| improvements, etc..... | 245 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 187, 356 |
| construction of buildings, etc..... | 245 | <i>Balls,</i> | |
| water, light, sewerage, etc..... | 245 | excise tax on, of all kinds, sold by pro- | |
| roads, wharves, etc..... | 245 | ducer, etc..... | 1122 |
| subsistence equipments..... | 245 | war excise tax on, of all kinds, sold by | |
| fuel supplies..... | 245 | producer, etc..... | 316 |
| construction machinery, tools, etc..... | 246 | <i>Baltimore, Md.,</i> | |
| special clothing, etc..... | 246 | appropriation for assistant treasurer's | |
| travel expenses at home and abroad..... | 246 | office..... | 780, 1234 |
| vocational training..... | 246 | for immigrant station..... | 106 |
| pay of additional officers and enlisted | | for marine hospital, repairs, etc..... | 112 |
| men..... | 246 | for improvement of harbor and chan- | |
| development of engines, aircraft, etc.... | 246 | nels..... | 253, 905 |
| maintenance of manufacturing plants, | | deficiency appropriation for marine hos- | |
| etc..... | 246 | pital, buildings, etc..... | 467 |
| aviation technical instruction in schools | | <i>Banana Creek, Fla.,</i> | |
| and colleges..... | 247 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | |
| exchanges of old, for new equipment..... | 247 | made..... | 263 |
| travel of foreign instructors in United | | <i>Bancroft Hall, Naval Academy,</i> | |
| States..... | 247 | deficiency appropriation for extension of.. | 1166 |
| appropriation for all expenses..... | 247 | <i>Band, Military Academy,</i> | |
| <i>Aviation Stations, Army (see also Aviation</i> | | constitution of..... | 623 |
| <i>Section, Signal Corps, Army).</i> | | leader and teacher of music to have pay | |
| appropriation for establishing eight sea- | | and rank of first lieutenant..... | 623 |
| coast..... | 816 | pay, etc., of enlisted musicians..... | 623 |
| provisions for establishing, maintenance, | | <i>Bands, Army,</i> | |
| etc..... | 245 | organization of, for Engineer Corps regi- | |
| <i>Aviators, Military,</i> | | ments..... | 868 |
| ratings of, etc., in Signal Corps..... | 244 | twenty additional Infantry, authorized for | |
| increased pay for flight duty..... | 245 | use during the war..... | 852 |
| | | <i>Bangkok, Siam,</i> | |
| B. | | appropriation for interpreter to legation and | |
| <i>Back Pay and Bounty, Volunteers,</i> | | consul general at..... | 520, 1327 |
| appropriation for payment of, Civil War. | 141, 666 | <i>Banks, Cooperative,</i> | |
| <i>Back River, Ga.,</i> | | exempt from income tax..... | 1076 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 1278 | <i>Banks, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Bacon, Mark R.,</i> | | advances by War Finance Corporation to, | |
| deficiency appropriation for contested elec- | | loaning on notes of business concerns | |
| tion expenses..... | 835 | contributing to prosecution of the | |
| <i>Bad Axe, Mich.,</i> | | war..... | 508 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 106, 635 | maximum amount for..... | 508 |
| <i>Baggage,</i> | | assisting such concerns by purchasing | |
| of civilian employees of Army, dying in | | their bonds, etc..... | 508 |
| service, may be sent free to family, | | maximum amount for..... | 508 |
| etc..... | 892 | promissory notes to be given for; col- | |
| <i>Bags, Shopping and Hand,</i> | | lateral security..... | 508 |
| excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 | collateral for, not required in, based | |
| <i>Bailiffs, etc., United States Courts,</i> | | on agricultural products or live | |
| appropriation for pay..... | 157, 684 | stock..... | 1049 |
| deficiency appropriation for pay, etc.... | 841, 1040 | for full value of loans, bonds, etc., on | |
| <i>Baker County, Ga.,</i> | | additional security..... | 508 |
| time extended for bridging Flint River by | | advances by War Finance Corporation to, | |
| Mitchell County or..... | 389 | loaning money to assist in exports of | |
| <i>Baker, William M.,</i> | | American products..... | 1313 |
| credits allowed in accounts of, as cashier, | | designation of, as depositaries of enemy | |
| Five Civilized Tribes..... | 583 | property, except money..... | 423 |
| <i>Bakersfield, Cal.,</i> | | collections, etc., to be made; deposit of | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 106 | receipts..... | 423 |
| <i>Balances of Trade,</i> | | bond required..... | 423 |
| sales of silver bullion authorized to facili- | | proceeds from sales of liberty bonds, etc., | |
| tate settlement of adverse..... | 536 | may be deposited in designated. 37, 291, | 504 |
| | | income and excess profits taxes..... | 504 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Banks, etc.</i> —Continued. | | <i>Basin, Wyo.,</i> | |
| proceeds from sales of liberty bonds in; | | appropriation for public building | 106 |
| interest to be paid, etc. | 37, 291, 504 | <i>Baskets for Berries, Small Fruits, et.,</i> | |
| reserve requirement not applicable. | 504 | appropriation for administering Act fixing | |
| <i>Banks, State, etc. (see also Federal Reserve</i> | | standards of. | 1003 |
| <i>Act Amendments),</i> | | <i>Bastrop Bayou, Tex.,</i> | |
| provisions admitting, as members of Federal | | appropriation for improvement of. | 257 |
| Reserve System. | 232 | <i>Batavia, Ill.,</i> | |
| for withdrawing from Federal Reserve | | appropriation for public building. | 106 |
| bank membership. | 233 | <i>Bathing Beach, D. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Bannock Indians, Idaho,</i> | | appropriation for establishing, on Tidal | |
| appropriation for fulfilling treaty with. | 571 | Basin, Potomac Park; control, fees, | |
| <i>Bar Harbor, Me.,</i> | | etc. | 133 |
| immediate transportation facilities extended | | for completion of, on Tidal Basin, Po- | |
| to. | 917 | tomac Park. | 659 |
| <i>Barataria Bay, La.,</i> | | for maintenance, etc. | 659 |
| appropriation for establishing Coast Guard | | for expenses. | 930 |
| station, coast of Gulf of Mexico near. | | <i>Bathrick, Ellsworth R., late a Representative in</i> | |
| for improvement of. | 1280 | <i>Congress,</i> | |
| <i>Barbourville, Ky.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for pay to widow | |
| appropriation for public building. | 106 | of. | 497 |
| <i>Barges, Panama Canal Seagoing Coal,</i> | | <i>Batteries, etc., for Ships of the Navy, New,</i> | |
| appropriation for construction, etc., of two. | 177 | appropriation for naval vessels. | 721 |
| repeal of authority for two colliers. | 177 | for auxiliaries, merchantmen, etc. | 721 |
| <i>Barley,</i> | | additional contracts authorized; pay- | |
| appropriation for investigating black rust, | | ment of incurred obligations. | 721 |
| etc. | 981 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses | |
| <i>Barnesville, Ga.,</i> | | for new. | 207 |
| appropriation for public building. | 106 | for auxiliaries and merchantmen. | 207 |
| <i>Barracks and Quarters, Army,</i> | | for auxiliaries, patrols, aircraft, stations, | |
| appropriation for, storehouses, furniture, | | etc. | 370 |
| etc. | 55, 861 | for 1919. | 1034 |
| chapel, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif. | 56 | additional contracts authorized for, 1919. | 487 |
| grounds for cantonments, etc. | 861 | authorization, in naval appropriation Act | |
| commutation of quarters and fuel not | | for 1919, repealed. | 1173 |
| allowed from this fund. | 56, 861 | balances of appropriations for, covered in. | 1173 |
| civilian employees; restriction. | 56, 861 | for merchant auxiliaries. | 1173 |
| for clothing making machinery buildings, | | <i>Battle Mountain Sanitorium, Hot Springs,</i> | |
| Jeffersonville depot. | 56 | <i>S. Dak.,</i> | |
| limit for nurses' dormitory, Fort Sam | | appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Sol- | |
| Houston, Tex. | 56 | diers' Home. | 140, 665 |
| for additional land, etc., Fort Sam Hous- | | deficiency appropriation for Volunteer | |
| ton, Tex. | 56 | Soldiers' Home. | 13, 484 |
| for shelter in the Philippines. | 57, 863 | portion of, may be used by Public Health | |
| rentals for troops in China. | 58, 863 | Service, for discharged disabled sol- | |
| for quarters for hospital stewards. | 58, 864 | diers, etc. | 1303 |
| for seacoast artillery, Hawaii. | 130, 1307 | <i>Battlement National Forest, Colo.,</i> | |
| for minor structures, etc., seacoast de- | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. | 985 |
| fenses. | 1306 | <i>Baudette Harbor, Minn.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for construction, | | appropriation for improvement of, and | |
| etc. | 11, 379, 838, 1039 | River. | 1282 |
| for war expenses for. | 195, 363, 478, 829 | <i>Bawdy Houses (see also Prostitution),</i> | |
| commutation of fuel and quarters not | | appropriation for suppressing, near mili- | |
| allowed from. | 195, 363 | tary camps. | 851 |
| civilian employees; restriction. | 195, 363 | suppression of, near military camps, etc., | |
| for repairing hurricane damages, 1916, at | | during present war, authorized. | 83 |
| Gulf ports. | 354 | punishment for violations. | 83 |
| for temporary, at seacoast defenses for | | extended to places under naval juris- | |
| Coast Artillery. | 354 | diction. | 393 |
| for constructing temporary, at seacoast | | <i>Bay City, Tex.,</i> | |
| posts. | 474 | appropriation for public building. | 106 |
| for seacoast defenses, 1919. | 1026 | <i>Bay Port, Ala.,</i> | |
| <i>Barracks, Marine Corps,</i> | | bridge authorized across Mobile River, | |
| appropriation for repairs, improvements, | | Blakely Island from. | 339 |
| etc. | 736 | <i>Bay Ridge Channel, New York Harbor, N. Y.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, | | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | |
| repairs and improvements. | 214, 371 | made. | 263 |
| <i>Barr's Ferry, Miss.,</i> | | <i>Bay River, N. C.,</i> | |
| bridge authorized across Tombigbee River | | appropriation for improvement of. | 254, 906, 1278 |
| at. | 1189 | <i>Bayonne, N. J.,</i> | |
| <i>Bartow, Fla.,</i> | | appropriation for public building. | 106 |
| appropriation for public building. | 106 | <i>Bayou Bartholomew, Ark. and La.,</i> | |
| <i>Baseball Bats, etc.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of. | 257, 907, 1281 |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc. | 1122 | time extended for bridging, Wilmot, Ark. | 592 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc. | 631 | | |

INDEX.

xxix

| | Page. |
|---|----------------|
| <i>Bayou Chene, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 |
| <i>Bayou Corney, Ark. and La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of .. | 257, 907, 1281 |
| <i>Bayou Courtableau, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 |
| <i>Bayou D'Arbonne, Ark. and La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 257, 907, 1281 |
| <i>Bayou des Cannes, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 907, 1280 |
| <i>Bayou Dorcheat, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 |
| <i>Bayou Grossetete, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of | 256, 1280 |
| <i>Bayou Lacissime, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 |
| <i>Bayou Lafourche, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of | 256, 1280 |
| <i>Bayou Maçon, Ark. and La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of .. | 257, 907, 1281 |
| bridge authorized across, Wisner, La..... | 249 |
| <i>Bayou Manchac, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of | 256 |
| <i>Bayou Meto, Ark.,</i> declared nonnavigable stream..... | 268 |
| <i>Bayou Nezpique, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 907, 1280 |
| <i>Bayou Plaquemine Brule, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 907, 1280 |
| <i>Bayou Plaquemine, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of | 256, 1280 |
| <i>Bayou Queue de Tortue, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 907, 1280 |
| <i>Bayou Teche, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of | 256, 1280 |
| no expense for land..... | 1280 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 |
| <i>Bayou Terrebonne, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of | 256, 1280 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 |
| <i>Bayou Texar, Fla.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1289 |
| <i>Bayou Tigre, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 |
| <i>Bayou Vermilion, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of | 256, 1280 |
| for improvement of channel, bay, and passes of..... | 907 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 |
| <i>Beacons, etc., Lighthouse Service,</i> appropriation for..... | 161, 687 |
| <i>Beakes, Honorable Samuel W.,</i> deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... | 835 |
| <i>Beales, Honorable C. William,</i> deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... | 27 |
| <i>Beans,</i> appropriation for maintenance of field supply..... | 1046 |
| purchase, sale, etc., of, by the President, at a minimum price, authorized.... | 279 |
| <i>Bear Creek, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 908, 1281 |
| <i>Beartooth National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 985 |

| | Page. |
|---|----------------|
| <i>Beaufort Inlet, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of waterway from Norfolk, Va., to... 254, 906, | 1278 |
| change of route..... | 254 |
| rights of way, Albemarle Sound and Pungo River..... | 254 |
| for improvement of waterway from Pamlico Sound to..... | 254, 906, 1278 |
| for improvement of..... | 906, 1278 |
| <i>Beaufort, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 254, 906, 1278 |
| for improvement of waterway to Jacksonville, N. C., from | 254, 906, 1278 |
| for improvement of waterway from Core Sound to..... | 906, 1278 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway from Core Sound to.... | 1288 |
| from Cape Fear River to..... | 1288 |
| <i>Beaufort, S. C.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 106, 635 |
| for improvement of waterway to Saint Johns River, Fla., from..... | 254, 1278 |
| <i>Beaumont, Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 1281 |
| <i>Beaver Dam, Wis.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| <i>Beaverhead National Forest, Mont. and Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Beckwith, G. H.,</i> lands in Blackfeet Indian Reservation, Mont., conveyed to | 616 |
| restriction on sale of intoxicants; Government supervision continued.... | 617 |
| <i>Bee Culture,</i> appropriation for investigations in..... | 994 |
| <i>Beef Cattle,</i> appropriation for production of..... | 1045 |
| <i>Beekeeping,</i> appropriation for extension work in..... | 1047 |
| <i>Beer (see also Malt Liquors),</i> additional war revenue tax levied on | 311 |
| internal revenue tax on..... | 1109 |
| <i>Beer, etc.,</i> sale, etc., to military forces in uniform, unlawful; punishment for..... | 82, 393 |
| <i>Beet, Sugar,</i> appropriation for investigations, etc..... | 982 |
| for developing strains of seed, etc..... | 982 |
| <i>Beeville, Tex.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| <i>Belgium,</i> appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1325 |
| <i>Belle Fourche Irrigation Project, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 149, 675 |
| <i>Bellefourche, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| <i>Bellingham, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 260, 910, 1285 |
| <i>Bellmont, N. Dak.,</i> time extended for bridging Red River of the North at..... | 1160 |
| <i>Belt, R. V.,</i> appropriation for legal representatives of, for services to Pottawatomie Indians of Mich. and Wis..... | 589 |
| <i>Belton, Tex.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| <i>Bemidji, Minn.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| may bridge Mississippi River..... | 83 |
| <i>Benicia Arsenal, Calif.,</i> appropriation for storage facilities, etc.... | 127 |
| reappropriation..... | 653 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|-------|
| <i>Benicia Arsenal, Calif.—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Beverages, Tax on, 1918—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for office building..... | 653 | importing distilled spirits produced after | |
| for barracks, addition..... | 653 | October 3, 1917, forbidden..... | 1106 |
| deficiency appropriation for storehouses, | | for other than beverage uses, allowed... | 1106 |
| etc..... | 352 | packages may be filled at distilleries with- | |
| for storage facilities..... | 474 | out warehousing alcohol..... | 1106 |
| <i>Benning Road, D. C.,</i> | | transfers allowed in tanks, etc., and ware- | |
| deficiency appropriation for viaduct and | | housed..... | 1106 |
| bridge over railroad tracks..... | 7, 350 | in approved containers for export..... | 1106 |
| <i>Berkshire, Mass.,</i> | | regulations, payment of tax, etc..... | 1106 |
| appropriation for trout hatchery..... | 694 | within 30 days, etc., without warehouse | |
| <i>Berlin, Germany,</i> | | stamps..... | 1107 |
| gifts by British Government to personnel | | alcohol for other than beverages exempt | |
| of American Embassy at, may be ac- | | from distillery time restrictions..... | 1107 |
| cepted..... | 1326 | distillers of, for munitions, nonbever- | |
| <i>Berlin, N. H.,</i> | | ages, etc., exempt from survey, etc., | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 106 | requirements..... | 1107 |
| <i>Bermuda,</i> | | removal without tax from central plant | |
| appropriation for Weather Service expenses | | for denaturing, Government use, | |
| in..... | 975 | etc., allowed..... | 1107 |
| <i>Berne, Switzerland,</i> | | in tank cars, etc.; leakage allowance.. | 1107 |
| appropriation for expenses International | | floor tax on stock on hand, if for beverages.. | 1107 |
| Bureau of Telegraphic Union at.. | 526, 1332 | rectified spirits; tax on, except gin..... | 1108 |
| for share in expense of International | | floor tax on stock on hand..... | 1108 |
| Bureau at..... | 796, 1249 | reduction of proof after rectification un- | |
| <i>Berths in Cars, etc.,</i> | | lawful; reuse permitted..... | 1108 |
| internal revenue tax on rail or water trans- | | tax not applicable to tax-paid cordials, | |
| portation by..... | 1102 | etc..... | 1108 |
| war revenue tax on payments for..... | 314 | blending wines, or straight whiskies; | |
| <i>Bertie County, N. C.,</i> | | whisky restrictions..... | 1108 |
| bridge authorized across Roanoke River at | | uniform regulations for manufacture, | |
| Williamston by Martin County and.. | 1186 | blending, etc., to be made..... | 1108 |
| <i>Berwick, Pa.,</i> | | for business of rectifier, etc..... | 1108 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 106 | punishment for violations..... | 1108 |
| <i>Bethesda, Md.,</i> | | exchange of stamps restricted..... | 1108 |
| appropriation for animal experiment sta- | | designated stamps discontinued..... | 1109 |
| tion..... | 979 | meters, etc., required at distilleries, brew- | |
| for buildings..... | 979 | eries, etc..... | 1109 |
| <i>Betterton-Morgan Company, Inc.,</i> | | business forbidden for noncompliance... | 1109 |
| may construct docks on Seattle, Wash., | | fermented liquors; tax on beer, ale, etc.... | 1109 |
| tidelands..... | 267 | may be removed from breweries to in- | |
| rental, conditions, etc..... | 267 | dustrial distilleries without tax..... | 1109 |
| <i>Beverages (see also War Revenue Tax 1917),</i> | | use of residue for nonintoxicant bev- | |
| imports of distilled spirits produced here- | | erages..... | 1109 |
| after for, forbidden..... | 308 | regulations, etc., for, to be made..... | 1109 |
| use of foods, etc., for producing distilled | | wine provisions..... | 1109 |
| spirits for, prohibited..... | 282 | natural wine defined; designation allowed.. | 1109 |
| for vinous or malt liquors for, allowed.. | 282 | sweet wine defined..... | 1110 |
| licenses authorized; punishment with- | | tax on still wines, imitations, etc.; rates.. | 1110 |
| out..... | 282 | higher alcoholic strength, as spirits... | 1110 |
| forbidden in places where manufac- | | brandy and wine spirits, may be with- | |
| ture prohibited..... | 282 | drawn to fortify wines by producer.. | 1110 |
| war revenue tax on..... | 308 | payment of tax; no exemption..... | 1110 |
| on gas used in carbonating..... | 312 | tax on champagnes or sparkling wine..... | 1110 |
| <i>Beverages, Carbonated,</i> | | artificially carbonated wine..... | 1110 |
| internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by | | liqueurs, cordials, etc., of sweet wine | |
| producer, etc..... | 1116 | fortified with brandy..... | 1110 |
| <i>Beverages, Tax on, Title VI, Revenue Act of</i> | | in lieu of former tax..... | 1110 |
| 1918. | | floor tax on still, sparkling, etc., wines | |
| distilled spirits provisions..... | 1105 | held for sale on day of passage of Act.. | 1111 |
| tax on spirits in bond, produced, or im- | | sweet wines held by producers..... | 1111 |
| ported..... | 1105 | stamp requirements for still or sparkling | |
| for beverage purposes..... | 1105 | wines..... | 1111 |
| not payable while in bond during pro- | | regulations as to wines held by retail | |
| hibition period..... | 1105 | dealers..... | 1111 |
| bonds to be canceled; new ones for | | exemptions on still wines for family use | |
| keeping, etc..... | 1105 | of producer; limit..... | 1111 |
| retention under bond if tax due..... | 1105 | fortifying pure sweet wines..... | 1111 |
| new bonds when prohibition removed.. | 1105 | use of wine spirits for..... | 1111 |
| leakage allowance on removal..... | 1105 | allowance to distillers for amount | |
| imported spirits, wines, etc., may re- | | withdrawn..... | 1111 |
| main in bond free of tax during pro- | | wine spirits defined; brandy included..... | 1111 |
| hibition; exports allowed..... | 1106 | pure sweet wine defined..... | 1111 |
| remaining after expiration of bonded | | permissible additions..... | 1112 |
| period..... | 1106 | regulation and inspection..... | 1112 |
| on perfumes containing spirits..... | 1106 | alcoholic strength restricted..... | 1112 |

Beverages, Tax on, 1918—Continued.

pure sweet wine; withdrawal of wine spirits for fortifying, by producer... 1112

regulations, etc..... 1112

restriction on place, etc..... 1112

supervision, inspection, accounting, etc..... 1112

withdrawal of domestic sweet wines free of tax, for storage..... 1113

for export..... 1113

for distilling material..... 1113

tax by distiller on product..... 1113

for nonbeverage spirits in fruit or industrial distillery..... 1113

denaturing, etc., requirements..... 1113

imported wines, etc., may be taxed by assessment instead of stamps..... 1113

punishment for evading wine taxes or requirements..... 1113

unlawful recovery of spirits, etc..... 1113

penalty tax and forfeitures added..... 1113

not applicable to permissible mixing or blending taxed wines..... 1113

use of tax paid alcohol for fortifying sweet wines..... 1113

special meters, locks, etc., to be used at fruit distilleries, for fortifying wines. assignment of gaugers, etc., compensation, etc..... 1114

allowance for unavoidable loss of wines in storage, etc..... 1114

distilleries; basis of capacity for sweet mash..... 1114

sour mash..... 1114

filtration-aeration process; regulations, etc..... 1114

withdrawals from, free of tax, for export. fruit brandy distillers may be exempted from general spirit regulations..... 1114

use of pomace from artificially sweetened wines allowed..... 1115

additions of sugar solution to grape cheese for distilling material..... 1115

gin may be bottled in bond within eight years for export, free of tax..... 1115

fermented liquors; penalty for withdrawing from unstamped container, for bottling..... 1115

may be withdrawn from brewery to other buildings by pipe line, etc..... 1115

unfermented and partially fermented, included..... 1115

regulations, payment of tax, etc..... 1115

cancellation of stamps, etc..... 1115

penalty for violations; forfeiture of liquor, apparatus, etc..... 1115

tax on sales by producer, etc., of bottled cereal nonalcoholic beverages..... 1116

unfermented grape juice, soft drinks, etc. natural mineral or table waters..... 1116

returns, payments, etc., to be monthly.. 1116

tax on sales at soda fountains, ice cream parlors, etc., of soft drinks, ice cream etc..... 1116

payable by purchaser to vendor; returns, etc., by vendor..... 1116

Beverly, Mass., appropriation for improvement of harbor 251, 1275

Bibliography of Aeronautics, appropriation for printing and binding... 649

Big Sandy River, etc., Va., bridges authorized across..... 757

Big Sandy River, Tug Fork of, time extended for bridging, Warfield, Ky., to Kermit, W. Va..... 296

Big Stone Gap, Va., terms of court at..... 605

clerk's office..... 606

Big Sunflower River, Miss., appropriation for improvement of. 256, 908, 1281

Big Thoroughfare River, Md., appropriation for improvement of. 253, 905, 1277

Bighorn, Mont., Indian lands conveyed to school district.. 574

attendance of Indian pupils at school on.. 574

Bighorn National Forest, Wyo., appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... 988

Billiard and Pool Tables, excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... 1122

Billiard Rooms, special tax on proprietors of..... 1127

Billiard Tables, Balls, etc., war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. 317

Bills of Sale at Exchanges, internal revenue stamp tax on..... 1136

war revenue stamp tax on..... 322

Biloxi, Miss., appropriation for improvement of harbor. 256, 907, 1280

Biloxi, Miss., Back Bay of, preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... 264

Binding, Government Printing and (see also Public Printing and Binding), provisions for remedying neglect, delay, waste, etc, in..... 1270

all work to be done at Government Printing Office after July 1, 1919..... 1270

Binghamton, N. Y., appropriation for public building..... 106

Binoculars, excise tax on sales of, by dealers..... 1124

Biologic Products, appropriation for expenses, control of sales, etc..... 122, 645

Biologic Survey Bureau, Department of Agriculture, appropriation for salaries..... 994

for general expenses..... 995

for preventing shipment of illegally killed game, etc..... 995

for maintenance of game reserves, bird preserves, etc..... 995

for investigating, etc., food habits of birds and mammals..... 995

rearing, etc., fur bearing animals..... 995

destroying ground squirrels..... 995

destruction of wolves, coyotes, etc..... 995

for protection of stock, etc., by suppression of rabies in wild animals..... 995

for investigating migration, etc., of animals and plants..... 995

for enforcing migratory bird law..... 995

for administrative expenses..... 995

deficiency appropriation for general expenses..... 34, 381, 841

Bird Preserves, appropriation for protection, etc..... 995

Birds, appropriation for preventing shipment of illegally killed, etc..... 995

Birds and Mammals, appropriation for investigating food habits, etc..... 995

Birds, Migratory (see Migratory Bird Treaty Act).

Birds, Migratory Game, etc., appropriation for enforcing law protecting. 995

Birmingham, Ala., appropriation for public building..... 106

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Biscayne Bay, Fla.,</i> | | <i>Blackwater River, Va.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of Miami Harbor; contracts | 255, 906 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 1278 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of Miami Harbor, to be made..... | 264 | <i>Blair, Henry W.,</i> | |
| <i>Bishops Point, Oahu, Hawaii,</i> | | settlement of claim against certain Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians..... | 580 |
| naval reservation, transferred to Army.... | 861 | <i>Blakely Island, Ala.,</i> | |
| <i>Bismarck, N. Dak.,</i> | | bridge authorized across Mobile River, Bay Port to..... | 339 |
| appropriation for Indian school; reappropriation for additions..... | 577 | <i>Blank Book Work, Government,</i> | |
| bridge authorized across Missouri River at..... | 1184 | required to be done at Government Printing Office, after July 1, 1919..... | 1270 |
| <i>Bismuth,</i> | | <i>Blasting Materials, etc. (see also Explosives),</i> | |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | provisions regulating manufacture, sales, etc., in time of war..... | 385 |
| <i>Bison Range, Montana National,</i> | | <i>Blind Children, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance..... | 995 | appropriation for instruction of, out of the District..... | 937 |
| <i>Butterroot National Forest, Mont.,</i> | | <i>Blind, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | appropriation for aid to National Library for..... | 948 |
| <i>Butters,</i> | | for Columbia Polytechnic Institute for.. | 948 |
| internal revenue tax on medicinal..... | 1125 | <i>Blind Persons,</i> | |
| war excise tax on medicinal, sold by producer, etc..... | 317 | census schedules to indicate address, etc., of | 1294 |
| <i>Black Death,</i> | | <i>Black Island, R. I.,</i> | |
| appropriation for prevention of epidemic.. | 121, 645 | appropriation for improvement of harbor of refuge..... | 905, 1275 |
| <i>Black Hills National Forest, S. Dak.,</i> | | for improvement of Great Salt Pond.... | 905 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | <i>Black Signals, etc., Systems on Railroads,</i> | |
| <i>Black River,</i> | | appropriation for investigations, etc.... | 123, 649 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, at Lorain, Ohio..... | 265 | <i>Blood River, La.,</i> | |
| <i>Black River, Ark. and La.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 257, 907, 1281 | <i>Bluffton, Ind.,</i> | |
| <i>Black River, Ark. and Mo.,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 257, 908, 1281 | <i>Board for Vocational Education (see Vocational Education, Federal Board for).</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 | <i>Board, Interdepartmental Social Hygiene,</i> | |
| above Black Rock, Ark..... | 264 | provisions governing duties, etc., of..... | 886 |
| <i>Black River, Mich.,</i> | | <i>Board of Appeals, Interior Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 258, 909, 1283 | appropriation for members, etc..... | 793, 1247 |
| <i>Black River, N. C.,</i> | | <i>Board of Charities, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 254, 906, 1278 | appropriation for expenses; motor ambulance..... | 944 |
| <i>Black River, Wash.,</i> | | <i>Board of Children's Guardians, D. C. (see Children's Guardians, D. C., Board of).</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 265 | <i>Board of General Appraisers,</i> | |
| <i>Black Rock Channel, N. Y.,</i> | | appropriation for fees, etc., of witnesses before..... | 155, 680 |
| appropriation for improvement of Lake Erie entrance to, and Erie Basin, from unexpended balances..... | 252 | <i>Board of Indian Commissioners (see Indian Commissioners, Board of).</i> | |
| for improvement of..... | 661, 909, 1284 | <i>Board of Mediation and Conciliation, United States,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1289 | appropriation for salaries..... | 124, 646 |
| <i>Black Rust, etc.,</i> | | for expenses; authority required..... | 124, 646 |
| appropriation for investigating, in wheat, etc..... | 981 | <i>Board of Ordnance and Fortification, Army,</i> | |
| destruction of spores..... | 982 | appropriation to general expenses..... | 820 |
| <i>Black Warrior River, Ala.,</i> | | for civilian member..... | 820 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 1279 | for tests of experimental guns, etc..... | 820 |
| <i>Blackfeet Agency, Mont.,</i> | | inquiry as to right of invention..... | 820 |
| appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... | 573 | <i>Board of Visitors, Military Academy,</i> | |
| <i>Blackfeet Indian Hospital, Mont.,</i> | | appropriation for expenses..... | 625, 1341 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 | <i>Board of Visitors, Naval Academy,</i> | |
| <i>Blackfeet Indian Reservation, Mont.,</i> | | appropriation for expenses..... | 734 |
| appropriation for constructing irrigation systems on; repayment..... | 574 | <i>Boards, Government,</i> | |
| allowance for passenger carrying vehicles..... | 574 | cooperation with President in operation, etc., of Federal control of carriers, directed of..... | 456 |
| lands in, conveyed to G. H. Beckwith.... | 616 | timber for war purposes may be taken from national forests by..... | 990 |
| reversion if intoxicants sold thereon; Government supervision continued..... | 617 | <i>Boards of Trade,</i> | |
| <i>Blackfeet National Forest, Mont.,</i> | | brokers to make returns of all dealings with customers on..... | 336 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | details required..... | 336 |
| <i>Blackfish Bayou, Ark.,</i> | | exempt from income tax, not organized for profit..... | 1076 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 257, 908, 1281 | | |
| <i>Blackwater River, Fla.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 907, 1279 | | |

| | Page. |
|--|-------------------------|
| Boards of Trade—Continued. | |
| regulations governing dealings in necessities at, authorized, to prevent evil practices..... | 280 |
| to prevent unfair manipulations, etc., of wheat or flour at, authorized..... | 1349 |
| stamp tax on sales of produce for future delivery, at..... | 1136 |
| war revenue stamp tax on sales of produce, etc., on..... | 322 |
| Boca Ceiga Bay, Fla., | |
| appropriation for improvement of channel from Tampa Bay to..... | 255, 907, 1279 |
| Boeuf River, Ark. and La., | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 257, 907, 1281 |
| Bogue Falia, La., | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 |
| Bolnickel Creek, S. C., | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 |
| Boise, Idaho, | |
| appropriation for assay office at..... | 782, 1236 |
| Boise Irrigation Project, Idaho, | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc..... | 148, 674 |
| restriction on extension..... | 674 |
| Boise National Forest, Idaho, | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| Bolivia, | |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 |
| Bollworm of Cotton, Print, | |
| appropriation for emergency expenses, preventing spread of..... | 1006 |
| Bombs, etc., | |
| punishment for injuring vessels in foreign commerce, etc., by..... | 221 |
| Bonds, | |
| designated, subject to stamp tax..... | 1133 |
| exemptions; Federal, foreign government, State, etc..... | 1133 |
| indemnity to United States..... | 1133 |
| building and loan association..... | 1133 |
| mutual ditch or irrigating companies..... | 1133 |
| Government, State, municipal, etc., exempt from war revenue stamp tax.. | 319 |
| war revenue stamp tax on indemnity, surety, etc..... | 321 |
| Bonds, Corporate, | |
| stamp tax on..... | 1135 |
| Bonds, etc., Railway, | |
| appropriation for securing information concerning issues of..... | 123, 649 |
| Bonds, Farm Loan, | |
| may be purchased by Secretary of the Treasury in 1918, 1919..... | 431 |
| redemption or repurchase after end of war..... | 432 |
| Bonds, Foreign (see also Obligations of Foreign Governments), | |
| authority to purchase, etc., of Governments at war with enemies of the United States..... | 35, 289, 504, 844, 1312 |
| Bonds of Indebtedness, | |
| stamp tax on..... | 1135 |
| war revenue stamp tax on..... | 321 |
| Bonds, Railroad (see Securities, Railroad). | |
| Bonds, Stocks, etc., Railroad, | |
| issues of, to be considered by not less than five members of Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 271 |
| Bonds, United States (see also United States Securities), | |
| appropriation for refunding two per cent. acceptance of liberty, in lieu of personal, etc., sureties, in Postal Service..... | 119, 642 753 |

| | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Bonds, United States—Continued. | |
| deposit of registered, by national banks before commencing business, etc., repealed..... | 239 |
| estate or inheritance taxes may be paid by, bearing interest above four per cent; conditions..... | 505 |
| Indian trust funds may be invested in.... | 591 |
| issue of \$5,000,000,000 three and one-half per centum, for national defense, etc., authorized..... | 35 |
| exempt from all taxes, except estate or inheritance..... | 35 |
| no circulation privilege..... | 35 |
| unissued Panama Canal may be issued bearing 3½ per cent interest..... | 36 |
| authorized for specified expenditures may be issued bearing 3½ per cent interest..... | 36 |
| authorized for emergency naval expenditures may be issued bearing 3½ per cent interest..... | 36 |
| issue of \$63,945,460 of 3½ per cent, to redeem bonds maturing August 1, 1918..... | 36 |
| issue of \$7,538,945,460, authorized..... | 288 |
| amount in lieu of unissued bonds under Act of April 24, 1917..... | 288 |
| Panama Canal bonds..... | 288 |
| naval emergency bonds..... | 288 |
| bonds under Act of March 4, 1917..... | 288 |
| issue authorized of third liberty bonds.... | 503 |
| aggregate not to exceed \$12,000,000,000. | 503 |
| additional to first liberty bonds..... | 503 |
| in lieu of unissued first liberty bonds..... | 503 |
| Panama Canal bonds..... | 503 |
| naval emergency bonds..... | 503 |
| bonds under Act of March 3, 1917..... | 503 |
| interest not exceeding four and one-fourth per cent..... | 503 |
| principal and, payable in gold..... | 503 |
| at higher rate than four per cent not convertible..... | 504 |
| issue authorized of fourth liberty bonds, increasing amount to \$20,000,000,000. | 844 |
| sale and delivery of, by depositary banks authorized..... | 845 |
| issue authorized of, to life insurance companies, etc., to cover monthly difference of defaults on policies of registered persons in military service during the war..... | 446 |
| conditions on transfer, surrender, etc.. | 446 |
| issued payable in foreign money, exempt from taxes when owned abroad..... | 845 |
| punishment for making false reports, etc., to obstruct sale of, in time of war.. | 553 |
| purchase by Secretary of the Treasury of second liberty bonds, etc.; limitations..... | 505 |
| appropriation for..... | 505 |
| regulation of dealings in, until two years after present war, authorized..... | 966 |
| cash sales, etc., excepted..... | 966 |
| Bonds, War Finance Corporation (see also War Finance Corporation Act), | |
| provisions authorizing issue, etc., of..... | 509 |
| Bonne Terre, Mo., | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| Bonner County, Idaho, | |
| county commissioners of, may bridge Clark Fork River..... | 530 |
| Bonnets, Hoods, etc., | |
| excise tax on women's and misses', bought for use..... | 1124 |

| <i>Bookkeeping and Warrants Division, Treasury Department,</i> | Page. | <i>Boys' and Girls' Club Work, Food Conservation,</i> | Page. |
|---|-----------|--|----------------|
| appropriation for chief of division, etc.. | 771, 1226 | appropriation for Northern and Western States..... | 1046 |
| <i>Boats,</i> | | for Southern States..... | 1046 |
| excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 | <i>Boys' Reform School, D. C. (see National Training School for Boys, D. C.).</i> | |
| <i>Borates of Potassium,</i> | | <i>Bozeman, Mont.,</i> | |
| provisions for leasing lands containing deposits of..... | 297 | appropriation for fish hatchery..... | 168 |
| <i>Boston, Mass.,</i> | | part of public building site, conveyed to city for alley purposes..... | 957 |
| appropriation for assistant treasurer's office. | 780, 1234 | <i>Braden River, Fla.,</i> | |
| for improvement of harbor, from unexpended balances..... | 251 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 |
| for improvement of harbor..... | 905, 1275 | <i>Bradley County, Ark.,</i> | |
| for navy yard, public works..... | 723 | may bridge Saline River, Suttons Ferry.. | 296 |
| deficiency appropriation for quarantine station, public works..... | 349 | <i>Brady, James H., late a Senator,</i> | |
| for marine hospital, buildings, etc..... | 467 | deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 497 |
| for quarantine station..... | 826 | <i>Brainard, Col. David L., Quartermaster Corps,</i> | |
| for navy yard, water front improvements..... | 1034 | may be appointed brigadier general, and retired..... | 878 |
| balances of appropriations for navy yard improvements covered in..... | 1174 | <i>Brandy (see also Beverages),</i> | |
| dry dock at, now in construction to be purchased from Massachusetts..... | 1013 | additional war revenue tax on, withdrawn for fortifying wines..... | 311 |
| appropriation for, equipment, land, etc.. | 1013 | used in fortifying wines by producer, or on hand for..... | 312 |
| amount allowed to expedite completion. | 1013 | internal revenue tax on, withdrawn for fortifying wines..... | 1110 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made, for channel connecting Broad Sound with Charlestown Navy Yard..... | 1288 | <i>Branford, Conn.,</i> | |
| Short Beach to South Boston..... | 1288 | appropriation for public building..... | 106 |
| <i>Botanic Garden, D. C.,</i> | | for improvement of harbor..... | 251, 905, 1276 |
| appropriation for general repairs..... | 172, 698 | <i>Brass or Metallic Knuckles,</i> | |
| for new boilers..... | 172 | excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| for removing fence and wall..... | 172 | <i>Brazil,</i> | |
| for superintendent, assistants, laborers, etc..... | 767, 1222 | appropriation for ambassador to..... | 519, 1325 |
| for repairs and improvements..... | 767, 1222 | <i>Brazos Island Harbor, Tex.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for repairs and improvements..... | 1169 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 1281 |
| laborers' pay limitation removed; rates, etc..... | 835 | <i>Brazos River, Tex.,</i> | |
| <i>Boundary Commission, Mexican,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of mouth of | 257 |
| appropriation for continuing work.... | 523, 1329 | <i>Bremerton, Wash. (see Puget Sound Naval Station, Wash.).</i> | |
| <i>Boundary Line, Alaska and Canada,</i> | | <i>Brennan Construction Company,</i> | |
| appropriation for surveying and marking.. | 523, 1329 | deficiency appropriation for payment to.. | 1034 |
| <i>Boundary Line, Canadian,</i> | | <i>Brett, First Lieut. John Q. A., Quartermaster Corps, Army,</i> | |
| appropriation for marking, etc..... | 523, 1329 | may be appointed captain..... | 894 |
| for advances to Commissioner..... | 523, 1330 | <i>Brewers,</i> | |
| <i>Boundary Waters,</i> | | additional special tax on business of, where forbidden by State, etc., laws..... | 1128 |
| agreement between Oregon and Washington for protecting, etc., fish in, consented to..... | 515 | no immunity from penalty, etc..... | 1128 |
| Federal jurisdiction not affected..... | 515 | <i>Brick Products,</i> | |
| <i>Bounties, Army,</i> | | appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of..... | 808, 1260 |
| payments of, for inducing enlistments, forbidden..... | 78 | <i>Bridgeport, Conn.,</i> | |
| <i>Bounty,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251, 905, 1276 |
| appropriation for volunteers, Civil War. | 141, 666 | <i>Bridger National Forest, Wyo.,</i> | |
| <i>Bowie Knives,</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.... | 1122 | <i>Bridges,</i> | |
| <i>Bowling Alleys,</i> | | appropriation for constructing, across Little Colorado River, Winslow, Ariz..... | 569 |
| special tax on proprietors of..... | 1127 | for constructing, across Little Colorado and Canon Diablo Rivers near Leupp Indian Agency, Ariz. . | 570 |
| <i>Boxer Rebellion, Chinese,</i> | | for constructing, across San Juan River, Farmington, N. Mex..... | 576 |
| pensions allowed widows, etc., of persons serving in; conditions..... | 903 | for constructing, across Oconalufy River, Cherokee, N. C..... | 576 |
| <i>Boyd, George H.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for, Republican River, Fort Riley, Kans..... | 354 |
| appropriation for, superintendent Senate Document Room..... | 758, 1214 | for constructing, on Nogales, Ariz., customhouse lands..... | 466 |
| <i>Boys' and Girls' Canning Clubs,</i> | | | |
| exempt from tax on child labor employment..... | 1138 | | |

| <i>Bridges—Continued.</i> | | Page. |
|--|------------|-------|
| construction of, authorized across Allegheny River, Millvale, Pa..... | 1188 | |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 1188 | |
| Arkansas River, Fort Smith, Ark..... | 247 | |
| Little Rock, Ark..... | 396 | |
| Webbers Falls to Gore, Okla..... | 342 | |
| Bayou Maçon, La..... | 249 | |
| Big Sandy River, etc., Va..... | 757 | |
| Clark Fork River, Idaho..... | 530 | |
| Columbia River, Wash..... | 1185 | |
| Fox River, Ill..... | 339, 450 | |
| Little Calumet River, Ill..... | 1042 | |
| Little Kanawha River, W. Va..... | 344 | |
| Little Peedee River, S. C..... | 606 | |
| Little River, Ark..... | 249 | |
| Poinsett County, Ark..... | 385 | |
| Mahoning River, East Youngstown, Ohio..... | 1158, 1159 | |
| Struthers, Ohio..... | 1186 | |
| Warren, Ohio..... | 392, 899 | |
| Mississippi River, Bemidji, Minn..... | 83 | |
| Itasca and Cass Counties, Minn..... | 341 | |
| Morrison County, Minn..... | 83 | |
| Missouri River, N. Dak..... | 1184 | |
| South Sioux City, Nebr..... | 1187 | |
| Mobile River, Ala..... | 339 | |
| Monongahela River, Pa..... | 1187 | |
| Niagara River, N. Y..... | 1185 | |
| Ohio River, Pa..... | 1188 | |
| Pearl River, Miss..... | 1156 | |
| Red River of the North, Minn. and N. Dak..... | 1054 | |
| Red River, Tex. and Okla..... | 339 | |
| Rio Grande River, El Paso, Tex..... | 396 | |
| Roanoke River, Halifax County, N. C..... | 1272 | |
| Williamston, N. C..... | 1186 | |
| Rock River, Ill..... | 1042 | |
| Rock River, Wis..... | 1184 | |
| Saline River, Ark..... | 296 | |
| Susquehanna River, Pa..... | 1013 | |
| Tennessee River, Tenn..... | 1044 | |
| Tombigbee River, Miss..... | 1189 | |
| Tug River, W. Va..... | 1185 | |
| Tug River, W. Va. and Ky..... | 899 | |
| Wabash River, Logansport, Ind..... | 249 | |
| Vincennes, Ind..... | 84 | |
| Waccamaw River, N. C..... | 342 | |
| White River, Mo..... | 516 | |
| maintenance, etc., of, authorized across Tug River, Kermit, W. Va..... | 395 | |
| time extended for constructing, Arkansas River, Fort Smith, Ark..... | 1051 | |
| Little Rock, Ark..... | 295 | |
| Bayou Bartholomew, Wilmot, Ark..... | 592 | |
| Connecticut River, Springfield, Mass..... | 1187 | |
| Delaware River, Trenton, N. J..... | 1155 | |
| Flint River, Newton, Ga..... | 389 | |
| Mississippi River, Aitkin County, Minn..... | 340 | |
| New Orleans, La..... | 1160 | |
| Saint Louis, Mo..... | 436 | |
| Missouri River, S. Dak..... | 1159 | |
| Monongahela River, W. Va..... | 432, 958 | |
| Pearl River, Miss. and La..... | 1041 | |
| Red Lake River, Minn..... | 1271 | |
| Red River of the North, N. Dak..... | 1160 | |
| Tug Fork of Big Sandy River, Ky. and W. Va..... | 296 | |
| <i>Bridges, D. C.,</i> | | |
| appropriation for construction and repair.. | 928 | |
| for Highway, operating, lighting, watchmen, etc..... | 928 | |
| for Anacostia River, operating..... | 928 | |
| deficiency appropriation for repairs, M Street..... | 7 | |

| <i>Bridges, D. C.—Continued.</i> | | Page. |
|--|----------------|-------|
| deficiency appropriation for Benning Road Viaduct and, over railroad tracks .. | 7, 350 | |
| for plans for new Calvert Street Bridge over Rock Creek..... | 350 | |
| for Highway, operating..... | 350 | |
| for Highway, repairs..... | 469 | |
| <i>Brigadier Generals, Army,</i> | | |
| to have relative rank of rear admirals of the lower half..... | 411 | |
| <i>British Government (see Great Britain).</i> | | |
| <i>Broad Creek, Md.,</i> | | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 905, 1277 | |
| <i>Broad Creek, N. C.,</i> | | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 | |
| <i>Broad Creek River, Del.,</i> | | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 905, 1277 | |
| <i>Broad River, S. C.,</i> | | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made at Columbia..... | 263 | |
| <i>Broadkill River, Del.,</i> | | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 | |
| <i>Brodie, John,</i> | | |
| deficiency appropriation for, personal injuries..... | 4 | |
| <i>Brokers,</i> | | |
| special tax on..... | 1126 | |
| additional if a member of stock exchange, etc..... | 1126 | |
| to make sworn returns of customers, business, etc., on request of Commissioner..... | 336, 1085 | |
| <i>Bromine,</i> | | |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | |
| <i>Bronze Medals,</i> | | |
| issue of the National Guard serving in War with Spain and on Mexican border..... | 873 | |
| <i>Bronzes, Art,</i> | | |
| excise tax on, sold by other than artist... .. | 1123 | |
| <i>Brookings, Robert S.,</i> | | |
| appointed as Regent, Smithsonian Institution..... | 1053 | |
| <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.,</i> | | |
| appropriation for naval hospital, public works..... | 723 | |
| deficiency appropriation for naval medical supply depot; war expenses..... | 208 | |
| for establishing medical supply depot at..... | 1034 | |
| <i>Brooklyn, N. Y., South,</i> | | |
| deficiency appropriation for land for naval warehouses..... | 488, 832 | |
| <i>Broom Corn,</i> | | |
| appropriation for study of, and improvement..... | 981 | |
| <i>Brothels (see also Prostitution),</i> | | |
| suppression, etc., of, near military camps, etc., during present war, authorized .. | 83, 851 | |
| punishment for violations..... | 83 | |
| extended to naval camps, etc..... | 393 | |
| <i>Broussard, Robert F., late a Senator,</i> | | |
| deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 601 | |
| <i>Brown, Lathrop,</i> | | |
| deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... | 27 | |
| <i>Bruceton, Pa.,</i> | | |
| appropriation for installing experimental mine, etc., at..... | 672 | |
| <i>Brunelot, Lieutenant Louis, French Army,</i> | | |
| deficiency appropriation for funeral expenses of..... | 826 | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| <i>Brunswick, Ga.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor | Page. 255, 906, 1279 | <i>Bureau for Repressing African Slave Trade (see International Bureau for Repressing African Slave Trade).</i> | Page. |
| <i>Brussels, Belgium</i> , appropriation for annual contribution, International Bureau for Publication of Customs Tariffs at | 523, 1329 | <i>Bureau of American Republics (see Pan American Union).</i> | |
| for Bureau for Repression of African Slave Trade at | 524, 1330 | <i>Bureau of Animal Industry (see Animal Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i> | |
| for Bureau of Interparliamentary Union for Promoting International Arbitration at | 524 | <i>Bureau of Biological Survey (see Biological Survey Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i> | |
| <i>Bubonic Plague</i> , appropriation for prevention of epidemic. | 121, 645 | <i>Bureau of Chemistry (see Chemistry Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i> | |
| <i>Buchanan County, Va.</i> , bridges authorized across Big Sandy River, etc., in | 757 | <i>Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy</i> , appropriation for construction and repair of vessels | 730 |
| <i>Buchanan, James</i> , memorial statue of former President, authorized in Meridian Hill Park, D. C. | 632 | Coast Guard, Lighthouse, etc., vessels | 730 |
| <i>Buchanan, Margaret B.</i> , deficiency appropriation for services | 26 | for equipment supplies | 730 |
| <i>Buckhannon, W. Va.</i> , appropriation for public building | 106 | repairs limitations not applicable | 730 |
| <i>Buena Vista, Va.</i> , appropriation for public building | 106 | clerical, etc., services | 730 |
| <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> , appropriation or marine hospital storehouse | 636 | for improvement of construction plants | 730 |
| for improvement of harbor | 909, 1284 | for additional force, Navy Department | 788, 1242 |
| bridge authorized across Niagara River at tunnel in lieu of | 1185, 1186 | for clerks, etc., Navy Department | 790, 1245 |
| <i>Buffalo, Wyo.</i> , appropriation for public building | 107 | draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Construction and Repair," etc. | 790, 1245 |
| <i>Bugler, Army</i> , grade of corporal, and first class, established; assignments | 893 | deficiency appropriation for construction and repair | 16, 31, 34, 380, 839, 843, 1168 |
| <i>Building and Loan Associations</i> , advances by War Finance Corporation to, deemed necessary to prosecution of the war, etc., on notes thereof | 508 | for additional force, Navy Department | 202, 1033 |
| amount of security to be pledged for; interest rate | 508 | for war expenses, construction, etc., of vessels | 211 |
| <i>Building and Loan Associations, Domestic</i> , exempt from income tax | 1076 | Coast Guard and Lighthouse vessels, etc. | 211 |
| <i>Building Inspection, D. C.</i> , appropriation for salaries, etc., division of | 918 | for equipment supplies | 211 |
| <i>Building Materials, etc.</i> , appropriation for investigating fire-resisting properties of | 807, 1259 | limit for repairs not applicable | 212 |
| deficiency appropriation for testing structural | 495 | technical services in the Department | 212 |
| <i>Buildings, D. C., Condemnation of Dangerous</i> , appropriation for expenses of | 924 | clerical, etc., services | 212 |
| <i>Buildings, D. C., Condemnation of Insanitary</i> , appropriation for expenses of board | 930 | for construction plants | 832 |
| <i>Buildings, etc., D. C.</i> , requisitioning of, for use of Department of Agriculture, authorized | 1048 | Chief Constructor to be member of Aircraft Board | 297 |
| <i>Bulgaria</i> , appropriation for minister to, from March 1, 1919 | 1326 | <i>Bureau of Crop Estimates (see Crop Estimates Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i> | |
| <i>Bulgaria, Roumania, and Serbia</i> , appropriation for minister to | 519 | <i>Bureau of Education (see Education Bureau, Interior Department).</i> | |
| <i>Bullion and Coin</i> , appropriation for freight on | 776, 1231 | <i>Bureau of Efficiency (see Efficiency Bureau).</i> | |
| <i>Buoyage, etc.</i> , appropriation for, Lighthouse Service | 161, 687 | <i>Bureau of Engraving and Printing (see Engraving and Printing Bureau, Treasury Department).</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for | 841 | <i>Bureau of Entomology (see Entomology Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i> | |
| <i>Bureau, Federal Farm Loan (see Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Department).</i> | | <i>Bureau of Equipment, Navy</i> , deficiency appropriation for equipment of vessels | 31, 839 |
| <i>Bureau for Publication of Customs Tariffs (see International Bureau for Publication of Customs Tariffs).</i> | | <i>Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce (see Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bureau, Department of Commerce).</i> | |
| | | <i>Bureau of Labor Statistics (see Labor Statistics Bureau, Department of Labor).</i> | |
| | | <i>Bureau of Lighthouses (see Lighthouses Bureau, Department of Commerce).</i> | |
| | | <i>Bureau of Markets (see Markets Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i> | |
| | | <i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy</i> , appropriation for surgeons' necessaries | 727 |
| | | for contingent | 727 |
| | | motor vehicles, ambulances, etc. | 727 |
| | | dental outfits | 727 |
| | | for transporting remains | 727 |
| | | for care, etc., of hospital patients | 728 |
| | | for naval hospital, Fort Lyons, Colo. | 728 |
| | | for additional hospitals, etc., at yards and stations | 723 |
| | | for overseas hospitals | 723 |
| | | for contingencies for hospitals | 723 |
| | | for additional force, Navy Department | 788, 1242 |
| | | for clerks, etc., Navy Department | 791, 1245 |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|---------------|
| <i>Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy</i> —Con- | Page. | <i>Bureau of Navigation, Navy</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| deficiency appropriation for surgeons' necessities..... | 15, 16, 600, 1167 | deficiency appropriation for training station, California..... | 1166 |
| for transporting remains..... | 15, 31, 600, 1167 | for training station, Rhode Island..... | 1166 |
| for contingent..... | 15, 600, 839, 1039, 1167 | for training station, Great Lakes..... | 1166 |
| for additional force, Navy Department..... | 202, 1033 | for war expenses, transportation..... | 204, 369, 839 |
| for war expenses, surgeons' necessities and civil establishment..... | 208, 832, 832 | civilians, naval auxiliary crews..... | 204 |
| for reserve medical supplies..... | 209 | Naval Reserve Force..... | 204 |
| for contingent..... | 209, 832 | for recruiting..... | 204 |
| for transporting remains..... | 209 | for contingent..... | 204 |
| for constructing temporary hospitals and supplies depots..... | 209, 370 | for gunnery and engineering exercises..... | 204 |
| for supply depots, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mare Island, Calif..... | 1034 | for outfits, enlisted men and apprentices..... | 204 |
| for care, etc., of hospital patients..... | 1167 | gratuity, Naval Reserve Force..... | 204 |
| balances for hospital and supply depot construction, covered in..... | 1174 | for equipment instruments, supplies, etc..... | 205 |
| Medical Corps officers; position stated..... | 89 | for ocean and lake surveys..... | 205 |
| Naval Dental Corps provisions..... | 708 | for ship for Illinois Naval Militia; limit of cost increased..... | 205 |
| surgeons to assist War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 399 | for training station, California..... | 205 |
| to aid in suppressing "Spanish influenza," etc..... | 1008 | Rhode Island..... | 205 |
| <i>Bureau of Mines</i> (see Mines Bureau, Interior Department). | | Great Lakes..... | 206 |
| <i>Bureau of Navigation, Department of Commerce</i> (see Navigation Bureau, Department of Commerce). | | Saint Helena..... | 206 |
| <i>Bureau of Navigation, Navy,</i> | | for recruiting, etc., Naval Reserve Force..... | 206 |
| appropriation for transportation..... | 706 | for schools, etc., of instruction, recruits and Naval Reserve forces..... | 206 |
| Naval Reserve Force..... | 707 | for recreation of enlisted men; pay restriction..... | 369 |
| for recruiting..... | 707 | for war expenses, recreation for enlisted men, 1919..... | 1033 |
| for recreation for enlisted men..... | 707 | for gunnery and engineering expenses, 1919..... | 1033 |
| for contingent..... | 707 | balances of appropriations for equipment supplies, covered in..... | 1173 |
| for gunnery and engineering exercises..... | 707 | Naval Militia Affairs Division transferred to..... | 712 |
| for outfits, enlisted men and apprentices..... | 707 | <i>Bureau of Ordnance, Navy,</i> | |
| gratuity, Naval Reserve Force..... | 707 | appropriation for ordnance and ordnance stores..... | 721 |
| civilian clothing on discharge for bad conduct, etc..... | 707 | clerical, etc., services..... | 721 |
| for equipment instruments, supplies, etc..... | 707 | for smokeless powder..... | 721 |
| for ocean and lake surveys..... | 708 | for new batteries for ships..... | 721 |
| for training station, California..... | 712 | for ammunition for ships..... | 721 |
| Rhode Island..... | 712 | for torpedoes and appliances..... | 721 |
| Great Lakes..... | 713 | for reserve ordnance supplies..... | 722 |
| Saint Helena..... | 713 | for torpedo station, Newport, R. I..... | 722 |
| for expenses, organizing Naval Reserve Force..... | 713 | for experimental work, projectiles, powder, etc..... | 722 |
| for schools, etc., of instruction, Naval Reserve Force..... | 713 | for contingent..... | 722 |
| for Naval War College..... | 713 | for mine depot..... | 722 |
| for Naval Home..... | 713 | for nitrate plant..... | 722 |
| Lighthouse depot, Saint Joseph, Mich., to be used for naval purposes..... | 719 | for clerks, etc., Navy Department... 790, 1245 | 790, 1245 |
| naval emergency ship construction... Cape May, N. J., air station site..... | 719 | draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Ordnance and Ordnance stores," etc..... | 790, 1245 |
| Cape May, N. J., air station site..... | 720 | for additional force, Navy Department..... | 1242 |
| for additional force, Navy Department..... | 788, 1242 | deficiency appropriation for ordnance and ordnance stores..... | 15, 31, 382 |
| for clerks, etc., Navy Department... 788, 1243 | 788, 1243 | for contingent..... | 599 |
| deficiency appropriation for Naval Home..... | 14, 486 | for war expenses, ordnance and ordnance stores, 1917..... | 206, 369 |
| for transportation..... | 31, 486, 599, 1039, 1166 | clerical, etc., services..... | 206 |
| for outfits on first enlistment..... | 31, | technical assistants in the department..... | 206 |
| 486, 832, 839, 1033, 1039, 1166 | 31, | for war expenses, ordnance and ordnance stores, 1918..... | 486, 599, 839 |
| for naval auxiliaries..... | 31, 380, 382, 832, 839 | available for necessary improvements at stations, etc..... | 487 |
| for ocean and lake surveys..... | 31 | amount for chemical, etc., services... 206, 370, 487 | 206, 370, 487 |
| for additional force, Navy Department..... | 202 | price of powder restricted..... | 206 |
| for gunnery exercises..... | 382, 839 | purchases restricted to full operation of Indianhead plant..... | 206 |
| for Naval Reserve Force, recruiting, etc..... | 456 | contracts authorized..... | 370 |
| for naval training station, Saint Helena..... | 832, | for new batteries for ships..... | 207, 370 |
| 1166 | 839 | contracts authorized..... | 370 |
| for recruiting..... | 839 | for batteries for auxiliaries and merchantmen..... | 207, 370 |
| for contingent..... | 1166 | | |

| <i>Bureau of Ordnance, Navy—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy—Contd.</i> | Page. |
|---|------------------------------|--|---|
| deficiency appropriation for ammunition for auxiliaries, etc..... | 207 | deficiency appropriation for clerical, etc., services..... | 212 |
| for torpedoes and appliances..... | 207 | draftsmen, etc., in the Department... | 212 |
| for reserve, etc., ordnance supplies 207, 370, 487 | | for installing high power radio station, Porto Rico..... | 371 |
| for improvements at proving ground, torpedo stations, etc..... | 370 | for additional force, Navy Department.. | 202, 484, 599 |
| for Naval Gun Factory..... | 370, 487 | for Engineering experiment station, Naval Academy..... | 600 |
| for improvements at stations under... | 370, 488 | for engineering..... | 839 |
| for options on fuel lands near armor plant..... | 370 | for additional clerks, etc., 1919, Navy Department..... | 1033 |
| for ordnance and ordnance stores, 1919.. | 1033 | balance of appropriations covered in; for machinery plant, New York..... | 1174 |
| for new batteries for ships, 1919..... | 1034 | <i>Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Navy,</i> | |
| for ammunition for vessels, 1919..... | 1034 | appropriation for pay of the Navy..... | 728 |
| for reserve, etc., ordnance supplies, 1919 | 1034 | quarters ashore for officers on submarine duty..... | 728 |
| for ordnance stations improvements, 1919..... | 1034 | for provisions; commutation of rations.. | 728 |
| additional contracts authorized for batteries and outfits for vessels..... | 487 | for clothing and small stores fund..... | 729 |
| authorization in naval appropriation Act for 1919, repealed; new batteries for ships..... | 1173 | for maintenance and equipment supplies | 729 |
| ammunition for vessels..... | 1173 | food inspection..... | 729 |
| balance of appropriations covered in; for ordnance and ordnance stores..... | 1173 | clerical, etc., services..... | 729 |
| for contingent..... | 1173 | for freight..... | 729 |
| for experiments..... | 1173 | for fuel, transportation, etc..... | 730 |
| for new batteries for ships..... | 1173 | for mining, etc., coal in Alaska..... | 730 |
| for torpedoes, etc..... | 1173 | purchase of vessels, if prices for charters excessive..... | 730 |
| for reserve supplies..... | 1173 | for additional force, Navy Department..... | 788, 1242 |
| for contingent building fund..... | 1173 | for clerks, etc., Navy Department... | 791, 1245 |
| for armor and armament, increase of the Navy..... | 1173 | deficiency appropriation for pay of the Navy..... | 15, 31, 34, 380, 382, 832, 839, 843, 1039, 1167 |
| for Coast Guard cutters, armament, etc.. | 1173 | for provisions..... | 15, 16, 380, 832, 832, 1167 |
| for ammunition for vessels..... | 1173 | for freight.... | 15, 31, 34, 380, 382, 839, 1039, 1168 |
| for ammunition for auxiliaries, etc..... | 1173 | for fuel and transportation..... | 15, 16, 31 |
| for Navy nitrate plant..... | 1173 | for maintenance..... | 31, 382, 600, 839, 1167 |
| for fuel lands, armor, etc., plants..... | 1173 | for additional force, Navy Department.. | 202, 484, 1033 |
| for ammunition, merchant auxiliaries... | 1173 | for war expenses, pay of the Navy..... | 209 |
| for batteries, merchant auxiliaries..... | 1173 | for provisions..... | 210 |
| limitation for technical services, 1919, increased..... | 1165 | for clothing and small stores..... | 210 |
| <i>Bureau of Permanent Court of Arbitration (see International Bureau, Permanent Court of Arbitration).</i> | | for maintenance and equipment supplies..... | 210, 371 |
| <i>Bureau of Plant Industry (see Plant Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i> | | food inspection..... | 211 |
| <i>Bureau of Public Roads (see Public Roads Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i> | | clerical, etc., services..... | 211 |
| <i>Bureau of Soils (see Soils Bureau, Department of Agriculture).</i> | | for freight..... | 211 |
| <i>Bureau of Standards (see Standards Bureau, Department of Commerce).</i> | | for fuel and transportation..... | 211 |
| <i>Bureau of Steam Engineering, Navy,</i> | | purchase of ships for transporting, if charters excessive..... | 211 |
| appropriation for machinery, repairs, etc.. | 731 | for war reserve material..... | 211 |
| coast signal service..... | 731 | balance of appropriations for fuel and transportation, covered in..... | 1174 |
| office of Director of Naval Communications..... | 731 | clerical, etc., allowance increased for 1917. | 15, 488 |
| clerical, etc., services..... | 731 | for 1918..... | 1167 |
| limit for radio shore stations sites..... | 731 | for 1919..... | 1168 |
| for original tests, etc., of naval appliances..... | 731 | <i>Bureau of Telegraphic Union, International (see International Bureau of the Telegraphic Union).</i> | |
| for additional force, Navy Department..... | 788, 1242 | <i>Bureau of War Risk Insurance (see War Risk Insurance Bureau).</i> | |
| for clerks, etc., Navy Department... | 790, 1244 | <i>Bureau of Weights and Measures, International (see International Bureau of Weights and Measures).</i> | |
| draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Engineering"..... | 790, 1244 | <i>Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for machinery, repairs, etc..... | 16, 31, 380, 843, 1039, 1168 | appropriation for maintenance..... | 722 |
| for war expenses, machinery, repairs, etc..... | 212, 371 | for clerical, etc., services..... | 722 |
| office of Director of Naval Communications..... | 212 | for purchase, etc., of automobiles..... | 722 |
| equipment supplies..... | 212 | for contingent..... | 723 |
| incidental expenses..... | 212 | for emergency expenses..... | 723 |
| | | for public works; temporary hospitals... | 723 |
| | | for temporary storage..... | 723 |
| | | for yards and stations designated..... | 723 |

| <i>Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy—Contd.</i> | Page. | <i>Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy—Contd.</i> | Page. |
|---|-----------|--|---------------|
| appropriation for submarine base, New London, Conn. | 723 | deficiency appropriation for Washington, D. C., yard improvements..... | 370, 1166 |
| for Philadelphia, Pa., dry dock, etc. | 723 | for heavy cranes..... | 370 |
| supply depot..... | 723 | for training camps..... | 370 |
| for Washington, D. C., Bellevue magazine..... | 723 | for marine railways..... | 370 |
| additional, land, etc..... | 724 | for ordnance stations, improvements..... | 370 |
| for Quantico, Va., establishment of Marine Corps post..... | 724 | for committee investigating, etc..... | 371 |
| for Norfolk, Va., dry dock, etc..... | 724 | for naval base, Hampton Roads, Va., cold storage..... | 371 |
| for Naval Academy, extending Bancroft Hall..... | 724 | for land for temporary storage..... | 371 |
| for Marine recruiting station, Port Royal, S. C..... | 724 | for contingent..... | 487, 599 |
| land on Parris Island..... | 724 | for public works, temporary hospital construction, etc..... | 488 |
| for Charleston, S. C., dry dock; dredging..... | 725 | for training camps..... | 488, 600, 832 |
| for Key West, Fla., submarine base, etc..... | 725 | for power plants, etc..... | 488 |
| for Pensacola, Fla., naval aeronautic station..... | 725 | for improvements at ordnance stations.. | 488 |
| for New Orleans, La., improvements..... | 725 | for temporary storage..... | 488 |
| for Mare Island, Cal..... | 725 | for equipment of yards for constructing ships..... | 488 |
| transfer of light station buildings, etc., to Navy..... | 725 | for Hampton Roads, Va., naval base.... | 488 |
| for naval magazines..... | 725 | for temporary naval prison..... | 488 |
| for Indianhead proving ground..... | 725 | for terminal warehouses, South Brooklyn, N. Y., site..... | 488, 832 |
| railroad extension..... | 725 | for repairs and preservation..... | 488, 600, 832 |
| for Newport, R. I., torpedo station..... | 726 | for contingent..... | 1166 |
| additional land..... | 726 | for Naval Academy..... | 1166 |
| for torpedo storage..... | 726 | for Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, dry dock..... | 1166 |
| for fuel depots..... | 726 | for public works at designated yards, etc., 1919..... | 1034 |
| for training stations..... | 726 | for ordnance stations, 1919..... | 1034 |
| for Marine barracks, Peking, China..... | 726 | for training camps, 1919..... | 1034 |
| for San Diego, Cal., Marine barracks, and fuel depot..... | 726 | for fuel oil storage, 1919..... | 1034 |
| for Hampton Roads, Va., operating base..... | 726 | for hospital construction; expenditures authorized, 1919..... | 1034 |
| for repairs and preservation..... | 726 | for temporary storage, 1919..... | 1034 |
| for investigating navy yards, etc..... | 727 | balances of appropriations covered in; for public works, training camps..... | 1174 |
| for additional force, Navy Department.. | 788, | Boston, Mass., water front..... | 1174 |
| | 1247 | Washington, D. C., additional land..... | 1174 |
| for clerks, etc., Navy Department.... | 791, 1245 | Charleston, S. C., pier..... | 1174 |
| draftsmen, etc., authorized..... | 791, 1245 | New Orleans, La., floating crane..... | 1174 |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance.. | 15, | Mare Island, Cal., shop improvements, etc..... | 1174 |
| | 16, 1166 | Naval Academy, Isherwood Hall..... | 1174 |
| for repairs and preservation..... | 15, 1167 | Great Lakes Training Station, land.... | 1174 |
| for additional force, Navy Department.. | 202, | hospital construction..... | 1174 |
| | 484, 1033 | handling appliances at yards..... | 1174 |
| for war expenses, maintenance, 1917.. | 207, 370 | amount for draftsmen, etc., Navy Department, 1917, increased..... | 14 |
| clerical, etc., services..... | 207 | limitation for technical services 1919, increased..... | 1165 |
| draftsmen, etc., in the Department.... | 207 | <i>Bureaus, Executive and Administrative,</i> | |
| for war expenses, maintenance, 1918.... | 487, | coordination of functions, etc., authorized during the war..... | 556 |
| | 599, 832 | <i>Burleigh County, N. Dak.,</i> | |
| limit for clerical, etc., services..... | 487 | bridge authorized across Missouri River at Bismarck, by Morton County and.. | 1184 |
| allowance for technical services in Department..... | 487 | <i>Burlington, N. C.,</i> | |
| for contingent..... | 207, 370 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| for public works at designated yards, etc..... | 207, 370 | <i>Burlington, Vt.,</i> | |
| for quarters for marine guards at magazines..... | 207 | appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 251, 905 |
| for submarine facilities..... | 207 | <i>Burlington, Wis.,</i> | |
| for power plants, etc..... | 207 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| for fuel oil storage..... | 207 | <i>Business Leagues, etc.,</i> | |
| for ordnance storage..... | 207 | exempt from income tax..... | 1076 |
| for magazine, Saint Juliens Creek, Va., additional land..... | 208 | <i>Butler Building, D. C.,</i> | |
| for telephone easement, Puget Sound navy yard to Keyport radio station, Wash..... | 208 | appropriation for remodeling, etc., annex.. | 636 |
| for repairs and preservation..... | 208 | <i>Butler, Mo.,</i> | |
| for temporary hospitals, naval medical supplies buildings..... | 370 | appropriation for public building..... | 107, 635 |
| for submarine base, New London, Conn.. | 370, | <i>Butler,</i> | |
| | 1166 | appropriation for inspection of manufacture of process, etc..... | 978 |
| | | for market news service on..... | 1047 |
| | | <i>Butterine (see Oleomargarine).</i> | |

| C. | Page. | Page. |
|--|-------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Cabana, Oliver, jr., et al.,</i> may bridge Niagara River, Buffalo, N. Y.. | 1185 | |
| tunnel in lieu of..... | 1186 | |
| <i>Cabarets,</i> internal revenue tax on admissions to.... | 1121 | |
| war revenue tax on admission to, charging for seats, etc..... | 318 | |
| <i>Cabinet National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | |
| <i>Cable Cars, etc.,</i> appropriation for mail transportation by. 748, | 1195 | |
| substitution of wagon service author- ized..... | 749 | |
| deficiency appropriation for mail trans- portation by..... | 381 | |
| <i>Cable Messages,</i> censorship authorized of, between United States and foreign countries..... | 413 | |
| punishment for evasions of, etc..... | 413 | |
| <i>Cable Service,</i> revenue tax on messages by, in United States..... | 1102 | |
| <i>Cable Systems, Marine,</i> supervision or control of, by the President, authorized during the war..... | 904 | |
| <i>Cache National Forest, Utah and Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | |
| exchange of lands for addition to, with Isaac P. Stewart, James E. Hansen, and William H. Stewart..... | 1204 | |
| with C. Balling, Ferdinand Zollinger, jr., Conrad Alder, Robert Murdock..... | 1209 | |
| <i>Cachous, Aromatic,</i> war excise tax on, sold by producers, etc.. | 317 | |
| <i>Cacti, etc.,</i> appropriation for investigating utilization of..... | 983 | |
| <i>Cadets (see also Military Academy),</i> appropriation for subsistence expenses at- tending inaugural ceremonies..... | 51 | |
| for transportation expenses..... | 54 | |
| for pay..... | 90, 620, 1336 | |
| rate of pay increased for fiscal year 1920.. | 1336 | |
| <i>Cairo, Egypt,</i> appropriation for agent and consul general at..... | 520, 1326 | |
| <i>Calcasieu River and Pass, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. 256, 907, | 1280 | |
| <i>Calcasieu River, La.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., to be made, for intracoastal waterway to Sabine River, Tex., and La., from..... | 264 | |
| from Gulf of Mexico to Lake Charles, La. | 264 | |
| <i>"Caldera," Steamer,</i> name of, changed to "A. T. Kinney"..... | 502 | |
| <i>California,</i> appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... | 798, 1251 | |
| for support, etc., of Indians in..... | 570 | |
| for lands, etc., for homeless Indians in.. | 570 | |
| for naval training station..... | 712 | |
| for naval training station, public works.. | 726 | |
| deficiency appropriation for support of Indians in..... | 31, 1039 | |
| for naval training station..... | 205, 1034, 1166 | |
| disposal of potassium deposits at Searles Lake..... | 298 | |
| Modoc National Forest, lands added to.... | 1316 | |
| <i>California Débris Commission,</i> appropriation for expenses..... | 136, 661 | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 30 | |
| <i>California National Forest, Calif.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | |
| <i>California Northern Judicial District,</i> court rooms to be provided in public build- ing, Sacramento..... | 1271 | |
| <i>Caloosahatchee River, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. 255, 906, | 1279 | |
| <i>Calumet, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 1283 | |
| <i>Calumet River, Ill. and Ind.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 258, 1283 | |
| <i>Calvert Street Bridge, D. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for plans for new. | 350 | |
| <i>Cambridge, Md.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107, 635 | |
| for improvement of harbor..... | 253, 905, 1277 | |
| <i>Cameras,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc... | 317 | |
| <i>Cameron, Tex.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 | |
| <i>Camp and Garrison Equipage, Army,</i> appropriation for..... | 54, 860 | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 11, 30, 194, 362, 828, 839 | |
| for war expenses, 1919..... | 1029 | |
| <i>Camp Beauregard, La.,</i> hospital, etc., transferred to Public Health Service..... | 1302 | |
| <i>Camp Cody, N. Mex.,</i> hospitals, etc., transferred to Public Health Service..... | 1302 | |
| <i>Camp Fremont, Calif.,</i> hospital, etc., transferred to Public Health Service..... | 1303 | |
| <i>Camp Grant, Ill.,</i> bridge authorized across Rock River at... | 1042 | |
| <i>Camp Hancock, Ga.,</i> hospital, etc., transferred to Public Health Service..... | 1302 | |
| <i>Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.,</i> hospital, etc., transferred to Public Health Service..... | 1302 | |
| <i>Camp Logan, Tex.,</i> hospital, etc., transferred to Public Health Service..... | 1303 | |
| <i>Camps of Instruction, Marine Corps,</i> appropriation for..... | 736 | |
| <i>Camps of Instruction, Navy,</i> appropriation for expenses, for Naval Re- serve Force..... | 713 | |
| <i>Camps, Panama Canal, Cantonment,</i> appropriation for construction, etc., under direction of the Governor..... | 819 | |
| <i>Canada,</i> appropriation for surveying and marking line between Alaska and..... | 523, 1329 | |
| for marking boundary line between United States and..... | 523, 1329 | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses, marking boundary line between Alaska and..... | 380 | |
| for expenses, marking boundary line between United States and..... | 380 | |
| importing birds, etc., in violation of laws of, as to killing, etc., unlawful..... | 756 | |
| steamer passage tickets to, exempt from internal revenue stamp tax..... | 1137 | |
| exempt from war revenue stamp tax.... | 323 | |
| war revenue tax on passenger transporta- tion to any point in..... | 314 | |
| <i>Canadian Boundary Waters Commission,</i> appropriation for salaries and expenses. 526, | 1332 | |
| requested to investigate improvement of Saint Lawrence River, Montreal to Lake Ontario, for ocean going vessels | 1290 | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------------|---|--------------------|
| <i>Canal Road NW., D. C.,</i> | | <i>Cape Charles City, Va.,</i> | |
| appropriation for reconstructing retaining wall..... | 926 | appropriation for improving aids to navigation..... | 161 |
| <i>Canal Zone (see also Panama Canal),</i> | | <i>Cape Charles, Va.,</i> | |
| appropriation for fortification expenses.... | 179, 819, 1307 | appropriation for light vessel for station off. deficiency appropriation for quarantine station, remodeling buildings, etc.... | 160 467, 826, 1025 |
| for relief and protection of American seamen in..... | 529, 1335 | for quarantine station, public works.... | 349 |
| deficiency appropriation for fortification war expenses under..... | 201 | <i>Cape Cod Canal, Mass.,</i> | |
| for relief, etc., of American seamen in.. | 463 | examination and appraisal, etc., of, to be made..... | 262 |
| for Army hospital care..... | 480 | purchase authorized if report be favorable. | 262 |
| for war expenses, sanitation, etc..... | 597 | condemnation if no contract made..... | 262 |
| census of, to be taken in 1920 by Governor of..... | 1292 | appropriation for costs, etc..... | 262 |
| district court to try offenses against military property, sea defensive areas, etc..... | 89 | <i>Cape Fear River, N. C.,</i> | |
| offenses under National Defense, Espionage, etc., Act..... | 231 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 906 |
| offenses under Trading with the Enemy Act..... | 425 | for improvement of, above Wilmington..... | 906, 1278 |
| officers serving in, not required to pay rent for Government houses..... | 855 | for improvement of, below Wilmington..... | 254, 1278 |
| rules, etc., governing vessels in territorial waters, to be made by Governor of Panama Canal in time of war, etc.. | 220 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of waterway from Beaufort, N. C., to below Wilmington, N. C..... | 1288 1289 |
| <i>Canals, etc.,</i> | | <i>Cape May, N. J.,</i> | |
| operation of, under Federal control in time of war..... | 455 | appropriation for acquiring naval air station site, etc..... | 344 |
| <i>Canals, Inland,</i> | | immediate possession of naval air station site at, authorized..... | 721 |
| routing of freight by shipper by, etc., or part by rail, over systems under Federal control, etc..... | 1290 | compensation, suit, etc..... | 721 |
| <i>Canaveral, Fla.,</i> | | <i>Cape Spartel and Tangier Light, Morocco,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made..... | 263 | appropriation for annual contribution.. | 522, 1328 |
| <i>Canceling Machines, Postal Service,</i> | | <i>Cape Town, Africa,</i> | |
| appropriation for rental and purchase of..... | 750, 1197 | appropriation for foreign hospital..... | 529, 1335 |
| experimental mail distributing machines..... | 750 | <i>Cape Vincent, N. Y.,</i> | |
| pay, etc., traveling mechanics..... | 1197 | appropriation for fish hatchery..... | 168 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 33, 842 | for improvement of harbor..... | 251, 909, 1284 |
| <i>Candy,</i> | | <i>Capital Issues Committee,</i> | |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses..... | 1021 |
| <i>Cane, Sugar,</i> | | creation and composition of..... | 512 |
| appropriation for investigating, culture, diseases, etc., of; sirup, by-products, etc..... | 982 | appointment by the President..... | 512 |
| for investigating insects affecting..... | 994 | three from Federal Reserve Board.... | 512 |
| <i>Cane Sugar Districts,</i> | | forbidden to participate in determining questions in which personally interested..... | 512 |
| appropriation for experiments, etc., in livestock production in..... | 1005 | eligibility of Government employees and reserve bank directors..... | 513 |
| <i>Canneries,</i> | | terms of office to be determined by the President..... | 513 |
| excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor..... | 1138 | salary limitations..... | 513 |
| bona fide boys' or girls' canning clubs exempt..... | 1138 | chairmanship; quorum..... | 513 |
| <i>Cannon, Honorable Joseph G., Former Speaker of the House of Representatives,</i> | | employees, etc.; appointments not subject to civil service laws..... | 513 |
| deficiency appropriation for oil portrait of. | 27 | pay restriction..... | 513 |
| <i>Canon Diablo River,</i> | | expenses of officers, etc., subject to approval of chairman..... | 513 |
| appropriation for construction of bridge across, near Leupp Indian Agency, Ariz..... | 570 | rent, office equipment, etc.; limitation.... | 513 |
| <i>Canton, S. Dak.,</i> | | principal office; field inquiries..... | 513 |
| appropriation for asylum for insane Indians..... | 586 | to investigate and determine whether issue of corporation, etc., securities hereafter be compatible with national interest..... | 513 |
| <i>Cantonment Camps, Panama Canal,</i> | | applicable to stock in excess of \$100,000. | 513 |
| appropriation for construction, etc..... | 819 | unissued securities included..... | 513 |
| under direction of the Governor..... | 819 | no authority over ordinary business borrowing, not for capital..... | 514 |
| <i>Cantor, Jacob A.,</i> | | renewing existing indebtedness..... | 514 |
| deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... | 27 | resale of authorized issues..... | 514 |
| | | securities issued by railroads under Federal control..... | 514 |
| | | bonds of War Finance Corporation..... | 514 |
| | | no approval of legality, worth, etc., of securities construed by action of.... | 514 |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Capital Issues Committee—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Capitol Power Plant—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses for fiscal years 1918 and 1919..... | 514 | deficiency appropriation for maintenance. for fuel, oil, etc..... | 25, 835 |
| detailed reports to be made to Congress..... | 514 | current to be supplied Union Station group of temporary housing..... | 821 |
| authority continued until six months after end of the war..... | 514 | not subject to Public Buildings Commission..... | 1270 |
| to cease prior thereto on proclamation of the President..... | 514 | reimbursement for current supplied by... | 698 |
| <i>Capital Stock,</i> | | <i>Caps,</i> | |
| stamp tax on issues of..... | 1135 | excise tax on men's and boys', bought for use..... | 1124 |
| transfers, assignments, etc..... | 1135 | <i>Capstick, John H., late a Representative in Congress,</i> | |
| war revenue stamp tax on issues of..... | 322 | deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 835 |
| sales, transfers, etc..... | 322 | <i>Car Service, Interstate Commerce,</i> | |
| <i>Capitan Grande Band of Indians,</i> | | just and reasonable rules, etc., for movement of, to be established..... | 101 |
| proceedings to condemn lands of, for San Diego, Cal., water supply..... | 1206 | subject to direction, etc., of Commission..... | 101 |
| additional amount to procure homes, furnish farms, schools, etc..... | 1207 | modification, etc., by Commission, in emergencies..... | 101 |
| use of lands until within 90 days of turning water on..... | 1208 | penalty for violations, etc..... | 101 |
| <i>Capitan Grande Indian Reservation, Calif.,</i> | | <i>Carbonated Waters, etc.,</i> | |
| grant of lands in, to San Diego, Calif., for dam and reservoir for water supply..... | 1206 | internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc..... | 1116 |
| compensation, etc., to Mission Indians.. | 1206 | war revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc..... | 312 |
| <i>Capitol,</i> | | <i>Carbonates of Potassium,</i> | |
| appropriation for repairs, etc..... | 141, 666 | provisions for leasing lands containing deposits of..... | 297 |
| for painting and extraordinary repairs.. | 141 | <i>Carbonic Acid Gas,</i> | |
| for cleaning, etc., works of art..... | 141, 666 | war revenue tax on, in drums, etc., for soft drinks..... | 312 |
| for care, etc., of grounds..... | 141, 666 | collection and payment by vendor..... | 312 |
| for reconstructing walks, roadways, etc., east side..... | 141 | <i>Carey Act, Public Lands,</i> | |
| for repairs, etc., fire engine house, stables..... | 141, 666 | continuance of designated segregation by Oregon, under..... | 1322 |
| for removal of buildings, etc., extension of grounds..... | 142, 666 | <i>Caribbean Sea,</i> | |
| for repairs, etc., Senate kitchens and restaurants..... | 172, 698 | appropriation for Weather Service expenses in..... | 975 |
| for trees, etc., grounds of..... | 134, 659 | <i>Caribou, Me.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc.... | 17, 490, 840, 1039 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| for elevators, Senate wing..... | 17 | <i>Caribou National Forest, Idaho and Wyo.,</i> | |
| for repairs, etc., Senate kitchens and restaurants..... | 377, 497 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 966 |
| allotment of space in, not subject to Public Buildings Commission..... | 1270 | <i>Carlisle, Pa.,</i> | |
| <i>Capitol Building and Grounds, D. C.,</i> | | appropriation for Indian school..... | 585 |
| appropriation for additional protection of, during war..... | 697 | <i>Carlsbad Irrigation Project, N. Mex.,</i> | |
| division of expenses..... | 697 | appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance..... | 148 |
| restriction on appointments..... | 697 | for maintenance, etc., of..... | 674 |
| deficiency appropriation for care, etc..... | 17 | <i>Carnegie Library, D. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Capitol Building and Grounds, Superintendent of,</i> | | appropriation for expenses..... | 922 |
| appropriation for, engineers, clerks, etc..... | 797, 1250 | <i>Carpets, Rugs, etc.,</i> | |
| for engineers, etc., Senate..... | 760, 1215 | excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1123 |
| for elevator conductors, Senate Office Building..... | 760, 1216 | <i>Carrabelle Bar and Harbor, Fla.,</i> | |
| for engineers, etc., House of Representatives..... | 762, 1217 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 907, 1279 |
| for elevator conductors, House of Representatives..... | 762, 1217 | <i>Carrier Pigeons,</i> | |
| for repairs, etc., courthouse, D. C., under..... | 666 | interfering, etc., with Government owned, unlawful..... | 533 |
| conversion of Maltby Building for war needs under, directed..... | 552 | punishment for..... | 533 |
| to serve on Public Buildings Commission.. | 1269 | <i>Carriers (see also Common Carriers),</i> | |
| <i>Capitol Police,</i> | | revenue tax on all transportation for hire by..... | 1102 |
| appropriation for captain, lieutenants, and privates..... | 761, 1216 | commodities owned by..... | 1103 |
| additional privates authorized..... | 761 | incidental services by..... | 1103 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 761, 1216 | war revenue tax on all transportation for hire by..... | 314 |
| salaries for October, 1917, to be paid on day of adjournment..... | 343 | <i>Carroll, Harriet C. (mother),</i> | |
| <i>Capitol Power Plant,</i> | | monthly payments to, directed..... | 49 |
| appropriation for maintenance..... | 172, 698 | <i>Carroll, Iowa,</i> | |
| for fuel, oil, etc..... | 172, 698 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| for protection of, during the war..... | 697 | <i>Carroll, Jennie (widow),</i> | |
| | | appropriation for monthly payments to. | 49, 855 |
| | | <i>Carson City, Nev.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for mint at..... | 781, 1236 |
| | | for Indian school..... | 575 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------|
| <i>Carson Indian Hospital, Nev.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | Page. 564 | <i>Cattle—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| <i>Carson National Forest, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | appropriation for eradicating southern cat- tle ticks; restrictions..... | 978 |
| <i>Carthage, N. C.,</i> condemned cannon granted to North Caro- lina, for McConnell monument..... | 396 | for diffusing information as to supply, prices, markets, etc., of, and products for cooperative experiments in raising, in cane sugar and cotton districts... .. | 1002 1005 |
| <i>Cartridges, Small Arms or Shotgun,</i> restrictions on manufacture, etc., of explo- sives, not applicable to..... | 385 | tick infested, otherwise sound, etc., may be imported for immediate slaughter at designated ports..... | 275, 1048 |
| <i>Caruthersville, Mo.,</i> deficiency appropriation for public build- ing..... | 466 | from countries having foot-and-mouth disease prohibited..... | 275, 1048 |
| <i>Casa Grande Ruin, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for custodian..... | 144, 669 | meat inspection regulations to govern disposal of hides..... | 275, 1049 |
| <i>Cascade County, Mont.,</i> townsite lots in Simms and Fort Shaw, Sun River irrigation project, granted to school districts..... | 1206 | slaughter in Porto Rico may be deferred. exports from Virgin Islands to Porto Rico permitted..... | 1049 1049 |
| <i>Cascade National Forest, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | <i>Cattle Ticks, Southern,</i> appropriation for eradicating..... | 978, 1045 |
| <i>Cass and Itasca Counties, Minn.,</i> may bridge Mississippi River..... | 341, 341 | live stock demonstration work on re- leased areas..... | 978 |
| <i>Cass County, Ind.,</i> may bridge Wabash River, near Logans- port..... | 249 | restriction on use of materials, etc.... | 978 |
| <i>Cass Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.,</i> appropriation for bridge across Narrows in. <i>Cass Lake, Minn.,</i> appropriation for improving road between village of and Indian school, from Indian funds..... | 160 572 | demonstrations at fairs, etc..... | 978 |
| local cooperation..... | 572 | <i>Cavalry, Army,</i> may be organized as provisional regiments of Field Artillery or Infantry..... | 398 |
| <i>Castle Peak Irrigation Project, Utah,</i> qualified homestead entrymen allowed leave of absence until water avail- able, etc..... | 1210 | restored to regular status on termination of emergency..... | 398 |
| <i>Castor Beans,</i> appropriation for production and utiliza- tion of..... | 1046 | <i>Cedar Bay, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of channel connecting Thoroughfare Bay and.. | 1278 |
| <i>Casualty Hospital, D. C.,</i> appropriation for care of indigent patients. deficiency appropriation for care, etc., of indigent patients..... | 946 824 | <i>Cedar Bayou, Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 257 |
| <i>Casualty Insurance,</i> revenue tax on policies of; objects stated.. war revenue tax on policies of; exemption. | 1104 316 | <i>Cedar Falls, Iowa,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Interna- tional,</i> appropriation for expenses, preparation of for printing and binding..... | 122, 651 175, 700 | <i>Cement, etc.,</i> appropriation for investigating structural materials of..... | 807, 1259 |
| <i>Catalogue of Title Entries, Copyright Office,</i> appropriation for publication of..... | 175, 701 | deficiency appropriation for testing struc- tural materials of..... | 495 |
| <i>Cathedral Avenue, NW., D. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for extending; re- appropriation..... | 822 | <i>Cemetery Companies, Cooperative,</i> exempt from income tax..... | 1076 |
| <i>Catherwood, James S.,</i> appointed on Board of Managers, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 1175 | <i>Censorship,</i> power of, conferred on the President dur- ing the war, over communications to foreign countries, by mail, cable, radio, etc..... | 413 |
| <i>Cathlamet, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor. | 260 | by vessels, etc., to or from any foreign country..... | 413 |
| <i>Cattle (see also Animal Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture),</i> appropriation for inspection and quarantine for eradicating scabies..... | 977 977 | punishment for evasions, violations, using codes, etc..... | 413 |
| for inspecting southern..... | 977 | <i>Censorship, etc.,</i> appropriation for expenses of enforcing by Postmaster General under Espionage and Trading with the Enemy Acts.. | 800 |
| for supervising transportation..... | 977 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, postal service..... | 492 |
| for enforcing humane treatment of export. for executing 28-hour law..... | 977 977 | use for censoring mail from American Expeditionary Force forbidden.... | 492 |
| for suppressing contagious diseases..... | 977 | <i>Censorship of Foreign Mails,</i> appropriation for expenses of..... | 749 |
| for investigating tuberculosis of animals. for tuberculin and mallein testing of... payment for destroyed, etc..... | 977 977 977 | authority to cease on termination of war..... | 749 749 |
| shipping for slaughter cattle reacted to, permitted..... | 978 | statement of employees on..... | 749 |
| reshipment to owner of breeding and feeding..... | 978 | not to be used on mail from Expedi- tionary Force censored in Europe... .. | 740 |
| | | <i>Census, Director of,</i> appropriation for, statisticians, clerks, etc.. | 803 |
| | | <i>Census, Fourteenth,</i> appropriation for salaries and expenses for preparing for, taking, etc..... | 1255 |
| | | census of population, agriculture, manu- factures, forests, and mines and quarries to be taken in 1920..... | 1291 |
| | | territory included in..... | 1291 |
| | | in Guam, Samoa, and Canal Zone by the governors thereof..... | 1292 |

| <i>Census, Fourteenth—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|
| decennial census period determined..... | 1292 |
| reports to be completed and published within..... | 1292 |
| additional executive force authorized in Census Office during..... | 1292 |
| preference to women, discharged soldiers, etc..... | 1293 |
| duties of Assistant Director, appointment clerk, and disbursing clerk... .. | 1293 |
| additional bond from disbursing clerk..... | 1293 |
| salaries established for executive force during..... | 1293 |
| additional force of clerks and employees; pay ratings..... | 1293 |
| limit of higher grades..... | 1293 |
| employees on mechanical devices..... | 1293 |
| hereafter preference to be given discharged soldiers, etc., and widows thereof, for clerical positions, in departments, etc..... | 1293 |
| additional force, subject to civil service examinations..... | 1293 |
| to be held in each State..... | 1293 |
| selections according to apportionment; messenger boys, etc., excepted..... | 1293 |
| hereafter examinations for Government positions to be made in State where applicant resides..... | 1293 |
| year's domicile necessary; temporary absences..... | 1293 |
| existing law not changed..... | 1293 |
| tubercular persons not eligible; health certificate required..... | 1293 |
| appointments limited to one in a family..... | 1293 |
| temporary appointments from eligibles for skilled mechanical operators..... | 1293 |
| transfers from other branches of classified service..... | 1294 |
| pay limitation..... | 1294 |
| filling vacancies in regular force by temporary employees during..... | 1294 |
| to terminate at expiration of..... | 1294 |
| use of replacement register in..... | 1294 |
| schedules restricted; of population..... | 1294 |
| of agriculture; irrigation and drainage... .. | 1294 |
| of manufactures, forest products, and mines and quarries..... | 1294 |
| to relate to year next preceding enumeration of population..... | 1295 |
| census of manufactures confined to factory system..... | 1295 |
| special agents authorized..... | 1295 |
| form, etc., of inquiries to be determined by Director..... | 1295 |
| supervisors and districts to be designated; special agents allowed for Alaska, etc..... | 1295 |
| appointment by Secretary of Commerce; number limited..... | 1295 |
| district boundaries; filling vacancies... .. | 1295 |
| duties specified..... | 1295 |
| compensation; advances, etc..... | 1296 |
| emergency allowances; clerk hire..... | 1296 |
| enumerators to personally obtain the information required by the schedules..... | 1296 |
| classification, etc..... | 1296 |
| commissions, etc..... | 1296 |
| division of enumeration districts..... | 1296 |
| enumeration of institutions..... | 1297 |
| removal of enumerators; correction of returns..... | 1297 |

| <i>Census, Fourteenth—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|
| interpreters authorized; duties, compensation, etc..... | 1297 |
| compensation of enumerators; mileage, etc..... | 1297 |
| residence requirements of supervisors and enumerators..... | 1297 |
| payment for services of deceased appointees..... | 1298 |
| special agents authorized; duties, compensation, etc..... | 1298 |
| additional statistical experts..... | 1298 |
| to assist supervisors..... | 1298 |
| authority, etc., conferred..... | 1298 |
| oaths to be taken by appointees..... | 1298 |
| appointments solely for fitness..... | 1298 |
| commencement of enumeration of population; termination..... | 1298 |
| in cities..... | 1299 |
| punishment for receiving fee for appointments, etc..... | 1299 |
| offenses by officials..... | 1299 |
| penalty for neglect of duty, etc..... | 1299 |
| punishment for unauthorized communication of information, etc..... | 1299 |
| making false statements, etc..... | 1299 |
| making false certificates, etc..... | 1299 |
| enumerators giving false information to the Director, etc..... | 1299 |
| all persons to correctly answer inquiries..... | 1299 |
| penalty for willful failure, false statements, etc..... | 1299 |
| for offering, etc., inaccurate enumeration of population, etc..... | 1299 |
| information from hotels, apartments, etc., to be given..... | 1300 |
| penalty for failure, etc..... | 1300 |
| business organizations, religious bodies, etc..... | 1300 |
| punishment for willfully refusing, etc..... | 1300 |
| information from factories, etc., to be used only for statistical purposes..... | 1300 |
| reports to be kept confidential..... | 1300 |
| enforcement of fines and penalties..... | 1300 |
| authority of Director over traveling, contingent, and other expenses..... | 1300 |
| to make requisitions for printing on Public Printer..... | 1301 |
| mail matter to be transmitted free..... | 1301 |
| penalty for unlawful use of stamp..... | 1301 |
| information to be furnished by executive departments, etc..... | 1301 |
| census of agriculture and live stock to be taken in 1925, and every ten years after..... | 1301 |
| statistics of manufacturing industries to be collected and published every two years..... | 1301 |
| copies of population and agricultural returns to be furnished States, Territories, or courts..... | 1301 |
| genealogical, etc., data to individuals.. .. | 1302 |
| use of moneys received..... | 1302 |
| existing laws continued, if not herein amended..... | 1302 |
| repealing clause..... | 1302 |
| <i>Census Office, Department of Commerce,</i> | |
| appropriation for Director, statisticians, clerks, etc..... | 803 |
| for collecting, etc., statistics..... | 803 |
| for special agents, etc..... | 803 |
| for transcripts from registration records, etc..... | 803 |
| for tabulating machines, etc..... | 803 |

INDEX.

xlv

| <i>Census Office, Department of Commerce—</i> | Page. | <i>Certificates of Indebtedness, United States,</i> | Page. |
|--|-----------|--|----------|
| Continued. | | appropriation for expenses of issuing, etc.. | 292 |
| appropriation for punching machines for Fourteenth Census..... | 804 | exempted from all taxation..... | 293 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175 | except as provided in issues after September 1, 1917..... | 293 |
| for salaries and expenses for Fourteenth Census..... | 1255 | appropriation for expenses of preparing, etc..... | 293 |
| other work may be suspended..... | 1256 | issue of three and one-half per cent, authorized..... | 36 |
| deficiency appropriation for collecting statistics..... | 841 | payable in one year..... | 37 |
| additional officials authorized during decennial census period..... | 1292 | no circulation privilege..... | 37 |
| Assistant Director, duties..... | 1292 | not to exceed \$2,000,000,000..... | 37 |
| appointment clerk, duties..... | 1292 | exempt from all taxes, except estate or inheritance..... | 37 |
| disbursing clerk, additional bond required..... | 1292 | issue authorized to borrow money for public expenditures..... | 290 |
| compensation of officials during decennial census period..... | 1292 | interest, etc..... | 291 |
| additional clerks, copyists, operators, etc..... | 1292 | payable in one year..... | 291 |
| messengers, watchmen, laborers, etc.. | 1293 | aggregate limited to \$4,000,000,000..... | 291 |
| pay for work on mechanical devices.... | 1293 | no circulation privilege..... | 291 |
| examinations to be prescribed by Director..... | 1293 | tax exemption specified..... | 291 |
| to be held in the States by Civil Service Commission..... | 1293 | issues authorized under first and second liberty bond Acts not to exceed \$8,000,000,000, at any one time..... | 504 |
| persons with tuberculosis barred..... | 1293 | amount authorized increased to \$10,000,000,000..... | 1311 |
| not more than one of a family eligible.. | 1293 | depository banks, etc., may act as fiscal agents to sell and deliver..... | 845 |
| temporary appointments..... | 1293 | Federal reserve notes issued on deposit of, as security..... | 536 |
| transfer of experienced employees from other offices; status..... | 1294 | payment or extension of maturing certificates..... | 536 |
| temporary transfers to permanent force.. | 1294 | retirement of certificates deposited as security, as canceled..... | 537 |
| <i>Central and South America,</i> | | may be accepted in payment of income and excess profits taxes..... | 327 |
| appropriation for promoting, etc., commerce with..... | 804, 1256 | internal revenue taxes..... | 1145 |
| <i>Central City, Nebr.,</i> | | regulation of dealings in, until two years after present war, authorized..... | 966 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 107 | cash sales, etc., excepted..... | 966 |
| <i>Central Dispensary and Emergency Hospital, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Certificates of Merit, Army,</i> | |
| appropriation for care of indigent patients. | 946 | distinguished-service medals to be issued to enlisted men holding, in lieu thereof..... | 871 |
| deficiency appropriation for care of indigent patients..... | 18 | <i>Certificates of Naturalization,</i> | |
| for new elevator..... | 471 | granted on declarations of intention filed prior to September 27, 1906, validated as to intention..... | 548 |
| <i>Central Heating, Lighting, and Power Plant, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Certificates of Stock, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for completion..... | 112 | stamp tax an issue, sales, etc., of..... | 1135 |
| for extending service to additional buildings..... | 112 | war revenue stamp tax on issue, sales, etc. | 322 |
| <i>Cereal Beverages,</i> | | <i>Certificates, Railroad Equipment Trust (see Securities, Railroad).</i> | |
| internal revenue tax on bottled, containing less than one-half of 1 per cent of alcohol, sold by producer, etc.... | 1116 | <i>Chadron, Nebr.,</i> | |
| <i>Cereal Plants,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| appropriation for investigations of insects affecting..... | 994 | <i>Chalk,</i> | |
| Hessian fly and chinch bug..... | 994 | provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| for eradicating cereal smut..... | 1046 | <i>Challis National Forest, Idaho,</i> | |
| <i>Cereals (see also Grains),</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| appropriation for investigating production, diseases, etc., of..... | 981, 1046 | <i>Chamberlain, S. Dak.,</i> | |
| use of, for making intoxicating malt, etc., beverages, forbidden after May 1, 1919, etc..... | 1046 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Cerebrospinal Meningitis,</i> | | time extended for bridging, etc., Missouri River at..... | 1159 |
| deficiency appropriation for control, etc., of, in areas adjoining military and naval reservations, etc..... | 468 | <i>Chambers of Commerce, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Cerium,</i> | | exempt from income tax, not organized for profit..... | 1076 |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | <i>Champagnes,</i> | |
| <i>Certificates of Indebtedness,</i> | | additional war revenue tax levied on..... | 311 |
| stamp tax on..... | 1135 | internal revenue tax on..... | 1110 |
| war revenue stamp tax on..... | 321 | <i>Chandler, Okla.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| | | <i>Chapel Hill, N. C.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for public building..... | 107, 635 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Chaplain,</i> | | <i>Charlotte, Mich.,</i> | |
| appropriation for House of Representa- | | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| tives..... | 762, 1217 | <i>Charlotte, N. C.,</i> | |
| for Senate..... | 758, 1214 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Chaplains, Army,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for public build- | |
| additional authorized during present emer- | | ing, rent..... | 347 |
| gency from sects not recognized in | | <i>Charlotte, N. Y.,</i> | |
| present apportionment..... | 394 | appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251, |
| restricted to citizens of the United States. | 394 | | 909, 1284 |
| appointments authorized; ratio to Army | | <i>Charlottesville, Va.,</i> | |
| strength increased..... | 561 | terms of court at..... | 605 |
| rank, pay, and allowances..... | 561 | clerk's office..... | 606 |
| assignment to line regiments..... | 561 | <i>Charters, etc., Shipping,</i> | |
| qualifications; age limitation for appoint- | | meaning of terms used..... | 913 |
| ment..... | 561 | powers vested in the President through | |
| preference in appointments, to previous | | agencies..... | 913 |
| service, etc., eliminated..... | 72 | to cease on termination of war with Ger- | |
| <i>Chaplains, Navy,</i> | | many..... | 913 |
| temporary additional, allowed for war | | limited extension permitted..... | 913 |
| service..... | 85 | without prejudice to prior powers, etc... | 913 |
| <i>Chappell, Henry C.,</i> | | designated American vessels not to be char- | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 476 | tered without his approval..... | 913 |
| <i>Chargés d' Affaires ad interim,</i> | | operating, etc., without approval, un- | |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 520, 1326 | lawful..... | 914 |
| <i>Charitable, etc., Corporations,</i> | | unauthorized changes after approval, un- | |
| exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | lawful..... | 914 |
| <i>Charitable Gifts, etc.,</i> | | freight rates, etc., of American vessels to be | |
| deducted from taxable income of indi- | | determined by the President..... | 914 |
| viduals..... | 330, 1068 | to be filed with Shipping Board..... | 914 |
| <i>Charitable Institutions,</i> | | charges, etc., not in accordance with, un- | |
| admissions for benefit of, exempt from war | | lawful..... | 914 |
| revenue tax..... | 319 | priority of carriage of goods, etc., may be | |
| internal revenue tax..... | 1121 | prescribed..... | 914 |
| <i>Charities and Corrections, D. C.,</i> | | extension of provisions to foreign vessels | |
| appropriation for Board of Charities..... | 944 | chartered by citizens..... | 914 |
| for reformatories and correctional insti- | | rules, etc., for protection from submarines, | |
| tutions..... | 944 | etc., authorized..... | 914 |
| for medical charities..... | 946 | allowance in determining freight and | |
| for child caring institutions..... | 947 | charter rates..... | 914 |
| for temporary homes..... | 948 | exclusion of vessels from danger zones.. | 914 |
| for municipal lodging house..... | 948 | violations of, unlawful..... | 914 |
| for indigent insane..... | 948 | confidential orders may be issued; effect. | 914 |
| for relief of the poor..... | 949 | charters of foreign vessels by citizens sub- | |
| for transporting paupers..... | 949 | ject to approval, etc..... | 914 |
| for workhouse and reformatory..... | 949 | making unauthorized, etc., unlawful.... | 914 |
| <i>Chariton, Iowa,</i> | | alterations, etc., after approval of, un- | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 107 | lawful..... | 915 |
| <i>Charles City, Iowa,</i> | | vessels may be temporarily requisitioned | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 107 | for Government service..... | 915 |
| <i>Charles Town, W. Va.,</i> | | charters to be submitted; compensation. | 915 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 107 | suit allowed if amount unsatisfactory.. | 915 |
| <i>Charleston, Ill.,</i> | | payment for loss or damage..... | 915 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 107 | suit if amount unsatisfactory..... | 915 |
| <i>Charleston, S. C.,</i> | | priority orders may be prescribed for serv- | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor | | ing vessels and shippers at docks, | |
| and channel..... | 254, 906 | etc..... | 915 |
| for quarantine station..... | 636 | rates, charges, etc., to be enforced..... | 915 |
| for naval hospital, public works..... | 723 | unauthorized, unlawful..... | 915 |
| for navy yard, construction of dry dock, | | requisition, control, etc., of dry docks and | |
| etc..... | 725 | other shipping facilities, authorized.. | 915 |
| for improvement of waterway between | | warehouses, equipment, and terminals.. | 916 |
| McClellanville and..... | 906 | payment for; suit if amount unsatisfac- | |
| for improvement of waterway to Winyah | | tory..... | 916 |
| Bay from..... | 1278 | immediate possession to be taken..... | 916 |
| balance of appropriation for navy yard, cov- | | State, etc., property, excluded..... | 916 |
| ered in..... | 1174 | jurisdiction of district courts and Court of | |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made | | Claims in suits..... | 916 |
| of harbor and Cooper River..... | 263 | vessels, shipping facilities, etc., may be | |
| of waterway to North Santee River..... | 1289 | operated as directed by the Presi- | |
| <i>Charlevoix, Mich.,</i> | | dent..... | 916 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, | receipts from, to constitute a separate | |
| | 909, 1283 | fund; use specified..... | 916 |
| <i>Charlotte Harbor, Fla.,</i> | | inland navigation not subject hereto..... | 916 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 906, 1279 | punishment for unlawful acts, violations, | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | | etc..... | 916 |
| made..... | 264 | in Canal Zone..... | 916 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| <i>Charters, etc., Shipping—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| invalidity of any provision not to affect remainder of Act..... | 916 |
| charges not required of vessels furnished War Department by Shipping Board | 1022 |
| <i>Chattahoochee River, Ga. and Ala.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 907, 1279 |
| <i>Chattanooga, Tenn.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Chauffeurs, Signal Corps, Army,</i> grades of first class, and chauffeurs created; pay, etc..... | 244 |
| <i>Chautauquas,</i> exempt from special tax..... | 1127 |
| <i>Cheboygan, Mich.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| for improvement of harbor.... | 258, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Checker Boards and Pieces,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 |
| <i>Checks,</i> uncertified, may be accepted for income or excess profits taxes..... | 327 |
| liability for unpaid..... | 327 |
| receivable for internal revenue taxes..... | 1145 |
| <i>Checks, Certified,</i> issue of, by State banks, etc., admitted to Federal Reserve System, unlawful, unless equalled by deposits therein.. | 234 |
| responsibility of issuing bank for..... | 234 |
| issuing, by reserve or member banks for more than deposits, unlawful..... | 972 |
| responsibility of bank..... | 972 |
| penalty for; if national bank..... | 972 |
| punishment for violations by bank officials..... | 972 |
| <i>Cheese,</i> appropriation for market news service on.. | 1047 |
| <i>Cheesequake Creek, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1276 |
| <i>Chefunctee River, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 |
| <i>Chehalis River, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 260 |
| <i>Chelan Falls, Wash.,</i> bridge authorized across Columbia River at | 1195 |
| <i>Chelan National Forest, Wash.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 986 |
| <i>Chelsea, Mass.,</i> appropriation for additions, etc., naval hospital..... | 723 |
| <i>Chemical Analyses,</i> appropriation for checking, etc..... | 808, 1260 |
| <i>Chemical and Physical Researches, Public Domain,</i> appropriation for geological; deposits of potash salts..... | 144, 670 |
| <i>Chemical Warfare Service, Army,</i> deficiency appropriation for all expenses, machinery, training troops, etc..... | 1031 |
| additional obligations authorized..... | 1031 |
| in addition to allotments from Medical and Ordnance Departments..... | 1031 |
| amount for acquiring land..... | 1031 |
| authorization for expenses of, 1919, repealed..... | 1172 |
| balances of appropriations covered in; for field, etc., cannon for, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 |
| medical and hospital supplies for, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 |
| national security and defense for, 1919.. | 1172 |
| ordnance service for, 1917, 1918, 1919.... | 1172 |
| ammunition for, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| <i>Chemical Warfare Service—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| balances covered in; for ordnance stores and supplies for, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 |
| repairs of arsenals for, 1919..... | 1172 |
| Chemical Warfare Service, 1919..... | 1172 |
| <i>Chemicals, etc.,</i> appropriation for testing, etc..... | 807, 1259 |
| <i>Chemistry Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i> appropriation for chemist, clerks, etc..... | 990 |
| for inspectors, laboratory helpers, etc.... | 990 |
| for general expenses..... | 991 |
| for collaborating with other departments, etc..... | 991 |
| for inspecting food products for export, etc..... | 991 |
| for poultry and egg investigations..... | 991 |
| for fish investigations, etc..... | 991 |
| for oysters, shipping, etc.; other shellfish..... | 991 |
| for biological investigations of food and drug products..... | 991 |
| for utilizing citrus fruit by products.... | 991 |
| determining maturity in fruits and vegetables..... | 991 |
| for utilizing raw materials for colorants.. | 991 |
| building at Arlington Experimental Farm..... | 991 |
| for investigating manufacture of table sirup..... | 991 |
| for executing pure food law..... | 992 |
| assistance from Public Health Service..... | 992 |
| for grading, etc., naval stores..... | 992 |
| for insecticide and fungicide investigations..... | 992 |
| deficiency appropriation for executing pure food law..... | 32, 381, 841 |
| for general expenses..... | 841 |
| <i>Cherokee Indians, Okla. (see also Five Civilized Tribes),</i> appropriation for orphan training school.. | 581 |
| for common schools..... | 581 |
| all claims against, to be submitted within one year..... | 582 |
| payment, if allowed, from tribal funds.. | 583 |
| balance remaining to be used for Cherokee Orphan Training School.. | 583 |
| <i>Cherokee, Iowa,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Cherokee, N. C.,</i> appropriation for Indian school..... | 576 |
| for constructing bridge across Oconalufy River at Indian School..... | 576 |
| local cooperation, etc..... | 576 |
| <i>Cherokee Nation,</i> claim for interest on former judgment referred to Court of Claims..... | 1316 |
| power conferred, procedure, etc..... | 1316 |
| limitation on attorney's fee..... | 1317 |
| disbursement of amount recovered..... | 1317 |
| <i>Cherokee Orphan Training School, Tahlequah, Okla.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 581 |
| tribal funds remaining after payment of all claims against Cherokees to be used for additional dormitory..... | 583 |
| <i>Cherryvale, Kans.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Chesapeake and Delaware Canal,</i> appropriation for purchase, etc..... | 1277 |
| purchase of, for inland waterway, from Chesapeake Bay to Delaware River, authorized..... | 253 |
| condemnation if no satisfactory contract made..... | 253 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 253 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|--|---------------------|
| <i>Chesapeake Bay,</i> | Page. | <i>Chickasaw Indians, Okla.—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for aids to navigation, etc., eastern shore of..... | 161 | sale of coal and asphalt deposits in mineral area of Choctaw and..... | 433 |
| for improvement of waterway from Delaware River to..... | 253, 1277 | conveyance from chief executive on payment of price, etc..... | 434 |
| <i>Chess Boards and Pieces,</i> | | appropriation for expenses from tribal funds..... | 435 |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | proceeds from, to be deposited to credit of..... | 435 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 | <i>Chickasha, Okla.,</i> | |
| <i>Chester River, Md.,</i> | | terms of court at..... | 604 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 905, 1277 | <i>Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States,</i> | |
| <i>Chester River, Pa.,</i> | | appropriation for..... | 812, 1264 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 1277 | <i>Chief of Coast Artillery, Army (see Coast Artillery, Army, Chief of).</i> | |
| <i>Chestnut Tree Bark Disease,</i> | | <i>Chief of Staff, Army (see also General Staff Corps, Army),</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of controlling, etc..... | 980 | appropriation for Army War College..... | 40, 845 |
| <i>Chewing Gum,</i> | | for military information section, office of | 40, 846 |
| excise tax on, or substitutes, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | for observing war operations abroad.... | 40, 846 |
| war excise tax on, and substitutes, sold by producer, etc..... | 317 | for service schools..... | 41, 846 |
| <i>Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indian Hospital, Okla.,</i> | | for clerks, messengers, etc., office of.... | 46, 852 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 564 | deficiency appropriation for contingencies, military information..... | 33 |
| <i>Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, Mont., Northern,</i> | | for war expenses, military information section..... | 186, 355, 839, 1026 |
| appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 574 | for observing war operations abroad..... | 186 |
| for "line riders"..... | 574 | for service schools..... | 186 |
| <i>Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians, Okla.,</i> | | for clerks, etc..... | 188 |
| appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 577 | to be a general of the line, with rank and precedence over all other officers to have rank, etc., of general during present emergency..... | 46 |
| <i>Cheyenne River Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i> | | <i>Child Caring Institutions, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for school buildings on.... | 585 | appropriation for..... | 947 |
| <i>Chicago, Ill.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for..... | 471 |
| appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... | 780, 1235 | <i>Child Labor,</i> | |
| for public building, post office..... | 107 | deficiency appropriation for expenses regulating, etc..... | 24 |
| for public building, post office, etc., modification of former appropriation for roof..... | 635 | <i>Child Labor Division, Children's Bureau,</i> | |
| for Confederate Mound, Oakwood Cemetery..... | 131, 656 | appropriation for salaries and expenses; pay restriction..... | 811 |
| for harbor light station and lights on new breakwater..... | 161 | <i>Child Labor Employment,</i> | |
| for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 1283 | appropriation for expenses, enforcing..... | 1234 |
| deficiency appropriation for public building, post office, etc..... | 1024 | <i>Child Labor, Tax on Employment of, Title XII, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> | |
| hospital construction contract with Shank Company, authorized..... | 1304 | excise tax on net profits of mines, factories, etc., using children of prohibited ages..... | 1138 |
| appropriation for..... | 1304 | computation of net profits; deductions allowed from gross receipts..... | 1138 |
| <i>Chicago, Milwaukee and Saint Paul Railway Company,</i> | | when sold for personal benefit at less than market price..... | 1139 |
| time extended for bridging Missouri River, Chamberlain, S. Dak., by..... | 1159 | tax not applicable to employer having certificate of age competency..... | 1139 |
| use of pontoon bridge..... | 1159 | punishment for false statements, etc., as to certificates..... | 1139 |
| <i>Chicago River, Ill.,</i> | | State, etc., age certificates admissible..... | 1139 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 258, 1283 | unintentional mistakes not subject to tax..... | 1139 |
| report of survey of encroachments, etc., to be made without delay..... | 267 | yearly returns to be made by employers; details required..... | 1139 |
| <i>Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park,</i> | | transmitted, payment of tax, etc..... | 1140 |
| appropriation for continuing establishment of..... | 131, 657 | inspection of premises, etc., by revenue officers..... | 1140 |
| <i>Chickasaw Indians, Okla. (see also Five Civilized Tribes),</i> | | punishment for obstructing, etc..... | 1140 |
| appropriation for per capita payment to, from tribal funds..... | 579 | taxable year defined..... | 1140 |
| for common schools..... | 581 | <i>Children, D. C.</i> | |
| for Murray State School of Agriculture, dormitories, from tribal funds..... | 584 | appropriation for clinical care, etc., of, under six..... | 942 |
| deficiency appropriation for paying indemnity to certain, for losses..... | 32, 34 | <i>Children's Bureau, Department of Labor,</i> | |
| claims of J. F. McMurray against, to be adjudicated by Court of Claims..... | 583 | appropriation for chief, assistant, etc.... | 811, 1263 |
| adjustment by mutual agreement allowed..... | 584 | for experts, agents, clerks, etc..... | 811, 1263 |
| lands of, to be sold to Oklahoma for a game preserve..... | 582 | for investigating welfare, etc.; infant mortality..... | 811, 1263 |
| allotments excepted..... | 582 | for temporary experts, interpreters, etc..... | 811, 1263 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-------|
| <i>Children's Bureau, Department of Labor</i> —Con. | Page. | <i>Chippewa Indians in Minnesota</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| appropriation for materials for publica- | | appropriation for civilization, etc., from | |
| tions of..... | 811, 1263 | tribal funds..... | 573 |
| for Child Labor division..... | 811 | school building at White Earth; con- | |
| deficiency appropriation for child labor | | ditions..... | 573 |
| division..... | 24 | isolated tracts of ceded lands of, may be | |
| for general expenses..... | 1040 | sold..... | 1055 |
| <i>Children's Guardians, D. C., Board of,</i> | | if subject to homestead entry excepted. | 1056 |
| appropriation for administrative expenses. | 947 | price..... | 1056 |
| for salaries..... | 947 | validation of erroneously allowed entries of | |
| for feeble minded children..... | 947 | ceded lands of..... | 1321 |
| for board and care of children..... | 947 | <i>Chippewa Indians, Mont., Rocky Boy's Band</i> | |
| allowance to sectarian institutions..... | 947 | of, | |
| deficiency appropriation for feeble minded | | appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 574 |
| children..... | 9, 471 | <i>Chippewa Indians, N. Dak., Turtle Mountain</i> | |
| for board, etc., of children..... | 9, 471 | <i>Band of,</i> | |
| additional allotments to sectarian insti- | | appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 577 |
| tutions..... | 9, 471 | <i>Chippewa Indians of Lake Superior, Wis.,</i> | |
| advances to agent..... | 947 | appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 589 |
| <i>Children's Hospital, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Chippewas of the Mississippi, Minn.,</i> | |
| appropriation for care of indigent patients. | 946 | appropriation for schools..... | 572 |
| <i>Chile,</i> | | <i>Chiropody (see Podiatry, D. C.).</i> | |
| appropriation for ambassador to..... | 519, 1325 | <i>Chlorides of Potassium,</i> | |
| <i>Chillico, Okla.,</i> | | provisions for leasing lands containing de- | |
| appropriation for Indian school..... | 578 | posits of..... | 297 |
| <i>China,</i> | | <i>Chocolate Bayou, Tex.,</i> | |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1325 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 257 |
| for secretary-interpreter..... | 520, 1326 | <i>Choctaw and Chickasaw Coal, etc., Lands,</i> | |
| for assistant secretary-interpreter..... | 520, 1326 | <i>Okla.,</i> | |
| for student interpreters at legation.... | 520, 1327 | sale of coal and asphalt deposits in segre- | |
| for cost of tuition..... | 521, 1327 | gated mineral area, authorized..... | 433 |
| for post allowances to diplomatic and | | appraisal of leased and unleased lands.... | 433 |
| consular officers in..... | 528 | sale at auction after; price, etc..... | 433 |
| for interpreters at consulates in..... | 529, 1334 | undisposed of deposits, etc., to be offerèd | |
| for expenses of American prisoners... 529, 1334 | | again after one year..... | 433 |
| for addition to legation building at | | final sale, terms, etc..... | 433 |
| Peking..... | 530 | sales of deposits on leased lands subject to | |
| for preserving monuments, etc., to sol- | | rights of lessee..... | 433 |
| diers who fell in..... | 131, 657 | Indian ownership canceled..... | 433 |
| for rentals for United States troops in... 58, 863 | | advance royalties to be credited to lessee | |
| deficiency appropriation for additional | | by purchaser..... | 433 |
| compensation to diplomatic and con- | | preferential right of lessee to purchase | |
| sular officers in, etc..... | 346 | surface and deposits after appraisal. | |
| <i>China, United States Court for,</i> | | additional surface lands allowed for min- | |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses. 525, 1331 | | ing operations, etc..... | 434 |
| post allowances to diplomatic and con- | | maximum area permitted one holder... 434 | |
| sular officers extended to..... | 635 | disposal of mineral deposits on State lands. | 434 |
| <i>Chinch Bug,</i> | | purchase of minerals by State..... | 434 |
| appropriation for investigating, etc..... | 994 | sale of coal mined by convicts prohib- | |
| <i>Chincoteague Bay, Va.,</i> | | ited..... | 434 |
| appropriation for improvement of inland | | regulations, etc.; office at McAlester..... | 434 |
| waterway to Delaware Bay, Del., | | delivery of full title on payment of pur- | |
| from..... | 252, 1277 | chase price..... | 434 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made, | | on advance payment of price, with in- | |
| of waterway to Delaware Bay, at | | terest..... | 434 |
| Lewes, Del., from..... | 1288 | appropriation for expenses of appraisal, | |
| <i>Chinese Boxer Rebellion,</i> | | sale, etc., from tribal funds..... | 435 |
| pensions allowed widows, etc., of persons | | proceeds to credit of Choctaws and Chick- | |
| serving in; conditions..... | 903 | asaws..... | 435 |
| <i>Chinese Exclusion,</i> | | <i>Choctaw and Chickasaw Indian Hospital,</i> | |
| appropriation for enforcing laws..... | 170, 695 | <i>Okla.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for enforcing.... | 32 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 |
| <i>Chipola River, Fla.,</i> | | <i>Choctaw Indians of Mississippi,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of... 255, 907, 1279 | | appropriation for relief, etc., of full-blood. | 573 |
| for improvement of lower and upper, | | for purchase of lands for families..... | 573 |
| from Marianna to mouth..... | 255, 907 | for encouraging industry and self sup- | |
| <i>Chippewa Indians in Minnesota,</i> | | port; purchase of seed, equipment, | |
| appropriation for annual celebration, White | | etc..... | 573 |
| Earth Band..... | 572 | <i>Choctaw Indians, Okla. (see also Five Civil-</i> | |
| for improving road between school and | | <i>ized Tribes),</i> | |
| village of Cass Lake; local coopera- | | appropriation for per capita payment to, | |
| tion..... | 572 | from tribal funds..... | 579 |
| for expenses, general council of tribe at | | for common schools..... | 581 |
| Bemidji, Minn..... | 572 | for fulfilling treaties with..... | 582 |
| visit of legislative committee to Wash- | | claims of J. F. McMurray against, to be | |
| ington, D. C..... | 572 | adjudicated by Court of Claims..... | 583 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Choctaw Indians, Okla.—Continued.</i> | | <i>Cigars, Tobacco and Manufactures of, Tax on,</i> | |
| claims of J. F. McMurray against; adjust- | 584 | 1918—Continued. | |
| ment by mutual agreement allowed. | | label requirements for cigar boxes, etc. | 1117 |
| lands of, to be sold to Oklahoma for game | 582 | packages required for domestic cigarettes | 1117 |
| preserve. | | and small cigars. | 1117 |
| allotments excepted. | 582 | stamps to be affixed and canceled. | 1117 |
| sale of coal and asphalt deposits in min- | | for imported cigarettes in addition to | |
| eral area of Chickasaw and. | 433 | import stamps. | 1117 |
| conveyance from chief executive on pay- | | tax payable by manufacturer or importer | |
| ment of price, etc. | 434 | on tobacco and snuff. | 1117 |
| appropriation for expenses from tribal | | packages required for manufactured to- | |
| funds. | 435 | bacco and snuff. | 1117 |
| proceeds from, to be deposited to credit | | bladders and jars allowed for snuff. | 1118 |
| of. | 435 | wooden packages for chewing tobacco. | 1118 |
| <i>Choctawhatchee River, Fla. and Ala.,</i> | | marking required. | 1118 |
| appropriation for improvement of. | 255, 907, 1279 | limitations not applicable to exports. | 1118 |
| <i>Cholera,</i> | | bulk sales of perique, clippings, etc., to | |
| appropriation for prevention of epidemic. | 121, 645 | other manufacturers or for export, | |
| <i>Cholera, Hog (see Hog Cholera).</i> | | free of tax. | 1118 |
| <i>Choptank River, Md.,</i> | | combinations permitted, of wood, etc. | 1118 |
| appropriation for improvement of. | 253, 905, 1277 | floor tax on stock on hand. | 1118 |
| <i>Chosen,</i> | | tax on cigarette paper and tubes to other | |
| appropriation for interpreters at consulates | | than manufacturers. | 1118 |
| in. | 529, 1334 | bond required from manufacturers. | 1118 |
| for expenses of American prisoners. | 529, 1334 | leaf tobacco provisions. | 1118 |
| <i>Chrome (see also Chromium),</i> | | dealers to file with collector statement of | |
| settlement of claims for losses incurred in | | business; details. | 1119 |
| producing, etc., for Government use | | bond required; number to be assigned. | 1119 |
| during the war. | 1274 | certificate to be issued; posting. | 1119 |
| <i>Chromium (see also Chrome),</i> | | inventory of stock to be filed annually, | |
| provisions for increasing supply, produc- | | etc. | 1119 |
| tion, etc., of, for national security | | invoices and records to be kept. | 1119 |
| and defense. | 1009 | monthly report of transactions. | 1119 |
| <i>Chugach National Forest, Alaska,</i> | | sales restricted; shipments only to other | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. | 986 | dealers, registered manufacturers of | |
| <i>Church Creek, S. C.,</i> | | tobacco, etc. | 1119 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | | penalty tax for violations of require- | |
| made. | 263 | ments. | 1119 |
| <i>Church Flats, S. C.,</i> | | punishment for refusing statements, ren- | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | | der invoices, etc. | 1120 |
| made. | 263 | unauthorized shipments. | 1120 |
| <i>Cigar Manufacturers,</i> | | fraudulent accounts. | 1120 |
| special tax imposed on sales by; rates. | 1128 | farmers or growers not regarded dealers | |
| <i>Cigar or Cigarette Holders,</i> | | in own product. | 1120 |
| excise tax on meerschaum, sold by pro- | | <i>Cincinnati, Ohio,</i> | |
| ducer, etc. | 1122 | appropriation for assistant treasurer's of- | |
| <i>Cigarette Beetle,</i> | | fice. | 780, 1235 |
| appropriation for investigating. | 994 | for marine hospital, repairs, etc. | 112 |
| <i>Cigarette Manufacturers,</i> | | <i>Circuit Court of Appeals,</i> | |
| special tax imposed on sales by; rates. | 1129 | appropriation for circuit judges. | 812, 1264 |
| <i>Cigarette Papers and Tubes,</i> | | for clerks. | 812, 1264 |
| internal revenue tax levied on, sold by | | for messenger, etc., eighth circuit. | 812, 1264 |
| manufacturer or importer to other | | circuit judges authorized for. | 1157 |
| than cigarette manufacturer. | 1118 | salaries; residence. | 1157 |
| bond of manufacturer purchasing tubes | | service in circuit court of appeals; other- | |
| for making cigarettes. | 1118 | wise. | 1157 |
| war revenue tax on. | 314 | <i>Circuit Judges,</i> | |
| <i>Cigarettes,</i> | | appropriation for. | 812, 1264 |
| internal revenue tax on, by manufacturer | | for expenses. | 158, 684 |
| or importer. | 1117 | salaries of, increased. | 1157 |
| additional stamp tax on, 1917. | 313 | <i>Circulating Notes,</i> | |
| packages authorized; applicable to im- | | issue authorized; denominations. | 1315 |
| ported. | 313 | written or engraved signatures authorized. | 1315 |
| on tax paid stock on hand; exemptions. | 313 | <i>Circuses,</i> | |
| <i>Cigars,</i> | | special tax on proprietors of. | 1127 |
| additional stamp tax on, based on retail | | required for each State, etc. | 1127 |
| prices, 1917. | 312 | <i>Citizens of the United States,</i> | |
| meaning of retail. | 313 | passports required to permit, to leave or | |
| on tax paid stock on hand; exemptions. | 313 | enter the country after issue of pro- | |
| <i>Cigars, Tobacco and Manufactures of, Tax on,</i> | | clamation to that effect. | 559 |
| <i>Title VII, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> | | <i>Citizenship (see also Naturalization of Aliens),</i> | |
| tax payable by manufacturer or importer, | | controlling interest of, in shipping corpora- | |
| on small cigars. | 1116 | tions defined in Shipping Act. | 900 |
| cigars, based on retail price. | 1117 | friendly aliens in insular possessions apply- | |
| cigarettes; large. | 1117 | ing for, may be enrolled in Naval | |
| retail price defined. | 1117 | Reserve Force. | 84 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|--------------------|
| <i>Citizenship—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Civic Leagues, etc.,</i> | Page. |
| friendly aliens in insular possessions, etc., naturalization allowed without required shore residence..... | 84 | exempt from income tax..... | 1076 |
| neutral aliens withdrawing declarations of intention to avoid draft forever barred from..... | 855, 955 | <i>Civil Occupations,</i> | |
| no part of Army appropriations to pay person, not a citizen, an officer in time of peace..... | 70 | enlisted men, Army, allowed furloughs without pay to engage in..... | 450 |
| repatriation of citizens after discharge from service of foreign State at war with enemies of United States..... | 340 | <i>Civil Rights,</i> | |
| procedure, etc..... | 340 | of persons in military service protected from prejudice or injury while therein..... | 440 |
| repatriation of citizens serving with allies of United States in existing war.... | 545 | <i>Civil Service Commission,</i> | |
| former law repealed..... | 546 | appropriation for Commissioners, secretary, clerks, etc..... | 768, 1223 |
| requirements for operating vessels in coast-wise trade..... | 900 | salaries of Commissioners increased.... | 1223 |
| transfer, etc., of vessels restricted to persons of American..... | 901 | for temporary force; pay restriction.. | 769, 1223 |
| | | for field force..... | 769, 1223 |
| | | details from executive departments, etc., forbidden..... | 769, 1223 |
| | | transfer of employees..... | 769, 1223 |
| | | for expert examiners..... | 769, 1223 |
| | | for traveling, etc., expenses..... | 769, 1224 |
| | | for contingent expenses..... | 797, 1250 |
| | | for rent..... | 798, 1251 |
| | | for printing and binding for..... | 174, 700 |
| | | for extending service of central heating, etc., plant to office building..... | 112 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for additional employees, printing, travel, etc.; war expenses..... | 184, 1025 |
| | | for rent..... | 1021 |
| | | for traveling expenses..... | 380 |
| | | all examinations for Government positions to be in State, etc., of applicant.... | 1293 |
| | | year's residence required..... | 1293 |
| | | of persons temporarily absent may be held elsewhere..... | 1293 |
| | | apportionment or residence requirements not changed..... | 1293 |
| | | health certificate required; tuberculosis exclusion..... | 1293 |
| | | only one person from a family to be appointed..... | 1293 |
| | | applicants for positions in District of Columbia, may be examined there, irrespective of residence..... | 459 |
| | | eligibility status of persons during the war, retained until demobilized..... | 1224 |
| | | examinations for positions under Census of 1920 to be conducted by..... | 1293 |
| | | <i>Civil War,</i> | |
| | | widows' pension for service in, to be \$25 a month, etc..... | 408 |
| | | <i>Civilian Military Instruction,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for expenses of rifle ranges for; materials, supplies, etc..... | 69, 876 |
| | | for arms, ammunition, targets, etc..... | 69, 876 |
| | | transporting teams to national matches. apportionment to States, etc.; designation of teams..... | 69 |
| | | for expenses of training camps for..... | 69 |
| | | travel, designated expenses, etc..... | 70 |
| | | pay to persons designated for training as Army officers; service in Officers' Reserve Corps..... | 70 |
| | | mileage allowance to citizens attending camps..... | 70 |
| | | for arms, equipments, ammunition, etc.. | 70 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for arms, ordnance material, etc., for training camps, war expenses..... | 198 |
| | | for maintaining camps for, uniforms, equipments, etc..... | 198 |
| | | for expenses of instruction camps, etc | 364, 830, 839, 843 |
| | | for equipments, transportation, etc..... | 364 |
| | | <i>Claiborne, Md.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 253, 905, 1277 |
| <i>Citrus Canker,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for investigating, eradicating, etc..... | 980 | | |
| cooperation with States; local, etc., contribution required..... | 980 | | |
| paying for destroyed trees, etc., forbidden..... | 980 | | |
| <i>Citrus Fruits,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improving methods of utilizing by products of..... | 991 | | |
| determining maturity in fruits and vegetables..... | 991 | | |
| for investigating insects affecting.... | 994, 1046 | | |
| <i>City Delivery, Postal Service,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for letter carriers..... | 746, 1193 | | |
| promotions..... | 746 | | |
| for substitute, auxiliary, and temporary carriers..... | 746, 1193 | | |
| for new offices; carriers..... | 746, 1193 | | |
| for vehicle allowances..... | 746, 1193 | | |
| ten year leases for garages allowed.... | 1193 | | |
| for mail messenger service..... | 747, 1193 | | |
| for car fare and bicycles..... | 747, 1193 | | |
| for street car collections..... | 747, 1193 | | |
| for Detroit River service..... | 747, 1193 | | |
| for special delivery..... | 747, 1193 | | |
| for supplies..... | 750, 1197 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 381 | | |
| for war expenses, supplies..... | 493 | | |
| for carriers..... | 842 | | |
| for horse hire..... | 1041 | | |
| <i>City Refuse, D. C.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for disposal of; night soil, etc..... | 929 | | |
| deposit of receipts, half to credit of District..... | 929 | | |
| table refuse, etc., may be removed in closed containers, etc..... | 930 | | |
| collections from hotels, business places, etc., excluded..... | 930 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for street cleaning, etc..... | 1162 | | |
| amount for collecting ashes..... | 1162 | | |
| existing plant, etc., for disposal of miscellaneous, to be acquired..... | 539 | | |
| condemnation, operation, etc..... | 540 | | |
| provisions for appraisal, etc..... | 540 | | |
| amount for purchase of; lease, etc..... | 540 | | |
| sale of products; equipment services, etc., authorized..... | 541 | | |
| appropriation for expenses; half from District revenues..... | 541 | | |
| <i>City Schools,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for investigating, including wider use of schoolhouses, etc.... | 797, 1250 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------------------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Claims,</i> | | <i>Clearwater National Forest, Idaho,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses, defending suits | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| in..... | 155, 681 | <i>Clerical Assistance, etc., to Senators,</i> | |
| for defense in Indian depredation.... | 155, 681 | appropriation for..... | 760 |
| for arbitrating outstanding British and | | for clerks and assistant clerks to Senators | |
| American pecuniary..... | 525, 1331 | not chairmen of committees specifi- | |
| deficiency appropriation for paying judg- | | cally provided for..... | 1215 |
| ments, Court of Claims.... | 29, 378, 837, 1038 | committee status thereof..... | 1215 |
| for paying judgments, Indian depreda- | | for additional clerks at \$1,200..... | 1215 |
| tion..... | 27, 378, 837 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 26 |
| for paying, certified by accounting offi- | | <i>Clerk of the House of Representatives,</i> | |
| cers..... | 29, 33, 379, 381, 837, 842, 1038 | appropriation for, clerks, etc..... | 762, 1217 |
| for expenses, defending suits in..... | 32 | quarterly reports to be filed by War Fi- | |
| for postmasters' losses, extended to war | | nance Corporation with..... | 512 |
| savings, thrift, and revenue tax | | <i>Clerks and Messengers to Committees, Senate,</i> | |
| stamps..... | 754 | appropriation for..... | 758, 1214 |
| indemnity, for damages caused by Ameri- | | reassignment of clerks, salary in- | |
| can forces abroad, to be paid..... | 532 | creases, etc..... | 1214 |
| punishment for presenting, etc., fraudu- | | <i>Clerks at Consulates,</i> | |
| lent, against the Government, or | | appropriation for..... | 529, 1334 |
| corporation in which it is a stock- | | <i>Clerks at Embassies and Legations,</i> | |
| holder..... | 1015 | appropriation for..... | 520, 1327 |
| conspiring to defraud the Government to | | deficiency appropriation for..... | 346, 1023 |
| obtain payment for false..... | 1016 | <i>Clerks, Messengers, and Janitors to Commit-</i> | |
| <i>Clallam County, Wash.,</i> | | tees, House of Representatives, | |
| may convey tract of land to Port Angeles.. | 341 | appropriation for..... | 762, 1217 |
| <i>Clark, Honorable Champ, Speaker of the House</i> | | <i>Clerks, Messengers, etc., Army Headquarters,</i> | |
| of Representatives, | | etc., | |
| deficiency appropriation for oil portrait of. | 377 | appropriation for pay..... | 46, 852 |
| continued available..... | 1169 | for additional pay, foreign service..... | 46, 853 |
| <i>Clark Fork, Idaho,</i> | | allowances, etc., to Army field clerks | |
| bridge authorized across Clark Fork River | | during present war..... | 853 |
| at village of..... | 530 | for commutation of quarters, etc..... | 46, 853 |
| <i>Clark Fork River, Idaho,</i> | | for commutation of quarters, etc., field | |
| bridge authorized across, Clark Fork Vil- | | clerks, Quartermaster Corps..... | 46, 853 |
| lage..... | 530 | assignment; duty in War Department | |
| <i>Clarke, James P., late a Senator,</i> | | forbidden..... | 46, 853 |
| deficiency appropriation for pay to widow | | for mileage, field clerks..... | 49, 854 |
| of..... | 25 | allowance for prior year..... | 49 |
| <i>Classification Division, Post Office Depart-</i> | | deficiency appropriation for war expenses.. | 188 |
| ment, | | for messengers at temporary headquar- | |
| appropriation for superintendent..... | 801, 1253 | ters, etc..... | 189 |
| <i>Clatskanie River, Oreg.,</i> | | for additional, 1918..... | 356 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 | <i>Clerks to Committees, House of Representa-</i> | |
| <i>Clay. Paper,</i> | | tives, | |
| provisions for increasing supply, produc- | | appropriation for session..... | 763, 1218 |
| tion, etc., of, for national security | | deficiency appropriation for session..... | 836 |
| and defense..... | 1009 | <i>Clerks to Members, Delegates, and Resident</i> | |
| <i>Clay Products,</i> | | Commissioners, | |
| appropriation for study of properties, proc- | | appropriation for..... | 764 |
| esses, etc., of..... | 808, 1260 | clerks to be placed on roll of employees; | |
| <i>Clays, etc.,</i> | | appointment, etc..... | 764 |
| appropriation for investigating structural | | for; amount increased, payment to Mem- | |
| materials of..... | 807, 1259 | ber, etc., forbidden..... | 1219 |
| deficiency appropriation for testing struc- | | payment for October, 1917, on day of ad- | |
| tural materials of..... | 495 | journalment..... | 343 |
| <i>Clayton, Bertram T., jr.,</i> | | for December, 1917, on day of recess.... | 430 |
| may be appointed second lieutenant, In- | | <i>Clerks, United States Courts,</i> | |
| fantry, and retired..... | 877 | appropriation for fees..... | 157, 683 |
| <i>Clear Creek, Tex.,</i> | | seamen's suits for wages, etc., ad- | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 257 | mitted without security..... | 157, 683 |
| <i>Clearances (see also National Defense, Espion-</i> | | renewal of bonds; penalty for failure.. | 683 |
| age, etc.), | | use for District of Columbia Supreme | |
| refused to vessels carrying unlawful ex- | | Court forbidden..... | 683 |
| ports to enemy, etc..... | 424 | maximum pay, district courts..... | 157 |
| restrictions on granting, during war in | | for assistance to, in naturalization | |
| which United States is neutral..... | 221 | cases..... | 171, 697 |
| statements additional to manifests required | | deficiency appropriation for, Porto Rico | |
| during war in which United States | | district..... | 21 |
| is neutral..... | 222 | for fees. 32, 34, 381, 383, 834, 841, 843, 1035, 1040 | |
| departure forbidden if false, or clearance | | for assistance in naturalization cases... 376 | |
| refused..... | 222 | clerk of supreme court, D. C., to be paid | |
| <i>Clearwater Harbor, Fla.,</i> | | from fees of..... | 1035 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 907, 1279 | no naturalization fees to be charged aliens | |
| | | in military service..... | 544 |
| | | salaries established, etc., district courts.. | 1182 |

| | | | |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| <i>Clerks, United States District Courts,</i> | Page. | <i>Coal and Coke—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appointment by district judges..... | 1182 | regulations of prices may be exercised | |
| fees, etc., charged by, to be paid into the | | through Federal Trade Commission | |
| Treasury..... | 1182 | during the war..... | 284 |
| salaries to be fixed by Attorney General.. | 1182 | plants, business, etc., may be taken over | |
| allowance for official travel, etc..... | 1182 | and operated by Government agency | |
| deputies and clerks for; pay..... | 1182 | if regulations, etc., not complied | |
| allowance for official travel, etc..... | 1182 | with..... | 284 |
| payment by marshal of salaries monthly.. | 1182 | compensation to be paid..... | 284 |
| expense accounts of clerks, deputies, etc. | 1182 | suit, etc., authorized if amount not | |
| office expenses..... | 1182 | satisfactory..... | 284 |
| fees to be accounted for quarterly..... | 1183 | employment of operating force au- | |
| items required..... | 1183 | thorized..... | 284 |
| examination, audit, and deposit..... | 1183 | sale of product through agency may be | |
| <i>Cleveland National Forest, Calif.,</i> | | authorized..... | 284 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 986 | agency to regulate resale, production, | |
| lands in, granted to San Diego for dam and | | shipment, etc..... | 284 |
| reservoir, for water supply..... | 1206 | apportionment among dealers and con- | |
| <i>Cleveland, Ohio,</i> | | sumers..... | 284 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 635 | payments to producers..... | 285 |
| for improvements of harbor.... 257, 909, | 1283 | shipments restricted to agency; trans- | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, | | mittal of unfilled orders..... | 285 |
| to be made..... | 1289 | price for, to be fixed by Federal Trade | |
| <i>Climax Grape, etc., Baskets,</i> | | Commission..... | 285 |
| appropriation for administering Act to fix | | suit, etc., authorized if amount not | |
| standards for..... | 1003 | satisfactory..... | 285 |
| <i>Clinton River, Mich.,</i> | | to United States to be uniform..... | 285 |
| appropriation for improvement of. 258, 909, | 1283 | receipts to be used as continuing fund; | |
| <i>Clinton, S. C.,</i> | | balances..... | 285 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 107 | cost of production to be determined by | |
| <i>Clocks,</i> | | commission..... | 285 |
| excise tax on sales of, by dealers..... | 1124 | producers, purchasers, etc., to furnish | |
| <i>Clothing and Small Stores Fund, Navy,</i> | | agency with information as to | |
| appropriation for purchases for issue from | 729 | business..... | 285 |
| deficiency appropriation for purchases for | | authority conferred on agency to obtain | |
| issue from; war expenses..... | 210 | information..... | 285 |
| <i>Clothing, Army,</i> | | maximum price for sale by producers and | |
| appropriation for, cloth, manufacture, | | dealers may be established..... | 286 |
| etc..... | 54, 860 | allowance of profit to producers..... | 286 |
| indemnity for destroyed, etc..... | 55, 860 | to dealers..... | 286 |
| for machinery for making, Jeffersonville | | prior contracts not invalidated..... | 286 |
| depot..... | 55 | punishment for violations, asking higher | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 11, 30 | prices, etc..... | 286 |
| for war expenses; indemnity for de- | | no restriction on purchases, etc., by the | |
| stroyed for sanitary reasons..... | 194, 362 | Government..... | 286 |
| for war expenses, 1919..... | 1029 | <i>Coal Depots, Navy (see also Fuel Depots,</i> | |
| purchase, issue, etc., of special, for avia- | | <i>Naval).</i> | |
| tion purposes..... | 246 | appropriation for..... | 726 |
| <i>Clothing, Army, Navy, etc.,</i> | | <i>Coal, etc., Navy,</i> | |
| punishment for purchasing allowances of, | | appropriation for, fuel handling, main- | |
| from persons in the service, etc., | | tenance of depots, etc..... | 730 |
| and belonging to the Government. 1016 | | mining, etc. coal in Alaska..... | 730 |
| <i>Clothing, Marine Corps,</i> | | purchase of ships for transporting; | |
| appropriation for..... | 736 | condition..... | 730 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 16 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 16, 31 |
| for war expenses..... 214, 371, 489, 827, 839 | | zones may be established about, to prevent | |
| <i>Clover (see Grasses, etc.).</i> | | sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors.. 958, 1047 | |
| <i>Club Creek, Ga.,</i> | | <i>Coast and Geodetic Survey, Department of</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 252 | <i>Commerce,</i> | |
| <i>Clubs, Pleasure, etc.,</i> | | appropriation for; advances..... | 162, 688 |
| exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | for field expenses, Atlantic and Gulf | |
| <i>Clubs, Social, etc.,</i> | | coasts..... | 162, 688 |
| internal revenue tax on dues or member- | | limit, outlying islands, etc..... | 162, 688 |
| ship fees of; limit..... | 1121 | Atlantic entrance to Panama Canal. 162, 688 | |
| war revenue tax on dues or membership | | for Pacific coast..... | 162, 688 |
| fees of; limit..... | 319 | for hydrographic researches, etc..... | 162, 688 |
| <i>Coal,</i> | | for Coast Pilot, etc..... | 162, 688 |
| appropriation for investigating methods of | | for magnetic observations, etc..... | 163, 688 |
| weighing, etc., at the mine..... | 1260 | for special surveys..... | 163, 689 |
| <i>Coal and Asphalt Lands, Okla.,</i> | | for miscellaneous..... | 163, 689 |
| sale of segregated Choctaw and Chickasaw. | 423 | delegates, International Geodetic Asso- | |
| <i>Coal and Coke,</i> | | ciation..... | 163, 689 |
| regulation of prices, production, ship- | | for vessels, maintenance, etc..... | 163, 689 |
| ments, etc., of, by the President, | | for officers, crews, etc..... | 163, 689 |
| authorized..... | 284 | for Superintendent, assistants, etc.... | 163, 689 |

| <i>Coast and Geodetic Survey, Department of Commerce—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Coast Guard Cutters,</i> | Page. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| appropriation for office expenses..... | 164, 690 | appropriation for repairs..... | 117, 641 |
| for press attachment; lathes, etc..... | 164, 690 | deficiency appropriation for repairs..... | 5 |
| for new vessels..... | 690 | balances of appropriations for armament, etc., for, covered in..... | 1173 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 701 | limit of cost for five, increased..... | 488 |
| deficiency appropriation for office expenses | 23, 601 | contracts based on reasonable profits, authorized..... | 488 |
| for charts; night force..... | 23 | <i>Coast Guard, Treasury Department,</i> | |
| for repairs to vessels..... | 23 | appropriation for chief of divisions, assist- ants, clerks, etc..... | 775, 1231 |
| for steamer "Surveyor," equipment, etc. | 23 | draftsmen, etc., may be paid from "Re- pairs to Coast Guard Cutters"..... | 775, 1231 |
| for party expenses..... | 32 | for pay and allowances, officers and en- listed men; cadets..... | 116, 640 |
| for fire protection..... | 375 | civilian instructor, pay and allow- ances..... | 640 |
| for surveying instruments..... | 375 | cadets to receive same pay etc., as midshipmen..... | 640 |
| for additional employees, etc., war ex- penses..... | 496 | for rations, etc..... | 117, 640 |
| for electrical equipment..... | 496 | for clerks to district superintendents..... | 117, 640 |
| additional hospital, etc., facilities for treatment of officers and enlisted men of..... | 1302 | for fuel, ship's stores..... | 117, 640 |
| officers of, when in naval service in time of war, to serve on courts martial, etc.. | 393 | for repairs of buildings, leases, etc..... | 117, 640 |
| to assist in preparing maps for Army use; payment..... | 62, 868 | for traveling expenses..... | 117, 641 |
| vessels, personnel, etc., may be transferred to Army or Navy in national emer- gency; expenses..... | 87 | for death allowances, etc..... | 117, 641 |
| return when emergency ceases..... | 87 | for draft animals; telephone lines special services..... | 117, 641 |
| personnel subject to Army or Navy laws, etc..... | 88 | for compensation for special services.... | 117 |
| field officers to be appointed hydrographic and geodetic engineers, junior engi- neers, and aids..... | 88 | for contingent expenses..... | 117, 641 |
| examinations required; present officers excepted..... | 88 | for land, Saulte Sainte Marie, Mich., ter- minal facilities..... | 641 |
| present pay not reduced..... | 88 | for establishing station, Baratavia Bay, La..... | 117 |
| personnel benefits applicable..... | 88 | for repairs to cutters..... | 117, 641 |
| relative rank when in service with Army and Navy officers..... | 88 | for repairs, etc., of vessels in naval service..... | 730 |
| pay not effected when not assigned to military duty..... | 88 | deficiency appropriation for pay and al- lowances, officers, etc..... | 5 |
| regulations governing duty to be made.... | 88 | for rations, etc..... | 5 |
| <i>Coast Artillery, Army,</i> | | for ship stores, etc..... | 5 |
| appropriation for commercial telephone service at, posts..... | 44, 851 | for traveling expenses..... | 5 |
| deficiency appropriation for temporary quarters at seacoast posts for..... | 354 | for special services..... | 5 |
| appointment of general officers for Coast Artillery districts..... | 81 | for contingent expenses..... | 5 |
| selection, etc..... | 81 | for repairs to cutters..... | 5 |
| Army Mine Planter Service created from enlisted men of..... | 881 | for Life Saving Service..... | 30, |
| increase of Corps thereby..... | 882 | 33, 379, 382, 838, 1038 | |
| <i>Coast Artillery Army, Chief of,</i> | | for pay of, while cooperating with the Navy..... | 210 |
| appropriation for Coast Artillery School.. | 41, 846 | for Revenue Cutter Service..... | 379, 838 |
| deficiency appropriation for Coast Artillery School..... | 186 | for expenses..... | 1038 |
| <i>Coast Artillery, Office of Chief of, War Depart- ment,</i> | | additional hospital, etc., facilities for treat- ment of officers and enlisted men... .. | 1302 |
| appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 785, 1239 | admission of aliens serving in, to citizen- ship; conditions..... | 542 |
| <i>Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.,</i> | | expenses of, while cooperating with Navy to be paid from appropriations therefor..... | 212, 731 |
| appropriation for incidental expenses... .. | 41, 846 | transfer of appropriations..... | 731 |
| for material, apparatus, etc..... | 41, 847 | officers of, when in naval service in time of war, to serve on courts-martial, etc.. | 393 |
| for engineering and mine defense mate- rials, etc..... | 41, 847 | pay of warrant officers, etc., during present war to correspond with Navy rates..... | 87 |
| purchase, etc., of typewriting ma- chines..... | 847 | personal property lost, etc., due to war, shipwreck, etc., to be reimbursed.. | 391 |
| deficiency appropriation for materials, etc..... | 186, 1027 | provisions governing..... | 391 |
| for books, etc..... | 1027 | recommissions authorized of former officers of Revenue Cutter Service and.... | 77 |
| for incidental expenses..... | 1027 | retired officers may be ordered to active duty in time of war; promotion, pay, etc..... | 717 |
| <i>Coast Artillery War Instruction,</i> | | may be temporarily advanced, etc.; limit..... | 717 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 815 | temporary promotions of officers during present war to ranks not above cap- tain..... | 731 |
| <i>Coast Defenses (see also Seacoast Defenses),</i> lands for, may be acquired by condemna- tion, etc..... | 518 | | |

INDEX.

lv

| Page. | Page. |
|---|-------------------|
| <i>Coast Guard, Treasury Department—Contd.</i> | |
| temporary promotions of officers; to correspond with Navy line service..... | 732 |
| constructors to rank of captain..... | 732 |
| service credit allowed for..... | 732 |
| precedence not disturbed..... | 732 |
| temporary promotions of officers above first lieutenant..... | 732 |
| rank of captains; promotions to be by selection..... | 732 |
| relative rank during the war of captain commandant..... | 732 |
| engineer in chief..... | 732 |
| rank, etc., during the war of district superintendents..... | 732 |
| permanent status not disturbed by temporary promotion..... | 732 |
| pay restricted to temporary commission. reverted to, on termination of temporary promotion..... | 732 |
| reversion to higher grade on examination, if entitled thereto..... | 732 |
| continuation of promotion until otherwise directed by the President; final limit..... | 733 |
| retirement while under temporary commission to be at rate of permanent rank..... | 733 |
| unless for disability in line of duty..... | 733 |
| officers allowed increased pay for foreign service during the war..... | 733 |
| no reduction of pay, etc..... | 733 |
| uniform clothing, etc., may be retained on discharge from, after service in present war..... | 1202 |
| uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to officers and cadets..... | 1054 |
| <i>Coast Pilot,</i> | |
| appropriation for compiling..... | 162, 688 |
| <i>Coasters Harbor Island, R. I.,</i> | |
| appropriation for naval training station, maintenance..... | 712 |
| for naval training station, public works..... | 726 |
| for Naval War College, maintenance..... | 713 |
| for additional land..... | 726 |
| deficiency appropriation for naval training station..... | 16, 1166 |
| for naval training station, war expenses..... | 205 |
| <i>Coastwise Trade (see also Shipping Act, 1916),</i> | |
| allowed foreign-built vessels admitted to registry under Shipping Act, 1916.. | 900 |
| vessels owned, etc., by Government corporation..... | 900 |
| by a citizen while so owned, etc..... | 900 |
| vessels of foreign registry, etc., may engage in, during present war, etc..... | 392 |
| permit required; limitations..... | 392 |
| preference to American ownership, etc.. | 392 |
| not applicable to Alaska trade..... | 392 |
| <i>Coastwise Waterways,</i> | |
| routing of freight by shipper by, etc., or part by rail, over systems under Federal control, etc..... | 1290 |
| <i>Coates, James,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 |
| <i>Coats and Jackets,</i> | |
| excise tax on house or smoking, bought for use..... | 1124 |
| <i>Cobalt,</i> | |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| <i>Coca Leaves (see also Narcotics),</i> | |
| stamp tax on, compounds, etc..... | 1131 |
| <i>Coca Leaves, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses restricting sale, etc., of..... | 1234 |
| restrictions on trading, etc., in..... | 1130 |
| <i>Cocaine, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses, enforcing law restricting sale of..... | 779, 1234 |
| <i>Cochetopa National Forest, Colo.,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Coco Solo Point, Canal Zone,</i> | |
| appropriation for constructing, etc., submarine base..... | 179 |
| deficiency appropriation for submarine base, expenses establishing, etc..... | 355 |
| <i>Coconino National Forest, Ariz.,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Codes, etc.,</i> | |
| punishment for using, to evade censorship of messages, etc..... | 413 |
| <i>Codification of Military Laws,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 47 |
| <i>Cody, Wyo.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Coeur d'Alene Indians, Idaho,</i> | |
| appropriation for fulfilling treaty with..... | 571 |
| <i>Coeur d'Alene National Forest, Idaho,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Cohansey River, N. J.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 |
| <i>Cohoes, N. Y.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Coins,</i> | |
| appropriation for recoinage of gold..... | 119, 642 |
| for recoinage of minor..... | 119, 643 |
| deficiency appropriation for recoinage of minor..... | 4 |
| quarter-dollar design may be modified.... | 242 |
| sales of silver bullion to provide for subsidiary..... | 536 |
| silver half dollars authorized to commemorate Illinois centennial..... | 594 |
| <i>Coke (see Coal and Coke).</i> | |
| <i>Cold Spring Harbor, N. J.,</i> | |
| dredging, etc., for naval purposes..... | 344 |
| <i>Cold Spring Inlet, N. J.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1277 |
| <i>Coldwater River, Miss.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 908, 1281 |
| <i>Collazo, Aurelio, of Cuba,</i> | |
| may be admitted to receive instruction at West Point..... | 755 |
| <i>Collect on Delivery Mail, Postal Service,</i> | |
| appropriation for indemnity for lost.... | 749, 1196 |
| deficiency appropriation for indemnity for lost..... | 23, 374, 492, 835 |
| <i>Collection Charges, Bank,</i> | |
| not prohibited banks, under Federal Reserve Act Amendments; exception..... | 235 |
| <i>Collectors of Internal Revenue,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses of, deputies, etc..... | 778, 1233 |
| deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses of..... | 838 |
| salaries to be readjusted and increased by Commissioner..... | 1140 |
| maximum allowed..... | 1140 |
| <i>Collector's Office, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 919 |
| <i>Colleges, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for Army supplies, etc., to military, other than units in Reserve Officers' Training Corps..... | 72, 877 |
| for aviation instruction at technical..... | 247 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Colleges, etc.</i> —Continued. | | <i>Columbia River</i> —Continued. | |
| deficiency appropriation for ordnance equipment for, having military training; war expenses..... | 198 | preliminary examinations, etc., from Willamette River to Vancouver, Wash.... | 265 |
| balances of appropriations for ordnance supplies for, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in..... | 1171 | to Portland, Oreg..... | 265 |
| military equipments, Army details, etc., to, other than with units of Reserve Officers' Training Corps, during present war..... | 532 | of upper..... | 265 |
| <i>Columbia,</i> | | <i>Columbia River Quarantine Station,</i> | |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 | appropriation for lighting equipment, etc. for boarding vessel..... | 113 |
| <i>Colorado,</i> | | <i>Columbia, S. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... | 798, 1251 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Colorado National Forest, Colo.,</i> | | <i>Columbus, Ohio,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Colorado River, Ariz.,</i> | | for care of Confederate cemetery, Camp Chase..... | 131, 656 |
| appropriation for maintenance of levee on Gila River at junction with..... | 1284 | <i>Colville Agency, Wash.,</i> | |
| <i>Colorado River Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i> | | appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... | 587 |
| appropriation for canal, etc., for irrigation for irrigating additional lands; plans for a complete system..... | 568 | deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians at..... | 32 |
| <i>Colorants,</i> | | <i>Colville Indian Reservation, Wash.,</i> | |
| appropriation for developing standards of, etc., for industrial use..... | 807, 991, 1259 | appropriation for Stranger Marsh irrigation project..... | 562 |
| <i>Colored Women and Children, D. C., National Home for,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for surveying and allotting; reimbursable..... | 840 |
| appropriation for care of children in..... | 948 | time extended for paying installments due for ceded lands of; limit..... | 449 |
| <i>Columbia Hospital for Women, D. C.,</i> | | advance interest and application required..... | 450 |
| appropriation for repairs, heating, etc..... | 122 | cancellation of entry, etc., for nonpayment..... | 450 |
| for general repairs, etc..... | 647 | <i>Colville National Forest, Wash.,</i> | |
| for care of indigent patients..... | 946 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| deficiency appropriation for care of indigent patients..... | 8 | <i>Comanche, etc., Indians, Okla.,</i> | |
| <i>Columbia Institution for the Deaf, D. C.,</i> | | appropriation for agency expenses from tribal funds..... | 577 |
| appropriation for maintenance..... | 153, 680 | for support, etc., of, from tribal funds... | 577 |
| for repairs..... | 153, 680 | <i>Comanche, Tex.,</i> | |
| number of beneficiaries from States, etc., increased..... | 680 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| for printing office equipment..... | 153 | <i>Commerce,</i> | |
| for expenses of instruction..... | 937 | appropriation for expenses, regulating interstate, etc..... | 123, 649 |
| deficiency appropriation for instruction expenses..... | 7 | for expenses enforcing laws regulating interstate..... | 156, 682 |
| for women's dormitory, etc..... | 373, 491 | <i>Commerce and Navigation (see also Shipping Act, 1916),</i> | |
| for maintenance..... | 491 | coastwise trade restrictions on vessels of foreign registry may be suspended during present war..... | 392 |
| <i>Columbia National Forest, Wash.,</i> | | permits required; limitations, etc..... | 392 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | not applicable to Alaska..... | 392 |
| <i>Columbia Polytechnic Institute for the Blind, D. C.,</i> | | shipping charters, facilities, etc., subject to regulations by the President.... | 913 |
| appropriation for aid to..... | 948 | statistics in annual report, to be for calendar year..... | 1055 |
| <i>Columbia River,</i> | | <i>Commerce, Foreign,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of Cascades and Dalles-Celilo Canals..... | 260 | advances authorized to persons, etc., to assist in promoting, by exports of domestic products..... | 1313 |
| for improvement of, etc., Celilo Falls to mouth of Snake River..... | 260 | provisions to promote export trade..... | 516 |
| for improvement of, below Vancouver, Wash..... | 260, 910, 1285 | <i>Commerce, Foreign and Domestic,</i> | |
| for improvement of mouth of.... | 260, 910, 1285 | appropriation for promoting and developing..... | 804, 1256 |
| for improvement of, Wenatchee to Kettle Falls, Wash..... | 260, 910, 1285 | <i>Commerce, Interstate and Foreign,</i> | |
| agreement between Oregon and Washington for regulation, etc., of fish in, and tributaries, consented to..... | 515 | investigation of developing, etc., navigation as part of..... | 269 |
| Federal jurisdiction not affected..... | 515 | time extended for report from joint committee on..... | 377 |
| bridge authorized across, at Chelan Falls, Wash..... | 1185 | <i>Commerce, Joint Committee on,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of Haydens Slough..... | 265 | unused balance for, continued..... | 696 |
| to secure 35-foot depth below Portland.. | 265 | <i>Commerce, Tex.,</i> | |
| of ship channel, Point Adams to Tongue Point..... | 265 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| | | <i>Commercial Attachés,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for salaries and expenses.. | 804, 1256 |
| | | additional post allowances..... | 804 |

INDEX.

lvii

| | Page. |
|---|-----------|
| <i>Commercial Attachés—Continued.</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for post allowances, etc..... | 495 |
| <i>Commission for the Standardization of Screw Threads,</i> | |
| creation, composition, and duties of.... | 912, 1291 |
| <i>Commission of Fine Arts,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 135, 660 |
| approval of, required of design, etc., of statue of President James Buchanan required for design and site of Francis Asbury memorial..... | 632 |
| design and site of memorial to religious orders of sisters who served as nurses in the Civil War..... | 1213 |
| <i>Commission on Postal Service Salaries,</i> | 500 |
| composition, duties, powers, etc..... | 1200 |
| <i>Commission on Standard Workday of Railroad Employees,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 3 |
| <i>Commissioners of Conciliation,</i> | |
| appropriation for services and expenses. 810, 1262 | |
| for expenses of war labor conciliation... | 696 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 375 |
| <i>Commissioners, United States Courts,</i> | |
| appropriation for fees..... | 157, 683 |
| deficiency appropriation for fees..... | 32, |
| 34, 381, 383, 494, 834, 1040 | |
| search warrants; authority for issue by, for specified violations of law, etc..... | 228 |
| <i>Commissions, Executive or Administrative,</i> | |
| coordination of functions, etc., authorized during the war..... | 556 |
| <i>Commissions, Government,</i> | |
| timber for war purposes may be taken from national forests by..... | 990 |
| <i>Commissions, International (see under International).</i> | |
| <i>Committee for Reeducation of War Cripples, Internallied,</i> | |
| appropriation for contribution for maintenance of..... | 635, 1335 |
| <i>Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads, House of Representatives,</i> | |
| five members of, to serve on commission to reclassify, etc., postal service salaries | 1200 |
| <i>Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads, Senate,</i> | |
| five members of, to serve on commission to reclassify, etc., postal service salaries..... | 1200 |
| <i>Committee on Printing, Joint (see Joint Committee on Printing).</i> | |
| <i>Committee on Public Information,</i> | |
| appropriation for all expenses of..... | 646 |
| advances authorized..... | 646 |
| moneys from motion pictures to be reused..... | 646 |
| detailed report to Congress..... | 646 |
| restriction on paying employees of draft age..... | 646 |
| <i>Committee on Rules, Senate,</i> | |
| appropriation for preparing Senate Manual biennially by clerk of..... | 760, 1215 |
| <i>Commodities for National Defense, etc.,</i> | |
| priority to be given shipments of, during present war..... | 272 |
| exempted from interstate commerce penalties..... | 272 |
| <i>Common Carriers (see also Federal Railroad Control),</i> | |
| exclusive control of, for transporting military supplies, etc., in time of war continued..... | 456 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| <i>Common Carriers—Continued.</i> | |
| internal revenue tax on freight, express, and passenger transportation by.... | 1101 |
| all services for hire included..... | 1102 |
| provisions governing Federal control of, taken possession of in time of war... | 451 |
| standard time established governing movements of..... | 451 |
| advanced one hour from March to November..... | 451 |
| under Federal control subject to State and Federal laws, not inconsistent to Federal control, etc..... | 456 |
| war revenue tax on interstate transportation of freight, passengers, etc., by.. | 314 |
| transportation of commodities owned by the same..... | 315 |
| basis if no schedules filed..... | 315 |
| if for own use, exempt..... | 315 |
| <i>Common Carriers, Railroad,</i> | |
| appropriation for enforcing uniform system of accounts by..... | 123, 649 |
| for compelling use of safety appliances. 123, 649 | |
| for securing reports of accidents..... | 123, 649 |
| for investigating block signal and train control systems, etc..... | 123, 649 |
| for ascertaining physical valuation of property of..... | 123, 649 |
| for securing information of stocks, bonds, etc..... | 123, 649 |
| for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers by..... | 124, 649 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses, Commission on Standard Workday of Employees of..... | 3 |
| for ascertaining physical valuation of property of..... | 824 |
| for enforcing use of safety appliances by. | 825 |
| for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers, etc., by..... | 825 |
| agencies of, authorized in Washington during the war to receive orders for priority for shipments, etc..... | 273 |
| punishment for noncompliance with orders, etc..... | 273 |
| car service movement, return, etc., subject to directions, etc., of Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 101 |
| penalty for noncompliance..... | 101 |
| food conservation licenses not applicable to no increased rates to be filed by, until January 1, 1920, without approval of Commission..... | 272 |
| approval without formal hearing allowed. | 272 |
| obstructing trains, etc., in interstate commerce during present war, a misdemeanor..... | 272 |
| punishment for..... | 272 |
| use of armed forces to prevent..... | 272 |
| labor provisions not affected..... | 272 |
| preferential rates for transportation for the Government allowed during present war..... | 272 |
| prohibition against officers, etc., having interest in purchases thereof deferred to January 7, 1919..... | 431 |
| effective January 8, 1918, to new corporations..... | 431 |
| rate discrimination questions to be considered by a division of three members of Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 271 |
| valuation of property, etc., to be considered by a division of five members of Interstate Commerce Commission.. | 271 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|--|-------------------|
| <i>Community Centers, Public Schools, D. C.,</i> double salary restrictions not applicable to employees at..... | Page. 823 | <i>Conduct of the War,</i> punishment for offenses obstructing, etc.... | Page. 553 |
| <i>Community Forums, D. C.,</i> appropriation for expenses, public school buildings..... | 936 | <i>Conduit Road, D. C.,</i> appropriation for continuing improvement, etc..... | 951 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses con- ducting, etc..... | 470, 1162 | <i>Conecuh River, Fla. and Ala.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 907, 1279 |
| <i>Community Utilities,</i> provisions for general, to industrial workers on war needs at arsenals, navy yards, etc..... | 550 | <i>Confederate Mound, Oakwood Cemetery, Chi- cago, Ill.,</i> appropriation for care, etc., of..... | 131, 656 |
| <i>Commutation of Quarters, Army,</i> appropriation for officers, etc..... | 854 | <i>Confederate Soldiers and Sailors,</i> appropriation for headstones for unmarked graves of, in national cemeteries.. | 130, 655 |
| allowance to families of officers abroad, etc..... | 854 | <i>Confederate Stockade Cemetery, Sandusky, Ohio,</i> appropriation for care, etc., of..... | 131, 656 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses.. | 190 | <i>Confederate Veterans, etc., D. C.,</i> appropriation for aid to..... | 948 |
| for 1919..... | 1028 | <i>Conference Minority, House of Representatives,</i> appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 764, 1219 |
| <i>Commutation of Rations,</i> appropriation for, Civil War volunteers.. | 141, 666 | <i>Congaree River, S. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of, up to Columbia..... | 254 |
| <i>Commutation of Rations, Navy,</i> price fixed at not exceeding 40 cents..... | 397 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, at Columbia..... | 263 |
| <i>Compensation, Military and Naval (see also War Risk Insurance Bureau),</i> appropriation for payment of, funeral ex- penses, etc..... | 400 | <i>Congress,</i> appropriation for printing and binding.. | 174, 699 |
| provisions for, modified..... | 611 | all the resources of the country pledged by, to carry on war with Germany..... | 1 |
| <i>Compton Creek, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1276 | to carry on war with Austria-Hungary.. | 429 |
| <i>Comptroller of the Currency,</i> appropriation for, deputies, clerks, etc.. | 775, 1230 | claims of enemies, after the war, for prop- erty held by custodian, subject to direction of..... | 424 |
| for expenses, superintendent, etc..... | 775, 1230 | <i>Congress Against Alcoholism, International,</i> appropriation for expenses of..... | 527 |
| for special examinations, etc..... | 775, 1230 | <i>Congressional Directory,</i> appropriation for compiling..... | 761, 1216 |
| consolidation of two or more national banks subject to approval of, etc..... | 1043 | <i>Congressional Elections,</i> punishment for specified corrupt practices at primary, general, or special..... | 1013 |
| issue of national bank notes of less denomi- nation than \$5, allowed..... | 342 | <i>Congressional Employees,</i> salaries for October, 1917, to be paid on day of adjournment..... | 343 |
| allowed of five dollar notes not restricted. of various denominations at election of banks..... | 342 | for December, 1917, to be paid on day of holiday recess..... | 430 |
| limit of ones and twos..... | 342 | for December, 1918, to be paid December 21..... | 1052 |
| to furnish notes for circulation in blank or with engraved signatures of officers.. | 1315 | <i>Congressional Library (see Library of Con- gress).</i> | |
| denominations; security, etc..... | 1315 | <i>Congressional Medal of Honor,</i> to be awarded by the President for con- spicuous acts of bravery in the Army, in actual conflict with an enemy..... | 870 |
| <i>Comptroller of the Treasury,</i> appropriation for, assistant, law clerks, etc. | 773, 1228 | in the naval service..... | 1056 |
| chief clerk to sign warrants, etc..... | 773 | <i>Congressional Record,</i> appropriation for printing and binding.. | 174, 699 |
| for auditing accounts abroad..... | 773 | for reporting debates, House of Repre- sentatives..... | 764, 1219 |
| for auditing accounts of Army in France. closing up work abroad..... | 1228 | for reporting debates, Senate..... | 761, 1216 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional employees..... | 347 | deficiency appropriation for extra services, reporting debates, House of Repre- sentatives..... | 28, 377, 497, 836 |
| authority for exercise of duties abroad, etc., by, or assistant..... | 293 | for extra services reporting debates, Senate..... | 25, 377, 835 |
| <i>Comstock, Daniel W., late a Representative in Congress,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of | 377 | <i>Conneaut, Ohio,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 257, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Concert Halls,</i> special tax on proprietors of..... | 1127 | <i>Connecticut Judicial District,</i> salary of district attorney increased..... | 1183 |
| places, etc., exempt..... | 1127 | <i>Connecticut River, Conn.,</i> appropriation for improvement of, above and below Hartford..... | 251, 905 |
| <i>Conciliation of Labor Disputes,</i> appropriation for expenses of commissioners of, etc..... | 810, 1262 | for improvement of, below Hartford..... | 1276 |
| deficiency appropriation for commissioners of, expenses..... | 375 | time extended for bridging, Springfield, Mass..... | 1187 |
| <i>Conciliation of Railway Employees' Differences (see Board of Mediation and Concili- ation).</i> | | | |
| <i>Condemnation of Lands for Military Purposes,</i> proceedings authorized for..... | 241 | | |
| <i>Condemnation Proceedings, D. C.,</i> appropriation for attorney in charge of. | 801, 1254 | | |
| employment of other counsel forbid- den..... | 802, 1254 | | |

| | | | |
|--|------|---|---------------------------|
| <i>Conner, Sam E.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 | <i>Consolidation of Executive Bureaus, etc.—Con-</i> powers, duties and personnel, may be trans- ferred, etc..... | 556 |
| <i>Conry, Michael F., late a Representative in</i> <i>Congress,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 26 | aircraft production to be controlled by an executive agency..... | 557 |
| <i>Conscription (see Army Emergency Increase).</i> | | transfer of all moneys appropriated for.. | 557 |
| <i>Conservation of Minerals, Ores, etc.,</i> supply of designated minerals, etc., deemed essential for national security and defense..... | 1009 | all moneys appropriated for departments, etc., restricted to designated pur- poses..... | 557 |
| substances included as necessities..... | 1009 | abolishment of bureaus, may be recom- mended to Congress..... | 557 |
| purchase, production, sales, etc., of.... | 1009 | suspension of conflicting laws ordered..... | 557 |
| price restriction..... | 1009 | restoration of bureaus, etc., to original status on termination of Act..... | 557 |
| contracts of, limited..... | 1009 | <i>Conspiracy,</i> punishment for, to obtain payment of fraudulent claim against the Gov- ernment, etc..... | 1016 |
| duty on imports of, authorized to pre- vent loss from sales..... | 1009 | <i>Constabulary, State, etc.,</i> issue of rifles, ammunition, etc., for equip- ping..... | 181 |
| sums available to be used as revolving fund..... | 1009 | to have use of rifle ranges..... | 181 |
| balance to be covered into the Treasury.. | 1009 | <i>Constantinople, Turkey,</i> appropriation for steam launch for em- bassy at..... | 522, 1328 |
| requisition of necessities for use, sale, etc., authorized..... | 1010 | for prison expenses..... | 529, 1334 |
| idle mines, deposits, smelters, etc., to be developed, operated, etc..... | 1010 | <i>Constants, etc., International Commission on</i> <i>Tables of,</i> appropriation for annual contribution..... | 524 |
| metals and ores excluded..... | 1010 | <i>Constitution of the United States,</i> Amendment to the, proposed to the States, prohibiting manufacture, etc., of in- toxicating liquors for beverages.... | 1050 |
| return of properties when no longer needed..... | 1010 | punishment for abusive language, etc., about the, in time of war..... | 553 |
| compensation for; suit if sum unsatisfac- tory..... | 1010 | <i>Construction Plants, Navy,</i> appropriation for repairs and improve- ments at specified navy yards..... | 730 |
| reports, etc., required..... | 1010 | <i>Consular Assistants,</i> appropriation for bringing home from abroad remains of..... | 522, 1329 |
| punishment for violations..... | 1010 | for salaries..... | 528, 1334 |
| appropriation for administration expenses. for executing this Act..... | 1010 | ratings increased..... | 528 |
| with all receipts to be a revolving fund. use for administrative expenses for- bidden..... | 1011 | deficiency appropriation for salaries..... | 841 |
| monthly report to Congress of opera- tions..... | 1011 | <i>Consular Inspectors,</i> appropriation for salaries..... | 528, 1333 |
| final balance to be covered into the Treasury..... | 1011 | for expenses..... | 528, 1334 |
| authority conferred on the President..... | 1011 | <i>Consular Officers,</i> appropriation for instruction and transit pay..... | 520, 1327 |
| execution by departments, boards, agencies, etc..... | 1011 | for transportation to and from posts, etc..... | 521, 1328 |
| salary limit..... | 1011 | for paying heirs of, dying abroad.... | 522, 1329 |
| personal interests of officials in transac- tions forbidden..... | 1011 | for bringing home from abroad remains of..... | 522, 1329 |
| punishment for violations..... | 1011 | for post allowances in belligerent coun- tries, etc..... | 528, 1334 |
| corporations may be formed to execute powers..... | 1011 | extended regardless of where stationed.. | 635 |
| capital; subscription by the United States..... | 1011 | deficiency appropriation for transportation to and from posts..... | 34, 1040 |
| subject to the President; stock control.. | 1011 | for post allowances..... | 346, 382, 463, 1023, 1040 |
| termination of powers and disposal of prop- erty upon proclamation of peace.... | 1011 | for salaries..... | 841 |
| finality of Act..... | 1012 | to issue citizenship certificates to citizens discharged from armed service with foreign State at war with enemies of the United States..... | 340 |
| rights, prosecutions, etc., continued.... | 1012 | <i>Consular Prisons,</i> appropriation for expenses, etc..... | 529, 1334 |
| employees not exempt from draft..... | 1012 | limit of cost for feeding, etc., prisoners sus- pended..... | 346 |
| invalidity of any provision not to affect remainder of Act..... | 1012 | <i>Consular Service (see also Diplomatic and</i> <i>Consular Service),</i> appropriation for Director of the..... | 769, 1224 |
| settlement of claims for losses incurred in supplying designated minerals, etc.. | 1274 | for salaries..... | 528, 1333 |
| <i>Conservation of Navigable Waters, etc.,</i> appropriation for maintenance of national forests acquired for..... | 988 | deficiency appropriation for salaries..... | 32 |
| for employment of agents, etc., from con- servation fund..... | 990 | | |
| for cooperation with States in fighting, etc., forest fires..... | 1005 | | |
| <i>Consolidation of Executive Bureaus, etc.,</i> authority vested in President for utilizing, during present war, administration, etc., by..... | 556 | | |
| written regulations, etc., to be issued in force until termination of the war.... | 556 | | |
| termination not to affect acts, etc., done under..... | 556 | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|--|---------------------------|
| <i>Consular Service of Foreign Governments,</i> | Page. | <i>Contract Surgeons, Army,</i> | Page. |
| persons in, exempt from registration for military service..... | 956 | appropriation for pay..... | 47, 853 |
| <i>Consulates,</i> | | for mileage..... | 49, 382, |
| appropriation for clerk hire..... | 529, 1334 | deficiency appropriation for mileage..... | 427, 475, 838, 1028, 1039 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 529, 1335 | for war expenses, pay..... | 189 |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 32, | for mileage..... | 190, 357 |
| 346, 380, 382, 463, 841, 843, 1023, 1040 | | with specified service may be appointed first lieutenants, Medical Corps..... | 889 |
| <i>Consuls,</i> | | retired, if physically disqualified in line of duty..... | 889 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 528, 1333 | <i>Contracts,</i> | |
| <i>Consuls General,</i> | | for housing, etc., for war needs on percentage or cost-plus basis, forbidden.... | 595 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 528, 1333 | meaning of, made with Government officials, etc., from April 7, 1917, and November 11, 1918, as used in Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1058 |
| <i>Contagious Diseases,</i> | | payment of internal revenue tax on articles sold under prior, not permitting addition thereof to price..... | 1144 |
| appropriation for prevention, etc., among Indians..... | 563 | provisions for termination, etc., of, with an enemy..... | 418 |
| for preventing spread of, in interstate traffic..... | 121, 645 | abrogating, made prior to the war with an enemy, for domestic products... .. | 419 |
| sanitation of military and naval areas, and Federal industrial plants..... | 645 | time extended for filing Army and Navy, in returns office, Interior Department..... | 198 |
| <i>Contagious Diseases, Animal,</i> | | <i>Contracts for Army and Navy Supplies,</i> | |
| appropriation for paying Indians for live stock destroyed in eradicating, etc... .. | 567 | advance payments allowed on, during present emergency..... | 383 |
| for preventing spread of, live stock..... | 977 | <i>Contracts for River and Harbor Improvements,</i> | |
| for emergency use, arresting, etc..... | 1006 | modification authorized of, if inequitable, owing to increased cost of materials, etc..... | 912 |
| payment for animals destroyed; appraisal of values..... | 1006 | restricted to work to be done hereafter.. .. | 912 |
| for eradicating, etc..... | 1045 | appropriation for readjusting, etc..... | 912 |
| <i>Contagious Diseases, D. C.,</i> | | further modifications authorized..... | 912 |
| appropriation for preventing spread of.... | 940 | ascertainment of increased cost of materials, etc., in, not completed prior to declaration of war with Germany.. .. | 1290 |
| deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of..... | 7, 1162 | additional amount equitably due for work done to July 18, 1918..... | 1290 |
| limitation for personal services, preventing spread of, fiscal year 1918, increased.. .. | 595 | not to exceed actual loss..... | 1290 |
| <i>Contentnea Creek, N. C.,</i> | | detailed statement to Congress..... | 1291 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. .. | 254, 906, 1278 | <i>Contracts, Government,</i> | |
| <i>Contested Election Expenses, House of Representatives,</i> | | records, etc., of, entered into since April 6, 1917, to be filed with Commissioner of Internal Revenue when requested..... | 1151 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 27, 835 | punishment for failure..... | 1152 |
| <i>Contested Elections, House of Representatives,</i> | | data to be furnished by officials..... | 1152 |
| deficiency appropriation for compiling cases | 27 | <i>Contracts, Mail,</i> | |
| <i>Contingent Expenses,</i> | | adjustment authorized of designated, made prior to June 30, 1917..... | 753 |
| appropriation for Army..... | 40, 845 | <i>Contracts, War,</i> | |
| for Independent Treasury..... | 119, 642 | adjustment of expenses, etc., under, not conforming to legal requirements... .. | 1272 |
| for land offices..... | 142, 667 | <i>Controller Bay, Alaska,</i> | |
| for foreign missions..... | 521, 1328 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 266 |
| for consulates..... | 539, 1335 | <i>Convertible Bonds (see United States Securities).</i> | |
| for Indian Department..... | 566 | <i>Conveyances, Realty,</i> | |
| for Navy..... | 705 | stamp tax on..... | 1137 |
| for Senate..... | 761, 1216 | trust deeds exempt..... | 1137 |
| for House of Representatives..... | 765, 1219 | war revenue stamp tax on deeds, etc., 1917.. .. | 323 |
| for Library of Congress..... | 767, 1221 | <i>Convicts, D. C.,</i> | |
| for Executive Office..... | 768, 1223 | appropriation for support of, out of the District..... | 943 |
| for Department of State..... | 770, 1224 | deficiency appropriation for support of, out of the District..... | 8, 32, 332, 823 |
| for War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 772 | | |
| for Treasury Department..... | 776, 1232 | | |
| for War Department..... | 785, 1239 | | |
| for Navy Department..... | 791, 1245 | | |
| for Interior Department..... | 797, 1250 | | |
| for Post Office Department..... | 801, 1253 | | |
| for Department of Justice..... | 802, 1254 | | |
| for Department of Commerce..... | 808, 1261 | | |
| for Department of Labor..... | 811, 1263 | | |
| for District of Columbia..... | 922 | | |
| for Department of Agriculture..... | 997 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, foreign missions..... | 596 | | |
| for war expenses, Treasury Department.. .. | 596 | | |
| for War Department..... | 597 | | |
| for Navy Department..... | 599 | | |
| for Interior Department..... | 600 | | |
| for Department of Labor..... | 601 | | |
| <i>Contract Labor Laws,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for expenses enforcing.... | 170, 695 | | |

INDEX.

lxi

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Cook County, Ill.,</i> | | <i>Cordials,</i> | |
| authorization for hospital buildings in, | | additional war revenue tax levied on..... | 311 |
| under contract with the Shank Com- | | internal revenue tax on, containing forti- | |
| pany..... | 1304 | fied sweet wine..... | 1110 |
| modifications of contract to be made..... | 1304 | tax-paid, not subject to additional tax on | |
| appropriation for..... | 1304 | distilled spirits..... | 310 |
| <i>Cook Instructors, Quartermaster Corps, Army,</i> | | war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro- | |
| enlistment of competent cooks as first class | | ducer, etc..... | 317 |
| sergeants to serve as..... | 188 | <i>Cordova, Alaska,</i> | |
| <i>Cooper River, N. J.,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 | <i>Core Sound, N. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Cooper River, S. C.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of water- | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | | way to Beaufort from..... | 906, 1278 |
| made..... | 263 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made, | |
| <i>Cooperative Agricultural Extension (see Agri-</i> | | of waterway to Beaufort Harbor, | |
| <i>cultural Extension Work, Cooper-</i> | | N. C..... | 1288 |
| <i>ative).</i> | | <i>Corea, Me.,</i> | |
| <i>Coos Bay, Oreg.,</i> | | preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, | |
| appropriation for improvement of bar at.. | 260 | to be made..... | 262 |
| for improvement of..... | 1285 | <i>Corn,</i> | |
| <i>Coos Bay Wagon Road Grant,</i> | | appropriation for study of broom..... | 981 |
| acceptance of deed conveying title to dis- | | for investigating, root and stalk diseases.. | 982 |
| puted lands, from Southern Oregon | | <i>Coronado National Forest, Ariz.,</i> | |
| Company..... | 1179 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| dismissal of suit; timber recoveries from | | <i>Coroner's Office, D. C.,</i> | |
| unauthorized parties not affected .. | 1180 | appropriation for salaries..... | 920 |
| appropriation for lands and unpaid taxes .. | 1180 | for expenses..... | 924 |
| classification and disposal of revested lands | 1180 | deficiency appropriation for deputy coroner | 6 |
| all moneys received to constitute a separate | | for expenses..... | 350, 822 |
| fund..... | 1180 | <i>Corporate Securities,</i> | |
| after paying for land and taxes, one- | | stamp tax on..... | 1135 |
| fourth to county treasurer and re- | | <i>Corporation Counsel's Office, D. C.,</i> | |
| mainder covered in..... | 1181 | appropriation for salaries..... | 920 |
| authority of Secretary of the Interior..... | 1181 | <i>Corporation, War Finance (see War Finance</i> | |
| penalty for false affidavits, etc..... | 1181 | <i>Corporation).</i> | |
| appropriation for classifying, etc., lands.. | 1181 | <i>Corporations,</i> | |
| <i>Coos Bay Wagon Road Lands, Oreg.,</i> | | appropriation for investigating violations of | |
| appropriation for protecting, etc., lands in- | | antitrust laws by, in production, | |
| volved in suits..... | 667 | storage, etc., of foodstuffs..... | 124 |
| deficiency appropriation for protecting, | | accumulating profits, etc., to prevent sur- | |
| etc., lands involved in suits..... | 372 | taxes on stockholders, not subject to | |
| <i>Coos River, Oreg.,</i> | | tax on income..... | 1072 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 260 | stockholders liable as individuals, to tax | |
| for improvement of, and bay..... | 910, 1285 | on profits, etc..... | 1072 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | | war and excess-profits tax deducted be- | |
| made of East Channel..... | 265 | fore computing share of members of | |
| <i>Coosa River, Ala.,</i> | | income..... | 1072 |
| appropriation for improvement of Mont- | | evidence of purpose to escape surtax.... | 1072 |
| gomery to Wetumpka..... | 1279 | permissible accumulations..... | 1072 |
| <i>Coosa River, Ala. and Ga.,</i> | | detailed information may be required | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 | from, of gains, shareholders, etc..... | 1072 |
| <i>Copyright Office, Library of Congress,</i> | | formation of, by the President, authorized | |
| appropriation for Register, clerks, etc.... | 766, 1221 | to execute powers under Act for con- | |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 701 | servation of minerals, ores, etc..... | 1011 |
| Catalogue of Title Entries..... | 175, 701 | stock, control, operation, etc., by the | |
| <i>Copyrights,</i> | | United States..... | 1011 |
| owned, etc., by unlicensed enemy to be | | dissolution upon proclamation of peace.. | 1011 |
| assigned, etc., to Alien Property | | holding property for ex-empt corporations, | |
| Custodian..... | 1020 | free from income tax..... | 1076 |
| recording, etc., directed..... | 1020 | income returns to be public records..... | 1086 |
| effect of..... | 1020 | inspection by State officials, etc..... | 1086 |
| claims against, subject to Trading with | | by minority stockholders..... | 1086 |
| the Enemy Act, etc..... | 1021 | normal income tax levied on domestic.... | 333 |
| <i>Copyrights, Registration of (see also Trading</i> | | foreign, from sources in the United | |
| <i>with the Enemy),</i> | | States..... | 333 |
| provisions relating to, by an enemy, or in | | additional tax on undistributed net earn- | |
| enemy country..... | 421 | ings..... | 334 |
| <i>Coquille River, Oreg.,</i> | | deductions from income tax allowed do- | |
| appropriation for improvement of .. | 260, 910, 1285 | mestic..... | 334 |
| for improvement of bar and harbor..... | 1285 | foreign..... | 335 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | | organization authorized of Aircraft Pro- | |
| made..... | 1290 | duction Corporation..... | 888 |
| <i>Corbett Tunnel, etc., Wyo.,</i> | | ownership by associations solely for export | |
| deficiency appropriation for paying claims | | trade of stock in similar, permitted; | |
| for labor, etc., from Reclamation | | conditions..... | 517 |
| Fund..... | 19 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Corporations—Continued.</i> | | <i>Coshocton, Ohio,</i> | |
| personal service, defined as used in Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1059 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| businesses excluded; Government contracts, etc..... | 1059 | <i>Cosmetics,</i> | |
| punishment for presenting, etc., fraudulent claims against, in which the Government is a stockholder..... | 1015 | war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 |
| stock, etc., owned by unlicensed alien enemies to be canceled on books of certificates in lieu of, to be issued to Alien Property Custodian..... | 1021 | <i>Costa Rica,</i> | |
| claims against, subject to Trading with the Enemy Act, etc..... | 1021 | appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 |
| tax levied on net income of, for 1918; thereafter..... | 1075 | <i>Cottage Cheese,</i> | |
| of transportation systems under Federal control, proportions under former laws..... | 1076 | appropriation for making, on the farm.... | 1045 |
| organizations, exempt..... | 1076 | <i>Cotton,</i> | |
| deductions allowed..... | 1078 | appropriation for investigating, etc., diseases of..... | 981 |
| amortization of cost, etc., of war activities plants, and vessels..... | 1078 | for cultural methods, breeding, etc..... | 981 |
| depletion of mines, oil wells, etc..... | 1078 | for investigating insects affecting..... | 994 |
| insurance companies, in addition.... | 1079 | for investigating handling, etc., standards, grades, etc..... | 1003 |
| returns, etc..... | 1081 | for testing spinning value of standard grades, etc..... | 1003 |
| from affiliated corporations; war contracts business, etc..... | 1081 | for emergency expenses, preventing spread of pink bollworm of..... | 1006 |
| to make sworn statement of dividends, stockholders, etc., on request of Commissioner..... | 1085 | for control of diseases of..... | 1046 |
| war excess-profits tax levied on net incomes of, 1917..... | 303 | deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of pink bollworm of..... | 374 |
| war income tax of additional four per cent on income of, 1917..... | 302 | <i>Cotton Boll Weevil,</i> | |
| assessment collection, etc..... | 302 | appropriation for farmers' cooperative demonstrations, and for meeting ravages of..... | 999 |
| credit for dividends from income tax paying corporations, etc..... | 302 | restricted to cooperative contributions within the State..... | 999 |
| war and excess-profits tax on incomes of.. | 1088 | <i>Cotton Districts,</i> | |
| exempt if engaged in gold mining..... | 1090 | appropriation for experiments, etc., raising cattle, etc., in..... | 1005 |
| <i>Corporations, Domestic,</i> | | <i>Cotton Fabrics,</i> | |
| special excise tax on capital, etc., of..... | 1126 | for uses of the Government to be manufactured at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary..... | 896 |
| basis for insurance companies..... | 1126 | <i>Cotton Futures Act, United States,</i> | |
| mutual insurance companies..... | 1126 | appropriation for expenses collecting tax under..... | 779 |
| to furnish names of officials, stockholders, etc., believed to be enemies, etc.... | 416 | pay limit..... | 779 |
| on February 3, 1917..... | 416 | for expenses, etc., of enforcing..... | 1003 |
| erroneous names to be stricken off..... | 416 | contract requirements modified..... | 1351 |
| to transfer shares, etc., of enemy stockholders to Alien Property Custodian..... | 460 | prohibited grades of excluded cotton.... | 1351 |
| <i>Corporations, Foreign (see also Foreign Corporations),</i> | | tenders, etc., to be in accordance with established classifications..... | 1352 |
| Federal bonds, notes, etc., owned by, exempt from taxation..... | 1311 | use of money received..... | 1352 |
| additional tax on net incomes of, 1917..... | 302 | regulations, to be prescribed; legal effect of classifications..... | 1352 |
| special excise tax on capital of, for business in United States..... | 1126 | immediate effect of amendments..... | 1352 |
| basis for insurance companies..... | 1126 | prior contracts, etc., not affected..... | 1352 |
| mutual insurance companies..... | 1126 | information in detail required from dealers in cotton..... | 1352 |
| <i>Corpus Christi, Tex.,</i> | | penalty for failure to supply, etc..... | 1352 |
| appropriation for improvement of waterway from Galveston to..... | 257, 1281 | <i>Cotton Production, Consumption, etc.,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of channel from Aransas Pass to..... | 264 | appropriation for securing information for census reports on..... | 803 |
| <i>Corpus Christi, Tex., General Hospital No. 15,</i> | | <i>Cottonseed,</i> | |
| purchase of, for needs of Public Health Service..... | 1303 | appropriation for interbreeding experiments..... | 981 |
| <i>Correspondence Division, Post Office Department,</i> | | <i>Council of Defense, D. C., District,</i> | |
| appropriation for chief..... | 800, 1253 | appropriation for salaries and expenses... | 922 |
| <i>Corsica River, Md.,</i> | | <i>Council of National Defense,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 905, 1277 | appropriation for expenses of; travel, etc.. | 70 |
| <i>Corundum,</i> | | rent allowance..... | 71 |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | for expenses of experimental work, etc., by..... | 646 |
| | | for gauges and screw threads standardizing in cooperation with Bureau of Standards..... | 808 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for war expenses; amount for rent..... | 182 |
| | | powers, duties, etc., not enlarged.... | 182 |
| | | for standardizing gauges and screw threads, in cooperation with Standards Bureau, etc..... | 216, 495 |
| | | for war expenses, experimental work, investigations, etc..... | 461 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Council of National Defense—Continued.</i> | | <i>Courts and Prisons, D. C.,</i> | |
| authorized to act on appeals for licenses | | appropriation for support of convicts out of | |
| for explosives, refused or revoked | | the District, etc..... | 943 |
| by Director of Bureau of Mines.... | 387 | for courthouse employees..... | 943 |
| <i>Counselor for the Department of State,</i> | | for court of appeals building, care, etc.. | 943 |
| appropriation for..... | 769 | for supreme court expenses..... | 943 |
| <i>Counterfeiting, etc.,</i> | | <i>Courts Martial, etc., Army,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses in suppressing, | | appropriation for expenses of..... | 48, 854 |
| etc., restriction..... | 119, 643 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses. | 190 |
| protecting person of the President.. | 120, 643 | mitigation or remission of sentences; pow- | |
| details under Secret Service Division | | ers extended..... | 1211 |
| forbidden..... | 120, 643 | <i>Courts Martial, Navy,</i> | |
| punishment for, etc., war revenue tax | | officers of auxiliary naval forces empowered | |
| stamps..... | 320 | to serve on, in time of war..... | 393 |
| <i>County Agent Work, Food Conservation,</i> | | limitations on service of National Naval | |
| appropriation for, in Northern and Western | | Volunteers and Naval Militia re- | |
| States..... | 1046 | pealed..... | 394 |
| for, in Southern States..... | 1046 | <i>Coushatta Indians, Tex.,</i> | |
| <i>County Officials,</i> | | appropriation for education of, school | |
| exempted from selective draft..... | 79 | buildings, etc..... | 586 |
| <i>Court of Appeals, D. C.,</i> | | for investigating advisability of purchas- | |
| appropriation for salaries, etc.; half from | | ing lands for..... | 586 |
| District revenues..... | 812, 1264 | <i>Cowhead River, Ga.,</i> | |
| for reports of decisions..... | 942 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 906 |
| for care, etc., of building..... | 943 | <i>Cowlitz River, Wash.,</i> | |
| salary of judges increased..... | 1157 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 260, 910, 1285 |
| <i>Court of Claims,</i> | | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | |
| appropriation for judges, clerks, etc.... | 813, 1265 | made..... | 1290 |
| for auditors, etc..... | 813, 1265 | below Ostrander, Wash..... | 265 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 813, 1265 | of mouth..... | 265 |
| for reporting decisions..... | 813, 1265 | <i>Cox Building, D. C.,</i> | |
| for pay of custodian..... | 813, 1265 | appropriation for rent..... | 1232 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 701 | <i>Coyotes,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., | | appropriation for devising methods for de- | |
| to building..... | 18, 490 | stroying..... | 995 |
| for paying judgments of..... | 29, 378, 837, 1036 | amount for destroying, in national for- | |
| for paying judgment of, in favor of Massa- | | ests, etc..... | 995 |
| chusetts..... | 837 | for destroying, for suppression of rabies.. | 995 |
| for paying judgments, in Indian depreda- | | <i>Crater Lake National Park, Oreg.,</i> | |
| tion claims..... | 29, 378, 837 | appropriation for constructing roads, | |
| constitution of; appointment of judges, etc. | 1157 | bridges, etc..... | 132, 658 |
| salaries of judges increased..... | 1157 | for protection, etc..... | 152, 679 |
| jurisdiction conferred in claim of Cherokee | | acceptance of land..... | 152 |
| Nation for interest due on former | | for commissioner in..... | 812, 1265 |
| judgment..... | 1316 | <i>Crater National Forest, Oreg. and Cal.,</i> | |
| war contract awards by Secretary of | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| War..... | 1273 | <i>Craven Shoal Channel, New York Harbor,</i> | |
| just compensation to carriers taken, etc., | | appropriation for improvement of..... | 1276 |
| under Federal control, to be deter- | | <i>Creamery By-Products,</i> | |
| mined by, on failure of agreement | | appropriation for utilizing..... | 1045 |
| therewith..... | 454 | <i>Credits, Transfers of,</i> | |
| precedence and expedition of proceed- | | regulation of, etc., other than domestic, | |
| ings ordered..... | 454 | authorized..... | 415 |
| patentee of invention used by the Govern- | | <i>Creek Indians, Okla. (see also Five Civilized</i> | |
| ment may bring suit for royalty in.. | 394 | Tribes), | |
| suits for unlicensed use or manufacture of | | appropriation per capita payment to, from | |
| patented inventions by United | | tribal funds, to equalize pro rata | |
| States to be brought in..... | 705 | share of distributions..... | 580 |
| <i>Court of Customs Appeals,</i> | | for common schools..... | 581 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 813, 1265 | <i>Crematory, D. C., Public,</i> | |
| for rent, etc..... | 813, 1265 | appropriation for maintenance..... | 941 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 700 | deficiency appropriation for maintenance.. | 471 |
| salaries of judges increased..... | 1157 | <i>Crescent City, Cal.,</i> | |
| <i>Courthouse, D. C.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of harbor; | |
| appropriation for rent of temporary quar- | | local contribution..... | 910 |
| ters..... | 666 | requirement for railroad to Grants Pass, | |
| for repairs; reappropriation..... | 667 | Oreg., waived, as to improvement of.. | 1284 |
| half from District revenues..... | 667 | <i>Criers, United States Courts,</i> | |
| for employees..... | 943 | appropriation for..... | 157, 684 |
| deficiency appropriation for rent of quar- | | <i>Crimes and Misdemeanors,</i> | |
| ters for officials; half from District | | penalty for refusing compliance with | |
| revenues..... | 18 | car service directions, by carrier.. | 101 |
| for repairs to temporary quarters..... | 372 | failure of owners of American mer- | |
| for reconstruction, etc..... | 833 | chant vessels to effect war risk in- | |
| | | surance for officers and crews thereof. | 104 |

| <i>Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.</i> | |
|---|-------|
| | Page. |
| penalty for member banks not making reports to Federal Reserve Board..... | 233 |
| not making returns of dividend payments, names of stockholders, etc., by corporations..... | 336 |
| violating provisions of Trading with the Enemy Act..... | 425 |
| violating provisions of Act placing carriers under Federal control..... | 457 |
| interfering with railroad property, etc., under Federal control..... | 457 |
| violating regulations, etc., made for Federal control of carriers..... | 457 |
| export associations failing to comply with requirements, etc., of Act to promote export trade..... | 518 |
| master failing to make written report of deficiency of crew..... | 549 |
| owner insufficiently manning or officering of ocean going, etc., vessel..... | 549 |
| violating limitations of watch duty by deck officers of vessels..... | 550 |
| violating requirements for numbering, undocumented vessels..... | 602 |
| refusal of water carriers to carry mail as freight or express when tendered... | 747 |
| refusal of electric roads to carry mail at rates officially fixed..... | 749 |
| employer discriminating against employee for testifying as to wages, etc., D. C..... | 964 |
| issuing certified checks by reserve or member banks for more than deposits..... | 972 |
| by national banks..... | 972 |
| not paying income tax, making returns, giving information, etc..... | 1085 |
| failing to comply with requirements for estate tax returns, etc..... | 1101 |
| issuing, etc., unstamped instruments, etc..... | 1133 |
| shipping parcel post packages not fully stamped..... | 1133 |
| dealing in articles not fully stamped.... | 1133 |
| using uncanceled stamps..... | 1133 |
| failure to pay internal revenue tax, make returns, etc., other than income or stamp taxes..... | 1143 |
| neglect of duty, etc., by census official.. | 1299 |
| willful refusal to answer census inquiries, etc..... | 1299 |
| violating regulations as to dealings in wheat at exchanges, etc..... | 1350 |
| unfair practices, etc., on sales of wheat or flour..... | 1350 |
| importing, exporting, etc., wheat, semolina, or flour unlawfully..... | 1351 |
| refusing answers, etc., required under cotton futures Act..... | 1352 |
| false statements, etc., as to wheat crops of 1918 and 1919, to secure benefits of price guaranties..... | 1352 |
| punishment for enlisting, etc., for service in foreign nation, etc..... | 39 |
| failing to register under provisions of Army emergency increase..... | 80 |
| neglect of duty, false statements, etc., by Army increase registration officers..... | 81 |
| violating prohibition of intoxicating liquors at Army posts, etc..... | 82 |
| keeping houses of ill fame, etc., near military places during present war. | 83 |

| <i>Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.</i> | |
|---|-------|
| | Page. |
| punishment for acts of espionage of places, etc., connected with national defense..... | 217 |
| communicating plans, etc., to unauthorized persons..... | 218 |
| negligently, etc., permitting removal, loss, etc., of plans, etc..... | 218 |
| transmitting plans, etc., of national defense to foreign Governments..... | 218 |
| collecting for enemy information respecting armed forces, fortifications, etc. | 218 |
| making false statements interfering with operation of national forces, inciting disloyalty, etc..... | 219 |
| conspiring to accomplish violations named..... | 219 |
| concealing offenders, etc..... | 219 |
| obstructing, etc., rules governing vessels in American waters in time of war, etc..... | 220 |
| violating prohibitions against unlawful use, etc., of vessels..... | 220 |
| injuring vessels in foreign commerce by fire, etc..... | 221 |
| taking out vessel refused clearance in time of war, etc..... | 222 |
| aiding escape, etc., of interned belligerent alien..... | 223 |
| organizing, furnishing money for, etc., expeditions against nation at peace with United States..... | 223 |
| exporting, in present war, prohibited articles to designated countries when forbidden by proclamation of the President..... | 225 |
| taking vessel out of port with prohibited articles, etc..... | 225 |
| making false statements, etc., injurious to United States to aid foreign Governments in disputes, etc..... | 226 |
| false statements, etc., in disputes with foreign Governments, to the injury of United States, etc..... | 226 |
| to influence action of United States thereon..... | 226 |
| falsely assuming to be accredited foreign official, etc..... | 226 |
| acting for foreign Government without prior official recognition..... | 226 |
| conspiring in United States to injure public property in foreign country..... | 226 |
| making false applications for passports, using, etc..... | 227 |
| using passports issued to another person, etc..... | 227 |
| forging, counterfeiting, etc., passports.. | 227 |
| using void passports..... | 227 |
| forging official passes or permits; wrongfully using, etc..... | 228 |
| obstructing service of search warrants.. | 230 |
| perjury in relation to search warrants.. | 230 |
| maliciously procuring search warrants.. | 230 |
| exceeding authority, etc., by server of search warrant..... | 230 |
| possessing property for illegal use in aid of a foreign Government..... | 230 |
| using mails in violation of national defense, espionage, etc., Act..... | 230 |
| violating regulations for using navigable waters, etc..... | 266 |
| obstructing movement of trains, etc., during present war..... | 272 |

INDEX.

lxv

| <i>Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|
| punishment for noncompliance by common carriers, officers, etc., with orders for transporting supplies, etc..... | 273 |
| failure to answer food survey questions, etc..... | 273 |
| agents or employees of the United States inducing contracts, etc., if pecuniarily interested therein..... | 276 |
| if a party thereto or interested in profits thereof..... | 277 |
| recommending contracts, without disclosing interest therein..... | 277 |
| participating in giving such contracts..... | 277 |
| violating regulations for licensing traffic in necessities..... | 278 |
| hoarding necessities; exceptions..... | 278 |
| destroying necessities to increase price or restrict supply..... | 279 |
| conspiracies to restrict supply, etc., of necessities..... | 279 |
| violating regulations or dealings in necessities at boards of trade, etc.... | 280 |
| violating prohibitions against using foods, etc., to produce liquor beverages.... | 282 |
| assaulting, etc., officers executing duty under Food Conservation Act..... | 283 |
| violating regulations governing coal and coke prices, production, etc..... | 286 |
| hoarding, destroying, etc., necessities to limit supply or affecting price thereof..... | 286 |
| violating regulations for rectifying distilled spirits, etc..... | 310 |
| issuing unstamped instruments, etc..... | 320 |
| shipping unstamped parcel post articles..... | 320 |
| selling unstamped articles..... | 320 |
| not canceling revenue stamps..... | 320 |
| fraudulently removing, etc., stamps..... | 320 |
| reusing stamps..... | 320 |
| using insufficient or counterfeit stamps..... | 320 |
| willfully using washed, etc., stamps..... | 320 |
| possessing without lawful excuse, washed, etc., stamps..... | 320 |
| selling stock certificates, etc., without affixing stamps..... | 322 |
| not delivering stamped bills of sale, etc., at produce exchanges..... | 323 |
| violating requirements of War Revenue Act..... | 325 |
| collecting foreign coupons, etc., without license..... | 333 |
| making false returns of dividends, names of stockholders, etc., by corporations..... | 336 |
| violating provisions regulating manufacture, sales, etc., of explosives..... | 388 |
| making false statements in war risk insurance, etc., claims..... | 402 |
| receiving family allowance payments, etc., after right therefor has ceased.. | 402 |
| receiving unlawful fee, etc., in Army and Navy insurance suits..... | 410 |
| evading censorship of messages, etc., by using codes, etc..... | 413 |
| violating provisions of Trading with Enemy Act..... | 425 |
| making false affidavits as to translations of articles in foreign languages, submitted for printing, etc., during the war..... | 426 |
| making, etc., false affidavits as to military status of persons in service during the war..... | 441 |
| illegal evictions from homes of persons in military service during the war..... | 443 |

| <i>Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|
| punishment for illegally terminating contracts payable in installments made by persons in military service..... | 443 |
| persons violating provisions of Act placing carriers under Federal control.. | 457 |
| embezzlement, etc., by officials of carriers under Federal control..... | 457 |
| purchasing property from alien custodian with wrongful intent..... | 460 |
| making false statements to obtain advances from War Finance Corporation..... | 511 |
| overvaluing securities to obtain such advances..... | 511 |
| counterfeiting bonds, etc., of War Finance Corporation..... | 511 |
| passing, etc., such counterfeits..... | 511 |
| falsely altering bonds, etc., of War Finance Corporation..... | 511 |
| passing altered bonds, etc..... | 511 |
| officials of War Finance Corporation embezzling, etc., therefrom..... | 512 |
| making false entries in books, etc.... | 512 |
| drawing orders, etc., without authority..... | 512 |
| violating provisions of War Finance Corporation Act..... | 514 |
| interfering, etc., with Government owned homing pigeons..... | 533 |
| intentionally interfering with United States and associate nations in carrying on war, etc..... | 534 |
| destroying war materials, premises, and utilities..... | 534 |
| injuring war material by defective making, etc..... | 534 |
| making defective tools, etc., for war material..... | 534 |
| specified disloyal acts, etc., in time of war..... | 553 |
| accepting unauthorized fees, etc., in war risk insurance claims..... | 556 |
| violating regulations restricting leaving or entering United States in time of war..... | 559 |
| violating podiatry regulations, in District of Columbia..... | 560 |
| fraudulently receiving money, etc., under provisions of War Risk Insurance Act..... | 609 |
| violating permits for use of power from Niagara Falls..... | 633 |
| violating prohibitions of Migratory Bird Treaty Act..... | 756 |
| wearing uniform, etc., of friendly nation without authority..... | 821 |
| violating prohibition of prostitution near cantonments..... | 886 |
| violating regulations to protect property, etc., from Army target practice..... | 893 |
| transferring vessel to foreign registry, etc., in violation of Shipping Act, 1916..... | 901 |
| violating restrictions on transfers of ships, shipyards, etc..... | 902 |
| making false statements of citizenship of vessel owners, etc..... | 902 |
| making false statements to secure approval of Shipping Board for transfer of vessels, etc..... | 903 |
| receiving illegal fees, for Spanish War, etc., pension cases..... | 904 |
| violating regulations, etc., as to shipping charters, facilities, etc..... | 916 |
| failing to register for selective draft..... | 956 |

| <i>Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-----------|
| punishment for violating regulations for prohibitory zones near coal mines, etc., for intoxicating liquors..... | 958, 1047 |
| soliciting relinquishment of homestead, etc., entries by soldiers under 21..... | 960 |
| violating District of Columbia minimum wage Act..... | 946 |
| loaning trust funds to officials by national banks..... | 969 |
| loans by bank officials to examiners..... | 970 |
| acceptance by examiners..... | 970 |
| unauthorized disclosing of information by bank examiners..... | 970 |
| receiving fees, etc., for procuring loans from banks by officers thereof..... | 971 |
| issuing certified check for more than deposit, by bank officials..... | 972 |
| specified unlawful acts by officers of reserve or member banks..... | 972 |
| by receivers of national banks..... | 972 |
| aiding or abetting the same..... | 972 |
| embezzlement by Federal Reserve agents, etc..... | 973 |
| wrongfully issuing reserve notes by Reserve agents, etc..... | 973 |
| violating requirement for packing, etc., oleomargarine..... | 1008 |
| violating regulations, etc., for conservation of minerals, ores, etc..... | 1010 |
| having pecuniary interest in transactions by officials employed in conservation of minerals, etc..... | 1011 |
| return of deported alien anarchists..... | 1012 |
| giving or receiving money, etc., to influence Congressional primary, general, or special elections..... | 1013 |
| presenting fraudulent claim to Government or Government corporation.... | 1015 |
| making false statement, voucher, etc., for such claim..... | 1015 |
| embezzling, etc., property of Government or Government corporation.... | 1016 |
| conspiring, etc., to defraud Government or Government corporation to obtain fraudulent claim..... | 1016 |
| official, etc., giving receipt for less than money received..... | 1016 |
| official, etc., certifying false receipt, etc., with intent to defraud..... | 1016 |
| purchasing, etc., military property known to belong to the United States..... | 1016 |
| unauthorized interference with telephone and telephone systems under governmental control..... | 1017 |
| embezzling telephone and telegraph funds, etc..... | 1018 |
| unlawfully receiving stolen telephone and telegraph funds..... | 1018 |
| forcibly entering telephone, etc., office with felonious intent..... | 1018 |
| assaulting person in charge of telegraph funds, etc., with intent to rob..... | 1018 |
| with dangerous weapon, etc..... | 1018 |
| violating prohibitions on sale, etc., of intoxicants during the war, etc..... | 1047 |
| selling, etc., intoxicants in prohibited zones..... | 1047 |
| importing distilled spirits for beverages from Porto Rico..... | 1048 |
| willfully refusing to pay income tax, make returns, give information, etc..... | 1085 |
| unauthorized divulging of information from income tax returns..... | 1086 |

| <i>Crimes and Misdemeanors—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|--------------|
| punishment for collecting foreign interest or dividends without a license..... | 1087 |
| false returns of estates of decedents..... | 1101 |
| illegally rectifying distilled spirits, etc.. | 1108 |
| evading tax, etc., on wines..... | 1113 |
| illegally recovering spirits, etc..... | 1113 |
| bottling beer from unstamped containers, etc..... | 1115 |
| violating leaf tobacco regulations, etc.. | 1120 |
| carrying on business, etc., subject to special tax without payment thereof. | 1129 |
| fraudulently removing, etc., revenue stamps from taxed documents, etc.. | 1133 |
| reusing, etc., stamps..... | 1134 |
| using insufficient stamps..... | 1134 |
| counterfeiting stamps..... | 1134 |
| removing stamps for unlawful uses..... | 1134 |
| possessing washed, etc., stamps..... | 1134 |
| delivering, etc., unstamped stock certificates, etc..... | 1136 |
| selling produce on exchange, without stamped bill of sale, etc..... | 1137 |
| making false statements, etc., as to child-labor certificates..... | 1139 |
| obstructing revenue officers inspecting premises, etc., employing child labor..... | 1140 |
| willful violations of requirements of Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1143 |
| divulging information by internal revenue officials..... | 1146 |
| disclosing income returns without authority..... | 1146 |
| unauthorized publication of incomes from returns, etc..... | 1146 |
| failure of contractors to file records, etc., of war contracts with the Government..... | 1152 |
| receiving pay, etc., for census appointments, etc..... | 1299 |
| offenses by census officials..... | 1299 |
| offering inaccurate population statements to census officials..... | 1300 |
| willfully giving false answers to census inquiries by officers of institutions, etc..... | 1300 |
| <i>Crimes, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for detection and prosecution of..... | 155, 681 |
| protection of the President, etc..... | 155, 681 |
| deficiency appropriation for detection and prosecution of, etc..... | 20, 32, 1040 |
| for war expenses, detection and prosecution of, etc..... | 493 |
| protection of the President, etc..... | 493 |
| for detection and prosecution of, etc., 1919..... | 1034 |
| <i>Criminal Code,</i> | |
| amended, section 10..... | 39 |
| section 13..... | 223 |
| section 15..... | 223 |
| section 35..... | 1015 |
| section 44..... | 89 |
| "foreign government" in sections of, to include de facto governments, etc.. | 226 |
| <i>Criminal Identification, National Bureau of,</i> | |
| appropriation for aid to..... | 938 |
| <i>Criminal Identification Records,</i> | |
| appropriation for preserving, exchange, etc..... | 155, 681 |
| <i>Criminals,</i> | |
| appropriation for bringing home, from abroad..... | 522, 1328 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---|---------------|
| <i>Crisfield, Md.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | Page. 253, 905, 1277 | <i>Customhouse Brokers</i> , special tax imposed on..... | Page. 1127 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of the harbor to made | 1288 | <i>Customhouse Clerks</i> , exempted from selective draft..... | 79 |
| <i>Cristobal, Canal Zone</i> , appropriation for dock No. 6..... | 177 | <i>Customs</i> , appropriation for collecting revenue from..... | 120, 644 |
| " <i>Crook</i> ," <i>Army Transport</i> , issue of American register to, on disposal of..... | 73 | detection of frauds, etc..... | 120, 644 |
| <i>Crook National Forest, Ariz.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | for automatic recording scales..... | 120, 644 |
| <i>Crop Estimates</i> , appropriation for special work in making..... | 275, 1048 | for compensation in lieu of moities.... | 120, 644 |
| <i>Crop Estimates Bureau, Department of Agriculture</i> , appropriation for salaries..... | 997 | deficiency appropriation for collecting revenue from..... | 90, 838, 1038 |
| for general expenses..... | 997 | for enforcing Espionage and Trading with the Enemy Acts..... | 468 |
| for administrative expenses..... | 997 | additional duty on wheat authorized to maintain guaranteed price to producers, etc..... | 281, 1351 |
| for field agents..... | 997 | collector to report all exports of gold, moneys, etc.; details, etc..... | 424 |
| for special food stimulation work by.... | 1048 | distilled spirits produced hereafter forbidden importation..... | 308 |
| deficiency appropriation for general expenses..... | 841 | product of Virgin Islands into State, etc., prohibiting sale, etc..... | 308 |
| <i>Crop Plants</i> , appropriation for investigating physiology of, etc..... | 981 | not applicable, if for other than beverages..... | 308 |
| <i>Crops</i> , appropriation for technological, etc., investigations | 981 | shipped before September 1, 1917, may be entered in bond to be exported within a year..... | 427 |
| for breeding, study, etc., arid-land.... | 982 | donations to Red Cross may be imported free of duty during the war, etc.; use restricted..... | 954 |
| for special work in estimating | 1048 | immediate transportation facilities extended to Bar Harbor, Me..... | 917 |
| <i>Crow Creek Indian Hospital, S. Dak.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 | Gulfport, Miss..... | 1272 |
| <i>Crow Creek Indian Reservation, S. Dak.</i> , appropriation for school buildings on..... | 585 | Northgate, S. Dak..... | 384 |
| <i>Crow Indian Reservation, Mont.</i> , appropriation for irrigation improvements in Big Horn Valley on..... | 574 | Oswego, N. Y., entry..... | 916 |
| <i>Crow Indians, Mont.</i> , appropriation for fulfilling treaties with land ceded by, for public school use, Big-horn, Mont., authorized conditions. | 574 | imports of articles, during the war, prohibited by the President, unlawful.... | 422 |
| <i>Crystal River, Fla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of . | 255, 906, 1279 | regulations, etc., allowing..... | 422 |
| <i>Cuba</i> , appropriated for minister to..... | 519, 1325 | no preference to any port..... | 423 |
| for preserving monuments, etc., to soldiers who fell in | 131, 657 | stamp tax on, entries..... | 1137 |
| admission to Military Academy of Aurelio Collazo, of..... | 755 | withdrawals from warehouse..... | 1137 |
| <i>Culion, P. I.</i> , appropriation for care of lepers, etc., naval station..... | 706 | war revenue stamp tax on, entries..... | 323 |
| <i>Cultures, Plant Nutrition</i> , appropriation for testing samples, etc..... | 981 | withdrawals from warehouse..... | 323 |
| <i>Cumberland River, Tenn. and Ky.</i> , appropriation for improvement of, above Nashville..... | 257, 908, 1282 | <i>Customs Appeals, Court of</i> , appropriation for salaries and expenses. | 813, 1265 |
| terminals by local interests at landings, required | 1282 | for printing and binding for..... | 175, 700 |
| below Nashville..... | 257 | <i>Customs Cases</i> , appropriation for salaries and expenses, conducting..... | 155, 681 |
| <i>Cunard Steamship Company</i> , appropriation for refund to..... | 696 | for fees, etc., witnesses before Board of General Appraisers..... | 155, 681 |
| <i>Current River, Ark. and Mo.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.. | 257, 908, 1281 | <i>Customs Division, Treasury Department</i> , appropriation for chief of division, etc. | 771, 1226 |
| <i>Cushman Indian School, Tacoma, Wash.</i> , appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 588 | <i>Customs Tariffs, International Bureau for Publication of</i> , appropriation for annual contribution. | 523, 1329 |
| <i>Custer National Forest, Mont.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | <i>Cut-Over Timber Lands</i> , appropriation for investigations for reclamation, etc., of, in any State..... | 676 |
| <i>Custodian of Alien Property (see also Alien Property Custodian)</i> , appointment, duties, etc..... | 415 | <i>Cutters, Coast Guard (see Coast Guard Cutters)</i> . | |
| <i>Custodians, Assistant (see Operating Force, Public Buildings)</i> . | | <i>Cuyahoga River, Ohio</i> , appropriation for improvement of..... | 257 |
| | | <i>Cypress Bayou, Tex.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..... | 256, 907 |
| | | <i>Czecho-Slovak Forces (see also Slavic Legion)</i> , admission after the war of resident aliens enlisting in, attached to American or allied army..... | 634 |
| | | resident aliens enlisting in, readmitted after the war, though otherwise subject to exclusion..... | 1014 |
| | | <i>Czecho-Slovakia</i> , appropriation for minister to..... | 1325 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Czecho Slovaks,</i> resident, but not citizen, may be accepted in volunteer force to fight enemies of United States..... | 868 | <i>Daylight Saving,</i> standard time established for territorial zones..... | 450 |
| D. | | common carriers, Federal officials, etc., to be governed by..... | 451 |
| <i>Daggers,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | advanced one hour from last Sunday in March..... | 451 |
| <i>Dairen, Manchuria,</i> appropriation for post allowances to con- sular officers at..... | 528 | returned on last Sunday in October.... | 451 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional pay, etc., to consul at..... | 346 | <i>Dayton, Ohio,</i> appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Sol- diers' Home..... | 137, 662 |
| <i>Dairy Farms, etc., D. C.,</i> appropriation for inspecting, etc..... | 941 | deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Sol- diers' Home..... | 13, 483 |
| <i>Dairy Industry,</i> appropriation for investigations and ex- periments in..... | 978 | <i>de Courcy, Miss G.,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment..... | 1326 |
| for demonstration work..... | 978 | <i>De Fontes, Joseph,</i> deficiency appropriation for extra services.. | 28, 377, 836 |
| <i>Dairy Products,</i> appropriation for conservation and utiliza- tion of..... | 274, 1045 | <i>De Land, Fla.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Dairying Enterprises in Western Semiarid and Irrigated Districts,</i> appropriation for experiments, etc., in establishing..... | 1005 | <i>Dead Letters Division, Post Office Department,</i> appropriation for superintendent..... | 800, 1253 |
| <i>Damages by American Forces Abroad,</i> payment of claims of inhabitants of France, etc., for..... | 532 | <i>Deadwood, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for assay office at..... | 782, 1237 |
| approval, etc.; funds available..... | 532 | <i>Deaf and Dumb Institution, D. C. (see Colum- bia Institution for the Deaf, D. C.).</i> | |
| other indemnity; personal responsibility for injuries, not diminished..... | 532 | <i>Deaf and Dumb Persons,</i> census schedules to indicate address etc., of | 1294 |
| settlement of, caused by naval forces in friendly European country; limit.. | 705 | <i>Deal Island, Md.,</i> appropriation for improvement of Lower Thoroughfare..... | 253, 905, 1277 |
| <i>Dams,</i> construction of lock and, authorized across Mermentau River, La..... | 287 | <i>Death Gratuities, Navy,</i> provisions extended to beneficiaries of per- sons on retired list..... | 392 |
| restrictions; solely for irrigation..... | 287 | <i>Debates in Congress,</i> appropriation for printing and binding.. | 174, 699 |
| Old River, Tex..... | 1317 | for reporting, House of Representa- tives..... | 764, 1219 |
| lands granted San Diego, Calif., for, and reservoir, for water supply, etc..... | 1206 | for reporting, Senate..... | 761, 1216 |
| time extended for constructing, Savannah River, above Augusta, Ga..... | 1212 | deficiency appropriation for extra services, reporting, House of Representatives | 28, 377, 497, 836 |
| <i>Danish West Indies (see also Virgin Islands),</i> bonds authorized in lieu of unissued bonds for purchase of..... | 288 | for extra services, reporting, Senate..... | 25, 377, 835 |
| former issue rescinded..... | 292 | <i>Debentures,</i> stamp tax on..... | 1135 |
| <i>Danville, Ill.,</i> appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Sol- diers' Home..... | 139, 664 | war revenue stamp tax on..... | 321 |
| deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Sol- diers' Home..... | 13, 484 | <i>Debts to Enemies (see Indebtedness, Domes- tic).</i> | |
| <i>Danville, Va.</i> terms of court at..... | 605 | <i>Decatur, Ala.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| clerk's office..... | 606 | <i>Deceased Persons,</i> tax imposed on estates of..... | 1096 |
| <i>Darby River, Pa.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1288 | war estate tax on property of..... | 324 |
| <i>Darien, Ga.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor. | 254, 906 | <i>Deceased Persons in Naval Service,</i> disposition of unclaimed effects of..... | 499 |
| <i>Datil National Forest, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | <i>Decennial Census Period,</i> census reports to be completed and pub- lished within..... | 1292 |
| <i>Dauphin Island Bay, Ala.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, and channel to Mobile..... | 1289 | <i>Deciduous Fruits,</i> appropriation for investigating, etc., in- sects affecting..... | 994, 1046 |
| <i>Davidson, James H., late a Representative in Congress,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 1037 | <i>Decorations, etc., from Foreign Governments,</i> American citizens receiving, in war against Germany may wear them when in United States military service..... | 872 |
| <i>Dawson, Ga.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 | may be accepted by military forces serving in present war..... | 872 |
| <i>Dawson Springs, Ky.,</i> construction of sanatorium on donated lands at, authorized..... | 1304 | consent of Congress expressly granted... | 872 |
| appropriation for..... | 1304 | previously awarded, included..... | 872 |
| | | <i>Decorations of Friendly Nations,</i> unauthorized wearing of official, unlawful.. | 821 |
| | | punishment for..... | 821 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|-------|
| <i>Deeds, etc., Real Estate,</i> | Page. | <i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses,</i> | Page. |
| stamp tax on, except to secure a debt..... | 1137 | <i>etc., First Urgent, 1917,</i> | |
| war revenue stamp tax on..... | 323 | for Council of National Defense..... | 182 |
| <i>Deeds of Trust,</i> | | for Emergency Shipping Fund; powers | |
| exempt from stamp tax..... | 1137 | conferred on the President..... | 182 |
| war revenue stamp tax..... | 323 | for Bureau of Efficiency..... | 184 |
| restriction on foreclosure of, upon property | | for Civil Service Commission..... | 184 |
| of persons in military service, during | | for Treasury Department, additional force, | |
| the war..... | 444 | Auditor for War Department..... | 184 |
| <i>Deep Bay, N. C.,</i> | | Auditor for Navy Department..... | 184 |
| appropriation for improvement of water | | additional guards, offices of assistant | |
| connecting Swan Quarter Bay and.. | 254, | treasurers..... | 184 |
| | 906, 1278 | for War Department, additional temporary | |
| <i>Deerlodge National Forest, Mont.,</i> | | employees..... | 184 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | contingent expenses; stationery; rent... | 185 |
| <i>Defending Suits in Claims,</i> | | printing and binding..... | 185 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 155, 681 | armories and arsenals..... | 185 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 32 | Army; contingencies..... | 185 |
| <i>Defensive Sea Areas,</i> | | registration, draft, etc., for military | |
| offenses against established, to be tried in | | service..... | 185 |
| district court of Canal Zone..... | 89 | General Staff Corps, expenses..... | 186 |
| use of, subject to regulations..... | 266 | Adjutant General's Department..... | 186 |
| <i>Deficiency Appropriations, 1917,</i> | | Coast Artillery School..... | 186 |
| for Executive Office..... | 2 | Signal Service..... | 187 |
| for Smithsonian Institution..... | 2 | pay, officers and enlisted men of the | |
| for Federal Trade Commission..... | 2 | line and staff..... | 188 |
| for Eight-Hour Workday Commission.... | 2 | miscellaneous..... | 190 |
| for Bureau of Efficiency..... | 3 | subsistence..... | 190 |
| for Department of State..... | 3 | Quartermaster Corps; supplies, serv- | |
| foreign intercourse..... | 3 | ices, and transportation; hospitals.. | 190 |
| for Treasury Department..... | 3 | Medical Department..... | 196 |
| internal revenue..... | 3 | Engineer Department..... | 197 |
| Independent Treasury..... | 4 | Ordnance Department..... | 197 |
| public buildings..... | 5 | civilian military training..... | 198 |
| Coast Guard..... | 5 | Reserve Officers' Training Corps..... | 198 |
| Engraving and Printing Bureau..... | 5 | military equipment of schools and | |
| Public Health Service..... | 6 | colleges..... | 198 |
| mints and assay offices..... | 6 | filing Army and Navy contracts in | |
| for District of Columbia..... | 6 | returns office..... | 198 |
| for War Department..... | 10 | fortifications..... | 199 |
| river and harbor work, damages..... | 10 | insular possessions..... | 200 |
| Army..... | 10 | Panama Canal..... | 201 |
| National Guard..... | 12 | for State, War, and Navy Department | |
| Volunteer Soldiers' Homes..... | 13 | Buildings, additional employees... | 201 |
| for Navy Department..... | 14 | for Navy Department, additional tem- | |
| Navy..... | 14 | porary employees..... | 202 |
| Naval Academy..... | 16 | Hydrographic Office..... | 202 |
| Marine Corps..... | 16 | Navy, pay, miscellaneous..... | 203 |
| for Interior Department..... | 17 | aviation..... | 203 |
| new building..... | 17 | Bureau of Navigation..... | 204 |
| public lands..... | 18 | Bureau of Ordnance..... | 206 |
| national park service..... | 20 | Bureau of Yards and Docks; public | |
| pensions..... | 20 | works..... | 207 |
| for Department of Justice..... | 20 | Bureau of Medicine and Surgery..... | 208 |
| judicial..... | 21 | Bureau of Supplies and Accounts; pay | |
| United States courts..... | 21 | of the Navy, etc..... | 209 |
| for Post Office Department..... | 22 | Bureau of Construction and Repair... | 211 |
| postal service..... | 22 | Bureau of Steam Engineering..... | 212 |
| for Department of Commerce..... | 23 | appropriations available for Coast | |
| for Department of Labor..... | 24 | Guard and Lighthouse Service while | |
| Immigration Service..... | 24 | cooperating with Navy..... | 212 |
| Children's Bureau..... | 24 | Naval Academy..... | 213 |
| for legislative..... | 24 | Marine Corps..... | 213 |
| for Senate..... | 25, 430 | for increase of the Navy; cost of sub- | |
| for House of Representatives..... | 26, 430 | marines increased..... | 216 |
| for Government Printing Office..... | 28 | for Interior Department; employees for | |
| public printing and binding..... | 28 | new building..... | 216 |
| for Panama Canal..... | 28 | for Department of Commerce; Bureau of | |
| for National Security and Defense, under | | Standards, etc..... | 216 |
| the President..... | 28, 429 | for Department of Labor; detention of | |
| for judgments, United States courts.... | 29 | interned aliens..... | 216 |
| Court of Claims..... | 29 | for House of Representatives..... | 217 |
| Indian depredation claims..... | 29 | amounts available during fiscal years 1917 | |
| for claims certified by accounting officers. | 29, 33 | and 1918..... | 217 |
| | | for previously incurred obligations..... | 217 |

| <i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, etc., First Urgent, 1917—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Deficiency Appropriation for War Expenses, etc., Second Urgent, 1917—Contd.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| service by selective draft and of enlistments for Army emergency increase to be for the period of the war..... | 217 | for Coast and Geodetic Survey..... | 375 |
| to cease four months after proclamation declaring conclusion of peace..... | 217 | Steamboat Inspection Service..... | 375 |
| detailed statements of all expenditures hereunder to be submitted..... | 217 | Bureau of Standards..... | 375 |
| <i>Deficiency Appropriation for War Expenses, etc., Second Urgent, 1917,</i> | | for Department of Labor..... | 375 |
| for Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 345 | Commissioners of Conciliation..... | 375 |
| for Emergency Shipping Fund..... | 345 | Naturalization Service..... | 376 |
| for Federal Board for Vocational Education..... | 345 | standardization of first-aid methods.... | 376 |
| for Department of State, additional employees, etc..... | 346 | information of distribution of labor, additional..... | 376 |
| foreign intercourse..... | 346 | for Senate..... | 376 |
| for Treasury Department..... | 347 | for House of Representatives..... | 377 |
| two additional Assistant Secretaries.... | 347 | for Government Printing Office..... | 377 |
| public buildings..... | 347 | public printing and binding..... | 378 |
| internal revenue..... | 348 | for judgments, United States courts..... | 378 |
| Engraving and Printing Bureau..... | 348 | Court of Claims..... | 378 |
| Public Health Service..... | 349 | Indian depredatiou claims..... | 378 |
| mints and assay offices..... | 350 | for claims certified by accounting officers. | 379 |
| for District of Columbia..... | 350 | military and naval appropriations available for emergency obligations previously incurred..... | 383 |
| for War Department, additional temporary employees, etc..... | 351 | advances allowed to contractors for Army and Navy supplies..... | 383 |
| armories and arsenals..... | 352 | prohibition against transfers of employees extended to independent establishments..... | 383 |
| proving ground..... | 352 | Emergency Fleet Corporation deemed an independent establishment..... | 383 |
| terminal facilities..... | 353 | prohibition against employing persons in another department, etc., at increased pay from lump sum appropriation..... | 383 |
| military posts, etc..... | 354 | previously employed within one year included..... | 383 |
| national cemeteries..... | 355 | increased pay forbidden within one year to civil employees for service in another department, etc..... | 383 |
| Panama Canal, fortifications..... | 355 | previously employed within one year of reemployment..... | 384 |
| expenses, draft registration, etc..... | 355 | Emergency Fleet Corporation included.. | 384 |
| Army..... | 355 | restriction on transfers to departments, etc., not repealed..... | 384 |
| General Staff Corps..... | 355 | percentage increase of pay allowed piece-work employees..... | 384 |
| civilian military training..... | 364 | basis of computing..... | 384 |
| Medical Department..... | 364 | not applicable to regular per diem employees..... | 384 |
| Engineer Department..... | 365 | double pay restriction not applicable to District of Columbia teachers of night schools, etc..... | 384 |
| Ordnance Department..... | 366 | <i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, First Urgent, 1918,</i> | |
| fortifications..... | 367 | for Alien Property Custodian..... | 459 |
| Military Academy..... | 367 | acquiring docks of German steamship lines, Hoboken, N. J..... | 459 |
| Volunteer Soldiers' Home; admissions extended..... | 368 | duties as trustee of property controlled by..... | 460 |
| buildings and grounds, District of Columbia..... | 368 | for Bureau of Efficiency..... | 460 |
| temporary office buildings for War and Navy Departments..... | 368 | for Council of National Defense..... | 461 |
| for State, War, and Navy Department Building..... | 369 | for Employees' Compensation Commission..... | 461 |
| for Navy Department..... | 369 | for Food and Fuel Administrations..... | 461 |
| Navy..... | 369 | for Library of Congress..... | 462 |
| aviation expenses..... | 369 | for Smithsonian Institution..... | 462 |
| naval emergency fund..... | 369 | for War Trade Board..... | 462 |
| Civilian Consulting Board..... | 369 | for Department of State, additional employees, etc..... | 462 |
| Bureau of Navigation..... | 369 | foreign intercourse..... | 462 |
| Bureau of Ordnance..... | 369 | for Treasury Department, contingent expenses..... | 463 |
| Bureau of Yards and Docks..... | 370 | War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 464 |
| Bureau of Supplies and Accounts..... | 371 | Auditor for Treasury Department..... | 464 |
| Bureau of Steam Engineering..... | 371 | Auditor for Navy Department..... | 464 |
| Naval Academy..... | 371 | Auditor for State, etc., Departments..... | 464 |
| Marine Corps..... | 371 | Treasurer's Office..... | 465 |
| increase of the Navy..... | 371 | | |
| for Interior Department..... | 372 | | |
| public lands..... | 372 | | |
| Alaska..... | 372 | | |
| Saint Elizabeths Hospital; transfer of patients..... | 373 | | |
| for Post Office Department..... | 374 | | |
| postal service..... | 374 | | |
| for Department of Agriculture..... | 374 | | |
| Federal Horticultural Board..... | 374 | | |
| for Department of Commerce..... | 375 | | |
| Bureau of Lighthouses..... | 375 | | |
| Fisheries Bureau..... | 375 | | |

Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, First Urgent, 1918—Continued.

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| for Treasury Department, Secret Service Division..... | 465 |
| Public Health Service..... | 465 |
| mints and assay offices..... | 465 |
| public buildings..... | 466 |
| customs..... | 468 |
| Engraving and Printing Bureau..... | 468 |
| Public Health Service..... | 468 |
| for District of Columbia..... | 468 |
| for War Department, additional employees | 473 |
| Ordnance Office..... | 473 |
| contingent expenses; rent..... | 473 |
| armories and arsenals..... | 474 |
| military posts, etc..... | 474 |
| Executive Mansion..... | 474 |
| Washington Monument..... | 474 |
| New York Harbor..... | 474 |
| Army; registration and draft..... | 474 |
| mileage..... | 475 |
| Quartermaster Corps, supplies, etc..... | 475 |
| storage and shipping facilities..... | 477 |
| War Port Board New York, N. Y..... | 478 |
| barracks and quarters..... | 478 |
| military posts..... | 479 |
| claims of officers and enlisted men for losses in service..... | 479 |
| Medical Department..... | 480 |
| Engineer Department..... | 480 |
| Ordnance Department..... | 480 |
| fortifications..... | 481 |
| Panama Canal..... | 482 |
| State, War and Navy Department Buildings..... | 482 |
| Henry Park buildings..... | 482 |
| temporary buildings for Army and Navy..... | 483 |
| buildings and grounds, D. C..... | 483 |
| Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 483 |
| for Navy Department, additional employees..... | 484 |
| Hydrographic Office..... | 485 |
| Naval Observatory..... | 485 |
| Navy, contingent..... | 485 |
| Bureau of Navigation..... | 486 |
| Bureau of Ordnance..... | 486 |
| Bureau of Yards and Docks; public works..... | 487 |
| Coast Guard cutters..... | 488 |
| Bureau of Supplies and Accounts..... | 488 |
| Naval Academy..... | 488 |
| Marine Corps..... | 489 |
| for Interior Department, repairs of buildings..... | 490 |
| Indian service..... | 490 |
| Alaska..... | 490 |
| Geological Survey..... | 490 |
| Mines Bureau..... | 490 |
| Columbia Deaf Institution..... | 491 |
| Freedmen's Hospital..... | 491 |
| pensions..... | 492 |
| for Post Office Department..... | 492 |
| postal service..... | 492 |
| for Department of Justice..... | 493 |
| United States courts..... | 493 |
| penitentiaries, maintenance..... | 494 |
| National Training School for Boys, D. C..... | 494 |
| for Department of Agriculture..... | 494 |
| procuring seed, etc., for sale..... | 494 |
| Forest Service..... | 495 |
| for Department of Commerce..... | 495 |
| Bureau of Standards, etc..... | 495 |
| Coast and Geodetic Survey..... | 496 |
| Bureau of Lighthouses..... | 496 |
| Fisheries Bureau..... | 496 |

Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, First Urgent, 1918—Continued.

| | Page. |
|---|-------|
| for Department of Labor, transportation to wage earners..... | 496 |
| for Senate..... | 497 |
| for House of Representatives..... | 497 |
| for Government Printing Office..... | 498 |
| public printing and binding..... | 498 |
| all branches of District of Columbia government included in restrictions on transfers of employees..... | 498 |
| amounts available for previously incurred obligations of Army and Navy..... | 498 |
| <i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, etc., Second Urgent, 1918,</i> | |
| for providing housing for war needs..... | 595 |
| creation of housing corporation..... | 595 |
| for Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 596 |
| for Department of State..... | 596 |
| foreign intercourse..... | 596 |
| for Treasury Department..... | 596 |
| Public Health Service..... | 596 |
| for War Department, additional temporary employees..... | 596 |
| contingent expenses; stationery..... | 597 |
| Philippines tax legislation..... | 597 |
| Army..... | 597 |
| Panama Canal..... | 597 |
| for State, War, and Navy Department Buildings..... | 597 |
| temporary office buildings..... | 597 |
| for Navy Department, additional temporary employees..... | 599 |
| contingent expenses..... | 599 |
| Navy, pay, miscellaneous..... | 599 |
| Bureau of Navigation..... | 599 |
| Bureau of Ordnance..... | 599 |
| Bureau of Yards and Docks..... | 599 |
| Bureau of Medicine and Surgery..... | 600 |
| Bureau of Supplies and Accounts..... | 600 |
| Bureau of Steam Engineering..... | 600 |
| for Interior Department..... | 600 |
| Alaska..... | 600 |
| for Post Office Department..... | 601 |
| postal service..... | 601 |
| for Department of Commerce..... | 601 |
| Coast and Geodetic Survey..... | 601 |
| for Department of Labor..... | 601 |
| for House Office Building..... | 601 |
| for Senate..... | 601 |
| for House of Representatives..... | 601 |
| for Government Printing Office..... | 601 |
| public printing and binding..... | 601 |
| <i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, Third Urgent, 1918,</i> | |
| for Executive, housing for war needs..... | 821 |
| for District of Columbia..... | 821 |
| for Employees Compensation Commission..... | 824 |
| for Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 824 |
| for War Trade Board..... | 825 |
| for Treasury Department..... | 825 |
| public buildings..... | 825 |
| quarantine service..... | 826 |
| for War Department..... | 826 |
| national cemeteries..... | 826 |
| burial of Lieut. Louis Brunelet, French Army..... | 826 |
| river and harbor damage claims..... | 826 |
| Army..... | 827 |
| fortifications, Panama Canal, etc..... | 831 |
| buildings and Grounds, D. C..... | 831 |
| State, War, and Navy Department Buildings..... | 831 |
| for Navy Department..... | 831 |
| Navy..... | 831 |

| <i>Deficiency Appropriations for War Expenses, Third Urgent, 1918—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Deficiency Appropriation Act, 1919, First—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|----------|---|-------|
| for Interior Department..... | 833 | for Navy Department, temporary employees..... | 1032 |
| for Department of Justice..... | 833 | contingent expenses..... | 1033 |
| United States courts..... | 833 | Navy, collision damages..... | 1033 |
| for Post Office Department..... | 834 | Bureau of Navigation..... | 1033 |
| postal service..... | 834 | Bureau of Ordnance..... | 1033 |
| for legislative, Botanic Garden employees..... | 835 | Bureau of Yards and Docks, public works..... | 1034 |
| House Office Building..... | 835 | hospital construction, etc..... | 1034 |
| Capitol Power Plant..... | 835 | Naval Academy..... | 1034 |
| for Senate..... | 835 | for Interior Department; Senate Office Building..... | 1034 |
| for House of Representatives..... | 835 | for Department of Justice; detection, etc., of crimes..... | 1034 |
| for Government Printing Office..... | 836 | for United States courts; clerks' fees, District of Columbia..... | 1035 |
| compensation of specified employees increased during the war..... | 836 | penitentiaries..... | 1035 |
| for judgments, United States courts..... | 836 | for Post Office Department; employees, etc. postal service..... | 1035 |
| Court of Claims..... | 837 | for Department of Commerce; water-cooling plant..... | 1035 |
| Indian deprecation claims..... | 837 | Bureau of Lighthouses..... | 1036 |
| for claims certified by accounting officers..... | 837, 842 | Steamboat Inspection Service..... | 1036 |
| <i>Deficiency Appropriation Act, 1919, First,</i> | | Standards Bureau..... | 1037 |
| for war expenses and other purposes..... | 1020 | Fisheries Bureau..... | 1037 |
| control, etc., of enemy alien property by Alien Property Custodian extended..... | 1020 | for Senate..... | 1037 |
| for Capital Issues Committee..... | 1021 | for House of Representatives..... | 1037 |
| for Civil Service Commission..... | 1021 | for Government Printing Office..... | 1038 |
| for District of Columbia..... | 1021 | public printing and binding..... | 1038 |
| militia..... | 1022 | for judgments, Court of Claims..... | 1038 |
| Shipping Board; emergency shipping fund provisions modified..... | 1022 | title of Act..... | 1038 |
| for War Industries Board..... | 1022 | for claims certified by accounting officers. District of Columbia, appropriations in, payable half from revenues thereof..... | 1038 |
| for War Trade Board..... | 1023 | for minimum wage law, whole from its revenues..... | 1163 |
| for State Department..... | 1023 | <i>Deficiency Appropriation Act, 1919, Second,</i> | |
| foreign intercourse..... | 1023 | for District of Columbia..... | 1162 |
| International Trade Mark Registration Bureau..... | 1023 | for Employees Compensation Commission..... | 1163 |
| for Treasury Department; Arlington Building and annex..... | 1024 | for Treasury Department..... | 1163 |
| War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 1024 | public buildings..... | 1164 |
| public buildings..... | 1024 | for War Department..... | 1164 |
| interstate quarantine service..... | 1025 | for Navy Department..... | 1165 |
| quarantine stations..... | 1025 | Navy..... | 1165 |
| Maj. Charles J. Nelson..... | 1025 | for Interior Department..... | 1168 |
| for War Department; contingent expenses. national cemeteries..... | 1025 | for Postal Service..... | 1168 |
| barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses. New York Harbor..... | 1026 | for legislative..... | 1169 |
| Morgan, N. J., explosion damages..... | 1026 | for House of Representatives..... | 1169 |
| armories and arsenals..... | 1026 | for Botanic Garden..... | 1169 |
| Army; contingencies..... | 1026 | for Government Printing Office..... | 1169 |
| military information..... | 1026 | unexpended balances of Army appropriations covered in and authorizations repealed..... | 1169 |
| Coast Artillery School..... | 1027 | authority to reuse proceeds from sales of war supplies, repealed..... | 1173 |
| Signal Service..... | 1027 | unexpended balances of Navy appropriations covered in, and authorizations repealed..... | 1173 |
| Military Aeronautics Division..... | 1027 | transfer of Army military supplies to Marine Corps..... | 1174 |
| Provost Marshal General's office..... | 1027 | title of Act declared..... | 1174 |
| pay of officers and enlisted men of line and staff..... | 1027 | <i>Dehydration of Fruits, Vegetables, etc.,</i> | |
| miscellaneous; clerks at headquarters, etc..... | 1028 | appropriation for cooperating with operating plants to determine best methods of..... | 1007 |
| general appropriations, Quartermaster Corps..... | 1028 | dissemination of information..... | 1007 |
| Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans..... | 1030 | operating of Government plants to supply food to Army and Navy; use of receipts..... | 1007 |
| Medical Department..... | 1030 | <i>Delaware Bay,</i> | |
| Engineer Department..... | 1030 | appropriation for Government pier, Lewes, Del..... | 252 |
| Ordnance Department; additional contracts authorized..... | 1030 | for improvement of inland waterway from Rehoboth Bay to..... | 252 |
| Chemical Warfare Service..... | 1031 | | |
| fortifications; additional contracts authorized..... | 1031 | | |
| Panama Canal fortifications..... | 1032 | | |
| Military Academy..... | 1032 | | |
| for State, War, and Navy Department Building..... | 1032 | | |
| temporary office buildings, Potomac Park..... | 1032 | | |

| | Page. | <i>Department of Agriculture,</i> | Page. |
|--|---------------------|---|-------|
| <i>Delaware Bay—Continued.</i> | | appropriation for expenses of, including food production operations, for July and August, 1918..... | 843 |
| appropriation for improvement of inland waterway from Chincoteague Bay, Va., to..... | 252, 1277 | not available after regular appropriations made for fiscal year 1919..... | 844 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made, for waterway from Chincoteague Bay, Va., to..... | 1288 | for September, 1918..... | 957 |
| <i>Delaware River, Pa., N. J., and Del.,</i> | | for October, 1918..... | 1008 |
| appropriation for improvement of, from Philadelphia to the sea..... | 136, | for November, 1918, food production.... | 1019 |
| | 252, 661, 905, 1176 | for Secretary, Assistant, Solicitor, clerks, etc..... | 973 |
| at Camden, N. J..... | 252, 905, 1176 | for Office of Farm Management..... | 974 |
| for improvement of waterway to Chesapeake Bay from..... | 253, 1277 | for Weather Bureau..... | 974 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, Philadelphia to Trenton..... | 1288 | cooperation with other bureaus..... | 975 |
| time extended for bridging at, Trenton, N. J..... | 1155 | additional aerological stations, etc.... | 976 |
| <i>Delegates from the Territories,</i> | | repairs, etc., seacoast telegraph and cables..... | 976 |
| appropriation for mileage, 1st session, 65th Congress, immediately available..... | 1 | for Animal Industry Bureau..... | 976 |
| for compensation..... | 761, 1216 | inspection and quarantine work..... | 977 |
| for mileage..... | 762, 1216 | study of tuberculosis of animals..... | 977 |
| for clerk hire..... | 764 | eradication of southern cattle ticks.... | 978 |
| clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc..... | 764 | dairy industry investigations..... | 978 |
| for clerks to; restriction..... | 1219 | animal husbandry investigations, etc.. | 978 |
| deficiency appropriation for salaries..... | 380 | investigations, etc., animal diseases; contagious abortion..... | 978 |
| for mileage..... | 430 | hog cholera eradication, etc.; dourine.. | 979 |
| punishment for specified corrupt practices at primary, general, or special elections of..... | 1013 | additional for meat inspection..... | 979 |
| <i>Deleterious Foods, Drugs, etc.,</i> | | for Bureau of Plant Industry..... | 979 |
| appropriation for expenses preventing sale of, etc..... | 992 | plant diseases, etc., investigations; pecans..... | 980 |
| <i>Denison, Ernest B., and others,</i> | | investigating citrus canker; white-pine blister rot, etc..... | 980 |
| may bridge Wabash River, Vincennes, Ind. | 84 | soil bacteriology; fertility, etc..... | 981 |
| <i>Denison, Walter H.,</i> | | acclimatization, etc.; cottonseed interbreeding..... | 982 |
| allowance for loss on contract for levee work due to increased costs, etc., owing to war conditions..... | 1287 | commercial seeds, grasses, etc.; importing adulterated seed grain, etc.. | 981 |
| not to exceed actual loss..... | 1287 | cereal improvement, etc.; corn root, etc., diseases..... | 981 |
| appropriation for..... | 1287 | tobacco production; drought-resistant crops..... | 982 |
| <i>Denmark,</i> | | sugar plant investigations, etc..... | 982 |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 | dry land crops, etc..... | 982 |
| <i>Dennett, Menander,</i> | | fruit growing, shipping, etc.; truck-crop marketing, etc..... | 982 |
| appointed on Board of Managers, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 1175 | Arlington experimental farm..... | 982 |
| <i>Dental Clinics, Public Schools, D. C.</i> | | foreign seeds and plants; new and rare seeds, forage, etc..... | 983 |
| appropriation for establishing, etc..... | 935 | Congressional seed distribution..... | 983 |
| <i>Dental Corps, Army,</i> | | for Forest Service..... | 984 |
| commissioned personnel to correspond with Medical Corps..... | 397 | national forests..... | 985 |
| ratio to Army strength..... | 397 | selecting, etc., agricultural lands in national forests..... | 988 |
| examining and review boards..... | 397 | survey of lands valuable for agriculture..... | 988 |
| officers in active service to be commissioned in grades established..... | 397 | fighting fire, permanent improvements, etc..... | 989 |
| confirmation by Senate required..... | 397 | appraising timber, other resources, etc.. | 989 |
| students in Enlisted Reserve Force allowed same continuance in college course as medical students subject to call to active service..... | 397 | roads, trails, bridges, etc..... | 989 |
| <i>Dental Corps, Navy (see Naval Dental Corps).</i> | | use of timber for war purposes..... | 990 |
| <i>Dental Reserve Corps, Navy,</i> | | conservation of navigable streams..... | 990 |
| laws relating to, repealed..... | 708 | for Bureau of Chemistry..... | 990 |
| members transferred to Naval Reserve Force..... | 708 | poultry, egg, and fish investigations.. | 991 |
| <i>Dentifrices,</i> | | citrus by-products, fruit maturity, etc.. | 991 |
| war excise tax on..... | 317 | colorants from raw materials; farm, Arlington, Va..... | 991 |
| <i>Denton, Tex.,</i> | | manufacture of table sirup..... | 991 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 107 | enforcing pure food law; revising Pharmacopœia..... | 992 |
| <i>Denver, Colo.,</i> | | naval stores investigations..... | 992 |
| appropriation for mint at..... | 781, 1236 | insecticide, etc., investigations..... | 992 |
| for public building, customhouse, etc.... | 107 | for Bureau of Soils..... | 992 |
| deficiency appropriation for mint at..... | 465 | potash production; sales, etc..... | 993 |
| land granted to Lincoln-Douglas Consumptive Hospital Association..... | 1320 | for Bureau of Entomology..... | 993 |
| | | preventing spread of moths; nursery stock quarantine..... | 994 |

| <i>Department of Agriculture—Continued.</i> | |
|---|-------|
| | Page. |
| appropriation for Bureau of Biological Survey | 994 |
| destroying predatory animals; suppressing rabies of domestic animals. | 995 |
| enforcing migratory bird law..... | 995 |
| for Division of Accounts and Disbursements..... | 996 |
| for Division of Publications..... | 996 |
| for Bureau of Crop Estimates..... | 997 |
| for library..... | 997 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 997 |
| for rent in District of Columbia..... | 998 |
| for States Relations Service, agricultural experiment stations, etc..... | 998 |
| payments to Georgia Experiment Station..... | 998 |
| cooperative agricultural extension work..... | 999 |
| farmers' cooperation work..... | 999 |
| reports, etc., on farmers' institutes.... | 999 |
| experiment stations in Territories and islands..... | 999 |
| investigating economy, etc., of home use of agricultural products..... | 1000 |
| for Office of Public Roads..... | 1000 |
| farm irrigation investigations..... | 1001 |
| drainage investigations, etc.; farm water supply..... | 1001 |
| for Bureau of Markets..... | 1001 |
| marketing, etc., farm products..... | 1002 |
| live stock, meats, etc.; production and marketing..... | 1002 |
| food products supply, etc.; certificates of quality to be issued..... | 1002 |
| cotton grading, etc..... | 1003 |
| studies in rural credits, farm products, etc.; cooperation..... | 1003 |
| grain handling, etc..... | 1003 |
| for enforcing Climax, etc., baskets standard Act..... | 1003 |
| for experimental flour mill, etc..... | 1003 |
| for enforcing cotton futures Act..... | 1003 |
| for enforcing grain standards Act..... | 1003 |
| for administering warehouse Act..... | 1004 |
| authority to administer oaths, secure testimony, etc..... | 1004 |
| for enforcing insecticide Act..... | 1004 |
| for Federal Horticultural Board..... | 1004 |
| for enforcing plant quarantine Act..... | 1005 |
| interchangeable appropriations..... | 1005 |
| for agricultural demonstrations, etc., on reclamation projects..... | 1005 |
| for cooperative fire protection of State forested watersheds..... | 1005 |
| for live stock experiments, etc., in cane-sugar and cotton districts; conditions..... | 1005 |
| for dairying and live stock experiments on western irrigated, etc., lands..... | 1005 |
| amount available for vehicles, motor boats, etc.; restriction, report, etc..... | 1005 |
| for eradication of foot-and-mouth and other animal contagious diseases.... | 1006 |
| payment for animals destroyed, etc.. | 1006 |
| for eradication of pink bollworm of cotton..... | 1006 |
| for nitrate of soda production from receipts from sales..... | 1007 |
| for cooperative dehydration of perishable edible products..... | 1007 |
| establishing plants to supply armed forces..... | 1007 |
| for cooperative eradication of sweet potato weevil..... | 1007 |
| no payment for plants, etc., destroyed. | 1007 |
| oleomargarine packages modified..... | 1008 |

| <i>Department of Agriculture—Continued.</i> | |
|---|------------------------------|
| | Page. |
| appropriation for sundry civil expense under, for Forest Service..... | 160 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 700 |
| deficiency appropriation for library..... | 32, 841 |
| for Bureau of Plant Industry..... | 32, 381, 841, 1040 |
| for Forest Service..... | 32, 381, 382, 495, 841, 1040 |
| for Bureau of Chemistry..... | 32, 381, 841 |
| for Bureau of Entomology..... | 32, 841 |
| for drainage investigations..... | 32 |
| for International Dry-Land Congress at Lethbridge, Canada..... | 32 |
| for Bureau of Biological Survey.... | 34, 381, 841 |
| for Weather Bureau..... | 32 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 374 |
| for Federal Horticultural Board..... | 374 |
| for Animal Industry Bureau..... | 381, 841, 1040 |
| for war expenses, procuring seeds for sale to farmers, etc..... | 494 |
| for Bureau of Crop Estimates..... | 841 |
| for Bureau of Markets..... | 1040 |
| food stimulation, etc., appropriations, etc.. | 1045 |
| motor vehicle mileage allowance, on official business of..... | 990 |
| nitrate of soda, proceeds from sale to be credited to fund for procuring, etc.. | 494 |
| provisions of Migratory Bird Treaty Act... | 755 |
| two additional Secretaries, authorized..... | 274 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 275 |
| <i>Department of Commerce.</i> | |
| appropriations for Solicitor of the, assistants, etc..... | 802, 1255 |
| for Secretary, Assistant, clerks, etc.. | 803, 1255 |
| for Bureau of Lighthouses, salaries... | 803, 1255 |
| for Census Office, salaries, etc..... | 803 |
| cotton and tobacco statistics..... | 803 |
| for Census Office, salaries, etc., for 14th Census..... | 1255 |
| suspension of other work permitted... | 1256 |
| for Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, salaries..... | 804, 1256 |
| developing foreign and domestic commerce..... | 804, 1256 |
| promoting commerce, Latin America | 804, 1256 |
| promoting commerce with the Orient..... | 804, 1256 |
| commercial attachés..... | 804, 1256 |
| for Steamboat Inspection Service, salaries..... | 805, 1257 |
| salaries, etc., service at large..... | 805, 1257 |
| for Bureau of Navigation, salaries.... | 805, 1257 |
| shipping service at large, salaries, etc..... | 805, 1257 |
| radio communication..... | 806, 1258 |
| for Bureau of Standards, salaries..... | 806, 1258 |
| apparatus, expenses, etc..... | 806, 1259 |
| investigations, etc..... | 807, 1259 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 808, 1261 |
| minor purchases allowed without advertising..... | 809, 1262 |
| for rent; storage space..... | 809, 1262 |
| extension of lease..... | 1262 |
| for sundry civil expenses under..... | 160, 686 |
| for Bureau of Lighthouses..... | 160, 686 |
| for Coast and Geodetic Survey..... | 162, 688 |
| for Fisheries Bureau..... | 164, 690 |
| for Standards Bureau..... | 169, 695 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 701 |
| deficiency appropriation for Bureau of Lighthouses..... | 23, |
| 32, 34, 375, 383, 496, 841, 1036, 1040 | |
| for Coast and Geodetic Survey..... | 23, |
| 32, 375, 496, 601 | |
| for Fisheries Bureau..... | 24, 375, 496, 841 |

| <i>Department of Commerce—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------------------------|
| deficiency appropriation for Steamboat Inspection Service..... | 24, 32, 375, 841, 1036 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 32, 495 |
| for Bureau of Standards..... | 32, |
| 216, 375, 382, 495, 841, 1037, | 1040 |
| for additional stenographer to Secretary.. | 375 |
| for war expenses..... | 495 |
| for Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce..... | 495 |
| for judgments, Court of Claims under... | 837 |
| for Census Office..... | 841 |
| for North Pacific Sea Products Company. | 1037 |
| annual report of Commerce and Navigation to be for calendar years..... | 1055 |
| salaries increased of Inspector General Steamboat Inspection Service, supervising and other inspectors..... | 739 |
| water-cooling plant rental allowed from contingent expenses..... | 1035 |
| <i>Department of Commerce and Labor,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 32, 381, 383, 841, 1040 |
| <i>Department of Justice,</i> | |
| appropriation for Attorney General, Solicitor General, Assistants..... | 801, 1254 |
| for Solicitors, attorneys, etc..... | 801, 1254 |
| for chief clerk, law clerks, examiners, etc..... | 802, 1254 |
| for Superintendent of prisons, etc..... | 802, 1254 |
| for Division of Investigation..... | 802, 1254 |
| for clerks, etc..... | 802, 1254 |
| for Division of Accounts..... | 802, 1254 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 802, 1254 |
| for rent..... | 802, 1255 |
| for Solicitor of the Treasury, etc..... | 802, 1255 |
| for Solicitor of the Department of Commerce..... | 802, 1255 |
| for Solicitor of the Department of Labor..... | 803, 1255 |
| for sundry civil expenses under..... | 154, 680 |
| for penitentiaries, construction..... | 154, 680 |
| National Training School for Boys, D. C..... | 154 |
| restriction on new buildings..... | 154 |
| for Assistant Attorney General, attorneys, etc., in customs cases..... | 155, 681 |
| for supplies, etc., customs cases..... | 155, 681 |
| for witness fees, etc., Board of General Appraisers..... | 155, 681 |
| for defending suits in claims..... | 155, 681 |
| for defense in Indian depredation claims..... | 155, 681 |
| for detection and prosecution of crimes, etc..... | 155, 681 |
| protecting the person of the President, etc..... | 155, 681 |
| for inspection of prisons and prisoners..... | 155, 681 |
| for traveling and emergency expenses..... | 155, 681 |
| for enforcing antitrust laws..... | 155, 681 |
| use forbidden for prosecuting labor organizations, etc.; associations of farmers, etc..... | 155, 681 |
| for expenses, suits affecting withdrawn oil lands..... | 156, 682 |
| for suits affecting allotted lands, Five Civilized Tribes..... | 156, 682 |
| for enforcing Acts to regulate commerce..... | 156, 682 |
| for suits affecting Seminole allotments..... | 156 |
| for Federal court reports and digests..... | 156, 682 |
| for Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 61..... | 156 |
| for Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 62..... | 682 |

| <i>Department of Justice—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------------------------|
| appropriation for decisions of Supreme Court, Volumes 245 to 248..... | 156 |
| for decisions of Supreme Court, Volumes 249 to 252..... | 682 |
| for Pacific Railroad suits..... | 156, 682 |
| for United States courts..... | 156, 682 |
| for penitentiaries, maintenance..... | 158, 684 |
| for National Training School for Boys, D. C., maintenance..... | 160, 684 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 700 |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 20, 32, 493, 841, 1040 |
| for library stacks..... | 20 |
| for preparing, etc., Opinions of the Attorney General, Volume 30..... | 20 |
| for preparing, etc., Opinions of the Attorney General, Volume 31..... | 833 |
| for detection and prosecution of crimes, etc..... | 20, 32, 493, 1034, 1040 |
| for Robert S. Judge..... | 20 |
| for traveling and miscellaneous expenses for United States courts..... | 21, |
| 32, 34, 381, 383, 493, 833, 841, 843, 1035, 1040 | 1040 |
| for penitentiaries, maintenance..... | 21 |
| for Thomas W. Morgan..... | 21 |
| for judgments, Court of Claims under..... | 29, |
| 378, 837, 1038 | 32 |
| for defending suits in claims..... | 32 |
| for National Training School for Boys, repairs..... | 833 |
| for Supreme Court, D. C., fuel..... | 833 |
| for Henry R. Rathbone..... | 833 |
| for Federal court reports and digests..... | 833 |
| for expenses, suits affecting withdrawn oil lands..... | 841 |
| for inspection of prisons and prisoners.. | 1040 |
| jail, Guthrie, Okla., transferred to Logan County..... | 1041 |
| <i>Department of Labor,</i> | |
| appropriation for Solicitor of the, clerks, etc..... | 803, 1255 |
| for Secretary, Assistant, clerks, etc..... | 809, 1262 |
| for commissioners of conciliation, etc..... | 810, 1262 |
| for Labor Statistics Bureau..... | 810, 1262 |
| for Immigration Bureau..... | 810, 1263 |
| for Naturalization Bureau..... | 810, 1263 |
| for Children's Bureau..... | 811, 1263 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 811, 1263 |
| minor purchases allowed without advertising..... | 812, 1264 |
| for rent..... | 812, 1264 |
| for civil expenses under..... | 169, 695 |
| for immigrant stations..... | 169, 695 |
| for expenses regulating immigration.. | 170, 695 |
| Montreal office, rental..... | 696 |
| expenses, custody of German crews by immigration officers, etc..... | 696 |
| for Holland-American Line..... | 170 |
| for National Steam Navigation Company | 170 |
| for United Fruit Company..... | 170 |
| for Hartfield, Solari and Company.... | 171, 696 |
| for horse and motor vehicle service, 1915.. | 171 |
| for Naturalization service expenses .. | 171, 697 |
| for clerical assistance to clerks of courts | 171, 697 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 701 |
| for Cunard Steamship Company..... | 696 |
| for Scandinavian-American Line..... | 696 |
| for Mauro Fierro..... | 696 |
| for employment service, war emergency.. | 696 |
| for War Labor Administration, salaries and expenses..... | 696 |
| for commissioners of conciliation..... | 696 |
| for working conditions service..... | 696 |
| for information and education service... | 696 |
| for woman in industry service..... | 696 |

| <i>Department of Labor—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|--|
| appropriation for investigation and inspection service..... | 696 |
| for personnel..... | 696 |
| for training and dilution service..... | 696 |
| for Secretary's office..... | 696 |
| for printing and binding..... | 696 |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses.... 24, 32, 34, 376, 381, 601, 841, | 1040 |
| for rent..... | 24 |
| for Immigration Bureau.... 24, 32, 381, 841, | 1040 |
| for Immigration Bureau, detention of interned aliens..... | 216 |
| for Children's Bureau..... | 24, 1040 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 28, 602 |
| for Naturalization Bureau..... | 32, 376, 381, 841 |
| for additional watchmen..... | 375 |
| for Commissioners of Conciliation..... | 375 |
| for expenses, report on Standardization of First-aid Methods..... | 376 |
| for furnishing additional information on employment of wage earners..... | 376 |
| for war expenses, advances for transporting wage earners to employment.... | 496 |
| <i>Department of State,</i> | |
| appropriation for Secretary, Assistants, Director of the Consular Service..... | 769 |
| for Secretary, Under Secretary, Assistants..... | 1224 |
| for Director of the Consular Service, officers on drafting work, etc..... | 1224 |
| for Counselor, officers on foreign relations, etc..... | 769 |
| for assistant solicitors, chief clerk, etc..... | 769, 1224 |
| for chiefs of bureaus, clerks, etc..... | 769, 1224 |
| for additional force..... | 769 |
| for further additional force..... | 770 |
| for additional emergency employees; pay restriction..... | 770 |
| for temporary employees; pay restriction..... | 1224 |
| restriction on payment for personal services in Washington, D. C..... | 770, 1224 |
| for passport bureaus, New York and San Francisco..... | 770, 1224 |
| for contingent expenses, stationery, furniture, etc..... | 770, 1224 |
| for books, periodicals, etc., for the library..... | 770, 1224 |
| for lithographer, etc..... | 770 |
| for miscellaneous expenses..... | 770, 1225 |
| for rent..... | 770, 1225 |
| for diplomatic and consular service.. | 519, 1325 |
| for printing in the..... | 521, 1325 |
| for contribution to Interallied Committee for Reeducation of War Cripples..... | 635 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 174, 700 |
| deficiency appropriation for diplomatic and consular service..... | 3, 32, 34, 346, 380, 382, 462, 596, 840, 843, 1023, 1040 |
| for relief, etc., of American citizens abroad; reimbursement..... | 3 |
| for contingent expenses; passport office, New York..... | 346 |
| for printing in the..... | 346 |
| for war expenses, etc..... | 462 |
| for additional employees; pay limitation..... | 346, 462, 1023 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 462, 1023 |
| for investigations under control of, by Department of Justice..... | 493 |
| for war expenses, regulating entries and departures of aliens and citizens.... | 596 |
| details from Secret Service Division, Treasury Department, allowed..... | 120, 643 |

| <i>Department of State—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-----------|
| employees allowed, in District of Columbia may be paid from emergencies fund..... | 522 |
| passport regulations, etc., modified..... | 227 |
| passports required for citizens leaving or entering the country after issue of proclamation to that effect..... | 559 |
| <i>Department of the Interior (see Interior Department).</i> | |
| <i>Departments, Executive (see Executive Departments, D. C.).</i> | |
| <i>Departures from the United States (see Foreign Travel).</i> | |
| <i>Dependent Families, etc.,</i> | |
| persons having, may be exempted from military service..... | 79 |
| <i>Depositories of Enemy Property,</i> | |
| banks, etc., to be designated as..... | 423 |
| stocks, drafts, etc., to be deposited with.. | 423 |
| collection of dividends, income, etc., from..... | 423 |
| money from, to be paid into the Treasury | 423 |
| bonds required from..... | 423 |
| <i>Depositories, United States,</i> | |
| internal revenue stamps to be sold by; bond, etc..... | 1135 |
| may act as fiscal agents for sale and delivery of bonds, etc..... | 845 |
| may be designated abroad for disbursement for armed forces, etc., until after the war..... | 292, 505 |
| for foreign currencies and credits to stabilize exchange..... | 966 |
| for proceeds of securities payable only in foreign moneys..... | 505 |
| war revenue tax stamps to be sold by, etc.. | 321 |
| <i>Depositing Public Moneys, Land Offices,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 142, 667 |
| <i>Depot Batteries, etc., Army,</i> | |
| to be raised during emergency..... | 77 |
| <i>Depot Slough Diking Association,</i> | |
| may construct, etc., dike across Depot Slough, Lincoln County, Oreg..... | 1041 |
| <i>Depot Slough, Oreg.,</i> | |
| dike authorized across, in Lincoln County..... | 1041 |
| <i>Des Moines, Iowa,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Deschutes National Forest, Oreg.,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Desert Land Entries,</i> | |
| extension of time for making final proofs, applicable to claims pending prior to March 4, 1915..... | 458 |
| assignments included..... | 459 |
| not subject to forfeiture, etc., for failure to make annual payments while serving in present war..... | 250 |
| conditions; service specified..... | 250 |
| <i>Desert Land Laws,</i> | |
| protection from forfeiture of rights under, acquired by persons in military service during period thereof..... | 448 |
| <i>Destitute Women and Children, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for payments to abandoned, etc..... | 945 |
| deficiency appropriation for payments to abandoned, etc..... | 351 |
| <i>Destruction of War Material, etc.,</i> | |
| punishment for willful, sabotage, etc., in time of war..... | 534 |
| <i>Detached Officers' List, Army,</i> | |
| details to aviation section, Signal Corps authorized from..... | 43 |
| <i>Detroit, Mich.,</i> | |
| appropriation for lighthouse depot, improvements..... | 686 |
| for river postal service..... | 747, 1193 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| <i>Detroit, Mich.</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Diplomatic and Consular Service</i> —Contd. | Page. |
| deficiency appropriation for marine hospital, quarters..... | 467 | appropriation for Mexican Boundary Commission..... | 523, 1329 |
| <i>Detroit River, Mich.</i> , | | for boundary line, Alaska and Canada..... | 523, 1329 |
| appropriation for improvement of channels in..... | 258, 909 | for marking Canadian boundary..... | 523, 1329 |
| for improvement of Livingstone Channel..... | 1283 | for Bureau for Repressing African Slave Trade..... | 524, 1330 |
| <i>Devils Lake, N. Dak.</i> , | | for International Prison Commission..... | 524 |
| appropriation for support, etc., of Sioux Indians of..... | 577 | for Pan American Union..... | 524, 1330 |
| <i>Dice, etc.</i> , | | for permanent court of arbitration... .. | 524, 1330 |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | for International Commission on Tables of Constants..... | 524, 1330 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 | for Interparliamentary Union, promotion of international arbitration..... | 524 |
| <i>Dickenson County, Va.</i> , | | for International Institute of Agriculture..... | 524, 1331 |
| bridges authorized across Big Sandy River, etc., in..... | 757 | for International Sanitary Bureau... .. | 525, 1331 |
| <i>Dickinson Bayou, Tex.</i> , | | for United States court for China... .. | 525, 1331 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 257 | for International Office of Public Health..... | 525, 1331 |
| <i>Dickinson, N. Dak.</i> , | | for International Seismological Association..... | 525, 1331 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 107 | for British-American Pecuniary Claims Arbitration..... | 525, 1331 |
| <i>Dies, Rolls, and Plates, United States Securities</i> , | | for peace palace at The Hague..... | 526, 1332 |
| appropriation for custody of..... | 119, 643 | for International Radiotelegraphic Convention..... | 526, 1332 |
| <i>Diet Küchen, D. C., Washington</i> , | | for International High Commission... .. | 526, 1332 |
| appropriation for clinical examination, etc., of young children by..... | 942 | for Canadian Boundary Waters Commission..... | 526, 1332 |
| <i>Digest of Rules, House of Representatives</i> , | | for Fifth International Conference of American States..... | 526, 1332 |
| appropriation for preparing..... | 762, 1217 | for annual payment to Panama..... | 527, 1333 |
| <i>Dike</i> , | | for International Geodetic Association..... | 527, 1333 |
| Depot Slough Diking Association may, Depot Slough, Lincoln County, Oreg..... | 1041 | for Nineteenth Conference, Interparliamentary Union..... | 527 |
| <i>Diplomatic and Consular Service</i> , | | for International Congress against Alcoholism..... | 527 |
| appropriation for diplomatic service.... | 519, 1325 | for International Law Commission... .. | 527, 1333 |
| for salaries, ambassadors, and ministers..... | 519, 1325 | for consular service..... | 528, 1333 |
| Czecho-Slovakia and Poland added... .. | 1325 | for consuls general, consuls, and vice consuls..... | 528, 1333 |
| Bulgaria and Servia for balance of fiscal year 1919..... | 1326 | restriction of citizenship for vice consuls..... | 528 |
| for agent, etc., Tangier..... | 520, 1326 | consular officers to be citizens..... | 528, 1333 |
| for agent, etc., Cairo..... | 520, 1326 | for consular inspectors; expenses..... | 528, 1333 |
| for chargés d'affaires ad interim..... | 520, 1326 | for Natalie Summers..... | 1333 |
| for secretaries in the diplomatic service..... | 520, 1326 | for consular assistants; ratings increased..... | 528, 1334 |
| acceptance of gifts to personnel of Embassy at Berlin..... | 1326 | for post allowances to consular and diplomatic officers in belligerent countries, etc..... | 528, 1334 |
| for Chinese, Japanese, and Turkish secretary-interpreters..... | 520, 1326 | extended to officers regardless of where stationed..... | 635 |
| for instruction and transit pay..... | 520, 1326 | for clerks at consulates..... | 529, 1334 |
| for clerks at embassies and legations... .. | 520, 1326 | for interpreters, etc., at consulates... .. | 529, 1334 |
| for interpreters to embassies and legations..... | 520, 1327 | for consular prisons, etc..... | 529, 1334 |
| for student interpreters at embassies and legations..... | 520, 1327 | for relief and protection of American seamen..... | 529, 1335 |
| for quarters for student interpreters... .. | 521, 1328 | for foreign hospital, Cape Town..... | 529, 1335 |
| for contingent expenses, missions... .. | 521, 1328 | for contingent expenses, consulates... .. | 529, 1335 |
| dispatch agents..... | 521, 1328 | loss by exchange..... | 529, 1335 |
| printing in the Department of State..... | 521, 1328 | for seamen's mission, Rio de Janeiro... .. | 530, 1335 |
| loss by exchange, etc..... | 521, 1328 | for relief of American citizens and prisoners of war in enemy territory..... | 530 |
| for transportation of diplomatic and consular officers..... | 521, 1328 | for legation building, San Salvador..... | 530 |
| for steam launch, Constantinople..... | 522, 1328 | for addition to legation building Peking, China..... | 530 |
| for ground rent, Tokyo, Japan..... | 522, 1328 | for Interallied Committee, Reeducation of War Cripples..... | 635, 1335 |
| for Cape Sparte Light, Tangier..... | 522, 1328 | for Pan American Trade Mark Registration Bureau at Habana..... | 1335 |
| for bringing home criminals..... | 522, 1328 | | |
| for life-saving testimonials..... | 522, 1328 | | |
| for unforeseen emergencies; expenses | | | |
| Neutrality Act..... | 522, 1329 | | |
| balance reappropriated..... | 522, 1329 | | |
| for personal services, District of Columbia..... | 522 | | |
| for heirs of officers dying abroad..... | 522, 1329 | | |
| for bringing home remains of officers..... | 522, 1329 | | |
| for Bureau of Weights and Measures..... | 523, 1329 | | |
| for Bureau of Customs Tariffs..... | 523, 1329 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|----------|
| <i>Diplomatic and Consular Service—Contd.</i> | Page. | <i>Dirk Knives,</i> | Page. |
| deficiency appropriation for relief, etc., of American citizens abroad; reimbursement..... | 3 | excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| for relief, etc., of American citizens in Europe..... | 843, 1023, 1040 | <i>Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, etc.,</i> | |
| for vice consuls..... | 32, 34 | application of rehabilitation fund for expenses of investigation of eligibility for training, supplies, etc..... | 1179 |
| for consular service..... | 32, 841, 1040 | <i>Disbarment Proceedings, Interior Department,</i> | |
| for contingent expenses, consulates..... | 32, 346, 380, 382, 463, 841, 843, 1023, 1040 | appropriation for expenses of testimony..... | 150, 676 |
| for transportation of diplomatic and consular officers.... | 34, 346, 382, 463, 1023, 1040 | <i>Disbursement of Army Accounts,</i> | |
| for clerks at embassies and legations.. | 346, 1023 | provisions for auditing, etc., abroad..... | 293 |
| for clerks at consulates..... | 346, 841, 1023 | <i>Discharged Sick Soldiers, etc. (see also Public Health Service),</i> | |
| for contingent expenses, missions..... | 346, 380, 382, 462, 596, 840, 843, 1023 | provisions for hospital care, etc., of designated..... | 1302 |
| for additional compensation to diplomatic and consular officers in China, etc.. | 346 | <i>Discharged Soldiers, etc., Honorably,</i> | |
| for relief of Americans in Germany, etc.. | 347 | preference to, in clerical, etc., appointments hereafter in departments, etc. | 1293 |
| for relief and protection of American seamen..... | 347, 382, 463 | <i>Disciplinary Barracks, Army,</i> | |
| for boundary line, Alaska and Canada; United States and Canada..... | 380 | deficiency appropriation for Fort Leavenworth, Kans., new buildings, etc.... | 1030 |
| for post allowances..... | 463 | <i>Diseases Among Indians,</i> | |
| for emergencies, etc..... | 463 | appropriation for prevention and treatment of..... | 563 |
| for secretaries, Diplomatic Service.. | 840, 1040 | deficiency appropriation for prevention, etc..... | 31, 1039 |
| for British-American Pecuniary Claims Arbitration..... | 841 | <i>Diseases, Animal,</i> | |
| for consular assistants..... | 841 | appropriation for suppressing, among live stock of Indians..... | 567 |
| for interpreters and guards in Turkish Dominions..... | 841 | for preventing spread of..... | 977 |
| for representing interests of foreign Governments..... | 843, 1040 | for investigating contagious..... | 977 |
| for International Trade-Mark Registration Bureau..... | 1023 | for investigations of tuberculin, etc.... | 977 |
| limit of cost, feeding, etc., prisoners suspended..... | 346 | for investigating..... | 978 |
| use of moneys for personal services in Department of State allowed..... | 522, 770 | for control, etc., of contagious..... | 1045 |
| <i>Diplomatic Officers,</i> | | <i>Diseases, Communicable,</i> | |
| appropriation for instruction and transit pay..... | 520, 1327 | deficiency appropriation for control of, in areas adjoining military and naval reservations, etc..... | 468 |
| for transportation to and from posts, etc. | 521, 1328 | <i>Diseases, Contagious, D. C.,</i> | |
| for paying heirs of, dying abroad.... | 522, 1329 | appropriation for preventing spread of.... | 940 |
| for bringing home from abroad remains of..... | 522, 1329 | deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of..... | 7 |
| for post allowances in belligerent countries, etc..... | 528, 1334 | amount for personal services preventing spread of, fiscal year 1918, increased.. | 595 |
| extended regardless of where stationed | 635 | <i>Diseases of Man, etc.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for transportation to and from posts, etc..... | 34, 346, 382, 463, 1023 | appropriation for investigating, etc..... | 121, 645 |
| for post allowances..... | 463 | <i>Disinfecting Services, D. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Diplomatic Service of Foreign Governments,</i> | | appropriation for maintaining..... | 941 |
| persons in, exempt from registration for military service..... | 956 | deficiency appropriation for maintaining.. | 471 |
| <i>Director of Aircraft Production,</i> | | <i>Disloyalty, etc.,</i> | |
| formation of Aircraft Production by, authorized..... | 888 | punishment for willfully inciting, in armed forces in time of war..... | 553 |
| to hold majority of stock; duties, etc.... | 888 | <i>Disloyalty, in Military or Naval Forces,</i> | |
| <i>Director of Naval Communications,</i> | | punishment for inciting, in time of war... | 219 |
| appropriation for expenses, office of..... | 731 | <i>Dispatch Agents,</i> | |
| <i>Director of the Consular Service,</i> | | appropriation for, at London, New York, San Francisco, and New Orleans. 521, 1328 | |
| appropriation for..... | 769, 1224 | <i>Distilled Spirits (see also Beverages, etc.),</i> | |
| <i>Director of the Mint,</i> | | additional tax levied on all, imported or domestic..... | 308 |
| appropriation for, examiner, assayer, clerks, etc..... | 776, 1231 | further, if for beverages..... | 308 |
| for freight on bullion and coin..... | 776, 1231 | imported perfumes containing..... | 308 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 776, 1231 | collection by customs officers..... | 308 |
| for examinations, precious metals statistics, etc..... | 776, 1231 | importation of, prohibited..... | 308 |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 465 | product of Virgin Islands admitted..... | 308 |
| to coin silver 50-cent pieces to commemorate Illinois centennial..... | 594 | for other than beverages allowed under restrictions, etc..... | 308 |
| | | packages may be filled at distilleries without entry in warehouse..... | 309 |
| | | transfers allowed in tanks, etc., and warehoused..... | 309 |
| | | in tanks, etc., to rectifiers..... | 309 |
| | | regulations, payment of tax, etc..... | 309 |
| | | within thirty days, etc., without warehouse stamps..... | 309 |

| <i>Distilled Spirits—Continued.</i> | |
|---|-----------|
| ethyl alcohol may be used for Government purposes or denaturation without distillery time restrictions..... | 309 |
| shorter period allowed for filling tubs.. | 309 |
| additional tax on amount in hands of retailers, etc..... | 309 |
| further, for beverages..... | 309 |
| payment on amount in hands of bankruptcy court..... | 309 |
| rectified spirits; additional tax on, except gin..... | 310 |
| reduction of proof after rectifying, unlawful..... | 310 |
| reusing permitted..... | 310 |
| additional tax not applicable to tax paid cordials or liqueurs..... | 310 |
| blends of pure wines or straight whiskies. whisky restrictions..... | 310 |
| uniform regulations for manufacture, etc., to be made..... | 310 |
| for rectifying, etc..... | 310 |
| punishment for violations; double tax for evasions..... | 310 |
| exchange of wholesale dealer's and rectified stamps restricted..... | 310 |
| designated stamps discontinued..... | 310 |
| meters, tanks, etc., to be installed..... | 311 |
| business forbidden for noncompliance.. | 311 |
| entry permitted in bond of, shipped prior to September 1, 1917..... | 427 |
| to be exported in a year..... | 427 |
| foods, fruits, etc., not to be used in production of, for beverages..... | 282 |
| for other than beverages, or for fortifying sweet wines, permitted..... | 282 |
| importation of, forbidden..... | 282 |
| licenses required for permitted production..... | 282 |
| punishment for violations..... | 282 |
| commandeering of, in bond or in stock, for Government uses..... | 282 |
| compensation, etc..... | 282 |
| commandeering of all, authorized for redistillation for Government uses.... | 282 |
| compensation to be determined by the President..... | 282 |
| suit authorized, etc., if not satisfactory | 282 |
| importation of, produced after October 3, 1917, for beverages, forbidden..... | 1106 |
| internal revenue tax on, 1918..... | 1105 |
| for beverages..... | 1105 |
| stock on hand..... | 1107 |
| sale of, until end of the war, etc., unlawful after June 30, 1919..... | 1046 |
| removal from bond forbidden except for export..... | 1046 |
| regulations to be prescribed for manufacture, sale, etc..... | 1046 |
| importing prohibited hereafter during the war, etc..... | 1047 |
| shipments en route excepted..... | 1047 |
| punishment for violations..... | 1047 |
| prohibitory zones for, to be established around coal mines, munition plants, etc..... | 1047 |
| punishment for violations..... | 1047 |
| produced in Porto Rico prior to October 3, 1917, may be admitted for industrial purposes..... | 1048 |
| beverages excluded..... | 1048 |
| punishment for violations; double tax for evasion..... | 1048 |
| <i>Distilleries,</i> | |
| fermented liquors may be removed to industrial, without paying tax.... | 311, 1109 |

| <i>Distilleries—Continued.</i> | |
|---|----------------|
| time restrictions modified for manufacture, etc., of ethyl alcohol used for other than beverages..... | 309, 1107 |
| denatured alcohol..... | 309, 1107 |
| on filling tubs, for other than beverages..... | 309, 1107 |
| <i>Distillers,</i> | |
| additional special tax on business of, where forbidden by State laws, etc..... | 1128 |
| no immunity from penalty, etc..... | 1128 |
| <i>Distinctive Paper, Securities,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses, etc..... | 119, 643 |
| number of sheets increased for currency and internal revenue stamps..... | 5 |
| revenue stamps, checks, etc..... | 348 |
| <i>Distinguished Service Cross, Army,</i> | |
| to be awarded by the President for extraordinary heroism in the Army against armed enemy, since April 6, 1917..... | 870 |
| <i>Distinguished Service Medal, Army,</i> | |
| to be awarded by the President for exceptionally meritorious acts in the Army, since April 6, 1917..... | 870 |
| to enlisted man holding certificate of merit..... | 871 |
| <i>Distinguished Service Medal, Navy,</i> | |
| to be awarded by the President for exceptionally meritorious service to the Government in the Navy since April 6, 1917..... | 1056 |
| <i>District Attorneys, United States Courts,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses.. | 157, 683 |
| payment to clerks, acting as, during vacancies..... | 157, 683 |
| for fees, District of Columbia..... | 157, 683 |
| allowances for salaries..... | 157, 683 |
| for regular assistants, appointed by Attorney General..... | 157, 683 |
| for special assistants to..... | 157, 683 |
| deficiency appropriation for, and assistants..... | 493, 843, 1040 |
| pay of Connecticut, increased..... | 1183 |
| <i>District Building, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries, care of..... | 919 |
| for fuel, miscellaneous supplies, etc..... | 919 |
| deficiency appropriation for fuel, miscellaneous supplies, etc..... | 6, 468, 1162 |
| <i>District Courts,</i> | |
| appropriation for judges..... | 812, 1264 |
| for judge, etc., Hawaii..... | 812, 1264 |
| Porto Rico..... | 812, 1264 |
| for additional judge, Texas, western district..... | 156 |
| for judge, Porto Rico district..... | 156 |
| deficiency appropriation for judge, Porto Rico..... | 21 |
| for additional judge, Texas, northern district..... | 21 |
| jurisdiction conferred upon, over violations of Act placing carriers under Federal control..... | 457 |
| jurisdiction in all civil admiralty and maritime causes..... | 395 |
| claimants under State workmen's compensation laws..... | 395 |
| seizures; prizes and condemnation... exclusive of State courts; restriction.. | 395 |
| Army and Navy insurance claims suits given to enforce provisions of Trading with the Enemy Act..... | 410 |
| testimony, etc., in war-risk insurance, etc., cases..... | 425 |
| vested with jurisdiction for enforcing Revenue Act of 1918..... | 399 |
| Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1148 |

| <i>District Judges,</i> | Page. |
|--|-----------|
| appropriation for..... | 812, 1264 |
| for Hawaii..... | 812, 1264 |
| for Porto Rico..... | 812, 1264 |
| for Porto Rico district..... | 156 |
| for additional, Texas, western district... | 156 |
| for expenses..... | 158, 684 |
| deficiency appropriation for, Porto Rico district..... | 21 |
| for additional, Texas, northern district.. | 21 |
| salaries increased..... | 1156 |
| <i>District of Columbia,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of (half from District revenues) for July and August, 1918..... | 843 |
| not available after regular appropriations made for fiscal year 1919..... | 844 |
| for general expenses (half from Treasury, half from District revenues)..... | 918 |
| for salaries, executive office..... | 918 |
| for veterinary division..... | 918 |
| for purchasing division..... | 918 |
| for building inspection division..... | 918 |
| for plumbing inspection division..... | 918 |
| for care, etc., District Building..... | 919 |
| for assessor's office..... | 919 |
| for special assessment office..... | 919 |
| for personal tax board..... | 919 |
| for license bureau..... | 919 |
| for collector's office..... | 919 |
| for auditor's office..... | 919 |
| for corporation counsel's office..... | 920 |
| for sinking fund office..... | 920 |
| for coroner's office..... | 920 |
| for market masters and markets..... | 920 |
| for fish wharf and market..... | 920 |
| for superintendent of weights, measures, and markets..... | 920 |
| for Engineer Commissioner's office..... | 920 |
| for municipal architect's office..... | 921 |
| for public utilities commission..... | 921 |
| for street cleaning division..... | 921 |
| for board of examiners, steam engineers..... | 921 |
| for insurance department..... | 921 |
| for surveyor's office..... | 921 |
| for inspectors, regulating employment of females..... | 921 |
| for District Council of Defense..... | 922 |
| for free public library and Takoma Park branch..... | 922 |
| for central garage..... | 922 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 922 |
| for printing reports..... | 923 |
| for motor vehicles; purchases authorized..... | 923 |
| regulation of use of vehicles, etc..... | 923 |
| restriction on use of horses, etc..... | 923 |
| specific authority required for use of horses, etc..... | 923 |
| payment for fire insurance forbidden.. | 923 |
| specific residence telephones allowed.. | 923 |
| for postage..... | 923 |
| for street-car tickets..... | 923 |
| for judicial expenses..... | 924 |
| for coroner's, etc., expenses..... | 924 |
| for advertising..... | 924 |
| for enforcing game and fish laws..... | 924 |
| for survey, etc., of dangerous, etc., buildings..... | 924 |
| for copies of wills, etc., to assessor..... | 924 |
| for recorder of deeds, rent..... | 924 |
| pay for copying deeds, etc..... | 924 |
| for vehicle tags..... | 924 |
| for repairs to buildings injured by fire... | 924 |
| for repairs, etc., to markets..... | 924 |

| <i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|
| appropriation for maintenance, lights, etc., fish wharf..... | 924 |
| for operation, etc., refrigerating plant... | 925 |
| for motor vehicles for superintendent of weights, measures, and markets..... | 925 |
| for store yard, shop, etc..... | 925 |
| for improvements and repairs..... | 925 |
| for assessment and permit work..... | 925 |
| for work on streets and avenues; schedules..... | 925 |
| width of roadway, Nineteenth Street NW., E Street to New York Avenue, increased..... | 925 |
| for grading, etc., approaches to Government buildings; extending water mains, etc..... | 925 |
| for repaving F Street NW., Seventh to Ninth Streets..... | 925 |
| for repaving Twelfth Street NW., B to C Streets..... | 925 |
| for grading streets, etc..... | 925 |
| for condemning streets, etc..... | 926 |
| for suburban roads, construction, etc.... | 926 |
| Rhode Island Avenue NE., Fourth to Twelfth Streets..... | 926 |
| Canal Road NW., retaining wall..... | 926 |
| New Hampshire Avenue NW., Georgia Avenue to Park Road..... | 927 |
| Kalorama Road NW., Champlain to Sixteenth, and Seventeenth to Sixteenth..... | 927 |
| for paying damages by grading of Spring Place..... | 927 |
| for opening streets, etc., under highways system, from District revenues entirely..... | 927 |
| Piney Branch Road NW., Allison to Buchanan Streets, abandoned..... | 927 |
| for repairs, streets, etc..... | 927 |
| changing curb lines..... | 927 |
| for sidewalks and curbs, public reservations, etc..... | 927 |
| for repairs, suburban roads..... | 927 |
| for war emergency repairs and improvements, temporary personal services; conditions, etc..... | 928 |
| for urgent work on public improvements; authorized by the President..... | 928 |
| for bridges..... | 928 |
| Highway, watchmen, etc..... | 928 |
| for sewers, cleaning, etc..... | 928 |
| land for sewage pumping station..... | 929 |
| for sewage treatment works, site..... | 929 |
| for streets, cleaning, snow removal, etc.. | 929 |
| for disposal of city refuse..... | 929 |
| deposit of proceeds, etc..... | 929 |
| removals excluded..... | 930 |
| for parking commission..... | 930 |
| for bathing beach..... | 930 |
| for playgrounds; swimming pools..... | 930 |
| new site on reservation 126..... | 930 |
| for public convenience stations..... | 930 |
| for condemning insanitary buildings..... | 930 |
| for electrical department..... | 931 |
| for lighting expenses..... | 931 |
| for fire alarm boxes, public telephones, etc..... | 931 |
| for additional apparatus, fire alarm headquarters, etc..... | 931 |
| for Rock Creek Park, etc..... | 931 |
| for public schools..... | 932 |
| German instruction barred..... | 933 |
| vacation schools and playgrounds.... | 933 |
| free dental clinics..... | 935 |

INDEX.

lxxx

| <i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|
| appropriation for schools; instruction camp for high school cadets..... | 936 |
| community forums, etc..... | 936 |
| transporting tubercular pupils..... | 937 |
| free tuition to children of Army and of Navy..... | 937 |
| buildings, portable schools, etc..... | 937 |
| restriction on soliciting subscriptions, etc..... | 937 |
| for instruction of deaf mute persons..... | 937 |
| for instruction of blind children..... | 937 |
| for police department..... | 937 |
| probationary privates..... | 938 |
| National Bureau of Criminal Identification..... | 938 |
| for policemen and firemen's relief fund.. | 939 |
| for fire department; force increased..... | 939 |
| for health department..... | 940 |
| for clinical care, etc., of children under six..... | 942 |
| for court of appeals reports..... | 942 |
| for probation system, supreme court..... | 942 |
| for juvenile court..... | 942 |
| for police court..... | 942 |
| for municipal court..... | 943 |
| for lunacy writs..... | 943 |
| for interest and sinking fund..... | 943 |
| for emergency fund..... | 943 |
| for support of convicts out of the District..... | 943 |
| for courthouse employees..... | 943 |
| for court of appeals building, care, etc.. | 943 |
| for expenses, supreme court..... | 944 |
| for Board of Charities..... | 944 |
| for reformatories and correctional institutions..... | 944 |
| for medical charities..... | 946 |
| for Tuberculosis Hospital..... | 946 |
| for Gallinger Municipal Hospital..... | 947 |
| for care of children, etc..... | 947 |
| for temporary homes..... | 948 |
| for support, etc., of insane..... | 948 |
| for relief of the poor..... | 949 |
| for transportation of paupers..... | 949 |
| for workhouse and reformatory, salaries and expenses..... | 949 |
| for militia expenses..... | 950 |
| for refund of erroneous collections..... | 950 |
| for reclamation, etc., Anacostia River Flats..... | 950 |
| Anacostia Park established..... | 951 |
| for water service..... | 951 |
| for Washington Aqueduct, etc..... | 951 |
| for Conduit Road, maintenance, etc.... | 951 |
| for emergencies; meters in public buildings, etc..... | 951 |
| for McMillan Park grounds..... | 951 |
| for civilian guards, etc..... | 951 |
| control of Secretary of War, not affected..... | 951 |
| for water department, salaries, etc..... | 952 |
| for extending water service..... | 952 |
| employment of temporary draftsmen, etc., on sewers, streets, etc..... | 952 |
| laborers, mechanics, etc..... | 953 |
| horses, wagons, etc..... | 953 |
| temporary engineers, laborers, etc., for water department..... | 953 |
| legal holidays allowed per diem employees and day laborers..... | 953 |
| payments from miscellaneous trust fund deposits..... | 954 |
| for repaying Treasury, construction, etc., of jail, from District revenues..... | 954 |

| <i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|------------------------|
| appropriation for repaying Treasury for advances to pay teachers, 1873 and 1874, from District revenues..... | 954 |
| for Columbia Hospital for Women; construction, etc..... | 122 |
| for Columbia Hospital for Women, repairs, etc..... | 647 |
| for Zoological Park..... | 122, 652 |
| for parkway connecting Potomac and Rock Creek Parks..... | 126, 650 |
| for Ericsson Memorial..... | 126 |
| for burial of indigent soldiers, etc., at Arlington, etc..... | 130, 656 |
| for construction of new Aqueduct Bridge for Providence Hospital..... | 136, 661 |
| for Garfield Hospital..... | 136, 662 |
| for fees, United States district attorney allowance for salaries, etc., from, restricted..... | 157, 683 |
| for attorney in charge of condemnation proceedings..... | 801, 1254 |
| employment of other counsel forbidden..... | 802, 1254 |
| for court of appeals..... | 812, 1264 |
| for supreme court..... | 812, 1264 |
| for courthouse, temporary quarters..... | 666 |
| for public comfort station, Stanton Park..... | 659 |
| deficiency appropriation for care, etc., District Building..... | 4, 468, 1162 |
| for assessor's office..... | 6 |
| for coroner's office..... | 6, 350, 822 |
| for public utilities commission..... | 6, 350 |
| for public library..... | 6, 468 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 6, 350, 469, 821 |
| for care, etc., motor vehicles..... | 7 |
| for vehicle tags..... | 7, 350 |
| for computation, etc., vault privileges under sidewalks..... | 7 |
| for Benning Road and viaduct..... | 7, 350 |
| for bridges..... | 7, 350 |
| for electrical department..... | 7 |
| for public schools..... | 7, 351, 470, 822, 1162 |
| free tuition to enlisted men on duty near..... | 470 |
| for instruction of deaf-mute persons..... | 7 |
| for police department..... | 7, 470 |
| for fire department..... | 7, 470, 1162 |
| for health department..... | 7, 351, 470, 823, 1162 |
| for police court..... | 8, 1021 |
| for municipal court..... | 8, 351, 823 |
| for refund from District revenue, to the Treasury of criminal fines in United States cases..... | 8 |
| for support of convicts out of District..... | 8, 32, 382, 823 |
| for Washington Asylum and Jail..... | 8, 351, 471 |
| for reformatories and correctional institutions..... | 471, 823 |
| for Home for Aged and Infirm..... | 8 |
| for National Training School for Girls..... | 8 |
| for isolating ward, Garfield Hospital..... | 8 |
| for Columbia Hospital for Women..... | 8 |
| for Emergency Hospital..... | 8, 471 |
| for Eastern Dispensary..... | 8 |
| for Tuberculosis Hospital..... | 9, 471 |
| for Board of Children's Guardians..... | 9 |
| for Industrial Home School for Colored Children..... | 9 |
| for Industrial Home School..... | 9 |
| for indigent insane..... | 9, 472 |
| for lunacy writs..... | 9, 823 |
| for workhouse..... | 9, 472, 1022 |
| for small park areas..... | 9 |
| for reformatory..... | 9, 472 |

| <i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i> | | Page |
|---|------------------|------|
| deficiency appropriation for paying judgments..... | 9, 351, 472, 824 | |
| except Samuel T. Kalbfus and Edward S. Wood..... | 9 | |
| for Washington Aqueduct..... | 9, 351 | |
| for clearing titles, squares 612 and 613, for park uses..... | 10 | |
| for supreme court expenses..... | 32, 34, 823 | |
| for central garage..... | 350 | |
| for advertising..... | 350, 469 | |
| for playgrounds; swimming pools..... | 350 | |
| for public schools, Chevy Chase..... | 351 | |
| for community forums, etc..... | 470 | |
| for abandoned families..... | 351 | |
| for Auto Livery, and Federal Taxicab Companies..... | 351 | |
| for postage..... | 469 | |
| for printing reports to Congress..... | 469 | |
| for repairs, suburban roads..... | 469 | |
| for Highway Bridge..... | 469 | |
| for paving Park Road NW., New Hampshire Avenue to Fourteenth Street..... | 469 | |
| for sewers..... | 469, 822, 1162 | |
| for street cleaning, snow removal, etc..... | 469 | |
| for public convenience stations..... | 469 | |
| for new station, Eighth and F Streets..... | 469 | |
| for support of jail prisoners..... | 471 | |
| for transporting prisoners..... | 471 | |
| for Home for Aged and Infirm..... | 471 | |
| for care of children, etc..... | 471 | |
| for water service; mains to new Government buildings..... | 472 | |
| for joint Congressional committee on fiscal relations with..... | 497 | |
| for housing for war needs..... | 595 | |
| for suburban roads, construction, etc..... | 822 | |
| for work on streets and avenues..... | 822 | |
| for extending Cathedral Avenue..... | 822 | |
| for South Dakota Avenue bridge..... | 822 | |
| for juvenile court..... | 823 | |
| for medical charities..... | 824 | |
| for Helen C. Sheckels..... | 824 | |
| for repaving E and F Street roadways through Judiciary Park..... | 831 | |
| for executing Minimum Wage Law..... | 1021 | |
| for repair of fire damages to buildings..... | 1021 | |
| for militia expenses, 1919; reappropriation..... | 1022 | |
| for disposal of city refuse..... | 1162 | |
| amount for collecting, etc., ashes..... | 1162 | |
| additional pay of \$120 a year to employees receiving \$2,500 or under..... | 814 | |
| water department employees from water revenues..... | 815 | |
| of \$240 to civilian employees in, provided for..... | 1267 | |
| alley dwellings discontinuance postponed until after present war..... | 560 | |
| alley population of, to be provided for after the war..... | 552 | |
| allowed two midshipmen at Naval Academy..... | 430 | |
| amounts for, in First Deficiency Appropriation Act, 1919, payable half from District revenue..... | 1163 | |
| for minimum-wage law, wholly from District revenues..... | 1163 | |
| arms, etc., to be issued to home guards of..... | 181 | |
| bonds of, exempt from war revenue stamp tax..... | 319 | |
| buildings, etc., may be leased in, for military purposes..... | 861 | |
| buildings, etc., may be requisitioned for use of Department of Agriculture..... | 1048 | |

| <i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i> | | Page. |
|--|------|-------|
| requisitioning buildings, etc.; dwelling houses, etc., excepted..... | 1048 | |
| payment for; suit if amount unsatisfactory..... | 1048 | |
| buildings owned by the Government in, to be used for living purpose of war work employees, if unoccupied..... | 551 | |
| Maltby Building excepted..... | 551 | |
| conversion of, directed into apartment house or for offices..... | 552 | |
| contagious diseases prevention, etc., allotment increased for fiscal year 1918..... | 595 | |
| corporations; Aircraft Production Corporation may be formed under District laws..... | 888 | |
| Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows may sell, borrow money on, etc., real estate property..... | 38 | |
| designated officers of, exempted from selective draft..... | 78 | |
| double pay restriction not applicable to night and vacation school teachers..... | 384 | |
| draft boards for emergency Army increase created in; duties, etc..... | 79 | |
| employees allowed leave of absence without loss of pay, etc., while on duty in Officers' Reserve Corps..... | 72 | |
| to be restored to positions when relieved..... | 72 | |
| fuel for use of, to be purchased from Government Fuel Yards..... | 673 | |
| garbage and miscellaneous refuse collection to be by District Government..... | 539 | |
| purchase of existing plants, operation, etc..... | 540 | |
| appropriation for; half from District revenues..... | 541 | |
| George Washington Memorial Building, necessary initial subscription reduced; time extended..... | 123 | |
| further extension of time..... | 1270 | |
| hospital on land owned by the Government authorized in..... | 1304 | |
| appropriation for..... | 1304 | |
| houses, etc., to be provided for employees on war needs requiring residence in..... | 550 | |
| included in census of 1920..... | 1291 | |
| intoxicating liquors shipment, etc., prohibitions extended to..... | 1151 | |
| joint Congressional Committee on fiscal relations with, continued..... | 27 | |
| lands to be acquired for navy yard extension..... | 724 | |
| closing of 11th Street SE..... | 724 | |
| leases terminated of included..... | 724 | |
| limitation of amount for temporary employees, 1917, increased..... | 9 | |
| memorial statue of President James Buchanan, permitted in Meridian Hill Park..... | 632 | |
| to Francis Asbury, authorized..... | 1213 | |
| to religious sisterhoods serving in Civil as nurses permitted on public grounds..... | 500 | |
| minimum wages established for women and minors..... | 960 | |
| pediatry regulations, fee, etc..... | 560 | |
| probation system, appointments, etc., modified..... | 1325 | |
| prohibition against transferring employees from department, etc., extended to all branches of government of..... | 498 | |
| purchase price of automobiles for, increased railroad siding to Army medical supply depot authorized; limitations..... | 822 | |
| | 538 | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|------------|--|---------------------|
| <i>District of Columbia—Continued.</i> | | | |
| real estate sales, etc., by corporation for housing, etc., needs, authorized..... | 595 | <i>Donora, Pa.,</i> | |
| rent of buildings required for military purposes in, authorized in time of war.. | 861 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| rent profiteering prevention during present war..... | 593 | <i>Donovan, Jeremiah,</i> | |
| salary increases effective from July 1, 1918; restriction..... | 1021 | deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... | 27 |
| transportation home furnished war workers, etc., in..... | 1052, 1266 | <i>Doorkeeper, House of Representatives,</i> | |
| tubercular pupils allowed car tickets..... | 350 | appropriation for, special employee, messengers, etc..... | 763, 1218 |
| <i>District of Columbia, Commissioners of the,</i> | | <i>Doorkeeper, Senate (see Sergeant at Arms and Doorkeeper, Senate).</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 918 | <i>Dorchester Bay, Mass.,</i> | |
| for District Council of Defense under direction of..... | 922 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 251, 1275 |
| for emergency repairs, improvements, etc., due to present war..... | 928 | <i>Double Bayou, Tex.,</i> | |
| to appoint Minimum Wage Board; duties, etc..... | 961 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 257 |
| <i>Ditch and Irrigation Companies, Mutual,</i> | | <i>Double Salaries,</i> | |
| exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | restrictions on receiving, not applicable to additional pay of \$120 a year to civilian employees..... | 815 |
| <i>Dividends,</i> | | to additional pay of \$240 a year to civilian employees..... | 1268 |
| distribution of profits, etc., of corporations, as construed in Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1059 | <i>Douglas, Ariz.,</i> | |
| distributions of earnings, etc., included in income tax returns as..... | 337 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| assignment of tax rates..... | 338 | <i>Douglas, Ga.,</i> | |
| restriction on paying, etc., by carriers under Federal control..... | 454 | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| <i>Division of Venereal Diseases, Public Health Service,</i> | | <i>Dourine, etc.,</i> | |
| establishment of, under Assistant Surgeon General Public Health Service..... | 886 | appropriation for investigating, treating, etc..... | 979 |
| assistants, clerks, etc..... | 886 | <i>Dover, N. J.,</i> | |
| duties and functions of..... | 886 | appropriation for Picatinny Arsenal..... | 127 |
| other departments, etc., not interfered with..... | 887 | <i>Dowagiac, Mich.,</i> | |
| <i>Dixie National Forest, Utah and Ariz.,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 107 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | <i>Draft, Selective (see also Army Emergency Increase),</i> | |
| <i>Dixon, Mont.,</i> | | provisions relating to..... | 76 |
| townsite block, granted to Sanders County school district..... | 1014 | appropriation for registration, etc., expenses..... | 851 |
| <i>Document Room, House of Representatives,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for registration expenses..... | 185, 355, 474, 1027 |
| appropriation for superintendent, assistants, etc..... | 763, 1218 | for reimbursing printing..... | 498 |
| <i>Document Room, Senate,</i> | | for technical training at schools, etc., of drafted soldiers..... | 1029 |
| appropriation for superintendent, assistants, etc..... | 758, 1214 | balance of appropriation for expenses of, 1919, covered in..... | 1170 |
| <i>Dog River, Miss.,</i> | | alien residents withdrawing citizenship intention petition to be relieved from, exempted..... | 885 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 256, 1279 | forever debarred citizenship thereby... .. | 885 |
| <i>Dollars, Standard Silver,</i> | | calling of full quotas of classes of registrants authorized after completion of State, etc., quotas..... | 883 |
| held in Treasury against issue of certificates, to be sold; amount..... | 535 | maximum number may be raised each year by, until close of war..... | 894 |
| to be coined from bullion purchased..... | 536 | men outside age for, may be enlisted for services under War Department.... | 894 |
| <i>Domestic Commerce, Foreign and,</i> | | disqualified for minor physical defects may be drafted for same purpose.... | 894 |
| appropriation for promoting and developing..... | 804 | no exemption from, of employees under Act for conservation of minerals, etc..... | 1012 |
| <i>Domestic Corporations (see Corporations, Domestic).</i> | | food conservation Act..... | 283 |
| <i>Domestic Products,</i> | | Food Survey Act..... | 275 |
| advances authorized to persons, etc., to assist in exportation of..... | 1313 | Migratory Bird Treaty Act..... | 757 |
| to banks, etc., loaning money for such purposes..... | 1313 | Vocational Rehabilitation Act..... | 620 |
| maximum amount permitted..... | 1314 | no payment from Food Production appropriations to persons placed in deferred classification for..... | 1045 |
| notes with security required, etc..... | 1314 | provisions for, of persons between 18 and 45..... | 955 |
| <i>Domestic Shipments,</i> | | registration of alien residents, by convention agreements with their respective countries..... | 884 |
| acceptance of drafts, etc., based on, allowed Federal reserve member banks..... | 235 | registration of all males who have reached 21 years of age since June 5, 1917.... | 557 |
| <i>Dominican Republic,</i> | | service under, to be for period of war.... | 217 |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 | compulsory, to cease four months after peace proclaimed..... | 217 |
| details from Navy and Marine Corps authorized to serve under; pay, etc.. | 437 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Drafting Service, Legislative,</i> creation of, under direction of the two Houses of Congress..... | 1141 | <i>Duplication of Work by Departments,</i> appropriation for investigating, etc., by Efficiency Bureau..... | 768, 1223 |
| duties, etc..... | 1141 | <i>Durango National Forest, Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 986 |
| <i>Drafts,</i> stamp tax on, not sight or demand..... | 1137 | <i>Durant, Okla.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107, 635 |
| war revenue stamp tax on, not sight or demand..... | 323 | use of amount for public building, extended..... | 391 |
| <i>Drainage,</i> census inquiries as to lands reclaimed by, capital of enterprises, etc..... | 1294 | " <i>During the Session,</i> " to mean 120 days..... | 764 |
| <i>Drainage, Farm, etc.,</i> appropriation for investigations, etc..... | 1001 | to mean 213 days..... | 219 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 32 | <i>Duties on Imports,</i> additional, authorized on wheat to maintain price guaranteed to producers etc..... | 281, 1351 |
| <i>Drainage Investigations, Reclamation Service,</i> appropriation for, outside of reclamation projects..... | 676 | may be imposed on designated minerals, etc., used for war purposes..... | 1009 |
| <i>Dresel, E. L.,</i> may accept present from British Government..... | 1326 | <i>D' Wamish, etc., Indians, Wash.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 587 |
| <i>Drops, Medicinal,</i> war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 | <i>Dyestuffs, etc.,</i> appropriation for developing color standards for..... | 807, 1259 |
| <i>Drought Resistant Crops,</i> appropriation for breeding, etc..... | 982 | | |
| <i>Drug, etc., Plants,</i> appropriation for investigating diseases of, for physiological and fermentation investigations..... | 981 | E. | |
| <i>Drugs,</i> war excise tax on, proprietary medicinal, sold by producer, etc..... | 317 | <i>East Bay Bayou, Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 257 |
| <i>Drugs, Adulterated, etc.,</i> appropriation for detecting, District of Columbia..... | 941 | <i>East Chester Creek, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 251 |
| for expenses regulating sale, etc..... | 992 | <i>East Dundee, Ill.,</i> construction of bridge authorized across Fox River by West Dundee and.... | 450 |
| <i>Drugs, etc.,</i> appropriation for chemical biological investigation of..... | 991 | <i>East Las Vegas, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| <i>Dry Dock, Boston, Mass.,</i> appropriation for purchase of, etc., from Massachusetts..... | 1013 | <i>East Orange, N. J.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| <i>Dry Docks,</i> included as plants for shipbuilding, etc... requisitioning, etc., of, for Government uses authorized..... | 1022 | <i>East Pearl River, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 256, 907 |
| <i>Dry Land Congress, International, Lethbridge,</i> Canada, 1913, deficiency appropriation for..... | 32 | <i>East River, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for improving aids to navigation on..... | 161 |
| <i>Dry Land Farming,</i> appropriation for methods of crop production under..... | 982 | for improvement of..... | 136, 661, 1276 |
| <i>Drying of Vegetables, Fruits, etc. (see Perishable Edible Products).</i> | | for improvement of, for 40 foot channel, Hell Gate..... | 252, 905 |
| <i>Dubois, Pa.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 | <i>East Saint Louis, Ill.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| <i>Dubuque, Iowa,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 | for public building, rent, etc..... | 635 |
| <i>Duchesne County, Utah,</i> appropriation for aid of public schools in.. | 587 | deficiency appropriation for public building, rent..... | 1024 |
| <i>Duck Island, Conn.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251, 905, 1276 | <i>East Youngstown, Ohio,</i> bridge authorized across Mahoning River at..... | 1158, 1159 |
| <i>Dues, Club, etc.,</i> internal revenue tax on, exceeding \$10... | 1121 | <i>Eastern Dispensary and Casualty Hospital, D. C.</i> appropriation for care of indigent patients | 946 |
| war revenue tax on..... | 319 | deficiency appropriation for care etc., of indigent patients..... | 8, 824 |
| <i>Duluth, Minn.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 107 | <i>Eastern Transportation Company,</i> deficiency appropriation for paying judgment to..... | 837 |
| <i>Duluth-Superior Harbor, Minn. and Wis.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 136, 1282 | former appropriation repealed..... | 837 |
| for maintenance of improvement..... | 257, 909 | <i>Eatonton, Ga.,</i> exchange of public building site authorized. limit of cost..... | 1015 1015 |
| <i>Dunkirk, N. Y.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 909, 1284 | <i>Eclipse of the Sun, 1918,</i> appropriation for expenses of observing... | 122 |
| <i>Duns Creek, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 255, 1279 | <i>Ecuador,</i> appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1826 |
| | | <i>Edenton, N. C.,</i> appropriation for fish hatchery..... | 168, 694 |
| | | <i>Editorials, etc.,</i> restrictions during the war on printing, circulating, etc., in foreign languages respecting policies of the Government..... | 425 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| <i>Education Bureau, Interior Department,</i> | Page. | <i>Eight Hour Law—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for Commissioner, clerks, etc..... | 796, 1249 | applicable to railway mail clerks at terminal and transfer offices..... | 753 |
| for investigating rural and industrial education, and school hygiene..... | 796, 1249 | overtime pay for emergency excess work..... | 753 |
| for traveling expenses..... | 796, 1249 | <i>Eight Hour Standard Workday,</i> | |
| for books, etc..... | 796, 1249 | deficiency appropriation for expenses, Commission on..... | 3 |
| for investigating school and home gardening..... | 796, 1249 | <i>Eighteenth Street and Virginia Avenue N. W., D. C.,</i> | |
| for collecting statistics, etc..... | 796, 1249 | deficiency appropriation for temporary office building for War Department, care, etc..... | 598 |
| for documents, apparatus, etc..... | 796, 1249 | <i>Eighth Judicial Circuit,</i> | |
| for investigating city schools, etc..... | 797, 1250 | appropriation for messenger, etc., circuit court of appeals..... | 812, 1264 |
| for kindergarten education investigations..... | 797, 1250 | <i>Eighth Lighthouse District,</i> | |
| for printing and binding report of Commissioner..... | 174, 700 | depot for, New Orleans, La., authorized.... | 608 |
| deficiency appropriation for reconstruction, etc., of offices..... | 17 | <i>El Paso, Tex.,</i> | |
| for investigating school and home gardening..... | 31 | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| <i>Education, Commissioner of,</i> | | may bridge Rio Grande River..... | 396 |
| appropriation for, clerks, etc..... | 796, 1249 | consent, etc., of Mexico required..... | 396 |
| for traveling expenses..... | 796, 1249 | <i>Eldorado, Kans.,</i> | |
| for education of Alaska natives under supervision of..... | 150, 676 | appropriation for public building..... | 108, 635 |
| for printing and binding annual report of..... | 174, 700 | limit of cost increased, public building at..... | 1158 |
| deficiency appropriation for education of Alaska natives..... | 31 | <i>Eldorado National Forest, Cal. and Nev.,</i> | |
| distribution of reindeer to natives, etc., of Alaska by..... | 677 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Education, Vocational (see Vocational Education, Federal Board for).</i> | | <i>Elections, Congressional,</i> | |
| <i>Educational Institutions,</i> | | punishment for specified corrupt practices at primary, general or special..... | 1013 |
| admissions to entertainments, etc., for benefit of, exempt from internal revenue tax..... | 1121 | <i>Electric Cars, etc., Postal Service,</i> | |
| admissions for benefit of, exempt from war revenue tax..... | 319 | appropriation for mail transportation by..... | 748, 1195 |
| drafted men may be assigned for special and technical training in..... | 957 | pay to be determined by Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 748 |
| contracts authorized for subsistence, instruction, etc..... | 957 | substitution of wagon service authorized..... | 749 |
| <i>Educational Organizations,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for mail transportation by..... | 381 |
| exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | <i>Electric Currents,</i> | |
| second class mail rates on publications of, increased, etc..... | 328 | appropriation for investigating destructive effects of high power, etc..... | 807 |
| <i>Efficiency and Economy,</i> | | <i>Electric Fans, Portable,</i> | |
| appropriation for, to secure methods of, in Treasury Department..... | 777 | excise tax on, sold by producers, etc..... | 1122 |
| <i>Efficiency Bureau,</i> | | <i>Electric Plants, Army,</i> | |
| appropriation for establishing efficiency ratings, investigating administrative personnel, etc..... | 768, 1223 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., at posts..... | 42, 847 |
| deficiency appropriation for investigations, etc..... | 3 | for maintenance, etc., seacoast fortifications..... | 816, 1305 |
| for rent; retention of quarters in Winder Building revoked..... | 184 | for installing, etc., at seacoast fortifications, from unexpended balances.. | 816 |
| for expenses of investigations, supplies, etc..... | 460 | for installing, etc., Panama Canal fortifications..... | 819 |
| restriction on pay to employees..... | 461 | for maintenance, etc., Panama Canal fortifications..... | 1307 |
| <i>Eggs,</i> | | for installing, for seacoast fortifications Canal Zone..... | 1307 |
| appropriation for investigating methods of handling, etc..... | 991 | deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc..... | 187 |
| for experimental shipments..... | 991 | for installing, etc., at seacoast fortifications; war expenses..... | 199 |
| for market news service on..... | 1047 | unexpended balances for, covered in.... | 1305 |
| for stimulating production of..... | 1047 | sale of surplus light and power permitted..... | 52, 857 |
| <i>Egypt,</i> | | receipts from, to be deposited in the Treasury..... | 1028 |
| appropriation for agent and consul general at Cairo..... | 520, 1326 | <i>Electric Power Transmission,</i> | |
| <i>Eight Hour Law,</i> | | condemnation of land for rights of way for, by persons making ships, munitions of war, etc., for the United States, or its allies..... | 895 |
| applicable to watchmen, messengers, and laborers in first and second class post offices..... | 753 | property in present use therefor excepted..... | 895 |
| | | proceedings under State procedure..... | 895 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------|--|-------|
| <i>Electric Power Transmission—Continued.</i> | | <i>Emergency Fleet Corporation, United States</i> | |
| plans, etc., to be submitted to Secretary of War..... | 895 | <i>Shipping Board,</i> | |
| condemnation proceedings authorized on approval..... | 895 | housing of shipyard employees and families authorized by..... | 438 |
| limitation on use of public land or in any waters..... | 895 | acquiring lands, erecting buildings, etc., for..... | 438 |
| surety bond for construction, etc..... | 895 | immediate possession of property, etc.... | 439 |
| immediate possession, etc., on filing condemnation petition, etc..... | 896 | powers to cease at end of the war..... | 439 |
| no plans to be submitted or approved after termination of the war..... | 896 | expenditures authorized; premiums for speedy completion of work..... | 439 |
| approvals prior thereto, not affected.... | 896 | report of all expenditures in detail exceeding \$10,000..... | 439 |
| vacation before judgment of condemnation, authorized..... | 896 | moneys turned over from Emergency Shipping Fund to be expended by..... | 183 |
| no franchise for, to be granted after the war..... | 896 | prohibition on transfers of department employees applicable to..... | 384 |
| | | on increased pay to civil employees from departments, etc..... | 384 |
| <i>Electric Railways, Street, etc., Passenger, not included in provisions for Federal control of railroads.....</i> | 453 | settlement of claims for losses, etc., in supplying manganese, etc., needed for national defense during the war, requested by..... | 1274 |
| <i>Electrical Department, D. C.,</i> | | street railroads, etc., may be taken over for transportation of shipyard employees, etc..... | 535 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 931 | timber, etc.; condemned for purposes of, etc..... | 888 |
| for supplies, contingent expenses..... | 931 | <i>Emergency Fund, D. C.,</i> | |
| for placing wires underground..... | 931 | appropriation for..... | 943 |
| for extending police patrol system..... | 931 | <i>Emergency Hospital, D. C.,</i> | |
| for installing telephone signal system, twelfth precinct..... | 931 | appropriation for care of indigent patients. | 946 |
| for lighting expenses..... | 931 | deficiency appropriation for care of indigent patients..... | 8 |
| for fire-alarm boxes, etc..... | 931 | for elevator..... | 471 |
| for enlarging headquarters apparatus.... | 931 | <i>Emergency Internal Revenue Tax Act, 1914,</i> | |
| for exchanging motor truck..... | 931 | repealed..... | 1132 |
| deficiency appropriation for fire-alarm boxes, etc..... | 7 | provisions continued for collecting special taxes, penalties, etc..... | 1133 |
| <i>Elgin, Ill.,</i> | | <i>Emergency Naval Construction,</i> | |
| may bridge Fox River..... | 339 | meaning of terms used..... | 719 |
| <i>Elizabeth River, N. J.,</i> | | authority vested in the President..... | 720 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. 252, 905, | 1276 | order ships or war material from any person..... | 720 |
| <i>Elk River, Md.,</i> | | compliance and precedence compulsory..... | 720 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. 253, 905, | 1277 | possession of factory, etc., on refusal of owner..... | 720 |
| <i>Elkins, W. Va.,</i> | | modify or cancel existing contracts..... | 720 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 108 | possession and use of factory, etc., on failure of owner to comply..... | 720 |
| <i>Ellensburg, Wash.,</i> | | require whole output of factory, etc..... | 720 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 108 | quantity, time, and price..... | 720 |
| <i>Ellis Island Immigrant Station, N. Y.,</i> | | take over and operate any factory, etc.... | 720 |
| appropriation for main building, repairs, etc..... | 169 | authority to cease six months after peace with Germany..... | 720 |
| for new boilers, etc..... | 170 | compensation to be made for canceled contracts, property taken, etc..... | 720 |
| for ferryhouse, etc..... | 170 | determination of, by the President..... | 720 |
| for fire protection..... | 170 | part payment if amount not satisfactory. | 720 |
| for sea wall..... | 170, 695 | suit for balance authorized..... | 720 |
| for replacing worn-out machinery..... | 695 | <i>Emergency Repairs and Improvements, D. C.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., to buildings..... | 24 | appropriation for temporary personal services for, on account of existing war..... | 928 |
| <i>Elyria, Ohio,</i> | | conditions, etc., authorizing..... | 928 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 108 | for urgent work on public improvements, etc..... | 928 |
| <i>Embargo,</i> | | authorization of the President required..... | 928 |
| exporting prohibited articles during present war unlawful..... | 225 | <i>Emergency Shipping Fund,</i> | |
| punishment for..... | 225 | appropriation for acquiring plants, ships, etc..... | 650 |
| vessels forbidden departure if carrying prohibited articles..... | 225 | for constructing ships; cost increased.... | 650 |
| punishment for violations..... | 225 | | |
| <i>Embassies,</i> | | | |
| appropriations for clerks at..... | 520, 1327 | | |
| for interpreters to..... | 520, 1327 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for clerks at.. | 346, 1023 | | |
| <i>Embezzlement of Government Property,</i> | | | |
| punishment for, of property of Government owned corporation..... | 1016 | | |
| <i>Emergencies, Diplomatic and Consular Service,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for unforeseen..... | 522, 1329 | | |
| employment of personal services in District of Columbia from..... | 522 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 463 | | |

Emergency Shipping Fund—Continued.

appropriation for acquisition of plants for shipbuilding, etc..... 651

for operating ships acquired by United States..... 651

ships turned over to Army and Navy excluded..... 651

for housing, etc., shipyard employees... 651

for expenses, taking over street railroads, etc., to convey shipyard employees. 651

for purchasing ships built in foreign shipyards..... 651

for recruiting, instructing, etc., officers and crews for American vessels..... 651

power of President extended to authorizations, etc., herein made..... 651

accounts to be audited, etc..... 651

deficiency appropriation for acquiring plants, ships, etc..... 345

limitation of cost increased..... 345

for constructing ships; cost increased... 345

for purchase of other ships..... 345

for acquisition of plants for shipbuilding, etc..... 345

President authorized to place orders for ships, etc., required during the war. 182

modify, etc., contracts for ships and materials..... 182

require shipbuilding plants to be placed at Government's disposal..... 182

requisition, operate, etc., any plant with or without owner's consent..... 182

purchase, etc., ships now built, or hereafter..... 182

compliance obligatory with orders issued hereunder by..... 182

possession may be taken, etc., on refusal, etc..... 183

compensation to be made; determination..... 183

payment of 75 per cent if amount unsatisfactory; suit for remainder authorized..... 183

may designate agencies to exercise powers vested hereby, and to make expenditures..... 183

expenditures of sums turned over to Emergency Fleet Corporation..... 183

operation, etc., of ships to be directed by construction of terms used..... 183

authority granted herein to cease six months after final treaty of peace proclaimed..... 183

amount authorized for purchasing, etc., plants, charters, ships, etc., limited. 183

ships turned over to Army and Navy excluded..... 183

appropriation for; reimbursement from vessels turned over to Army and Navy..... 183

amount authorized for construction of ships limited..... 184

appropriation for..... 184

appropriation for operating, etc., ships; those acquired for Army and Navy excepted..... 184

President authorized to take, operate, etc., street railroads, etc., for shipyard employees..... 535

modify, etc., street railroad, etc., existing contracts..... 535

compensation to be determined by..... 535

payment of 75 per cent if unsatisfactory; suit for remainder..... 535

Emergency Shipping Fund—Continued.

President may exercise powers through agencies, etc..... 535

President authorized to acquire, etc., shipbuilding plants, lands therefor, etc... 1022

extend, etc., street railroads taken over.. 1022

make advances for properties, etc..... 1022

include dry docks, etc., in plants to be acquired..... 1022

incur further obligations for plants, etc.. 1022

use of ship construction funds for..... 1022

provision for housing, etc., shipyard employees from..... 438

Emergency Taxes,

redemption of unused stamps for..... 3

Emery,

provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... 1009

Employees Compensation Act,

additional hospital, etc, facilities for treatment of civilian employees, entitled under..... 1302

Employees Compensation Commission,

appropriation for salaries..... 125, 647

for expenses..... 125, 647

for allowances, etc., employees compensation fund..... 125, 647

deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses..... 461, 824

pay of experts, etc., limited..... 824

for salaries, etc., of clerks, detailed for work in France..... 824

for allowances, etc., employees compensation fund..... 1163

expenses in District allowed from amount for services in France..... 1163

Employees, Government,

appropriation for increased pay to, civilian, provided for in Army appropriation Act, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year..... 74

in sundry civil appropriation Act..... 180

additional pay of \$120 to civilian, provided for..... 814

of \$240 to civilian, provided for..... 1267

applicants for positions in District of Columbia may be examined there, etc., irrespective of residence, during the war..... 459

apportionment law, etc., not abridged.. 459

dismissal of, for disloyal, etc., acts in time of war..... 554

disqualification of married women as, not applicable to wives of soldiers and sailors serving in present war..... 956

increase of pay forbidden, for service in another department, etc., within one year..... 383

if employed within one year of reemployment..... 384

Emergency Fleet Corporation included. 384

general restriction on transfer to departments not repealed hereby..... 384

no civil, allowed increased pay within one year from lump-sum appropriations of another department, etc..... 383

if previously employed in another within one year..... 384

percentage increase of pay for 1918, allowed piecework employees..... 384

basis of computing; not applicable to regular per diem employees..... 384

| <i>Employees, Government—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Engineer Department, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|------------|---|----------------|
| prohibitions on transferring, from one department to another, extended to independent establishments..... | 384 | appropriation for prosecuting work of flood control, Mississippi and Sacramento Rivers..... | 132, 661 |
| Emergency Fleet Corporation included, extended to all branches of government of District of Columbia..... | 384 498 | for national parks..... | 132, 658 |
| serving abroad in auditing Army accounts, etc., restored to former positions on termination thereof..... | 498 | for buildings and grounds, District of Columbia..... | 132, 658 |
| transportation home, etc., to civil employees coming to Washington during the war, whose services are no longer needed..... | 294 | for publication of maps..... | 136, 661 |
| | 1052, 1266 | for printing and binding river and harbor examinations, etc..... | 174, 700 |
| <i>Employment, Industrial,</i> | | for expenses of fortifications under... .. | 815, 1305 |
| vocational rehabilitation of discharged disabled soldiers and sailors for..... | 617 | for expenses of fortifications, insular possessions..... | 818, 1306 |
| <i>Employment of Disabled Soldiers, etc.,</i> | | for clerks, etc., office of Chief of Engineers..... | 785, 1239 |
| application of vocational rehabilitation fund for expenses of investigations, supplies, etc..... | 1179 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, equipment of troops..... | 197, 365 |
| <i>Employment of Wage Earners,</i> | | for field operations, etc..... | 197, 365, 480 |
| appropriation for rendering assistance in.. | 696 | for expenses of fortifications under.... | 199, 481 |
| deficiency appropriation for advances for transportation to secure, war expenses..... | 496 | for surveys, maps, etc..... | 365 |
| return, accounting, etc..... | 497 | other Government agencies to assist... .. | 365 |
| <i>Employments,</i> | | for engineer operations in the field, 1919.. | 1030 |
| persons engaged in, necessary to national interests, etc., exempt from draft... .. | 955 | additional contracts authorized..... | 1030 |
| <i>Encampments and Maneuvers, Organized Militia,</i> | | authorization for engineer operations in the field, 1919, repealed..... | 1171 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 30 | balances of appropriations covered in; for engineer operations in the field, 1917, 1918..... | 1171 1171 |
| <i>Encampments, Army,</i> | | for engineer operations in the field, 1919.. | 1171 |
| appropriation for lands for ranges and for Field Artillery..... | 67 | for equipment of troops, 1919..... | 1171 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses, National Guard..... | 12 | additional hospital, etc., facilities for treatment of seamen of..... | 1302 |
| <i>Enemy (see Trading with the Enemy).</i> | | moneys from disposition of serviceable material available therefor during the following fiscal year..... | 893 |
| <i>Enemy Aliens,</i> | | proceeds of operating public utilities by, overseas, may be used therefor until close of following fiscal year..... | 893 |
| all, over fourteen years old, in the United States in time of war, liable to be apprehended, removed, etc..... | 531 | report to Congress..... | 893 |
| conduct toward, restraint of, etc., to be directed by the President..... | 531 | regimental organizations modified, band added to each..... | 868 |
| <i>Engineer Commissioner's Office, D. C.,</i> | | present Engineer band included..... | 868 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 920 | <i>Engineer Office, War Department,</i> | |
| <i>Engineer Corps, Army,</i> | | appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 785, 1239 |
| appropriation for pay of officers; longevity.. | 47, 853 | draftsmen, etc., to be paid from rivers and harbors, etc.; limit..... | 785, 1239 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, pay of officers; longevity..... | 189, 356 | <i>Engineer School, Army Field,</i> | |
| member of Waterways Commission to be appointed from..... | 269 | appropriation for instruction expenses.. | 41, 846 |
| retired officers who have had service in, eligible for active duty as officers therein..... | 231 | <i>Engineer School, Washington, D. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Engineer Department, Army,</i> | | appropriation for equipment and maintenance..... | 61, 867 |
| appropriation for expenses of depots..... | 61, 867 | for construction of buildings, etc..... | 62 |
| for maintenance of school, Washington, D. C..... | 61, 867 | <i>Engineering, Navy,</i> | |
| for equipment of troops..... | 62, 867 | appropriation for machinery, repairs, etc.. | 731 |
| for civilian assistants..... | 62, 868 | deficiency appropriation for machinery, etc..... | 16, 1039, 1168 |
| for engineer operations in the field..... | 62, 868 | for war expenses for machinery, repairs, etc..... | 212, 371 |
| use of prior appropriations..... | 62 | <i>Engineers, Army, Chief of,</i> | |
| options on purchase of materials for field use..... | 868 | index to annual reports of, from 1913 to 1917, ordered printed..... | 267 |
| for contingencies, Philippine Islands... .. | 62, 868 | additional matter included..... | 267 |
| for buildings, Engineer School, etc..... | 62 | reports of examinations for river and harbor improvements by, to include water terminals, transfer facilities, etc..... | 712 |
| for military surveys and maps..... | 62, 868 | <i>Engines, Aviation,</i> | |
| assistance of other Government surveys, etc..... | 62, 868 | appropriation for developing suitable types of..... | 42, 849 |
| for lithograph press for Army schools, Fort Leavenworth..... | 868 | <i>England (see Great Britain).</i> | |
| per diem subsistence outside the District of Columbia..... | 62, 868 | <i>Engraving and Printing Bureau, Treasury Department,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for Director, assistants, etc..... | 776, 1231 |
| | | for clerks, watchmen, etc..... | 776, 1231 |
| | | restriction on services..... | 776, 1231 |

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| <i>Engraving and Printing Bureau, Treasury Department—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for salaries of employees.. | 117, 641 |
| for wages..... | 118, 641 |
| printers' assistants to receive not less than \$2.24 a day..... | 641 |
| for materials; paper for internal revenue stamps..... | 118, 642 |
| use of proceeds from work..... | 118, 642 |
| for custody of dies, rolls, and plates.... | 119, 643 |
| deficiency appropriation for salaries..... | 6 |
| for wages..... | 6 |
| for materials..... | 6, 349, 468 |
| for repairs to laundry, etc..... | 466 |
| number of sheets for United States securities and internal revenue stamps increased..... | 5 |
| for internal revenue stamps increased.... | 349 |
| for checks, drafts, etc..... | 349 |
| for checks, etc., 1918, increased..... | 596 |
| further increase..... | 825 |
| power press work extended during the war to bonds, notes, etc..... | 349 |
| retention of plate printers..... | 349 |
| restrictions on use of power and hand presses suspended during the war only..... | 349 |
| authorized work for fiscal year 1918..... | 117 |
| for fiscal year 1919..... | 641 |
| <i>Enid, Okla.,</i> | |
| terms of court at..... | 604 |
| <i>Enlarged Homesteads,</i> | |
| appropriation for examining, classifying, etc., lands suitable for..... | 145, 670 |
| deficiency appropriation for classifying lands for, etc..... | 490 |
| area allotted to Idaho for, increased..... | 275 |
| requirements modified..... | 275 |
| <i>Enlisted Men, Army (see also Soldiers),</i> | |
| appropriation for pay of line; longevity.. | 45, 852 |
| additional ratings..... | 45 |
| for pay, etc., Regular Army Reserve.... | 45, 852 |
| for pay, Enlisted Reserve Corps..... | 45, 852 |
| for pay, National Guard..... | 45, 852 |
| for Ordnance Department; longevity.... | 45, 852 |
| for Quartermaster Corps; longevity..... | 45, 852 |
| for Signal Corps; aviation increase..... | 45, 852 |
| longevity..... | 45, 852 |
| for Medical Department; longevity..... | 45, 852 |
| for pay of retired..... | 48, 854 |
| for pay, etc., retired, on active duty.... | 48, 854 |
| for pay, etc., Army reservists, on active duty..... | 48, 854 |
| for commutation of quarters, etc..... | 48, 854 |
| for interest on deposits..... | 48, 854 |
| for extra duty pay, Artillery and Ordnance service, seacoast fortifications..... | 48, 854 |
| for switchboard operators, interior posts. | 49, 854 |
| for extra duty pay, Alaska telegraph systems..... | 49, 854 |
| for 20 per cent increase, on foreign service..... | 49, 854 |
| for additional pay first reenlistments.... | 49 |
| for six months' pay of, dying in service.. | 49 |
| for one year's pay of, dying from aviation accident..... | 49 |
| for disposition of remains of..... | 130, 656 |
| retired, on active duty..... | 656 |
| deficiency appropriation for dependent families of, until discharge of National Guard from service, etc..... | 11 |
| for extra duty pay, at headquarters, etc.. | 30, |
| | 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039 |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| <i>Enlisted Men, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| deficiency appropriation for disposition of remains of..... | 30, 826, 839, 843, 1025, 1164 |
| for war expenses, pay of line..... | 188, 356 |
| for pay, training for officers of Reserve Corps..... | 188 |
| for Ordnance Department; longevity.. | 188, 356 |
| for Quartermaster Corps; longevity.... | 188, 356 |
| for Signal Corps; longevity..... | 188 |
| for Medical Department; longevity.... | 188, 356 |
| for pay of retired..... | 190 |
| for pay of retired, on active duty..... | 190, 357 |
| for reservists on active duty..... | 190, 357 |
| for commutation of quarters, reservists and retired, on active duty..... | 190, 357 |
| for disposition of remains of..... | 355 |
| for twenty per cent additional pay, foreign service..... | 357 |
| for six months' pay of, dying in service.. | 357 |
| for one year's pay of, dying from aviation accidents..... | 357 |
| for pay, 1919..... | 1020 |
| for family allowances..... | 1024 |
| active or retired, may be commissioned as officers in drafted forces..... | 76 |
| additional pay to holders of medals of honor, etc..... | 871 |
| allotments of pay by, directed..... | 402 |
| if not made, one-half of pay to be deposited to credit; interest, etc..... | 403 |
| at recruiting stations to have one with rank, etc., of first sergeant of Infantry.... | 890 |
| corporal bugler, and bugler, first class, grades created; assignments..... | 893 |
| detail, etc., restrictions suspended during emergency..... | 82 |
| details of active or retired, to institutions having units of Officers' Training Corps during present war..... | 532 |
| to other schools, etc., for military training..... | 532 |
| as temporary practice instructors to rifle clubs..... | 64 |
| discharged to accept commissions in National Guard, etc., 1916, may reenlist at former status; conditions.... | 74 |
| hereafter to accept commissions, and reenlisting, to have credit for service, etc., therein..... | 74 |
| extra qualified pay ratings established; no duplications..... | 45 |
| family allowances granted to; rates, etc.. | 403 |
| for completing strength of Regular Army and National Guard to be raised by voluntary enlistment..... | 77 |
| draft alternative..... | 77 |
| for other forces by selective draft..... | 77 |
| free tuition in public schools, D. C., to, stationed near Washington..... | 470 |
| furloughs without pay, etc., allowed, during the war, to engage in civil occupations..... | 450 |
| having dependents, etc., may be discharged..... | 81 |
| insurance provisions for..... | 409 |
| medals of honor, distinguished-service crosses, and medals to be awarded to; conditions..... | 870 |
| military telegraphers, to have additional pay, etc..... | 890 |
| missing in action, to have allotments and family allowances continue; limit.... | 1024 |
| pay of, increased during emergency; rates.. | 82 |
| not credited to continuous-service pay.. | 82 |
| rates continued..... | 1211 |

| | | | |
|--|----------|--|-------------|
| <i>Enlisted Men, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Enlisted Men, Marine Corps—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| payment of \$60 to, honorably discharged, etc., since April 6, 1917..... | 1151 | travel allowance increased to, honorably discharged after November 11, 1918..... | 1203 |
| private property of, lost, etc., in the service to be paid for, etc.; conditions.... | 479, 880 | uniform, etc., may be retained on discharge, after service in present war..... | 1202 |
| reenlistment at former grade, allowed, discharged to accept commission.... | 501 | <i>Enlisted Men, Navy (see also Sailors),</i> | |
| restrictions upon enlistments in Regular Army repealed..... | 1211 | appropriation for pay, on retired list..... | 728 |
| enlistments to be for one or three years; proportions..... | 1211 | for extra pay, on reenlistment..... | 728 |
| no reserves service required..... | 1211 | for pay, active list..... | 728 |
| emergency pay rates continued..... | 1211 | for aviation service pay..... | 728 |
| discharged after one year's service may be granted..... | 1211 | for pay of, in trade schools..... | 728 |
| retired, may be employed in active service; full pay, etc..... | 81 | for recreation, etc., of..... | 707 |
| on active duty, may allot pay..... | 385 | for outfits, first enlistments..... | 707 |
| temporary appointments to Signal Corps from..... | 243 | allowance increased..... | 707 |
| travel allowance increased to, honorably discharged, after November 11, 1918..... | 1203 | for civilian clothing to, on discharge for bad conduct, etc..... | 707 |
| travel expenses of, under orders, to be reimbursed..... | 534 | for transporting remains of, dying abroad..... | 727 |
| travel pay, etc., allowed, on entering or leaving active service..... | 860 | deficiency appropriation for transporting remains of, dying abroad..... | 15, 31, 600 |
| uniform outer clothing of, to be retained on discharge, for temporary use, etc. may be retained on discharge after service in present war; insignia for..... | 891 | for family allowances..... | 1024 |
| | 1202 | for war expenses, transporting remains of, dying abroad..... | 209 |
| <i>Enlisted Men, Marine Corps,</i> | | for pay, on retired list..... | 210 |
| appropriation for pay..... | 735 | for pay, active list..... | 210 |
| for retired..... | 735 | for recreation, etc., of..... | 369 |
| for undrawn clothing..... | 735 | for recreation, etc., for, 1919..... | 1033 |
| for transporting remains of, dying abroad..... | 727 | allotments of pay by, directed..... | 402 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, pay..... | 213, 489 | if not made, one-half of pay to be deposited to credit; interest, etc..... | 403 |
| for undrawn clothing..... | 213 | enlistment period during war time..... | 85 |
| for commutation of quarters..... | 215 | extension of term, allowed in minority enlistments..... | 38 |
| for transporting remains of, dying abroad..... | 600 | extra pay to seamen, etc., for duty as firemen on ships of war..... | 499 |
| for family allowances..... | 1024 | extra ration allowed, on night deck duty during present war..... | 90 |
| allotments of pay by, directed..... | 402 | family allowances granted to; rates, etc.... | 403 |
| if not made, one-half of pay to be deposited to credit; interest, etc..... | 403 | free tuition in public schools, D. C., to, stationed near Washington..... | 470 |
| extra pay for duty as firemen on war vessels..... | 499 | gun pointers and gun captains not to lose additional pay when temporarily absent from regular station, by authority..... | 500 |
| enlistment period during war time..... | 85 | insurance provisions for..... | 409 |
| extension of term, allowed minority enlistments..... | 38 | may be designated for mail service at shore stations, etc..... | 718 |
| family allowances granted to; rates, etc.... | 403 | medals of honor, distinguished service medals, and Navy cross to be awarded to; conditions..... | 1056 |
| gun pointers and gun captains, not to lose additional pay when temporarily absent from regular station by authority..... | 500 | missing in action, to have allotments and family allowances continue; limit.... | 1024 |
| insurance provisions for..... | 409 | one hundred, to be appointed annually as midshipmen at Naval Academy.. | 430 |
| may be designated for mail service at shore stations, etc..... | 718 | pay increased during present war; rates... not credited to continuous service pay.. | 87 |
| missing in action, to have allotments and family allowances continue; limit.... | 1024 | pay restriction, etc., extended to injuries caused by personal misconduct.... | 717 |
| pay, etc., restrictions, extended to injuries caused by personal misconduct..... | 717 | payment of \$60 to, honorably discharged, etc., since April 7, 1917..... | 1151 |
| payment of \$60 to, serving during the war, and honorably discharged, etc., since April 7, 1917..... | 1151 | retired, ordered into active service during the war eligible for promotion..... | 719 |
| retired, ordered into active service during the war, eligible for promotion..... | 719 | pay, etc., for service credits..... | 719 |
| pay, etc., for service credits..... | 719 | allowance by accounting officers ordered..... | 719 |
| allowance by accounting officers directed..... | 719 | six month's gratuity to beneficiary of, dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty..... | 392 |
| six months' gratuity to beneficiary of, dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty..... | 392 | strength of active list, established..... | 714 |
| temporary increase of authorized strength..... | 84, 714 | temporary increase of, authorized..... | 714 |
| privates, first class, authorized..... | 714 | apprentice seamen..... | 714 |
| | | Flying Corps..... | 714 |
| | | in trade schools..... | 714 |
| | | additional increase authorized during present war..... | 714 |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Enlisted Men, Navy—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Equipage, Army Camp and Garrison,</i> | Page. |
| temporary increase of..... | 84 | appropriation for..... | 55, 860 |
| travel allowance increased to, honorably discharged after November 11, 1918. | 1203 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 11, 30, 828 |
| uniform, etc., may be retained on discharge, after service in present war; insignia for..... | 1202 | for war expenses..... | 194 |
| <i>Enlisted Reserve Corps, Army,</i> | | for war expenses, 1919..... | 1029 |
| appropriation for pay of enlisted men.... | 45, 852 | <i>Equipment and Supplies Division, Post Office Department,</i> | |
| for Quartermaster supplies, equipments, etc., when assigned to duty, etc.... | 72 | appropriation for superintendent, etc.. | 801, 1253 |
| for signal equipment..... | 72 | <i>Equipment, etc., Army,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for aviation section in active service..... | 187 | officers and cadets may be furnished, at cost | 957 |
| for reservists on active duty..... | 190 | <i>Equipment, etc., Navy,</i> | |
| pay, etc., when ordered to active duty increased..... | 891 | may be furnished at cost to officers and midshipmen..... | 1054 |
| no retirement, etc., allowed..... | 891 | <i>Equipment, Government,</i> | |
| payment may be made any time after order issued..... | 891 | to be purchased, so far as possible, from stock of other services, no longer needed, due to end of war activities. | 1268 |
| temporary appointments to Signal Corps from..... | 243 | <i>Equipment Shops, Post Office Department,</i> | |
| <i>Enlisted Reserve Force, Army,</i> | | appropriation for light, power, repairs to machinery, etc..... | 742, 1189 |
| dental students allowed same continuance in college subject to call to active service as medical students..... | 397 | for machinery, materials, labor, etc.... | 750, 1197 |
| <i>Enlistments, Army,</i> | | <i>Equipment Supplies, Navy,</i> | |
| period of service under Army emergency increase act..... | 217 | appropriation for Bureau of Navigation... | 707 |
| to cease four months after treaty of peace proclaimed..... | 217 | for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.... | 729 |
| restrictions removed; periods of service; pay, etc..... | 1211 | for Bureau of Construction and Repair.. | 730 |
| <i>Enlistments, Voluntary,</i> | | for Bureau of Steam Engineering..... | 731 |
| qualifications for, under Army emergency increase..... | 81 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, Bureau of Navigation..... | 205 |
| ages designated; to serve during emergency, etc..... | 81 | balances of appropriations for, Bureau of Navigation, covered in..... | 1173 |
| <i>Entertainments,</i> | | <i>Equipments, Army Ordnance,</i> | |
| for benefit of religious, educational and charitable societies, etc., not subject to tax on admissions..... | 1121 | deficiency appropriation for Infantry, etc., war expenses..... | 366 |
| internal revenue tax on admissions to... at roof gardens, cabarets, etc..... | 1120 1121 | <i>Erickson, John H.,</i> | |
| <i>Entomology Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 993 | <i>Ericsson, John,</i> | |
| for general expenses; investigations..... | 993 | appropriation for erection of memorial to, in Washington, D. C..... | 126 |
| for insects affecting fruits, nuts, cereals, forage, etc..... | 994 | <i>Erie, Pa.,</i> | |
| pecan investigations..... | 994 | appropriation for improvement of harbor | 909, 1284 |
| Hessian fly and chinch bug..... | 994 | <i>Escambia River, Fla. and Ala.,</i> | |
| for southern field crop insects; forests; truck crops; bee culture..... | 994 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 907, 1279 |
| for citrus fruit, etc., insects..... | 994 | <i>Espionage (see also National Defense, Espionage, etc.),</i> | |
| for Mediterranean and other fruit flies.. | 994 | offenses designated, etc..... | 217 |
| for investigating insects affecting health of man and animals..... | 994 | offenses in time of war..... | 553 |
| for administrative expenses..... | 994 | making false statements to interfere with success of national forces, etc..... | 553 |
| for preventing spread of moths..... | 994 | to obstruct sale of Government bonds, etc..... | 553 |
| deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of moths..... | 32 | inciting insubordination, disloyalty, etc., of armed forces..... | 553 |
| for general expenses..... | 841 | obstructing recruiting or enlistment.... | 553 |
| <i>Entries, Customhouse,</i> | | uttering disloyal abuse of Government, armed forces, flag, etc., or in contempt thereof..... | 553 |
| stamp tax on..... | 1137 | inciting resistance to United States, promoting cause, or displaying flag of its enemies..... | 553 |
| war revenue stamp tax on..... | 323 | willfully urging curtailment of production of essentials..... | 553 |
| <i>Entries into the United States (see Foreign Travel).</i> | | advocating the doing of acts prohibited herein..... | 553 |
| <i>Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary,</i> | | supporting by word or act the cause of enemy country, or opposing that of the United States..... | 553 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 519, 1325 | punishment for..... | 553 |
| <i>Epidemics,</i> | | dismissal of Federal employees for disloyal acts, unpatriotic language, etc..... | 554 |
| appropriation for prevention of..... | 121, 645 | abusively and violently criticizing Army, Navy, or flag of the United States.. | 554 |
| deficiency appropriation for prevention of. | 30 | powers conferred on head of department therefor..... | 554 |

| | |
|---|------|
| <i>Espionage—Continued.</i> | |
| mailing of prohibited matter, etc., provisions, applicable hereto..... | 554 |
| return of mail matter addressed to persons violating provision of Act..... | 554 |
| <i>Espionage, etc., Act, 1917,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of censorship, etc., by postal service..... | 800 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses of War Trade Board under..... | 462 |
| for expenses of customs service enforcing for expenses, enforcing, under Post Office Department..... | 468 |
| 492 | |
| <i>Essences,</i> | |
| war excise tax on medicinal, etc., sold by producer, etc..... | 317 |
| <i>Essences, Perfumery, etc.,</i> | |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.... | 317 |
| <i>Establishments, Government Independent,</i> | |
| restrictions on transfers of employees of departments and..... | 383 |
| extended to branches of District of Columbia government..... | 498 |
| <i>Estate Tax, Internal Revenue,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of collecting... bonds bearing interest above four per cent accepted for payment of; conditions..... | 779 |
| 505 | |
| <i>Estate Tax, 1917, War,</i> | |
| tax on transfers of estates of persons hereafter, additional to tax of 1916..... | 324 |
| rates..... | 324 |
| not applicable to estates of persons dying in armed service during the war, or within a year after from wounds, etc..... | 325 |
| <i>Estate Tax, Title IV, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> | |
| meaning of "executor," and "collector," as used herein..... | 1096 |
| imposed on transfers of estates of decedents hereafter; rates on net estate..... | 1096 |
| not applicable if person in armed service during the war..... | 1097 |
| refund of previous collections..... | 1097 |
| gross estate to include all property subject to administration..... | 1097 |
| dower and courtesy interests..... | 1097 |
| gifts, etc., in anticipation of death..... | 1097 |
| prior transfers within two years included..... | 1097 |
| extent of joint property interests of decedent..... | 1097 |
| passing under general power of appointment..... | 1097 |
| life insurance received by executor..... | 1098 |
| in excess of \$40,000 received by beneficiaries from decedent..... | 1098 |
| net value of estate determined..... | 1098 |
| of residents, by deducting funeral, administration, etc., expenses; exceptions..... | 1098 |
| value of property on which estate tax has been paid..... | 1098 |
| gifts for public purposes, to charities, etc..... | 1098 |
| exemption of \$50,000..... | 1098 |
| of nonresidents, by deduction of proportionate share of administration from property in United States; limit..... | 1098 |
| of property on which estate tax has been paid..... | 1098 |
| of gifts for public purposes, to charities, etc.; prior application..... | 1099 |
| returns required..... | 1099 |
| property included as within the United States..... | 1099 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Estate Tax, 1918—Continued.</i> | |
| net value; redetermination of taxes paid on gifts, etc.; refund of excess..... | 1099 |
| returns to be made by executor after qualifying; requirements..... | 1099 |
| if gross estate exceeds \$50,000..... | 1099 |
| partial returns..... | 1099 |
| assessments by Commissioner..... | 1099 |
| returns to be made by collector, if no administration granted, etc..... | 1099 |
| time of payment; extension; interest added for delay..... | 1099 |
| payment; acceptance if full amount not determined..... | 1100 |
| refund of excess; payment of amount due interest, etc., on amount due..... | 1100 |
| issue of receipts for; effect..... | 1100 |
| collection of unpaid tax; sale of property.. | 1100 |
| use of proceeds of sales..... | 1100 |
| reimbursement for tax paid by other than executor..... | 1100 |
| from life insurance to executor from beneficiary..... | 1100 |
| unpaid tax a lien on property for 10 years.. | 1100 |
| released on payment, etc..... | 1101 |
| lien on property transferred in contemplation of death..... | 1101 |
| under contract with specific beneficiary for insurance..... | 1101 |
| persons liable..... | 1101 |
| innocent purchasers for value excepted..... | 1101 |
| punishment for false returns..... | 1101 |
| not making returns, concealing property, etc..... | 1101 |
| <i>Estates,</i> | |
| income tax levied on..... | 1071 |
| sources included..... | 1071 |
| returns to be made by fiduciary..... | 1071 |
| deductions allowed..... | 1071 |
| payment by fiduciary; credits allowed.. | 1071 |
| income for future distribution, etc., not included..... | 1071 |
| returns by fiduciary required..... | 1074 |
| <i>Estherville-Minim Creek Canal, S. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 254 |
| <i>Ethnology, American,</i> | |
| appropriation for continuing researches in..... | 122, 651 |
| for printing and binding reports, etc..... | 175, 700 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 380 |
| <i>Ethyl Alcohol,</i> | |
| prohibitions against intoxicating liquors in postal Act, 1917, not applicable to, for governmental, medicinal, etc., uses..... | 329 |
| <i>Eureka Springs, Ark.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| <i>Eureka, Utah,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| acceptance of title to building site, reserving ores, etc..... | 1154 |
| <i>European Populations, Relief of,</i> | |
| appropriation for participating in furnishing foodstuffs, etc., to countries outside of Germany and her allies..... | 1161 |
| Christians and Jews in Turkish Asia Minor countries included..... | 1161 |
| amounts reimbursable so far as possible.. | 1161 |
| detailed report to Congress..... | 1161 |
| preference to American wheat in purchases from fund..... | 1161 |
| <i>Evans, George Watkins,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for services..... | 19 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| <i>Evansville, Ind.,</i> | | <i>Excess Profits Tax, 1917, War—Continued.</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for public building, rent..... | 348, 1024 | deductions by Secretary of the Treasury, regulations to determine..... | 304 |
| <i>Evictions,</i> | | assessment of tax; claims for abatement, etc..... | 305 |
| restriction on, for nonpayment of rent by persons in service during the war.. | 443 | ascertainment, and returns of corporation net incomes, for 1911, 1912; income tax included..... | 305 |
| <i>Examiners, Bank,</i> | | for 1913; income tax included and tax-paid dividends deducted..... | 305 |
| loans, etc., by member banks or officials to, forbidden..... | 970 | for taxable year; tax-paid dividends deducted..... | 305 |
| punishment for..... | 970 | partnerships or individuals; tax-paid dividends deducted..... | 305 |
| receiving by examiner..... | 970 | other deductions allowed partnerships..... | 305 |
| performing other service for pay to banks, etc., forbidden..... | 970 | invested capital means monthly average for the year..... | 306 |
| unauthorized disclosing information by, forbidden..... | 970 | stocks, bonds, not Federal, nontaxable assets, borrowed money, etc., not included..... | 306 |
| punishment for..... | 971 | corporation or partnership; cash paid in; tangible property paid for stock.... | 306 |
| <i>Examining Surgeons for Pensions,</i> | | earned surplus, etc., employed in business..... | 306 |
| appropriation for fees, etc..... | 742, 1175 | patents, etc., paid for stock..... | 306 |
| deficiency appropriation for fees..... | 31 | good will, and other intangibles; limitations..... | 306 |
| <i>Excess-Profits Tax (see also War-Profits and Excess-Profits Tax, 1918),</i> | | individual; cash paid in; value of tangible property paid into trade, etc.; limit..... | 306 |
| provisions relating to, in Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1088 | intangible property, trade marks, etc.; limitation..... | 306 |
| questions relating to, to be submitted to Advisory Tax Board..... | 1141 | foreign corporations; proportion of, from United States sources..... | 306 |
| <i>Excess Profits Tax, 1917, War,</i> | | assets transferred to business in control of same persons, etc..... | 306 |
| appropriation for assessing and collecting deficiency appropriation for assessing and collecting..... | 779 | tax on business with nominal or no capital; deductions allowed domestic corporations, partnerships, or residents.... | 307 |
| construction of terms used; "corporation"..... | 4 | deductions allowed if capital not satisfactorily determined..... | 307 |
| "domestic," "foreign," "United States"..... | 302 | domestic corporations \$3,000, and proportion to average similar business.. | 307 |
| "taxable year," first year 1917..... | 302 | partnerships and individuals, \$6,000, and proportion to average similar business..... | 307 |
| corporation fiscal year; for 1916..... | 302 | regulations for determining to be made.. | 307 |
| "prewar period," calendar years 1911-1913..... | 303 | partnership returns required from foreign, having net income of \$3,000..... | 307 |
| "trade" and "business" include professions and occupations..... | 303 | domestic, with net income of \$6,000..... | 307 |
| "net income" of foreign corporations, etc..... | 303 | general revenue laws applicable..... | 307 |
| additional tax levied on percentage of net income..... | 303 | regulations, etc.; information to be furnished..... | 307 |
| basis of computation; rates..... | 303 | former excess profits tax repealed..... | 308 |
| income from every source of trade or business..... | 303 | payments for, credited to tax herein..... | 308 |
| no trade or business exempt..... | 303 | refund of excess..... | 308 |
| exceptions; Federal, State, etc., officers and employees..... | 303 | munition tax for 1917 reduced..... | 308 |
| exempted corporations, etc..... | 303 | repealed January 1, 1918..... | 308 |
| incomes from weekly payment insurance..... | 303 | payments in advance by installments permitted of estimated tax..... | 326 |
| foreign corporations, etc., less than \$3,000..... | 303 | allotments required..... | 326 |
| deductions; domestic corporations, \$3,000, etc..... | 304 | credits allowed, etc.; limit..... | 326 |
| partnerships or individuals, \$6,000, etc..... | 304 | penalties for failures, etc..... | 327 |
| foreign corporations, without cash exemption..... | 304 | payment by certificates of indebtedness and uncertified checks permitted... .. | 327 |
| determination by Secretary of the Treasury..... | 304 | <i>Exchange Brokers,</i> | |
| if no prewar business, eight per cent, and \$3,000 for domestic corporations..... | 304 | returns of all dealings with customers to be made by..... | 336, 1085 |
| eight per cent and \$6,000 for domestic partnerships, and individuals..... | 304 | details required..... | 336, 1085 |
| of trade, etc., substantially continuing prewar existence..... | 304 | <i>Exchanges, etc., Grain,</i> | |
| by Secretary of the Treasury if no prewar business..... | 304 | regulations governing dealings in necessities at, authorized, to prevent evil practices..... | 280 |
| if percentage of income to capital lower than average of similar trade, etc..... | 304 | regulations to prevent unfair manipulations, etc., of wheat or flour at, authorized..... | 1349 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------|---|------------|
| <i>Exchanges, Produce,</i> | | <i>Executive Departments, etc., D. C.—Contd.</i> | |
| stamp tax on sales, etc., for future delivery at..... | 1136 | appropriation for increased pay to civilian employees of, under sundry civil appropriation Act..... | 180 |
| war revenue stamp tax on sales, etc., on.. | 322 | for care, etc., of grounds..... | 134, 659 |
| <i>Excise Taxes, 1917, War,</i> | | for distinctive mail equipment for... 751, 1197 | |
| levied on sales by producer, etc., of automobiles, motorcycles, etc..... | 316 | for maintaining efficiency ratings, investigating administrative needs, etc. 768, 1223 | |
| mechanical musical instruments, talking machines, etc..... | 316 | deficiency appropriation for maintenance of efficiency ratings of classified employees, etc..... | 460 |
| moving-picture films, not exposed..... | 316 | additional pay of \$120 to employees in; provisions for..... | 814 |
| positive, ready for projection..... | 316 | of \$240 to employees in, provided for.... | 1267 |
| jewelry..... | 316 | census information to be furnished by, on request..... | 1301 |
| athletic articles, amusement games, etc.. | 316 | consolidation, etc., of, by the President, authorized during the war, to more effectually utilize functions, duties, etc..... | 556 |
| toilet, etc., articles..... | 317 | details from, etc., to Civil Service Commission forbidden..... | 769, 1223 |
| proprietary medicines, etc..... | 317 | employment in District of Columbia, elsewhere restricted..... | 12, 67 |
| chewing gum..... | 317 | employees serving abroad in auditing Army accounts, etc., restored to former positions on termination thereof. | 294 |
| cameras..... | 317 | examinations for positions in District of Columbia may be had there, etc., irrespective of residence, during the war..... | 459 |
| monthly returns and payments by manufacturers, etc..... | 317 | increase of pay within one year forbidden civil employees for service in another department, etc..... | 383 |
| tax to be paid for stock in hand of other than retailer, producer, etc..... | 317 | if employed within one year of reemployment..... | 384 |
| on tax paid under existing law..... | 317 | general restriction on transfers to, not repealed hereby..... | 384 |
| sales in which title reserved, not subject to tax..... | 318 | no civil employee allowed increased pay within one year from lump sum appropriations of another department, etc..... | 383 |
| annual tax on user of yachts, motor boats; rates..... | 318 | if previously employed within one year. | 384 |
| determination of taxable length..... | 318 | percentage increase of pay, 1918, allowed piece work employees..... | 384 |
| for fraction of a year..... | 318 | basis of computing; not applicable to regular per diem employees..... | 384 |
| <i>Excise Taxes, Title IX, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> | | preferences to discharged soldiers, etc., or widows of, in clerical, etc., appointments hereafter in..... | 1293 |
| levied on sales by manufacturer, etc., of designated articles..... | 1122 | prohibitions on transfers of employees from one, to another extended to independent establishments..... | 384 |
| if sold at retail..... | 1123 | Emergency Fleet Corporation included. | 384 |
| in lieu of previous tax..... | 1123 | reclassification of pay of civilian employees, to be investigated, etc., by joint Congressional Commission..... | 1269 |
| rates if articles, or motion-picture films, sold, etc., at less than market price for personal benefit..... | 1123 | supplies, etc., for, to be purchased, so far as possible, from stock no longer needed by other services, due to end of the war..... | 1268 |
| works of art by other than artist..... | 1123 | temporary details allowed to White House from..... | 768, 1222 |
| monthly returns; payment on filing.... | 1123 | timber for war purposes may be taken from national forests by..... | 990 |
| penalty tax for nonpayment..... | 1123 | to furnish data of Government war contracts to Commissioner of Internal Revenue..... | 1152 |
| on sales of designated articles by dealers, in excess of specified prices.... | 1123 | transportation home, etc., authorized to civilian employes entering, since April 6, 1917, and leaving between November 11, 1918, and February 20, 1919, in good standing..... | 1052, 1266 |
| exceptions, if of precious metals, or fur on the hide, etc..... | 1124 | conditions governing..... | 1052, 1266 |
| to be collected from purchaser, and paid, etc., by vendor..... | 1124 | <i>Executive Expenses,</i> | |
| by dealer of designated articles of jewelry, precious stones, timepieces, etc..... | 1124 | appropriations for..... | 768, 1222 |
| payment, returns, etc.; penalty tax for failure to make..... | 1124 | | |
| monthly tax on leases of motion-picture films..... | 1125 | | |
| on exhibitions by owner..... | 1125 | | |
| by lessee, if prior contract does not permit addition of tax to price..... | 1125 | | |
| in lieu of former tax..... | 1125 | | |
| levied on sales by dealer of designated toilet articles..... | 1125 | | |
| proprietary medicines, preparations, etc..... | 1125 | | |
| vaccines and bacterines not advertised, excepted..... | 1125 | | |
| not applicable to sales to patients by attending physicians..... | 1125 | | |
| collected by stamps, or from purchaser by vendor..... | 1126 | | |
| returns, payment, etc..... | 1126 | | |
| <i>Excursion, etc., Vessels,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for preventing overcrowding of..... | 806, 1258 | | |
| <i>Executive Departments, etc., D. C.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for increased pay to civilian employees of, under Army appropriation Act, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year..... | 74 | | |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Executive Mansion, D. C.,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for care, etc., grounds south of..... | 132, 658 |
| for maintenance, etc., of grounds..... | 134, 659 |
| for care, repair, etc..... | 134, 659 |
| for extraordinary repairs, etc..... | 134 |
| for fuel..... | 134, 659 |
| for greenhouses..... | 134, 659 |
| for travel expenses of the President..... | 134, 659 |
| for lighting grounds, etc..... | 134, 659 |
| deficiency appropriation for fuel..... | 474 |
| allotment of space in, not subject to Public Buildings Commission..... | 1270 |
| <i>Executive Office (see also Executive Mansion, D. C.),</i> | |
| appropriation for Secretary of the President, executive clerk, clerks, etc..... | 768, 1222 |
| details allowed for temporary assistance..... | 768, 1222 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 768, 1223 |
| for printing and binding..... | 175, 701 |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 2 |
| <i>Executive Office, District of Columbia,</i> | |
| appropriation for Commissioners, secretary, clerks, etc..... | 918 |
| for divisions in office..... | 918 |
| for care of District Building..... | 919 |
| <i>Exhibitions, Religious or Charitable,</i> | |
| exempt from special tax..... | 1127 |
| <i>Expiration,</i> | |
| restoration of citizens who have served in armies of nations at war with enemies of the United States..... | 340 |
| <i>Explosions in Mines, Powder Factories, etc.,</i> | |
| investigations to be made of all, occurring since beginning of war..... | 388 |
| <i>Explosives,</i> | |
| appropriation for enforcing law regulating manufacture, use, etc., of..... | 671 |
| licenses canceled for violations..... | 671 |
| platinum, iridium, palladium, etc., subject to conditions..... | 671 |
| restriction in time of war on manufacture, etc., of, or ingredients..... | 385 |
| meaning of "explosives" as used in Act..... | 385 |
| manufacture, etc., for Government use not prevented..... | 386 |
| "ingredients"..... | 386 |
| "persons" to include States, individuals, corporations, etc..... | 386 |
| and of countries at peace with United States..... | 386 |
| possession, disposal, etc., of, or ingredients, without authority for, prohibited..... | 386 |
| ingredients in small quantity, not intended for explosives, allowed..... | 386 |
| issue under licenses allowed to workmen in quarries, mines, etc..... | 386 |
| interstate transportation of, not affected..... | 386 |
| manufacture of, unless under license, forbidden..... | 386 |
| licenses; information required from applicants..... | 386 |
| secret processes, etc., excepted..... | 386 |
| itemized records to be kept by persons receiving..... | 386 |
| issues by Director of Bureau of Mines..... | 387 |
| classes of, authorized..... | 387 |
| restricted to United States citizens and of allies..... | 387 |
| refusal or revocation if person disloyal or hostile..... | 387 |
| appeals to Council of National Defense..... | 387 |
| applications for, to have sworn itemized statements accompanying..... | 387 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| <i>Explosives—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| licenses; designated local officials to administer oaths..... | 387 |
| fees allowed; records, etc., to be kept..... | 387 |
| removal, etc..... | 388 |
| explosives inspectors to be appointed by the President for each State and Alaska..... | 388 |
| pay, details, etc..... | 388 |
| employees to be appointed by Director of Bureau of Mines..... | 388 |
| unlawful acts connected with use of licenses, etc., designated..... | 388 |
| unauthorized divulging of information by employees forbidden..... | 388 |
| warnings to be displayed at plants, etc..... | 388 |
| unauthorized persons forbidden at plants, magazines, etc..... | 388 |
| discharging firearms, placing bombs, etc., at plants, forbidden..... | 388 |
| rules, etc., to be made..... | 388 |
| punishment for any violation of this Act..... | 388 |
| investigation of all explosions and fires at mines, factories, etc., since beginning of war..... | 388 |
| report, etc., of findings..... | 388 |
| authority conferred upon employees to make..... | 389 |
| other Federal, State, etc., agencies authorized to assist in execution of Act..... | 389 |
| appropriation for all expenses..... | 389 |
| amount for motor vehicles..... | 389 |
| lands for manufacture of, etc., may be acquired by condemnation, etc..... | 519 |
| regulations to be prescribed for transporting, on navigable waters..... | 892 |
| restrictions on carrying, upon navigable waters adjacent to artillery practice, mine areas, etc..... | 267 |
| <i>Explosives, Inspectors of,</i> | |
| appointment by President of, for each State and Alaska..... | 388 |
| <i>Export Cattle,</i> | |
| appropriation for enforcing humane treatment of..... | 977 |
| <i>Export Trade,</i> | |
| provisions for promotion of..... | 516 |
| applicable solely to shipments to foreign countries..... | 516 |
| production, etc., for domestic consumption not included..... | 561 |
| "trade within the United States" includes all domestic commerce..... | 517 |
| "association" includes any combination of two or more persons..... | 517 |
| associations engaged solely in, not subject to antitrust prohibitions..... | 517 |
| unless in restraint of domestic trade or competition..... | 517 |
| unduly affecting prices in the United States..... | 517 |
| lessening competition in the United States..... | 517 |
| may own stock in similar associations..... | 517 |
| forbidden if in restraint of domestic competition, etc..... | 517 |
| unfair methods of competition by, prohibited..... | 517 |
| statements to be filed by, with Federal Trade Commission..... | 517 |
| details required..... | 517 |
| of relations with other associations..... | 517 |
| penalty for failure; procedure to enforce..... | 518 |
| investigation of acts of, believed to be unlawful..... | 518 |

Export Trade—Continued.
 associations engaged solely in, investigation of acts of; corrective recommendations to be made..... 518
 action on noncompliance with recommendations..... 518
 enforcement of provisions by Federal Trade Commission..... 518

Exports,
 advances to individuals, to obtain means for, of American products..... 1313
 beverages, tobacco, etc., sold as, not subject to tax..... 1144
 refund of erroneously collected, etc., tax..... 1144
 licenses required for, of explosives in time of war; restrictions..... 387
 prohibition on, of wheat, etc., authorized.. 1350
 regulation, etc., of gold, silver, or currency, authorized..... 415
 compulsory testimony, etc., as to transactions..... 415
 restriction on, applicable to silver coin and bullion until designated amount purchased by the Treasury..... 537
 seizure of arms, etc., to be shipped in violation of law..... 223
 condemnation proceedings, etc..... 224
 lawful, not interfered with..... 225
 shipments unlawful of specified articles to designated countries named by President's proclamation..... 225
 exceptions, etc.; no port preferences.... 225
 punishment for violations..... 225

Exposition, Mississippi Centennial,
 appropriation for transfer, etc., of Government exhibit from San Diego, Calif.. 126

Express Shipments,
 revenue tax on, in United States..... 1101
 war revenue tax on interstate..... 314

Extracts, etc.,
 war revenue tax on prepared, for soft drinks, sold by producer, etc..... 312

Extracts, Perfumery, etc.,
 war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.... 317

Extradition,
 appropriation for expenses, bringing home criminals from abroad..... 522, 1328

F.

F Street NW., D. C.,
 appropriation for repaving with asphalt, north side of, Seventh to Ninth Street 925

Facilities for War Production Uses,
 amortization of cost, etc., deducted from income tax of individuals..... 1067
 corporations..... 1078

Facing Slips, etc., Postal Service,
 deficiency appropriation for..... 23

Factories,
 excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor..... 1138
 for manufacturing necessities may be taken, etc., for public use..... 279

Factories, etc.,
 to give preference to Government orders for ships, war materials, etc..... 720
 possession of, if contractor fails to comply, etc., with conditions..... 720
 whole output of, may be required..... 720
 requisition of, for Government use, authorized..... 720

Fairhaven, Mass.,
 appropriation for improvement of harbor..... 905, 1275

Fairmont, Minn.,
 appropriation for public building..... 108

Fairmont, W. Va.,
 time extended for bridging Monongahela River by..... 432, 958

Fairport, Iowa,
 deficiency appropriation for biological station, building and equipment..... 496

Fairport, Ohio,
 appropriation for aids to navigation at, harbor..... 161
 for improvement of harbor..... 257, 909, 1283

Fairs, Agricultural, Industrial, etc.,
 exempt from special tax..... 1127

Fall Branch Coal Company,
 may bridge Tug River, Williamson, W. Va. 1185

Fall River, Mass.,
 appropriation for improvement of harbor. 905, 1275

Fallon, Nev.,
 appropriation for public building..... 108

Falls City, Nebr.,
 appropriation for public building..... 108

Family Allowances, Military and Naval (see also War Risk Insurance),
 appropriation for payments from..... 400
 deficiency appropriation for payments.... 1024
 granted enlisted men; rates, etc..... 403
 rates, etc., modified..... 610
 no reimbursement required, if award modified on investigation, etc..... 1160
 unless to wrong person or in case of fraud. 1160
 of enlisted men, missing in action, to continue; limit..... 1024

Fancy Bluff Creek, Ga.,
 appropriation for improvement of..... 254, 906

Fans,
 excise tax on, bought for use..... 1124

Far East,
 appropriation for promoting, etc., commerce with the..... 804, 1256

Farm Implements, Machinery, etc.,
 conservation of, for national security and defense..... 276

Farm Labor,
 appropriation for aiding State agencies in supplying..... 275
 for assistance in supplying..... 1047
 leave allowed homesteaders to perform, elsewhere during the war..... 430

Farm Loan Associations, National,
 exempt from income tax..... 1076

Farm Loan Bureau, Federal (see Federal Farm Loan Bureau).

Farm Management Office, Department of Agriculture,
 appropriation for salaries..... 974
 for general expenses..... 974
 for farm management and practice..... 974

Farm Products,
 appropriation for collecting statistics of... 997
 for investigating utility of, for food, clothing, etc..... 1000
 for diffusing information as to markets for, etc..... 1002, 1047
 for cooperation with States in extending information as to distributing and marketing of..... 1003

Farm Products, Perishable,
 appropriation for investigating condition of, received at central markets, etc., and certifying the same to shippers thereof; fees..... 1002, 1047
 effect of certificates..... 1003

| | | | |
|--|----------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Farm Supplies,</i> appropriation for disseminating information as to purchasing, etc., of..... | 1002 | <i>Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Department,</i> appropriation for salaries..... | 772, 1227 |
| <i>Farmers,</i> food conservation licenses not applicable to personal products of..... | 278 | for traveling expenses, etc..... | 772, 1227 |
| <i>Farmers' Bulletins,</i> appropriation for printing and binding.. | 175, 707 | for rent, etc., registrars' offices..... | 1227 |
| <i>Farmers' Cooperative Demonstration Work,</i> appropriation for, outside cotton belt..... | 999 | for examinations; pay restriction..... | 1228 |
| for meeting ravages of cotton boll weevil, etc..... | 999 | <i>Federal Horticultural Board,</i> appropriation for salaries, etc..... | 1004 |
| <i>Farmers', etc., Marketing Associations,</i> exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | for regulating importation of nursery stock, etc..... | 1005 |
| <i>Farmers' Institutes,</i> appropriation for reports, etc..... | 999 | deficiency appropriation for preventing introduction of pink bollworm from Mexico..... | 374 |
| <i>Farmers' Local Associations,</i> policies of, exempt from war tax on insurance..... | 316 | for rent outside of Washington..... | 374 |
| <i>Farmers' Mutual Fire, etc., Insurance Companies,</i> exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | <i>Federal Land Banks,</i> exempt from income tax..... | 1076 |
| <i>Farmers' National Congress,</i> foreign nations invited to, at Jacksonville, Fla..... | 1049 | <i>Federal Railroad Control,</i> agreements guaranteeing compensation to carriers taken over in time of war by the President, authorized..... | 451 |
| no expense authorized..... | 1049 | equivalent to average operating income, of three years prior to June 30, 1917.. | 452 |
| <i>Farmers' Organizations, etc.,</i> use of antitrust appropriations for prosecuting, forbidden..... | 156, 682 | operating income in excess of, to be United States property..... | 452 |
| <i>Farmington, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for bridging San Juan River, near..... | 576 | computation of average income; electric street railways excluded..... | 452 |
| <i>Farms,</i> appropriation for irrigation and drainage investigations..... | 1001 | from leased lines, etc., acquired since July 1, 1914..... | 452 |
| for investigating domestic water supply..... | 1001 | certificate of Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 452 |
| census inquiries relating to, and farm products..... | 1294 | payment of war taxes..... | 452 |
| irrigation, etc..... | 1294 | other Federal, State, etc.; exception.. | 452 |
| storing personal products of, by farmers' associations, etc., not deemed hoarding..... | 286 | assessments prior to January 1, 1918.. | 452 |
| <i>Farmville, Va.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 108, 635 | maintenance, repairs, accounting, etc., to be provided for..... | 452 |
| <i>Fayette, Mo.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 108 | deductions for cost of additions, etc., not chargeable to United States.... | 453 |
| <i>Feather River, Cal.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 | other accounting, as to prior additions, etc..... | 453 |
| <i>Fechheimer, Charles M.,</i> settlement of claims of, against certain Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians.... | 580 | further provisions for control, rights, obligations, etc..... | 453 |
| <i>Federal Board for Vocational Education,</i> expenses allowed from appropriations for may accept State board designated by governor, if legislature did not act.. | 345 | compensation based on other than annual income in exceptional cases..... | 453 |
| recognition until after meeting of legislature, if no adverse action taken... | 345 | roads competing or connecting with those taken over, included in Federal control..... | 453 |
| rent allowance, District of Columbia.... | 461, 647 | street electric railways, etc., not included..... | 453 |
| <i>Federal Court Reports and Digests,</i> appropriation for continuation of Federal Reporter..... | 156, 682 | carriers required to accept all terms, etc., of Act, and regulations, etc., made by the President..... | 453 |
| deficiency appropriation for Digest of Federal Reporter, Volume 11..... | 833 | payment to carriers if no agreement made, etc..... | 453 |
| <i>Federal Employees (see Government Employees).</i> <i>Federal Farm Loan Act, 1916,</i> appropriation for printing, etc..... | 174, 700 | claim for balance to be adjusted..... | 454 |
| farm loan bonds may be purchased during fiscal year 1918 and 1919 by the Treasury; limit..... | 431 | carriers to receive interest on amount found due above allowance..... | 454 |
| may be repurchased by land bank..... | 432 | acceptance, obligates paying interest if amount exceeds allowance..... | 454 |
| redemption required after end of war.... | 432 | claims for just compensation to be submitted to boards of referees..... | 454 |
| bank organization to continue while bonds are held at the Treasury..... | 432 | appointment by Interstate Commerce Commission; composition..... | 454 |
| | | authority of boards to procure evidence, hearings, etc..... | 454 |
| | | assistance of district courts; subpoenas, etc..... | 454 |
| | | boards to give full hearings, etc..... | 454 |
| | | report to President as to just compensation, basis, etc..... | 454 |
| | | agreement authorized not in excess of report..... | 454 |
| | | Court of Claims to determine amount if agreement not made; precedence to be given..... | 454 |

| <i>Federal Railroad Control—Continued.</i> | |
|---|-------|
| | Page. |
| increased compensation allowed for cost of additions, extensions, etc., by carriers..... | 454 |
| dividends in excess of regular rates not to be paid while under control..... | 454 |
| allowance if none paid during specified period..... | 454 |
| appropriation for revolving fund to be used by the President for expenses, etc..... | 455 |
| additions, terminals, equipment, etc., may be ordered to be made by carriers..... | 455 |
| advances from revolving fund for expenses..... | 455 |
| interest to be charged on..... | 455 |
| losses by reason of, to be paid for; procedure..... | 455 |
| water transportation facilities may be provided for from revolving fund..... | 455 |
| management, operation, etc..... | 455 |
| securities may be issued by carriers for designated expenditures during..... | 455 |
| purchase from revolving fund authorized..... | 455 |
| sale, etc.; ownership while held..... | 455 |
| report of use of revolving fund annually..... | 455 |
| agencies may be designated to exercise powers herein created..... | 455 |
| compensation to be fixed by the President..... | 456 |
| cooperation of departments, commissions, etc..... | 456 |
| no additional pay allowed employees, etc..... | 456 |
| control of transportation systems for war purposes continued..... | 456 |
| further necessary powers conferred..... | 456 |
| provisions of Act extended to all carriers coming under, hereafter..... | 456 |
| carriers under, subject to Federal, State, etc., laws not inconsistent herewith actions and suits under present laws allowed..... | 456 |
| no defense as Government agency recognized..... | 456 |
| transfers from State to Federal courts not admitted..... | 456 |
| no process to be levied against property under Federal control..... | 456 |
| rates, fares, etc., may be initiated by filing with Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 456 |
| not to be suspended pending final determination..... | 456 |
| to be reasonable and just..... | 456 |
| hearings to determine; procedure, etc..... | 456 |
| noncompetition in operation to be considered as to questions of..... | 456 |
| findings, etc., of Commission to be enforced..... | 456 |
| certificate of President of necessity to increase revenues to be considered by Commission in findings as to..... | 457 |
| offenses designated..... | 457 |
| violating provisions hereof..... | 457 |
| interfering, etc., with use of railroad property..... | 457 |
| violating orders or regulations..... | 457 |
| penalty; personal punishment..... | 457 |
| each transaction a separate offense..... | 457 |
| embezzlement by officers, etc., punishable by Federal or State laws..... | 457 |
| prosecutions in district courts..... | 457 |

| <i>Federal Railroad Control—Continued.</i> | |
|---|-------|
| | Page. |
| moneys, etc., from operations of carriers declared United States property..... | 457 |
| not to be covered into the Treasury..... | 457 |
| accounting and disbursements continued by carriers..... | 457 |
| war taxes to be paid from funds of carriers apportionment of taxes falling due during Federal control..... | 457 |
| closing of books; balance of revenues over disbursements carried to revolving fund..... | 458 |
| deficits payable from revolving fund.... | 458 |
| interstate commerce and antitrust cases now pending as to carriers to be continued to final determination..... | 458 |
| stay of execution, etc., allowed on application of United States..... | 458 |
| provisions for, continued during the war, etc..... | 458 |
| limitation after treaty of peace..... | 458 |
| systems not needful may be relinquished prior to July 1, 1918..... | 458 |
| others on agreement with carriers at any time..... | 458 |
| all may be relinquished if needful or desirable..... | 458 |
| no compensation after relinquishment.. | 458 |
| State tax laws, etc., not impaired hereby.. | 458 |
| except where affecting specified Government war requirements..... | 458 |
| emergency character of Act expressly declared..... | 458 |
| no future policy as to carriers to be assumed..... | 458 |
| water transportation facilities; routing of freight by shipper over canal, etc., or part by rail not prevented..... | 1290 |
| shippers routing not to be changed..... | 1290 |
| <i>Federal Reserve Act,</i> | |
| reserves to be kept by national and other member banks, not required for deposits of public moneys..... | 37 |
| <i>Federal Reserve Act Amendments,</i> | |
| establishment of branches by Reserve banks permitted within its district.. | 232 |
| within district of a suspended bank..... | 232 |
| supervision of directors; number, appointment, etc..... | 232 |
| reserve bank directors; appointment of Class C..... | 232 |
| chairman and agent from..... | 232 |
| duties, pay, etc..... | 232 |
| deputy chairman, etc..... | 232 |
| assistant to agent authorized; duties, pay, etc..... | 232 |
| State, etc., banks may become members; applications..... | 232 |
| consideration of acceptability..... | 233 |
| issue of stock; conditions to be complied with..... | 233 |
| reports required of; penalty for failure.. | 233 |
| examinations by Reserve Board; by State examiners..... | 233 |
| rights forfeited for noncompliance with regulations, etc..... | 233 |
| restoration permitted..... | 233 |
| conditions for withdrawals..... | 233 |
| refund of subscriptions, etc.; interest allowed..... | 234 |
| capital required for admission..... | 234 |
| additional requirements, etc.; not subject to national bank examinations.. | 234 |
| retention of charter rights, etc..... | 234 |
| discounts by Reserve banks of paper from, limited; exceptions..... | 234 |
| guarantees required..... | 234 |

| <i>Federal Reserve Act Amendments—Contd.</i> | | Page. |
|--|-----|-------|
| State, etc., banks; certifying checks not covered by deposits unlawful..... | 234 | |
| obligations incurred by..... | 234 | |
| Reserve banks; deposits allowed in..... | 235 | |
| for collection or exchange from member banks..... | 235 | |
| solely for collection, etc., from nonmember banks..... | 235 | |
| balances required..... | 235 | |
| collection charges permitted by member and nonmember banks..... | 235 | |
| against reserve banks excepted..... | 235 | |
| member banks may accept foreign trade paper..... | 235 | |
| domestic, covered by shipping documents..... | 235 | |
| by warehouse receipts..... | 235 | |
| limit for one account; additional allowed with collateral; maximum..... | 235 | |
| increase on authority of Board..... | 235 | |
| aggregate for domestic paper..... | 235 | |
| open market transactions by reserve banks..... | 235 | |
| accounts for exchange and agencies permitted..... | 235 | |
| for foreign correspondents..... | 236 | |
| other reserve banks may conduct business through..... | 236 | |
| Federal reserve notes; application for..... | 236 | |
| collateral required; classes of paper extended..... | 236 | |
| gold added; daily notices of issues and withdrawals to be made..... | 236 | |
| additional may be called for..... | 236 | |
| reserve to be kept for, and deposits..... | 236 | |
| gold with reserve agents included in..... | 236 | |
| distinctive designation for..... | 236 | |
| when received by other than issuing bank to be returned thereto..... | 236 | |
| or to the Treasurer..... | 236 | |
| penalty for using otherwise..... | 236 | |
| redemption at the Treasury; reimbursement to, if in gold..... | 236 | |
| gold reserve to be kept with Treasurer.. | 237 | |
| exchanges, if not redeemed..... | 237 | |
| destruction of unfit..... | 237 | |
| gold redemption fund to be kept at the Treasury..... | 237 | |
| deposit with reserve agent included as..... | 237 | |
| issue of, controlled by the Board..... | 237 | |
| limit; lien established..... | 237 | |
| deposits with Reserve agent to reduce liability for..... | 237 | |
| if of reserve notes, not to be reissued.. | 237 | |
| duties of reserve agents as to reserves for..... | 237 | |
| gold may be deposited with Treasurer; included in collateral..... | 237 | |
| exchanges of collateral..... | 237 | |
| return of collateral on deposits for retirement of..... | 238 | |
| reissue of reserve notes restricted..... | 238 | |
| joint custody of Reserve agents and Reserve banks of issues and deposits..... | 238 | |
| liability; gold may be deposited with Board or Treasurer..... | 238 | |
| deposits of gold by Reserve agents or banks with Treasurer to credit of Board allowed..... | 238 | |
| receipts to be given..... | 238 | |
| payments therefrom; shipping expenses, orders, etc..... | 238 | |
| assessment of expenses..... | 238 | |
| accepted as part of reserves..... | 238 | |
| deposits made for gold certificates not affected..... | 239 | |

| <i>Federal Reserve Act Amendments—Contd.</i> | | Page. |
|---|-----|-------|
| national banks not required to have reserve of registered bonds..... | 239 | |
| deposits; demand and time construed, savings included as time..... | 239 | |
| reserve balance for, to be kept in its Reserve bank by member..... | 239 | |
| in nonmember banks restricted; discounts for, limited..... | 239 | |
| use of balances in Reserve bank; restriction on new loans and dividends..... | 239 | |
| computation of balances for..... | 240 | |
| option of banks in Alaska and insular possessions to become member banks.. | 240 | |
| reserve requirements of national banks not becoming members..... | 240 | |
| receiving fees, etc., by officials of member banks restricted..... | 240 | |
| interest on deposits excepted..... | 240 | |
| discounts permitted; assent of directors..... | 240 | |
| directors of Reserve banks; method of choosing Classes A and B..... | 968 | |
| list of candidates to be nominated..... | 968 | |
| use of preferential ballots..... | 968 | |
| eligibility of Class A candidates; restriction..... | 968 | |
| national banks fiduciary powers by permission of Reserve Board, extended..... | 968 | |
| not deemed in contravention of State laws, etc., if similar powers allowed State banks..... | 968 | |
| separate accounting, etc., required; limitation of State examinations... | 969 | |
| use of trust deposits restricted..... | 969 | |
| bonds, etc., deposited, subject to lien of owners..... | 969 | |
| securities for trust deposits under State laws..... | 969 | |
| bond exemption; authority to make, conferred..... | 969 | |
| execution of affidavits, etc., by bank officers..... | 969 | |
| loans of trust funds to officers, etc., unlawful..... | 969 | |
| punishment for..... | 969 | |
| action of Board on applications from; capital required..... | 969 | |
| reserve notes of larger denomination authorized..... | 970 | |
| deposits in member banks; reserve balances required..... | 970 | |
| in reserve cities..... | 970 | |
| in outlying districts, etc..... | 970 | |
| in central reserve cities..... | 970 | |
| in outlying districts, etc..... | 970 | |
| loans, etc., to examiners by bank officials forbidden..... | 970 | |
| punishment for violations by bank officials..... | 970 | |
| acceptance by examiners..... | 970 | |
| examiners forbidden to perform other services..... | 970 | |
| disclose information; exceptions..... | 970 | |
| punishment for violations by..... | 971 | |
| receiving fees, etc., by bank officers for procuring loans, unlawful..... | 971 | |
| punishment for..... | 971 | |
| directors allowed specified business transactions with member banks..... | 971 | |
| full disclosures, etc., required..... | 971 | |
| securities, etc., may be sold by bank to; restrictions..... | 971 | |

| <i>Federal Reserve Act Amendments—Contd.</i> | Page. | <i>Federal Reserve Notes—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|---|----------|
| directors allowed specified business interest on deposits of, etc.; to be at regular rates..... | 971 | issue of; retired as standard dollars coined from silver bullion purchased..... | 537 |
| liability of, etc., for prohibited acts of bank officers..... | 971 | cancellation of securities deposited... tax on, adjusted..... | 537 |
| certifying checks for more than deposits in reserve or member bank, unlawful. | 972 | subject to existing laws..... | 537 |
| responsibility of bank for..... | 972 | issue of larger denominations of, authorized punishment for wrongfully issuing, by Reserve agents, etc..... | 970 |
| penalty for violation..... | 972 | <i>Federal Taxicab Company,</i> | 973 |
| if by national bank..... | 972 | deficiency appropriation for refund to.... | 351 |
| punishment for violation by bank officials..... | 972 | <i>Federal Trade Commission,</i> | |
| unlawful acts by officials of reserve or member banks..... | 972 | appropriation for salaries..... | 124, 647 |
| embezzling funds, etc..... | 972 | for investigations of antitrust violations of foodstuffs, etc..... | 124 |
| issuing circulating notes without authority..... | 972 | for expenses, special attorneys, experts, etc..... | 124, 648 |
| unauthorized issue of commercial paper, etc..... | 972 | for contingent expenses..... | 125, 648 |
| making false entries in reports, etc... by receivers of national banks, embezzlement, etc..... | 972 | for rent..... | 125, 648 |
| aiding or abetting violations..... | 972 | for witness fees, etc..... | 125, 648 |
| punishment for..... | 972 | for printing and binding for..... | 175, 648 |
| punishment for embezzlement by Federal reserve agents, etc..... | 973 | deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses..... | 2 |
| wrongfully issuing reserve notes..... | 973 | for George Johannes..... | 2 |
| reserve banks; net earnings, after dividends and reserve to surplus fund, to be paid as franchise tax..... | 1314 | associations solely for export trade to file detailed statements of business, officers, etc., with..... | 517 |
| ineligibility for position in member bank, while in office and two years after, of Secretary, and Comptroller..... | 1315 | relations with other associations etc.... | 517 |
| appointive members of Board..... | 1315 | penalty for failure; prosecution..... | 518 |
| Reserve Board, may permit reserve banks to rediscount notes for member banks up to specified amount..... | 1315 | investigation of acts believed to be in restraint of trade, etc..... | 518 |
| liberty bonds, etc., required..... | 1315 | recommendation to correct violations to be made..... | 518 |
| not operative after December 31, 1920... additional circulating notes; provisions for engraved signatures..... | 1315 | findings, etc., referred to Attorney General..... | 518 |
| <i>Federal Reserve Banks (see also Federal Reserve Act Amendments),</i> | | enforcement by Commission..... | 518 |
| bonds of War Finance Corporation may be accepted as collateral for discounts, etc., by..... | 510 | <i>Feeble Minded Children, D. C.,</i> | |
| interest to be charged..... | 510 | appropriation for maintenance of..... | 947 |
| as security for note issues..... | 510 | deficiency appropriation for maintenance. | 9, 471 |
| special interest charge..... | 510 | <i>Feeds (see also Food Products, Fuel, etc.),</i> | |
| nomination and election of directors of Classes A and B..... | 968 | appropriation for market news service on.. conservation of, for national security and defense..... | 1047 |
| to act as depositories and fiscal agents of War Finance Corporation..... | 511 | <i>Female Employment, D. C.,</i> | 276 |
| <i>Federal Reserve Board (see also Federal Reserve Act Amendments),</i> | | appropriation for inspectors, etc..... | 921 |
| national bank powers as trustee, etc., permitted by, extended..... | 968 | standard of wages for, etc., to be established | 962 |
| <i>Federal Reserve Notes (see also Federal Reserve Act Amendments),</i> | | <i>Female Labor,</i> | |
| modification of former provisions relating to acceptance of gold, or gold certificates as collateral for..... | 236 | employment of, directed for food survey work..... | 275 |
| bonds of War Finance Corporation acceptable as security for issue of..... | 510 | <i>Female Suffrage,</i> | |
| special interest charge..... | 510 | legislature of Hawaii authorized to provide for, at territorial election..... | 604 |
| issue of, including ones and twos, not exceeding amount of silver dollars sold as bullion..... | 536 | <i>Fermented Liquors (see also Beverages),</i> | |
| certificates of indebtedness and one year gold notes to be deposited as security..... | 536 | additional war revenue tax levied on | 311 |
| extension of time for payment of certificates..... | 536 | may be removed from breweries to industrial distilleries without tax..... | 311 |
| acceptance of conditions..... | 537 | regulations, etc., for, to be made..... | 311 |
| | | internal revenue tax on..... | 1109 |
| | | removal to industrial distilleries without paying..... | 1109 |
| | | regulations for, etc..... | 1109 |
| | | war revenue tax on, containing less than one-half per cent of alcohol..... | 312 |
| | | <i>Ferrosilicon,</i> | |
| | | provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| | | <i>Fertilizers, etc.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for surveys of United States. | 1047 |
| | | conservation of, and ingredients, for national security and defense..... | 276 |
| | | purchase and sale of nitrate of soda for increasing agricultural production, 1917 and 1918, authorized..... | 287 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|------------------|--|-------------|
| <i>Fertilizers, Potash, Nitrates, etc.,</i> appropriation for investigating source of supply of, within United States.... | 993 | <i>Field Engineer School, Fort Leavenworth,</i> <i>Kans., Army,</i> appropriation for instruction expenses... | 41, 846 |
| <i>Fiber Plants,</i> appropriation for improvement, etc., of hard..... | 981 | deficiency appropriation for instruction expenses..... | 186 |
| <i>Fidelity Insurance Policies,</i> stamp tax on..... | 1135 | <i>Fierro, Mauro,</i> appropriation for payment of informer's fee to..... | 694 |
| <i>Fiduciaries,</i> income returns required from..... | 1074 | <i>Fifth Lighthouse District,</i> appropriation for additional gas buoys, etc. deficiency appropriation for additional etc. buoys..... | 687 1036 |
| <i>Fiduciary Powers,</i> permits to national banks to exercise, issued by Federal Reserve Board, extended | 968 | additional gas buoys for, authorized..... | 608 |
| <i>Field Artillery, Army,</i> appropriation for School of Fire for, Fort Sill, Okla..... | 41, 846 | <i>Fifty Cent Piece, Silver,</i> coinage authorized of, to commemorate Illinois centennial..... | 594 |
| for proving ground facilities for, etc..... | 127 | <i>Filing Cases, etc., Army,</i> appropriation for expenses of installing, etc..... | 60 |
| for increasing facilities for manufacture of, etc..... | 127 | <i>Filipinos,</i> admitted to citizenship after three years' service in naval service and hon- orably discharged, etc..... | 542 |
| for increasing facilities for manufacturing ammunition for..... | 128 | <i>Fillmore National Forest, Utah,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| deficiency appropriation for School of Fire for, Fort Sill, Okla..... | 186 | <i>Filtration Plant, D. C. (see Water Service, D. C.).</i> | |
| Cavalry may be organized as provisional regiments of, during present emer- gency..... | 398 | <i>Finance Corporation (see War Finance Corpo- ration).</i> | |
| second lieutenants may be assigned for in- struction to batteries at School of Fire | 41 | <i>Finance Division, Post Office Department,</i> appropriation for superintendent..... | 801, 1253 |
| <i>Field Artillery, National Guard,</i> appropriation for procuring materials for.. | 64 | <i>Fine Arts, Commission of,</i> appropriation for expenses..... | 135, 660 |
| for reserve ammunition for..... | 64 | approval of, required of design, etc., of statue of President James Buchanan. | 632 |
| for tools for manufacture of, by private parties..... | 64 | memorial to Francis Asbury..... | 1213 |
| competition requirements modified... .. | 65 | memorial to sisterhoods who served as nurses in Civil War..... | 500 |
| for lands for encampments and ranges for | 67 | <i>Fines and Penalties (see also Crimes and Mis- demeanors),</i> relief against, on contracts by persons in military service during the war..... | 442 |
| <i>Field Cannon, etc., Army,</i> appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc., of..... | 816 | <i>Finley, David E., late a Representative in Con- gress,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 26 |
| contracts authorized..... | 817 | <i>Fire Control Installations, Fortifications,</i> appropriation for operating, seacoast de- fenses..... | 816, 1306 |
| for ammunition for..... | 817 | for operating, seacoast defenses, insular possessions..... | 818, 1308 |
| contracts authorized..... | 817 | for constructing, seacoast defenses, in- sular possessions..... | 819 |
| for ammunition for practice..... | 817 | for maintenance, seacoast defenses, Pan- ama Canal..... | 819 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, purchase, manufacture, etc., of.... | 199, 367, 481 | deficiency appropriation for Panama Canal. for construction, etc.; war expenses..... | 28 199 |
| contracts authorized..... | 199 | for war expenses, insular possessions.... | 481 |
| for ammunition for..... | 199, 367 | <i>Fire Department, D. C.,</i> appropriation for relief fund allowances, etc..... | 939 |
| for ammunition, etc., for practice..... | 200 | for chief engineer, deputies, officers, etc. additional force..... | 939 939 |
| additional contracts, etc., authorized for.. | 1031 | for miscellaneous..... | 939 |
| ammunition for..... | 1031 | apparatus for, may be constructed, etc., in repair shop..... | 940 |
| ammunition, etc., for practice..... | 1031 | for contingent expenses..... | 940 |
| authorizations repealed; for purchases, etc., of, 1919..... | 1171 | for new apparatus, etc..... | 940 |
| for ammunition for, 1919..... | 1172 | deficiency appropriation for fuel..... | 7 |
| artillery practice, 1919..... | 1172 | for miscellaneous..... | 470 |
| balances of appropriations covered in; for purchase, etc., of, 1917, 1918, 1919.. | 1171 | for fire boat, repairs, etc..... | 470 |
| for ammunition, etc., for practice, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 | for additional apparatus..... | 1162 |
| for purchase, etc., of, for chemical war- fare, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 | <i>Fire Insurance,</i> revenue tax on policies of..... | 1104 |
| <i>Field Clerks, Army,</i> appropriation for pay..... | 852 | war revenue tax on policies of; exemption. | 316 |
| for additional foreign service pay..... | 853 | | |
| allowances during the war..... | 853 | | |
| minimum entrance pay..... | 853 | | |
| increase allowed for foreign service... .. | 853 | | |
| for commutation of quarters, etc..... | 853 | | |
| assignment, and duty restriction..... | 853 | | |
| for mileage..... | 854 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for mileage.... | 475, 827 | | |
| for commutation of quarters, etc., 1919.. | 1028 | | |
| full pay, etc., to, while in captivity by enemy..... | 1321 | | |
| minimum pay of, for fiscal year, 1919.... | 1028 | | |

| | |
|--|--|
| <i>Fire Resisting Qualities of Building Materials</i> , Page. appropriation for investigating..... 807, 1259 | <i>Fisheries Bureau, Department of Commerce—</i> Page. Continued. |
| <i>Firearms, Shells, and Cartridges</i> , excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.; ex- ception..... 1122 | appropriation for developing aquatic sources of leather..... 167, 693 |
| <i>Fires in Mines, Magazines, etc.</i> , investigations to be made of all, occurring since beginning of war..... 388 | restricted to States with laws protect- ing fisheries, etc..... 167, 693 |
| <i>First-Aid Methods, Standardization of</i> , deficiency appropriation for expenses, compiling report on..... 376 | free operation of fishing required of State laws..... 167, 693 |
| <i>First Assistant Postmaster General</i> , appropriation for, chief clerk, superin- tendents of divisions, etc..... 800, 1253 | for maintenance of vessels..... 167, 694 |
| for post office service division..... 800, 1253 | for overhauling "Fish Hawk"..... 167 |
| for appointments division..... 800, 1253 | for clothing and small stores for sale to crews..... 694 |
| for dead letters division..... 800, 1253 | commutation of rations..... 694 |
| for division of correspondence..... 800, 1253 | free treatment of officers and crews by Public Health Service..... 694 |
| for postal service under..... 743, 1190 | for inquiries of food fishes..... 168, 694 |
| for postmasters, assistants, clerks, etc. 743, 1190 | for statistical inquiry..... 168, 694 |
| for rent, light, and fuel..... 746, 1193 | for protecting sponge fisheries..... 168, 694 |
| leases allowed hereafter..... 746 | for Alaska fisheries service, protecting seal fisheries, food to natives, etc. 168, 694 |
| limit third class offices..... 746 | for payments to Great Britain and Japan, under fur seal convention..... 168 |
| for miscellaneous, first and second class offices..... 746, 1193 | for new distribution cars..... 168 |
| for city delivery..... 746, 1193 | for designated fish hatcheries..... 168, 694 |
| for travel and miscellaneous expenses. 747, 1194 | for Alaska fur-seal islands, power lighter. 694 |
| <i>First Class Mail</i> , rates of postage on, increased..... 327 | deficiency appropriation for repairs to steamer "Albatross"..... 24 |
| increased receipts from, to be paid into the Treasury monthly..... 328 | for Alaska service..... 375, 841 |
| restored to former rates July 1, 1919..... 1150 | for Alaska fisheries vessel..... 496 |
| <i>First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts National Guard</i> , designated as unit of senior division Re- serve Officers' Training Corps..... 71 | for Fairport, Iowa, biological station... 496 |
| <i>First Liberty Bond Act</i> (see also United States Securities, First Liberty Bonds), provisions for issuing bonds, etc., under... 35 | for miscellaneous expenses..... 841 |
| <i>First Liberty Bonds</i> (see also United States Securities, First Liberty Bonds), tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of converted; condition..... 965 | for North Pacific Sea Products Company. 1037 |
| on \$30,000, converted hereafter..... 966 | <i>Fisheries, Commissioner of</i> , appropriation for, deputy, clerks, etc... 164, 690 |
| additional to prior exemptions..... 966 | <i>Fishing Creek, N. C.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.. 254, 906, 1278 |
| extension of period of converting 4 per cent converted, into 4½ per cent bonds.. 1311 | <i>Fishing Rods and Reels</i> , excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... 1122 |
| <i>Fish</i> , appropriation for investigating the handling, etc., of, and utilizing by-products, etc..... 991, 1047 | <i>Fishing Vessels</i> , deck officer requirements not applicable to. 549 |
| developing new sources of food..... 991 | <i>Fishlake National Forest, Utah</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... 986 |
| <i>Fish Hatcheries</i> , appropriation for construction, repair, etc., of designated..... 168, 694 | <i>Fitzgerald, Ga.</i> , appropriation for public building..... 108 |
| <i>Fish Wharf and Market, D. C.</i> , appropriation for market master and wharfinger; authority, etc..... 920 | <i>Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.</i> , appropriation for suits to set aside convey- ances of allotted lands..... 156, 682 |
| for repairs, lighting, etc..... 924 | for expenses, Competency Commission.. 566 |
| for extending service of central heating, etc., plant to..... 112 | for administering affairs of..... 579 |
| <i>Fisheries Bureau, Department of Commerce</i> , appropriation for Commissioner, deputy, clerks, etc..... 164, 690 | detailed report of expenditures to be made..... 579 |
| for Alaska service, Pribilof Islands... 165, 691 | claims or leases to be acted on by Superintendent; appeals allowed... 579 |
| for employees at large..... 165, 691 | for per capita payment to Choctaws and Chickasaws from tribal funds..... 579 |
| for distribution employees..... 165, 691 | disposition of amounts due restricted Indians..... 580 |
| for station employees..... 165, 691 | money exempt from prior debts..... 580 |
| for vessels service; Alaska..... 167, 693 | investigation of claims for attorneys' fees; payment..... 580 |
| officers and crews of vessels not ap- propriated for, to retain status for fiscal year..... 693 | allowance for distribution expenses... 580 |
| for contingent expenses..... 167, 693 | for per capita payment to Seminoles, from tribal funds..... 580 |
| for propagation expenses..... 167, 693 | disposition of amounts due restricted Indians..... 580 |
| | money exempt from prior debts..... 580 |
| | allowance for distribution expenses... 580 |
| | for per capita payment to Creeks, from tribal funds..... 580 |
| | equalization of pro rata shares dis- tributed..... 580 |
| | disposition of amounts due restricted members..... 581 |
| | money exempt from prior debts..... 581 |
| | allowance for distribution expenses... 581 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| <i>Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for probate attorneys, etc., for allottees of, and Quapaws..... | 581 |
| for Cherokee Orphan Training School, Okla..... | 581 |
| for common schools, children admitted. | 581 |
| for expenses, etc., selling tribal property, from proceeds..... | 581 |
| segregated coal and asphalt lands included..... | 581 |
| for collecting rents..... | 581 |
| no money to be expended from tribal funds without specific appropriation; exceptions..... | 581 |
| for tribal attorneys..... | 582 |
| for tribal schools, maintenance, buildings, etc..... | 582 |
| for fulfilling treaties with Choctaws..... | 582 |
| for four oil and gas inspectors..... | 582 |
| lands of Choctaws and Chickasaws to be sold to Oklahoma for game preserve; allotments excepted..... | 582 |
| all claims against Cherokees to be filed within a year..... | 582 |
| disbursements by William M. Baker allowed..... | 583 |
| claims of J. F. McMurray against Choctaws referred to Court of Claims; adjustment by agreement allowed..... | 583 |
| for dormitories, Murray State School of Agriculture, from Chickasaw funds.. | 584 |
| for clerk in Interior Department to sign tribal deeds of, etc..... | 793, 1247 |
| deficiency appropriation for oil and gas inspectors..... | 1039 |
| heirs of deceased allottees of citizen, determined by probate court of State; appeals allowed..... | 606 |
| determination if no administration proceedings entered..... | 606 |
| procedure, etc..... | 606 |
| lands of full blood members subject to partition under State laws..... | 606 |
| allotments subject to alienation, etc., restriction..... | 606 |
| relieved of restrictions if sold under decree, etc..... | 606 |
| provisions for determining heirs of deceased allottees not applicable to..... | 567 |
| <i>Five Mile River, Conn.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251, 1276 |
| <i>Flag of Foreign Enemy,</i> | |
| punishment for willfully displaying, in time of war..... | 553 |
| <i>Flag of the United States,</i> | |
| punishment for scurrilous abuse, etc., of, in time of war..... | 553 |
| <i>Flag Officer, Navy,</i> | |
| status of, not affected by Navy and Marine Corps Increase Act..... | 89 |
| <i>Flandreau, S. Dak.,</i> | |
| appropriation for Indian school..... | 585 |
| <i>Flathead Agency, Mont.,</i> | |
| appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... | 573 |
| <i>Flathead Indian Reservation, Mont.,</i> | |
| appropriation for constructing irrigation systems on; repayment..... | 574 |
| allowance for passenger carrying vehicles..... | 574 |
| designation of unallotted lands of, for stock watering purposes..... | 1203 |
| existing trails to be kept open, etc..... | 1203 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| <i>Flathead Indian Reservation, Mont.—Contd.</i> | Page. |
| lands in, may be sold to Missoula County for school..... | 1053 |
| Indian children to be admitted..... | 1053 |
| <i>Flathead National Forest, Mont.,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Flax,</i> | |
| appropriation for experiments in New Zealand, for making binder twine..... | 981 |
| for investigating cultivation, etc., of, for seed; study of diseases..... | 981 |
| <i>Flax Straw,</i> | |
| appropriation for testing for paper making from..... | 982 |
| <i>Fleet Corporation, Emergency (see Emergency Fleet Corporation).</i> | |
| <i>Fleet Naval Reserve,</i> | |
| active duty for training modified; on ship-board omitted..... | 37 |
| retainer pay, enrolled men, same as Naval Reserve..... | 710 |
| <i>Flint River, Ga.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 907, 1279 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made, for waterway connecting Ocmulgee River and..... | 263 |
| time extended for bridging, Newton, Ga.. | 389 |
| <i>Flood Control, etc.,</i> | |
| investigation, etc., of, in interest of interstate and foreign commerce, navigation, etc..... | 269 |
| <i>Flood Control, Mississippi and Sacramento Rivers,</i> | |
| appropriation for prosecuting work of... | 132, 661 |
| <i>Floor Taxes, Internal Revenue,</i> | |
| returns of, to be made within 30 days after passage of Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1142 |
| <i>Florence Crittenton Hope and Help Mission, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for care of women and children under..... | 948 |
| <i>Florida,</i> | |
| appropriation for relief, etc., of Seminole Indians in..... | 571 |
| <i>Florida National Forest, Fla.,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Flour,</i> | |
| purchase, sale, etc., of, by the President, at a minimum price, authorized..... | 279 |
| <i>Flour Mill, Bakery, etc., Experimental,</i> | |
| appropriation for installing, to investigate milling and baking qualities of wheat, etc..... | 1003 |
| <i>Flour, Wheat (see Wheat and Flour).</i> | |
| <i>Fluorspar,</i> | |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| <i>Flushing Bay, N. Y.,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 |
| <i>Fog Signals, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 161, 687 |
| <i>Folding Room, House of Representatives,</i> | |
| appropriation for superintendent, folders, etc..... | 763, 1218 |
| <i>Folding Room, Senate,</i> | |
| appropriation for foreman, assistant, folders, etc..... | 760, 1215 |
| <i>Food Administration, United States,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 648 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, salaries, etc..... | 461 |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|--------------|
| <i>Food and Fertilizer Surveys,</i> appropriation for..... | Page. 1047 | <i>Food Products, Fuel, etc.—Continued.</i> unlawful acts concerning necessities..... | Page. 277 |
| <i>Food Conservation (see Food Products, Fuel, etc.).</i> | | destroying, to increase prices, etc..... | 277 |
| <i>Food, etc., to European Populations,</i> appropriation for furnishing, other than Germany and her allies..... | 1161 | willfully wasting or permitting deteriora- tion..... | 277 |
| <i>Food Production (see also Agricultural Food Production, etc.),</i> appropriation for increasing, by demon- strations and educational methods... 274, | 1046 | hoarding, monopolizing, etc..... | 277 |
| for gathering information of production, supply, distribution, etc..... | 274 | discriminating in prices, etc..... | 277 |
| for enlarging markets..... | 274 | unjust charges for handling, etc..... | 277 |
| for preventing waste in storage, transit, etc..... | 274 | conspiracies limiting transportation of products, etc..... | 277 |
| for advising of market movements, etc., of perishables..... | 274 | restricting supply, distribution, manu- facture, etc..... | 277 |
| for investigating and certifying sound- ness of fruits, etc., received at central markets..... | 274 | exacting excessive prices, etc..... | 277 |
| effect of certificates as evidence..... | 275 | licenses required for conducting specified business in necessities..... | 277 |
| for expenses of, under Department of Agriculture, for July and August, 1918..... | 843 | regulations for issue of, etc., to be made.. | 277 |
| not available after regular appropri- ations made therefor, for fiscal year 1919..... | 844 | unfair charges, etc., by licensees to be discontinued..... | 277 |
| continued through September, 1918... | 957 | substitution of just, etc., rates for, authorized..... | 278 |
| continued through October, 1918..... | 1008 | punishment for violations..... | 278 |
| continued through November, 1918... 1019 | | occupations, etc., excepted..... | 278 |
| <i>Food Products,</i> appropriation for experimental postal motor truck service for, near se- lected cities..... | 753 | no import or export duty imposed..... | 278 |
| for experimental motor truck mail ser- vice between producer and consumer for collecting and delivery of..... | 1198 | retail dealers defined..... | 278 |
| for conservation of, in transportation and storage..... | 1047 | punishment for hoarding necessities..... | 278 |
| for market inspection of perishable.... | 1047 | in excess of personal consumption, etc.. | 278 |
| for city market service..... | 1047 | by manufacturers and dealers in excess of business requirements..... | 278 |
| for direct market activities..... | 1047 | withholding from market to affect prices. | 278 |
| for special market activities..... | 1047 | not applicable to exchanges, etc..... | 278 |
| use of grain, etc., for making malt or vinous intoxicant beverages forbidden after May 1, 1919, etc..... | 1046 | farm products by farmers, etc..... | 278 |
| <i>Food Products, American,</i> appropriation for investigating tests made in foreign countries of, etc..... | 991 | hoarded necessities liable to condemna- tion, etc.; sale, etc..... | 278 |
| for diffusing information as to markets for nonmanufactured, etc..... | 1002 | procedure; jury trials of facts; prosecu- tions..... | 279 |
| <i>Food Products, Fuel, etc.,</i> deficiency appropriation for expenses of administering Act conserving, etc.. 461 | | punishment for willful destruction of nec- essaries..... | 279 |
| necessity for adequate supply, etc., dur- ing present war declared..... | 276 | unlawful combinations respecting nec- essaries..... | 279 |
| to facilitate distribution, etc..... | 276 | limiting facilities for transporting, pro- duction, etc..... | 279 |
| to prevent scarcity, monopoly, etc..... | 276 | restricting supply..... | 279 |
| Governmental control..... | 276 | preventing manufacture, etc., to en- hance prices..... | 279 |
| means, instrumentalities, etc., created... 276 | | necessaries may be taken over for public use..... | 279 |
| effective regulations, etc., to be made by the President..... | 276 | compensation to be paid..... | 279 |
| agencies, etc., authorized..... | 276 | suit authorized for, if not satisfactory; jurisdiction of district courts..... | 279 |
| agents and officials forbidden to induce contracts, etc., if pecuniarily inter- ested in them..... | 276 | for consumption by natural persons not included..... | 279 |
| or firm, etc., a party thereto..... | 277 | seed for seeding by owner exempt..... | 279 |
| to recommend contracts without dis- closing personal interest..... | 277 | purchase and sale of food necessities by the President authorized..... | 279 |
| to participate in award of such con- tracts..... | 277 | not less than minimum price to be paid.. | 279 |
| punishment for violations..... | 277 | continuing use of proceeds; balances... 279 | |
| Criminal Code provisions not changed. 277 | | taking over and operating factories, plants, mines, etc., for public use, au- thorized..... | 279 |
| | | compensation to be determined by the President..... | 280 |
| | | suit if, not satisfactory; jurisdiction of courts..... | 280 |
| | | operative regulations to be prescribed.. | 280 |
| | | continuing use of receipts; balances... 280 | |
| | | regulations governing dealing in neces- saries at exchanges, etc., author- ized..... | 280 |
| | | records, returns, etc., to be kept..... | 280 |
| | | by clearing houses, etc..... | 280 |
| | | agents to investigate, etc., to be ap- pointed..... | 280 |
| | | punishment for violations, etc..... | 280 |

| <i>Food Products, Fuel, etc.—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Food Products, Fuel, etc.—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-----------|
| guaranteed price for wheat to be established to stimulate production..... | 281 | coal and coke; inquiry of cost of production, etc., to be made..... | 285 |
| notice to be given; to conform to official standards..... | 281 | scope of information directed; authority for obtaining..... | 285 |
| regulations, etc., to be established; basis..... | 281 | maximum price to be established..... | 286 |
| producer on complying with, to receive price; terms, etc..... | 281 | allowance for producers; dealers..... | 286 |
| minimum, for crop of 1918..... | 281 | prior contracts not impaired..... | 286 |
| binding until May 1, 1919..... | 281 | punishment for violations..... | 286 |
| additional duty on imports to maintain, authorized..... | 281 | no restriction on price for Government use, etc..... | 286 |
| no present rate reduced..... | 281 | hoarding, etc., necessaries to limit supply, prices in commerce, etc., a felony; punishment for..... | 286 |
| purchase by the Government at, authorized; sale and other disposition..... | 281 | storing by farmers, etc., of their products, not included as..... | 286 |
| continuing use of receipts; balances.. | 281 | by associations of farmers, etc..... | 286 |
| foods, fruits, etc., not to be used for producing distilled spirits for beverages..... | 282 | not applicable to reasonable quantities for business requirements..... | 286 |
| allowed for producing spirits for other than beverages, or fortifying wines..... | 282 | antitrust Act not affected..... | 286 |
| importing distilled spirits forbidden..... | 282 | nitrate of soda to be procured for agricultural production..... | 287 |
| limitation on foods, etc., for malt and vinous liquors, authorized..... | 282 | disposal of, for cash at cost..... | 287 |
| licenses required for using..... | 282 | appropriation for..... | 287 |
| punishment for violations..... | 282 | regulations, etc., authorized; proceeds to be deposited as miscellaneous receipts..... | 287 |
| no licenses where manufacture prohibited..... | 282 | <i>Food Stimulation, etc. (see Agricultural Food Production, etc.).</i> | |
| distilled spirits in bond or in stock may be taken for public uses..... | 282 | <i>Food Survey (see Agricultural Food Production, etc.).</i> | |
| compensation for; suit if amount not satisfactory; procedure..... | 282 | <i>Foods, Drugs, etc.,</i> | |
| punishment for resisting officials, etc..... | 283 | appropriation for chemical biological investigations of..... | 991 |
| appropriation for administrative expenses, printing, etc..... | 283 | for investigating adulterations, false branding, etc..... | 992 |
| for all other purposes; restriction..... | 283 | assistance of Public Health Service.. | 992 |
| monthly statements of purchases, etc., to be filed with Senate and House of Representatives..... | 283 | <i>Foods, etc., D. C.,</i> | |
| employees not exempt from military draft. | 283 | appropriation for detecting adulterations, false branding, etc..... | 941 |
| detailed report to be made by the President; contents..... | 283 | <i>Foodstuffs, etc.,</i> | |
| invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act..... | 283 | appropriation for investigating violations of antitrust laws by corporations in production, storage, etc., of..... | 124 |
| construction of terms..... | 283 | <i>Foot and Mouth Disease, Animal,</i> | |
| responsibility of corporations, etc., for acts of employees, etc..... | 283 | appropriation for emergency use, arresting, etc..... | 1006 |
| provisions of Act to cease on termination of war with Germany..... | 283 | payment for animals destroyed; appraisal of values, etc..... | 1006 |
| actions pending not affected..... | 283 | unexpended balances reappropriated.. | 1006 |
| prosecutions for offenses, etc., continued..... | 284 | importing tick infested cattle from countries having, prohibited..... | 275, 1048 |
| coal and coke prices, etc., may be fixed by the President..... | 284 | <i>Forage Crops,</i> | |
| regulation of production, sale, shipment, etc..... | 284 | appropriation for investigating, etc., diseases of..... | 981, 1046 |
| authority of Federal Trade Commission..... | 284 | for improving..... | 983 |
| operation, etc., by the Government if producer, etc., fail to conform to.. | 284 | for investigations of insects affecting.... | 994 |
| compensation to be made; suit if price not satisfactory; procedure..... | 284 | Hessian fly and chinch bug..... | 994 |
| employees for operation, etc., authorized..... | 284 | <i>Fordyce, Ark.,</i> | |
| sale, etc., may be restricted to the United States..... | 284 | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| agency to control, etc..... | 284 | <i>Foreign and Domestic Commerce,</i> | |
| all orders to be turned over to agency. | 285 | appropriation for promoting and developing..... | 804 |
| authority of agency..... | 285 | <i>Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bureau, Department of Commerce,</i> | |
| determination of prices; suit if not satisfactory; procedure..... | 285 | appropriation for Director, assistants, clerks, etc..... | 804, 1256 |
| prices to be uniform; use of receipts.. | 285 | for promoting and developing foreign and domestic commerce..... | 804, 1256 |
| | | limit for branch offices..... | 1256 |
| | | deposit of receipts..... | 1256 |
| | | for promoting commerce with South and Central America..... | 804, 1256 |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bureau, Department of Commerce—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Foreign Governments—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for promoting commerce with the Orient..... | 804, 1256 | authority to purchase, etc., obligations of, at war with enemies of the United States..... | 35, 288 |
| for commercial attachés..... | 804, 1256 | credits to be established with, at war with United States enemies..... | 35, 288 |
| deficiency appropriation for commercial attachés..... | 495 | purchase of their obligations for; interest, maturity, etc..... | 35, 289 |
| <i>Foreign Armies,</i> | | advances authorized to; bonds, etc., for, to be received at par, etc..... | 35, 289 |
| travel expenses of officers and enlisted men of, attached to Army, payable from transportation appropriation..... | 361 | interest rates, conversion, etc..... | 35, 289 |
| <i>Foreign Aviation Instructors,</i> | | arrangement for payment, etc..... | 35, 289 |
| travel expenses of, in United States, payable from Army appropriations..... | 849 | appropriation for; termination of authority at end of war..... | 35, 289 |
| <i>Foreign Born Persons, etc.,</i> | | conversion of bonds, etc, into higher interest bearing, etc..... | 289 |
| census inquiries to include nationality or mother tongue of..... | 1294 | short time into long time; rates of interest to equal those of United States .. | 289 |
| <i>Foreign Commerce,</i> | | receipts to be used for redemption of United States obligations..... | 36, 290 |
| deficiency appropriation for Joint Congressional Committee investigating interstate and..... | 25 | further credits to be established with, to purchase from United States property not needed, and wheat..... | 1312 |
| punishment for setting fire to vessels, cargo, etc., in..... | 221 | advances for, and obligations to be received..... | 1312 |
| interfering with export of articles, by fire, etc..... | 221 | interest; maturity; conditions..... | 1312 |
| <i>Foreign Corporations (see Corporations, Foreign).</i> | | arrangements for, authorized..... | 1312 |
| <i>Foreign Countries,</i> | | conversion of short-time into long-time obligations, authorized..... | 1312 |
| licenses may be prescribed for transfer of ownership of property, etc., between United States and..... | 966 | interest rates equalized..... | 1312 |
| public money depositaries authorized in, until after the war..... | 292 | receipts from payments or sales of obligations to redeem, etc., first and second Liberty bonds..... | 1312 |
| public money depositaries authorized in, until after the war..... | 505 | other outstanding obligations..... | 1313 |
| for proceeds of securities payable only in foreign moneys..... | 506 | balance of prior appropriations available for expenses..... | 1313 |
| punishment for injuring by fire, articles for export to..... | 221 | maturity of obligations of, to be determined by Secretary of the Treasury..... | 1313 |
| <i>Foreign Discriminations,</i> | | maximum time..... | 1313 |
| appropriation for investigating, against American vessels and shippers..... | 125 | bonds, etc., of, exempt from war revenue stamp tax..... | 319 |
| <i>Foreign Dividends, Coupons, etc.,</i> | | persons in diplomatic and consular service of, in the United States, exempt from registration for draft..... | 956 |
| licenses required for collecting..... | 333, 1087 | punishment for enlisting in United States jurisdiction, for service in..... | 39 |
| punishment for collections without.. | 333, 1087 | not applicable if subject or citizen of country at war with country at war with United States..... | 39 |
| <i>Foreign Exchange,</i> | | communicating information of national defense, etc., to..... | 218 |
| arrangements to be made for foreign currencies and credits to stabilize..... | 966 | illegally possessing property or papers in aid of any..... | 230 |
| depositaries to be designated for proceeds from..... | 966 | sales of silver bullion for assisting, at war with enemies of United States..... | 536 |
| regulation, etc., of transactions in, authorized..... | 415 | war supplies, etc., allowed to, at war with enemies of the United States.... | 548, 850 |
| compulsory testimony, etc..... | 415 | <i>Foreign Governments, Friendly,</i> | |
| <i>"Foreign Government,"</i> | | extension of insurance by War Risk Insurance to vessels of, chartered, etc., by Shipping Board..... | 897 |
| term in Criminal Code to include de facto governments, etc..... | 226 | unauthorized wearing of official uniform, etc., of, unlawful..... | 821 |
| <i>Foreign Governments (see also United States Securities),</i> | | punishment for..... | 821 |
| appropriation for purchasing obligations of, at war with enemies of the United States, extending credits, etc .. | 35, 289, 504 | <i>Foreign Intercourse (see Diplomatic and Consular Service).</i> | |
| in addition, the unexpended balance.. | 504 | <i>Foreign Languages,</i> | |
| authority to cease at end of war.. | 35, 289, 504 | restrictions on printing, circulating, etc., articles in, respecting the Government, etc., during the war..... | 425 |
| amount appropriated for purchase of obligations of, increased to \$7,000,-000,000..... | 844 | <i>Foreign Mails Division, Post Office Department,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for representing interests of, growing out of war in Europe..... | 843, 1040 | appropriation for superintendent, assistant..... | 800, 1253 |
| adjustment of agreements, etc., for supplies to American Expeditionary Forces, etc., made with..... | 1273 | | |
| furnished to, by the United States..... | 1273 | | |
| whether or not in compliance with statutory requirements..... | 1273 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|------------------------------|
| <i>Foreign Mails, Postal Service,</i> | Page. | <i>Foreign Travel—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for transportation..... | 749, 1196 | acts declared illegal; forging, counterfeit- | |
| for sea post service..... | 749 | ing, etc., permit to travel..... | 559 |
| for censorship of; restriction on mails from | | knowingly using such forgery, counter- | |
| American Expeditionary Force..... | 749 | feit, etc..... | 559 |
| for balances due foreign countries... 749, | 1196 | citizens required to take out passports to | |
| deficiency appropriation for transportation. | 1041 | leave or enter the United States | |
| <i>Foreign Missions (see Diplomatic and Con-</i> | | while proclamation is in force..... | 559 |
| <i>sular Service).</i> | | exceptions, etc., authorized..... | 559 |
| <i>Foreign Moneys,</i> | | punishment for willful violations..... | 559 |
| bonds issued payable in, exempt from | | participation by officer, etc., of corpora- | |
| taxes, if held abroad, etc..... | 845 | tions..... | 559 |
| bonds of War Finance Corporation payable | | forfeiture of vehicle, vessel, etc..... | 559 |
| in, may be issued..... | 510 | territory included..... | 559 |
| estimate of dollar equivalent..... | 510 | extension of meaning of "person"..... | 559 |
| securities payable only in, may be issued. | 505 | <i>Forest Fires,</i> | |
| determination of dollar equivalent..... | 505 | appropriation for fighting, preventing, etc. | |
| depositories abroad for proceeds of, au- | | for cooperation with States in protecting | |
| thorized..... | 505 | watersheds of navigable streams | |
| <i>Foreign Passage Tickets,</i> | | from..... | 1005 |
| stamp tax on; Canada and Mexico ex- | | <i>Forest Service, Department of Agriculture,</i> | |
| cepted..... | 1137 | appropriation for Forester, supervisors, | |
| war revenue stamp tax on; exceptions.... | 323 | rangers, etc..... | 984 |
| <i>Foreign Relations (see also National Defense,</i> | | for clerks, etc..... | 984 |
| <i>Espionage, etc.),</i> | | for draftsmen, mechanics, etc..... | 984 |
| punishment for sworn false statements to | | for general expenses..... | 985 |
| injure United States in disputes, | | tests outside United States forbidden.. | 985 |
| etc., with foreign governments..... | 226 | limit of cost of buildings..... | 985 |
| to influence United States action there- | | administration of forests; sale of tim- | |
| on..... | 226 | ber..... | 985 |
| falsely assuming, etc., to be official | | care of fish and game..... | 985 |
| foreign government to obtain money, | | agents, labor, etc..... | 985 |
| documents, etc..... | 226 | collating, printing, etc., investigations | |
| acting as agent of foreign government | | relief of field employees..... | 985 |
| without prior notification to Secre- | | contingent expenses; traveling ex- | |
| tary of State..... | 226 | penses..... | 985 |
| construction of "foreign government" in | | rent outside of the District..... | 985 |
| Criminal Code to include de facto | | for field and station expenses, mainte- | |
| governments, etc..... | 226 | nance of designated forests..... | 985 |
| conspiracy in United States to injure | | for additional national forests under | |
| public property in foreign country | | Conservation Act..... | 988 |
| punishable..... | 226 | for expenses, district administration... | 988 |
| railroads, public utilities, etc..... | 226 | interchangeable appropriations..... | 988 |
| specific description of object of, re- | | for selecting, etc., lands within national | |
| quired in indictment, etc..... | 226 | forests for homestead entry..... | 988 |
| all alien enemies over fourteen years old, | | for survey, etc., of agricultural lands... | 988 |
| liable to be apprehended, removed, | | unexpended balance continued..... | 989 |
| etc., from the United States in time | | for fighting forest fires, etc..... | 989 |
| of war..... | 531 | for supplies, instruments, and equip- | |
| conduct toward, restraint or removal of, | | ments..... | 989 |
| etc., to be directed by proclamation | | for promoting economy in forest prod- | |
| of the President..... | 531 | ucts, etc..... | 989 |
| <i>Foreign Relations, etc., Department of State,</i> | | for improving range conditions..... | 989 |
| appropriation for officers, drafting im- | | for tree planting, etc..... | 989 |
| portant work on..... | 769, 1224 | for cooperative, etc., investigations to | |
| for additional force..... | 769, 770 | determine conservative management | |
| <i>Foreign Shipments,</i> | | of forests..... | 989 |
| acceptance of drafts, etc., secured by, al- | | for appraising, etc., timber for sale, ex- | |
| lowed Federal reserve member banks | 235 | penses of sales, etc..... | 989 |
| <i>Foreign Travel,</i> | | for miscellaneous investigations..... | 989 |
| restriction on, in time of war, if contrary | | for roads, trails, bridges, etc..... | 989 |
| to the public safety..... | 559 | fences, driveways, watering places, | |
| acts declared illegal, after issue of pro- | | etc..... | 989 |
| clamation..... | 559 | traveling, expenses, restricted..... | 989 |
| aliens leaving or entering the United | | restriction on preparing articles for | |
| States contrary to prescribed rules, | | newspapers, etc..... | 989 |
| etc..... | 559 | use of forest timber for war purposes.. | 990 |
| transporting such persons from or into | | payment for automobile travel..... | 990 |
| this country..... | 559 | for acquiring additional land under Con- | |
| making false statements in applications | | servation Act; office expenses..... | 990 |
| for travel permits..... | 559 | for contribution to, for bridge on Cass | |
| furnishing permits, etc., to persons other | | Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.... | 160 |
| than for whom issued..... | 559 | deficiency appropriation for general ex- | |
| using the permit issued to another per- | | penses..... | 32, 381, 382, 495, 844, 1040 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------|--|--------------|
| <i>Forestry and Forest Products,</i> | | <i>Fort Morgan, Ala.,</i> | |
| census of, to be taken in 1920, etc. | 1291 | deficiency appropriation for repairing | |
| schedules of inquiries. | 1294 | hurricane damages, 1916, at. | 354 |
| to relate to preceding year. | 1295 | <i>Fort Morgan, Colo.,</i> | |
| <i>Forests,</i> | | appropriation for public building. | 108 |
| appropriation for investigating insects | | <i>Fort Peck Agency, Mont.,</i> | |
| affecting. | 994 | appropriation for support, etc., of Indians | |
| <i>Forsyth, Mo.,</i> | | at. | 573 |
| special road district of Taney County may | | <i>Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Mont.,</i> | |
| bridge White River at. | 516 | appropriation for constructing irrigation | |
| <i>Fort Barrancas, Fla.,</i> | | systems on; repayment. | 574 |
| deficiency appropriation for repairing | | allowance for passenger carrying vehi- | |
| hurricane damages, 1916, at. | 354 | cles. | 574 |
| <i>Fort Bayard, N. Mex.,</i> | | <i>Fort Pickens, Fla.,</i> | |
| appropriation for officers' infirmary at. | 58 | deficiency appropriation for repairing | |
| <i>Fort Belknap Agency, Mont.,</i> | | hurricane damages, 1916, at. | 354 |
| appropriation for support, etc., of Indians | | <i>Fort Plain, N. Y.,</i> | |
| at. | 573 | appropriation for public building. | 108 |
| <i>Fort Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont.,</i> | | <i>Fort Riley, Kans.,</i> | |
| appropriation for irrigation systems on, | | appropriation for Army Mounted Service | |
| maintenance, etc. | 573 | School. | 41, 846 |
| <i>Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for Army Mounted | |
| appropriation for support, etc., of Indians | | Service School. | 186 |
| of. | 577 | for bridge across Republican River at. | 354 |
| deficiency appropriation for support, etc., | | <i>Fort Sam Houston, Tex.,</i> | |
| Indians at. | 31 | appropriation for additional land for en- | |
| <i>Fort Bidwell, Calif.,</i> | | campments, etc., adjoining. | 56 |
| appropriation for Indian school. | 570 | cost of nurses' quarters, increased. | 56 |
| deficiency appropriation for Indian school. | 31 | <i>Fort Sill, Okla.,</i> | |
| <i>Fort Crook, Nebr.,</i> | | appropriation for Army School of Fire, | |
| appropriation for connecting, with Omaha | | Field Artillery. | 41, 846 |
| waterworks. | 860 | for Army School of Musketry. | 41 |
| <i>Fort Fairfield, Me.,</i> | | for Infantry School of Arms. | 846 |
| appropriation for public building. | 108 | deficiency appropriation for Army School | |
| <i>Fort Gaines, Ala.,</i> | | of Fire, Field Artillery. | 186 |
| deficiency appropriation for repairing | | for Army School of Musketry. | 186 |
| hurricane damages, 1916, at. | 354 | <i>Fort Smith, Ark.,</i> | |
| <i>Fort Hall Indian Reservation, Idaho,</i> | | bridge authorized across Arkansas River | |
| appropriation for support, etc., of Indians | | at. | 247 |
| on. | 571 | time extended for bridging Arkansas | |
| for maintenance, irrigation system. | 571 | River at. | 1051 |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance, | | <i>Fort Stanton, N. Mex.,</i> | |
| etc., irrigation system. | 840 | deficiency appropriation for Sanatorium; | |
| townsite to be established within. | 592 | fencing. | 466 |
| reservations for school, park, etc. | 592 | <i>Fort Totten, N. Dak.,</i> | |
| admission of Indian children to schools | | appropriation for Indian school. | 577 |
| appraisal, sale, etc., of lots. | 592 | deficiency appropriation for Indian | |
| intoxicants prohibited. | 592 | school. | 31, 380, 840 |
| <i>Fort Lafayette, N. Y.,</i> | | <i>Fort Totten, N. Y.,</i> | |
| appropriation for naval magazine, dredging | | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, | |
| <i>Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium, Idaho,</i> | | torpedo depot. | 200 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. | 564 | <i>Fort Ward, Wash.,</i> | |
| <i>Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,</i> | | appropriation for hospital building at. | 58 |
| appropriation for Army Staff College and | | <i>Fortifications,</i> | |
| service schools at. | 41, 846 | appropriation for war instruction at Coast | |
| deficiency appropriation for Army Staff | | Artillery posts. | 815 |
| College and service schools. | 186 | balances available for electric plants, | |
| for disciplinary barracks, buildings, etc. | 1030 | searchlights, and sound-ranging | |
| <i>Fort Lyons, Colo.,</i> | | equipment, etc. | 816 |
| appropriation for land for enlarging naval | | for gun and mortar batteries. | 1305 |
| hospital at. | 728 | for modernizing emplacements. | 1305 |
| <i>Fort McPherson, Ga.,</i> | | balance for electric plants, etc., | |
| appropriation for hospital building. | 58 | covered in. | 1305 |
| <i>Fort McRee, Fla.,</i> | | for preservation and repair. | 816, 1305 |
| deficiency appropriation for repairing | | for preparation of plans. | 1305 |
| hurricane damages, 1916, at. | 354 | for supplies for electric plants, etc. | 816, 1305 |
| <i>Fort Mifflin Naval Magazine, Pa.,</i> | | balances for mining casements, etc., | |
| appropriation for additional land. | 725 | covered in. | 1306 |
| <i>Fort Mojave, Ariz.,</i> | | for preserving, etc., torpedo structures, | |
| appropriation for Indian school. | 568 | submarine mines, etc. | 816 |
| <i>Fort Monroe, Va.,</i> | | transfer of right of way between Laguna | |
| appropriation for Coast Artillery School. | 41, 846 | Merced Reservation and San Fran- | |
| for wharf, roads, and sewer. | 129, 655 | cisco, Cal. | 816 |
| deficiency appropriation for Coast Artillery | | for land defenses. | 1306 |
| School. | 186, 1027 | for searchlights. | 1306 |
| for laborers on works. | 474 | | |

| <i>Fortifications—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|----------------|
| appropriation for Sandy Hook Reservation, shore protection..... | 1306 |
| for motor passenger vehicles..... | 816 |
| for operating fire control installations..... | 816, 1306 |
| for establishing eight aviation stations.. | 816 |
| restriction on acquiring sites..... | 816 |
| for armament..... | 816, 1306 |
| for mountain, field, and siege cannon; contracts in addition..... | 816 |
| transfer of naval ordnance, etc..... | 817 |
| for ammunition; contracts in addition.. | 817 |
| for ammunition for seacoast cannon etc..... | 817, 1306 |
| for modernizing projectiles..... | 817, 1306 |
| for ammunition, etc., for seacoast artillery practice..... | 817, 1306 |
| for altering, etc., mobile artillery; contracts in addition..... | 817 |
| for altering, etc., seacoast artillery..... | 1306 |
| for ammunition for field, etc., artillery practice..... | 817 |
| designated unexpended balances covered into the Treasury..... | 817 |
| for proving grounds..... | 817, 1306 |
| balance for submarine mine supplies covered in..... | 1306 |
| for barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses..... | 818, 1306 |
| for supplies for submarine mine practice..... | 818 |
| for insular possessions..... | 818, 1306 |
| for seacoast batteries, Philippine Islands..... | 818 |
| for preserving, etc., Hawaiian Islands..... | 818, 1307 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 818, 1307 |
| for searchlights for harbor defense, Hawaiian Islands..... | 818 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 1307 |
| for electric plants, supplies, etc., Hawaiian Islands..... | 818, 1307 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 818, 1307 |
| for sea walls, etc., Hawaiian Islands..... | 818 |
| for automobile, Hawaiian Islands..... | 818 |
| for constructing engineer wharf, Honolulu..... | 818 |
| for submarine mines structures, etc., Philippine Islands..... | 1307 |
| for reserve engineer equipment, Hawaiian Islands..... | 1307 |
| for fire control installations, insular possessions..... | 818, 1307 |
| for ammunition for seacoast cannon, insular possessions..... | 818, 1307 |
| designated unexpended balances covered into the Treasury..... | 818 |
| for maintenance, submarine mines, insular possessions..... | 819 |
| for altering, etc., seacoast artillery..... | 1307 |
| balance, submarine mine material covered in..... | 1307 |
| for barracks and quarters, seacoast artillery, Hawaiian Islands..... | 1307 |
| for constructing fire-control stations, etc.; insular possessions..... | 819 |
| for Panama Canal..... | 179, 819, 1307 |
| for clearings and trails..... | 819, 1307 |
| for preserving, etc..... | 819, 1307 |
| for electric plants, supplies, etc..... | 819, 1307 |
| for seacoast batteries..... | 819, 1307 |
| for sea walls, etc..... | 819 |
| for sites, etc..... | 819 |
| for installing searchlights, etc..... | 819, 1307 |
| for purchase, etc., electric plants..... | 819 |

| <i>Fortifications—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-----------|
| appropriation for constructing, etc., fire-control stations..... | 819 |
| for ammunition for seacoast and land-defense cannon..... | 819 |
| designated unexpended balances covered into the Treasury..... | 819 |
| for ordnance depot facilities, etc..... | 819 |
| for cantonment camp construction, etc..... | 819 |
| for land defenses..... | 1308 |
| for reserve engineer equipment..... | 1308 |
| for operating fire-control installations..... | 819, 1308 |
| for altering, etc., seacoast artillery..... | 1308 |
| balance, maintenance, etc., submarine mine matériel, covered in..... | 1308 |
| for barracks and quarters, Infantry..... | 1308 |
| for barracks and quarters, Coast Artillery, Fort Sherman..... | 1308 |
| limit, officers' quarters..... | 1308 |
| for new wharf, Fort Sherman..... | 1308 |
| purchases from, available, Army surplus stock..... | 1308 |
| for Board of Ordnance and Fortification, purchases, tests, etc..... | 820 |
| civilian member, etc..... | 820 |
| inquiry as to right of invention..... | 820 |
| all material to be of American manufacture; exception..... | 820, 1308 |
| limit on purchases from private manufacturers, etc.; waived in case of emergency..... | 820, 1308 |
| operation of arsenals to be maintained..... | 820, 1308 |
| no pay to officer using time-measuring device on work of employees.... | 820, 1308 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, gun and mortar batteries..... | 199 |
| for fire-control stations, etc..... | 199 |
| for electric installations, seacoast fortifications..... | 199 |
| for searchlights for seacoast defenses; antiaircraft defense..... | 199, 481 |
| for preserving, etc., submarine mines, etc..... | 199 |
| for land defenses, roads, searchlights, etc..... | 199 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 199 |
| for armament..... | 199 |
| for mountain, field, and siege cannon..... | 199, 367 |
| additional contracts..... | 199 |
| for ammunition, mountain, etc., cannon..... | 199, 367 |
| for seacoast cannon; contracts..... | 199 |
| for ammunition, seacoast cannon; contracts..... | 199 |
| for ammunition for seacoast artillery practice, etc..... | 200 |
| for altering, etc., mobile artillery..... | 200, 367 |
| for ammunition, etc., for field, etc., artillery practice..... | 200 |
| for altering, etc., seacoast artillery..... | 200 |
| for submarine mines, nets, etc., for closing channels to harbors, etc..... | 200, 367 |
| for maintenance of mine supplies, etc..... | 200 |
| for Fort Totten, N. Y., torpedo depot, etc..... | 200 |
| for insular possessions..... | 200 |
| for seacoast cannon, insular possessions..... | 200 |
| for ammunition for seacoast cannon, etc.; contracts..... | 200 |
| for altering, etc., seacoast artillery, insular possessions..... | 201 |
| for submarine mines, etc., insular possessions..... | 201 |
| for maintenance, submarine mines, insular possessions..... | 201 |
| all ordnance material to be of American manufacture; exception..... | 201 |
| for seacoast batteries, Philippine Islands..... | 481 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|---|----------------|
| <i>Fortifications—Continued.</i> | | <i>Fourth Liberty Loan Act (see also United States Securities, Fourth Liberty Bonds),</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for submarine mine structures, Hawaiian Islands.. | 481 | provisions for issuing bonds, etc., under... | 844 |
| for fire-control installations, insular possessions..... | 481 | <i>Fox River,</i> | |
| for mountain, field, and siege cannon... | 481 | bridge authorized across, East Dundee to West Dundee, Ill..... | 450 |
| for modernizing projectiles, 1919..... | 1031 | Elgin, Ill..... | 339 |
| for incurred obligations for mountain, etc., cannon ammunition..... | 1032 | <i>Fox River, Wis.,</i> | |
| for Panama Canal.....28, 201, 305, 482, | 831 | appropriation for improvement of. | 258, 909, 1283 |
| for insular possessions..... | 831 | <i>France,</i> | |
| for ammunition for seacoast cannon, 1919. | 1031 | appropriation for ambassador to..... | 519, 1325 |
| additional contracts, etc., authorized for mountain, field, and siege cannon.. | 1031 | <i>Francis Asbury Memorial Association,</i> | |
| ammunition for..... | 1031 | may erect memorial to Francis Asbury in public grounds, D. C..... | 1213 |
| ammunition, etc., for practice..... | 1031 | design and site to be approved by Fine Arts Commission..... | 1213 |
| appropriations previously made for, etc., not available after June 30, 1920..... | 1309 | limitation on site..... | 1213 |
| unexpended balances to be covered in.. | 1309 | <i>Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.,</i> | |
| estimates to be submitted annually..... | 1309 | appropriation for two primer dry houses... | 127 |
| authority for continuing balances, repealed..... | 1309 | for small arms ammunition storehouse.. | 127 |
| modification of appropriation for radio-dynamic torpedo control unit..... | 1309 | for primer shop and planning room..... | 127 |
| purchases forbidden of articles which can be produced at arsenals for a less sum..... | 1309 | for officers' quarters..... | 127, 653 |
| lands for, may be acquired by condemnation, etc..... | 518 | for walls, roads, etc..... | 127 |
| use of navigable waters adjacent to, restricted..... | 266 | for additional shops..... | 127 |
| <i>Foundation for Promotion of Industrial Peace,</i> | | for firing ranges, etc..... | 127 |
| may return money gift of Nobel peace prize to Hon. Theodore Roosevelt..... | 899 | for general storehouse..... | 127 |
| <i>Foundlings' Home, D. C.,</i> | | for heating and lighting extensions.... | 127 |
| appropriation for care of children in..... | 948 | for extension of buildings..... | 127 |
| <i>Fourteenth Census (see also Census, Fourteenth),</i> | | for artillery ammunition storehouse.. | 127, 653 |
| appropriation for purchase, etc., machines for punching cards of..... | 804 | for fire protection; reappropriation..... | 653 |
| provisions for taking..... | 1291 | for increasing facilities for small arms ammunition manufacture, etc..... | 653 |
| <i>Fourth Assistant Postmaster General,</i> | | for forging-plant building; stable..... | 653 |
| appropriation for, chief clerk, superintendents of divisions, etc..... | 801, 1253 | for sea wall..... | 653 |
| for rural mails division..... | 801, 1253 | for carpenter shop..... | 653 |
| for equipment and supplies division. | 801, 1253 | for barracks building..... | 653 |
| for topographer..... | 801, 1253 | for lumber storehouse, etc..... | 653 |
| for postal service, office of..... | 749, 1196 | for improving power plant..... | 653 |
| for postal supplies..... | 749, 1196 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, shop buildings; wall, roads, etc.... | 352, 474 |
| for post route and rural delivery maps, etc..... | 750, 1197 | for firing ranges..... | 352 |
| for expenses shipping supplies..... | 750, 1197 | for fire protection..... | 352 |
| for canceling and labor saving machines..... | 750, 1197 | for sea wall..... | 352, 826 |
| experimental mail distributing machines..... | 750 | for instrument department and shrapnel shops..... | 352 |
| traveling mechanics..... | 1197 | for general storehouses, magazines, etc.. | 352 |
| for mail bags, locks, equipments, etc. | 750, 1197 | for increasing facilities, assembling artillery ammunition..... | 352 |
| equipments, departments, Alaska, etc..... | 751, 1197 | for increasing facilities for small arms ammunition; target range; fuse shop..... | 352, 474 |
| for labor, equipment shops, D. C..... | 751, 1197 | for storehouse for special ammunition... | 474 |
| for star route transportation, except in Alaska..... | 751, 1197 | <i>Frankfort, Mich.,</i> | |
| for Rural Delivery Service..... | 751, 1197 | appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 909, 1283 |
| for village deliver service..... | 751, 1198 | <i>Franking Privilege,</i> | |
| for experimental motor, and country motor express routes for food products..... | 1198 | correspondence relating to draft, etc., granted..... | 81 |
| for travel and miscellaneous expenses | 751, 1198 | <i>Franklin, N. H.,</i> | |
| <i>Fourth Class Mail (see Parcel Post).</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| <i>Fourth Liberty Bonds (see also United States Securities, Fourth Liberty Bonds),</i> | | <i>Franklin, Pa.,</i> | |
| tax exemption on interest on \$30,000 of.. | 965 | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| additional to prior exemptions..... | 966 | <i>Franklin, Tenn.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| | | <i>Franklin, Va.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| | | <i>Fraternal Beneficiary Societies, etc.,</i> | |
| | | exemption of, lodges from income tax.... | 1076 |
| | | policies of, exempt from war tax on insurance..... | 316 |
| | | <i>Fraternal Organizations,</i> | |
| | | second class mail rates on publications of, increased, etc..... | 328 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------------|---|----------|
| <i>Frederick, Md.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 108 | <i>Fruits—Continued.</i> | |
| <i>Free Energy Generator</i> , investigation, etc., of "Garabed," discov- ery of..... | 435 | appropriation for pathological inspection of, during processes of marketing... .. | 1046 |
| <i>Freedmen's Hospital, D. C.</i> , appropriation for salaries and expenses.. | 154, 680 | of, during processes of marketing... .. | 1046 |
| for care of indigent patients..... | 946 | for conservation and utilization of..... | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses.... | 491 | use of, for making intoxicating malt or vinous beverages, forbidden after May 1, 1919, etc..... | 1046 |
| <i>Freeport, Tex.</i> , appropriation for improvement of har- bor..... | 257, 1231 | <i>Fruits and Vegetables</i> , appropriation for market news service on.. | 1047 |
| <i>Freer, Charles L.</i> , income tax assessment canceled on gift to Smithsonian Institution by..... | 181 | <i>Fruits, Drying of (see Perishable Edible Prod- ucts).</i> | |
| <i>Freight</i> , revenue tax on transportation of, in United States..... | 1101 | <i>Fuel (see Coal and Coke).</i> | |
| war revenue tax on interstate transporta- tion of..... | 314 | <i>Fuel Administration, United States</i> , appropriation for expenses, etc..... | 648 |
| routing, by shipper by canal, etc., or part by water and rail over systems under Federal control, not prevented, etc..... | 1290 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, salaries, etc..... | 461 |
| <i>Freight, Navy, and Navy Department</i> , appropriation for..... | 729 | <i>Fuel and Fuel Oil</i> , conservation of, for national security and defense..... | 276 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 15, 1168 | <i>Fuel, D. C. (see also Government Fuel Yards, D. C.),</i> appropriation for yards for furnishing fuel to Federal departments, etc., and District Government..... | 673 |
| for, war expenses..... | 211 | <i>Fuel Depots, Naval</i> , appropriation for fuel storage..... | 726 |
| <i>Freight on Bullion and Coin</i> , appropriation for..... | 776, 1231 | for petroleum reserves..... | 726 |
| <i>Freight Rates, Shipping</i> , regulation of, etc., may be prescribed by the President..... | 914 | for San Diego, Cal., marine railway..... | 726 |
| <i>Freight Trains</i> , appropriation for special arrangement for conveying mails by, etc..... | 747, 1194 | for maintenance..... | 730 |
| <i>Fremont County, Idaho</i> , appropriation for sheep experiment sta- tion, etc., in..... | 978 | for fuel storage depots; purchase of land.. | 207 |
| <i>Fremont National Forest, Oreg.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... .. | 986 | deficiency appropriation for fuel oil stor- age, 1919..... | 1034 |
| <i>Fremont, Ohio</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 108 | for repairs and preservation..... | 1167 |
| <i>Fresno, Calif.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 108 | <i>Fuel, etc., Marine Corps</i> , appropriation for..... | 736 |
| <i>Front Royal, Va.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 108 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses.. | 214 |
| <i>Fruit Brandy</i> , distillers of, exempt from spirits regula- tions, etc..... | 1114 | <i>Fuel, Lights, and Water, Public Buildings (see also Operating Supplies, Public Buildings),</i> deficiency appropriation for..... | 30, 838 |
| <i>Fruit Distilleries</i> , special meters, locks, etc., to be used at, for fortifying sweet wines..... | 1114 | <i>Fuel, Navy</i> , appropriation for, and transportation.... | 730 |
| <i>Fruit Flies</i> , appropriation for investigations, etc..... | 994 | mining, etc., coal in Alaska..... | 730 |
| <i>Fruit Growers', etc., Marketing Associations</i> , exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | purchase of ships for transporting, if charter prices excessive..... | 730 |
| <i>Fruits</i> , appropriation for investigating and certi- fying soundness of, at markets..... | 274 | deficiency appropriation for, transporta- tion, etc..... | 15, 16 |
| effect of certificates as evidence..... | 275 | for transportation, etc., war expenses... .. | 211 |
| for investigating diseases of orchard and other..... | 980 | purchase of ships for transporting, etc.. | 211 |
| for investigating methods of growing, harvesting, etc..... | 982 | balances of appropriation for, covered in... .. | 1174 |
| for investigating, etc., maturity in..... | 991 | <i>Fuel Oil</i> , appropriation for experiments, etc., in making, from lignite coals and peat.. | 1154 |
| for investigating insects affecting decid- uous..... | 994 | <i>Fuel Oil, etc.</i> , appropriation for investigation of, for naval use..... | 706 |
| for insects affecting tropical and sub- tropical..... | 994 | <i>Fuels, Mineral</i> , appropriation for investigating, etc., be- longing to United States..... | 145, 670 |
| for distributing information of supply, market prices, etc., of..... | 1002 | <i>Fuels, Solid</i> , appropriation for experiments, etc., in making, from lignites and peat..... | 1154 |
| for investigating condition of, received at central markets, etc., and certifi- ing it to shippers thereof; fees..... | 1002 | <i>Fuller's Earth</i> , provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| effect of certificates..... | 1003 | <i>Fungicides (see also Insecticide Act),</i> appropriation for chemical investigations, etc..... | 992 |
| | | <i>Fur Bearing Animals</i> , appropriation for experiments in rearing... .. | 995 |
| | | <i>Furbush, C. L.</i> , may accept present from British Govern- ment..... | 1326 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| <i>Furloughs, Army, Enlisted Men,</i> allowed without pay, etc., during the war, to engage in civil occupations; regu- lations | Page. 450 |
| <i>Furniture, Public Buildings,</i> appropriation for, repairs, etc. | 115, 639 |
| deficiency appropriation for | 30, 379, 838, 842, 1039 |
| <i>Furs, Articles of,</i> excise tax on, made on the hides, sold by producer, etc. | 1123 |
| G. | |
| <i>Gainesville Red River Bridge Company,</i> may bridge Red River, Sacras Ferry, Okla. | 339 |
| <i>Galivants Ferry, S. C.,</i> bridge authorized across Little Peedee River at | 606 |
| <i>Gallatin National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Gallatin, Tenn.,</i> appropriation for public building. | 108, 635 |
| <i>Gallinger, Jacob H., late a Senator,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to daughter and granddaughter of | 1037 |
| <i>Gallinger Municipal Hospital, D. C.,</i> appropriation for construction | 947 |
| <i>Gallipolis, Ohio,</i> appropriation for public building. | 108 |
| <i>Galveston Bay, Tex.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made at Smiths Point..... | 642 |
| waterway to Rockport and Corpus Christi, from | 1289 |
| <i>Galveston Channel, Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of | 256 |
| for improvement of sea wall extension | 907, 1280 |
| <i>Galveston Island and Channel, Tex.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made | 264 |
| <i>Galveston, Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor. . | 256, 907, 1280 |
| for improvement of waterway to Corpus Christi | 257, 1281 |
| for quarantine station | 636 |
| <i>Game,</i> appropriation for preventing shipment of illegally killed, etc. | 995 |
| for purchase, etc., for reservations | 995 |
| <i>Game and Fish Laws, D. C.,</i> appropriation for enforcing | 924 |
| <i>Game Birds, Migratory,</i> appropriation for enforcing law protecting provisions to carry out treaty with Great Britain for protection, etc., of..... | 995 755 |
| <i>Game Preserves on Public Lands,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc. | 995 |
| elimination from Grand Canyon, part in- cluded in Grand Canyon National Park | 1178 |
| <i>Game Reservations,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc. | 995 |
| <i>Games, etc.,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc., except playing cards and children's toys | 1122 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc., except playing cards and children's toys, etc. | 317 |
| <i>Ganado Irrigation Project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for construction, etc.; limit of cost increased | 569 |
| deficiency appropriation for | 1039 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| <i>"Garabed" Invention,</i> contract authorized for demonstration of, and issue of patent for, free energy generator | Page. 435 |
| commission of scientists to examine, etc. | 435 |
| purchase, etc., authorized | 436 |
| remuneration if accepted for Govern- ment use | 436 |
| sale, etc., prior to approval by commis- sion invalid | 436 |
| priority of Government to use, etc..... | 436 |
| <i>Garbage, etc., D. C.,</i> appropriation for disposal of | 929 |
| proceeds to be deposited half to credit of District and half to United States table refuse may be removed in closed containers to outside places. | 929 |
| collections from hotels, business places, etc., excluded | 930 |
| existing plants, etc., for disposal of, to be acquired | 930 |
| condemnation, operation, etc. | 539 |
| proceedings for appraisal, etc. | 540 |
| amount for purchase of; lease, etc. | 540 |
| use of, for feeding pigs, etc., on District owned lands | 541 |
| amount for purchase of pigs, etc. | 541 |
| land and equipment for burying, if present methods of disposal inadvisable..... | 541 |
| transportation in metal containers out of the District may be allowed | 541 |
| sale of products; equipment, services, etc., authorized | 541 |
| appropriation for expenses; half from Dis- trict revenues | 541 |
| <i>Garden City Irrigation Project, Kans.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc.; sale of machinery, etc., of, authorized... | 148 |
| <i>Gardeners,</i> food conservation licenses not applicable to personal products of | 278 |
| <i>Gardening, Landscape, Vegetable, etc.,</i> appropriation for study of | 982 |
| <i>Gardening, School and Home,</i> appropriation for investigating, in cities and towns | 796, 1249 |
| deficiency appropriation for investigating, etc. | 31 |
| <i>Gardiners Island, N. Y.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., to be made for breakwater | 263 |
| <i>Garfield Memorial Hospital, D. C.,</i> appropriation for maintenance of destitute patients | 136, 662 |
| for minor contagious diseases ward | 941 |
| deficiency appropriation for minor conta- gious ward | 8 |
| <i>Garnishment of Property, etc.,</i> protection of persons in military service against, etc., during the war. | 442 |
| <i>Gas and Oil Lands,</i> deficiency appropriation for options on, near armor plant, W. Va. | 370 |
| <i>Gas and Oil Lands, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.,</i> appropriation for four gas and oil inspectors | 582 |
| <i>Gas for Power, etc.,</i> appropriation for experiments in making, from lignites and peat | 1154 |
| <i>Gas Masks, Army,</i> deficiency appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc. | 196, 364, 1031 |
| all expenses of manufacture, etc., included in appropriations for, until June 30, 1918 | 480 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--|-----------------------|
| <i>Gas, Natural,</i> | Page. | <i>Generals, Army (see Officers, Army).</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for investigations for economic production, etc., of..... | 146, 671 | <i>Generals Cut, Ga.,</i> | |
| conservation of, for national security and defense..... | 276 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 1278 |
| <i>Gasconade River, Mo.,</i> | | <i>Generals of the Line, Army,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 259, 1282 | Chief of Staff to be appointed from..... | 46 |
| <i>Gasoline (see also Food Products, Fuel, etc.),</i> | | rank and precedence of, over all other officers..... | 46 |
| appropriation for investigating, etc., for naval use..... | 706 | rank of general and lieutenant generals revived for present emergency..... | 410 |
| for furnishing Army aircraft with..... | 859 | Chief of Staff and commander of forces in France to be generals..... | 410 |
| for experiments, etc., in making, substitutes, from lignites and peat..... | 1154 | commanders of armies or army corps to be lieutenant generals..... | 410 |
| <i>Gaugers, Internal Revenue,</i> | | brigadier generals relatively with rear admirals of the lower half..... | 411 |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses.. | 778, 1233 | chiefs of staff corps, departments, or bureaus, as major generals..... | 411 |
| <i>Gauges,</i> | | <i>Geneseo, Ill.,</i> | |
| appropriation for standardizing, etc., by Bureau of Standards, etc..... | 808, 1260 | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| deficiency appropriation for standardizing, etc..... | 216, 495 | <i>Genoa, Nebr.,</i> | |
| <i>Gaylord, William R.,</i> | | appropriation for Indian school..... | 574 |
| deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... | 27 | deficiency appropriation for Indian school..... | 840 |
| <i>General Grant National Park, Calif.,</i> | | <i>Geodetic Association, International,</i> | |
| appropriation for protection, etc..... | 152, 678 | appropriation for quota, etc..... | 527, 1333 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 382 | maintenance of observatory at Ukiah, Cal..... | 527, 1333 |
| <i>General Land Office Building,</i> | | for delegates' expenses..... | 163, 689 |
| appropriation for repairs..... | 141, 666 | <i>Geodetic Engineers,</i> | |
| for employees, care, etc., of..... | 793, 1247 | grade of, and junior, and aids, established in Coast and Geodetic Survey; pay.. | 163 |
| deficiency appropriation for reconstruction, etc..... | 18 | <i>Geological Survey, Interior Department,</i> | |
| <i>General Land Office, Interior Department,</i> | | appropriation for Director, clerks, etc.... | 144, 669 |
| appropriation for Commissioner, assistant, clerks, etc..... | 794, 1247 | for scientific assistants..... | 144, 669 |
| for investigations, etc..... | 794, 1247 | for general expenses..... | 144, 669 |
| for maps; distribution..... | 794, 1248 | purchases, not exceeding \$50, may be made in open market..... | 144 |
| for filing appliances, etc..... | 794, 1248 | for skilled laborers, etc..... | 144, 669 |
| deficiency appropriation for bringing up arrears of work..... | 18 | for topographic surveys; areas selected for Army use..... | 144, 669 |
| for filing cases..... | 372 | for geologic surveys..... | 144, 669 |
| <i>General Officers, Army,</i> | | for Alaska mineral resources investigation..... | 144 |
| emergency appointments of, authorized for staff and other duty in Signal Corps..... | 244 | for chemical and physical researches; potash deposits..... | 144, 670 |
| <i>General Staff Corps, Army (see also Chief of Staff, Army),</i> | | for preparing illustrations..... | 145, 670 |
| appropriation for contingencies, military information section..... | 40, 846 | for report on mineral resources..... | 145, 670 |
| for pay of officers; longevity..... | 46, 853 | for gauging water supply, etc..... | 146, 670 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, pay of officers; longevity..... | 189 | for books, etc..... | 145, 670 |
| composition of; Chief of Staff, rank and precedence..... | 46 | for discovering, etc., water holes, springs, etc., on arid lands..... | 145 |
| other officers..... | 46 | for geologic maps..... | 145, 670 |
| officers to be detailed for four years to..... | 46 | for surveys of national forests..... | 145, 670 |
| tour of detail; temporary assignments for duty..... | 46 | for classifying lands for enlarged homesteads, stock raising, etc..... | 145, 670 |
| redetails limited..... | 47 | for printing, binding, etc., for..... | 174, 700 |
| filling vacancies created by..... | 47 | deficiency appropriation for laboratory equipment, etc., quarters in new building..... | 17 |
| limitation on details in District of Columbia may be suspended during existing emergency..... | 73 | for expenses..... | 31, 34, 380, 382, 840 |
| <i>General Supply Committee, Treasury Department,</i> | | for Alaska mineral resources investigation..... | 490 |
| appropriation for superintendent, chief clerk, clerks, etc..... | 771, 1226 | for classifying lands for enlarged homesteads, stock raising, etc..... | 490 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses transferring war activities office supplies, etc., no longer needed, to other departments, etc..... | 1163 | to assist in preparing maps for Army use; payment..... | 62, 868 |
| pay restriction..... | 1163 | <i>George Washington Memorial Building, D. C.,</i> | |
| proceeds to be covered in as miscellaneous receipts..... | 1163 | amount to be subscribed reduced and time for erecting extended..... | 123 |
| cooperation of departments, etc..... | 1163 | extension of time for construction, etc., continued one year..... | 1270 |
| motor trucks to be furnished by War Department..... | 1163 | <i>George Washington University Hospital, D. C.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for care of indigent patients..... | 946 |
| | | <i>Georgetown University Hospital, D. C.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for care of indigent patients..... | 946 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Georgia</i> , | | <i>Gillespie Company, T. A.</i> , | |
| allowance from militia appropriations for encampment expenses, at Augusta, 1914..... | 66 | deficiency appropriation for paying claims for damages, explosions at plant of, Morgan, N. J..... | 1164 |
| <i>Georgia Experiment Station</i> , | | investigation, etc., claims for damages, fire and explosion, munition plant, Morgan, N. J..... | 1026 |
| to receive State allotment for agricultural experiment stations..... | 998 | claims for personal injuries or death from explosions, etc..... | 1165 |
| <i>German-American Alliance, National</i> , | | restrictions, etc..... | 1165 |
| incorporation of, repealed..... | 917 | <i>Gilmer-Pittsburgh Coal Company</i> , | |
| <i>German Empire (see Germany)</i> . | | may bridge Little Kanawha River, Gilmer, W. Va..... | 344 |
| <i>German Government, Imperial (see Germany)</i> . | | <i>Gilmer, Tex.</i> , | |
| <i>German Insurance Companies (see Trading with the Enemy Act)</i> . | | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| <i>German Patents</i> , | | <i>Gilmer, W. Va.</i> , | |
| appropriation for binding set of, in the Patent Office..... | 174 | bridge authorized across Little Kanawha River at..... | 344 |
| <i>German Ships</i> , | | <i>Gin (see also Distilled Spirits)</i> , | |
| payment of expenses for keeping interned crews of, by immigration officers.... | 696 | additional tax on rectified spirits not applicable to..... | 310, 1108 |
| <i>Germany</i> , | | may be bottled in bond for export within eight years..... | 1115 |
| appropriation for ambassador to..... | 519, 1325 | <i>Ginger Ale</i> , | |
| deficiency appropriation for relief of American citizens, and prisoners of war in..... | 347, 1023 | internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc..... | 1116 |
| bond issue to meet expenditures of war with, etc..... | 35, 288, 503, 844 | war revenue tax on sales of, by producer, etc..... | 312 |
| gifts to personnel of Embassy in, by British Government in recognition of services, may be accepted..... | 1326 | <i>Giragossian, Garabed, T. K.</i> , | |
| loyal American citizens born in, etc., may be commissioned in Army or Navy.. | 869 | provisions for investigating the practicability, etc., of discovery of free energy generator by..... | 435 |
| war declared against..... | 1 | demonstration, patent, purchase, etc.... | 435 |
| employment of Army, Navy, and resources of the Government to carry on..... | 1 | <i>Girard, Kans.</i> , | |
| all resources of the country pledged by Congress to sustain..... | 1 | appropriation for public building..... | 108, 635 |
| <i>Gettysburg National Military Park, Pa.</i> , | | <i>Girls' and Boys' Canning Clubs</i> , | |
| appropriation for additional land..... | 59 | exempt from tax on child-labor employment..... | 1138 |
| for continuing establishment of..... | 132, 657 | <i>Girls' Training School, D. C., National</i> , | |
| deficiency appropriation for roadway, Confederate Avenue around Virginia Memorial..... | 10 | appropriation for salaries and expenses.... | 945 |
| <i>Gherardi, Walter R.</i> , | | <i>Glacier National Park, Mont.</i> , | |
| may accept present from British Government..... | 1326 | appropriation for administration, etc., of. donations for park purposes may be accepted..... | 151, 678 |
| <i>Giddings, Napoleon B.</i> , | | for commissioner in..... | 812 |
| payment to legal representatives of..... | 118 | <i>Glasgow, Ky.</i> , | |
| <i>Gifts in Contemplation of Death</i> , | | appropriation for public building..... | 108, 635 |
| included in property subject to estate tax.. | 1097 | <i>Glenwood, Iowa</i> , | |
| <i>Gifts to Religious, etc., Associations</i> , | | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| deducted from taxable income of individuals..... | 330, 1068 | <i>Glenwood Springs, Colo.</i> , | |
| <i>Gig Harbor Abandoned Military Reservation, Wash.</i> , | | appropriation for public building..... | 108, 635 |
| survey and subdivision of, into tracts, etc. preference rights to purchase of lessees from War Department..... | 1319 | <i>Globe, Ariz.</i> , | |
| terms of payment..... | 1319 | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| disposal of remaining lands..... | 1320 | <i>Gloucester, Mass.</i> , | |
| segregation, etc., of lands for lighthouse or roadway purposes..... | 1320 | appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 251, 1275 |
| <i>Gila National Forest, N. Mex.</i> , | | <i>Gold</i> , | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... .. | 986 | exports of, coin and bullion to be reported to the President, in each case..... | 424 |
| <i>Gila River, Ariz.</i> , | | regulation, etc., of exports of, authorized.. compulsory testimony, etc., as to transactions..... | 415 |
| appropriation for maintenance of levee on, near junction with the Colorado at Yuma..... | 1284 | sales of silver bullion authorized to conserve domestic stock of..... | 536 |
| <i>Gila River Indian Reservation, Ariz.</i> , | | <i>Gold Certificates</i> , | |
| appropriation for irrigation system..... | 568 | acceptance of gold or, as collateral for issue of Federal reserve notes..... | 236 |
| for diversion dam, etc., for irrigating lands on; limit of cost increased.... | 569 | issue of, for deposits of coin or bullion, not affected by Federal Reserve Act amendments..... | 239 |
| for additional irrigation project, for, Pinal County..... | 569 | <i>Gold Coins</i> , | |
| | | appropriation for recoinage of..... | 119, 642 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Gold Coins—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| deposits of, or certificates, by Federal Reserve bank or agent, to be received by Treasurer or assistant treasurers; receipts..... | 238 |
| payments therefrom; expenses of shipping, etc..... | 238 |
| <i>Gold Mining,</i> | |
| corporations engaged in, exempt from war and excess profits tax..... | 1090 |
| <i>Golf Clubs, Balls, etc.,</i> | |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.... | 316 |
| <i>Gophers,</i> | |
| appropriation for destruction of..... | 1048 |
| <i>Gore, Okla.,</i> | |
| bridge authorized across Arkansas River at..... | 342 |
| <i>Government Buildings, D. C.,</i> | |
| allotment of space in, put under control of Public Buildings Commission..... | 1270 |
| <i>Government Contracts,</i> | |
| meaning of term as used in Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1058 |
| made between April 16, 1917, and November 11, 1918, subsequently validated..... | 1058 |
| readjustment, payment, etc., of, for supplies, etc., during the war..... | 1272 |
| <i>Government Employees,</i> | |
| appropriation for increased pay to civilian, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year, in Army appropriation Act.... | 74 |
| for increased pay to, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year, provided for in sundry civil expenses Act..... | 180 |
| for compensation fund for, injured in service..... | 125, 1163 |
| for medical examination, etc., of, receiving pay for injuries..... | 647 |
| additional pay of \$120 a year to, provisions for..... | 814 |
| of \$240, to civilian, provided for..... | 1267 |
| after end of service of auditing, etc., accounts abroad, restored to former positions..... | 294 |
| applicants for positions in District of Columbia may be examined there, etc., during the war, irrespective of residence..... | 459 |
| apportionment law, etc., not abridged.. | 459 |
| designated, may be exempted from selective draft..... | 79 |
| dismissal of, for disloyal, etc., acts in time of war..... | 554 |
| examinations for positions to be held in State, etc., of applicant..... | 1293 |
| residence, etc., requirement..... | 1293 |
| of persons temporarily away from domicil, etc..... | 1293 |
| increase of pay forbidden for service in another department, etc., within one year..... | 383 |
| if employed within one year of reemployment..... | 384 |
| Emergency Fleet Corporation included..... | 384 |
| general restriction on transfers to departments not repealed hereby..... | 834 |
| leave of absence, without loss of pay, etc., while on duty in Officers' Reserve Corps..... | 72 |
| to be restored to former position on termination..... | 72 |
| no civil, allowed increased pay within one year from lump sum appropriations of another department, etc..... | 383 |
| if previously employed in another, within one year..... | 384 |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| <i>Government Employees—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| percentage increase of pay for year 1918 allowed piecework employees..... | 384 |
| basis of computing; not applicable to regular per diem employees..... | 384 |
| preferences hereafter to discharged soldiers, etc., or widows of, in clerical, etc., appointments in departments, etc.. | 1293 |
| prohibition on transferring, from one department to another, extended to independent establishments..... | 384 |
| extended to all branches of government of District of Columbia..... | 498 |
| reclassification of salaries, etc., of, to be investigated and recommended by joint Congressional Commission..... | 1269 |
| reinstatement of former, honorably discharged from military service, on application therefor..... | 1164 |
| restriction on detailing, in classified service in District of Columbia, for service elsewhere..... | 1267 |
| <i>Government Fuel Yards, D. C.,</i> | |
| to be established for storage of fuel for Federal service and Government of the District..... | 672 |
| purchase of lands, railroad sidings, etc.... | 673 |
| fuel for all branches of Federal service and District municipal government to be purchased from..... | 673 |
| appropriation for expenses of establishing, personal services, etc..... | 673 |
| for purchase of fuel, storage, operating, etc..... | 673 |
| moneys received to be used for purposes of yards..... | 673 |
| no interference with yards, etc., of general coal dealers..... | 673 |
| one-fifth from District revenues..... | 673 |
| <i>Government Hospital for Insane, D. C. (see Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C.)</i> | |
| <i>Government in the Territories,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 790, 1252 |
| <i>Government of the United States,</i> | |
| aliens advocating, etc., overthrow of, excluded admission..... | 1012 |
| <i>Government Printing Office (see also Public Printing and Binding),</i> | |
| appropriation for Public Printer and salaries in office of..... | 173, 698 |
| for Deputy Public Printer and salaries in office of..... | 173, 699 |
| for watch force..... | 173, 699 |
| for paying salaries for holidays..... | 173, 699 |
| for leaves of absence to employees..... | 173, 699 |
| for public printing and binding; allotment..... | 173, 699 |
| restriction on details from..... | 176, 701 |
| apportionment of expenditures to work executed..... | 176, 701 |
| for Superintendent of Documents and salaries in office of..... | 176, 701 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 176, 702 |
| for heat and power to city post office, etc., D. C..... | 1254 |
| deficiency appropriation for holidays for employees..... | 28, 380, 498, 1169 |
| for Samuel Robinson, William Madden, and Joseph De Fontes..... | 28, 377, 836 |
| for printing and binding..... | 28, 378, 498, 601, 1038, 1169 |
| for war expenses, additional clerks, 1918..... | 498 |
| for leaves of absence to employees..... | 498, 1038, 1169 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Government Printing Office—Continued.</i> | | <i>Grande Ronde Agency, Oreg.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for E. M. Moers.. | 498 | appropriation for support, etc., of Indians | 584 |
| for Superintendent of Documents, additional force | 498, 836 | at | |
| for contingent expenses, office of Superintendent of Documents | 498 | <i>Grandfather Mountain, N. C.,</i> | |
| wages of specified employees increased during the war | 836 | acceptance of lands, for park purposes authorized | 152 |
| reversion to former, afterwards | 836 | <i>Grant, Memorial to General Ulysses S.,</i> | |
| <i>Government Seals,</i> | | appropriation for unveiling exercises, etc. 135, 660 | |
| punishment for fraudulently affixing, forging, etc. | 227 | <i>Grape Baskets, Climax, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Government Supplies, Army,</i> | | appropriation for administering Act to fix standards for | 1003 |
| deficiency appropriation for storage and shipping facilities for | 477 | <i>Grape Juice, Unfermented,</i> | |
| purchase of land | 477 | internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc. | 1116 |
| additional contracts authorized | 477 | war revenue tax levied on | 312 |
| title restrictions waived | 477 | <i>Graphite,</i> | |
| <i>Grain,</i> | | provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense | 1009 |
| appropriation for market news service on. | 1047 | <i>Graphophones,</i> | |
| <i>Grain Standards Act,</i> | | excise tax on, and records, sold by producer, etc. | 1122 |
| appropriation for expenses of enforcing.... | 1003 | war excise tax on, and records, sold by producer, etc. | 316 |
| <i>Grains (see also Cereals),</i> | | <i>Grasses,</i> | |
| appropriation for investigating handling, etc., of; fixing grades | 1003 | appropriation for testing, etc., commercial seeds of | 981 |
| use of, for making intoxicating malt or vinous beverages, forbidden after May 1, 1919, etc | 1046 | publishing misbranded, etc. | 981 |
| <i>Grand Army Soldiers and Sailors Home, D. C.,</i> | | preventing admission of adulterated seeds, etc., for seeding | 981 |
| appropriation for expenses | 948 | <i>Gratuitous Services,</i> | |
| persons admitted | 948 | prohibition against, not applicable to Officers' Reserve Corps in recruiting reserves, etc. | 72 |
| <i>Grand Canyon National Game Preserve, Ariz.,</i> | | <i>Gravesend Bay, N. Y.,</i> | |
| parts of, within Grand Canyon National Monument, eliminated | 1178 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway to Jamaica Bay from .. | 1288 |
| <i>Grand Canyon National Monument, Ariz.,</i> | | <i>Gray, George,</i> | |
| abolished and merged in Grand Canyon National Park | 1178 | reappointed on Board of Regents, Smithsonian Institution | 1183 |
| <i>Grand Canyon National Park, Ariz.,</i> | | <i>Grays Harbor, Wash.,</i> | |
| established; lands included | 1175 | appropriation for improvement of, and Bar entrance | 260 |
| administration of, by National Park Service | 1177 | use of dredges | 260 |
| concessions for hotels, camps, transportation, etc., to highest bidder | 1177 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, of waterway to Puget Sound from | 1290 |
| rights of Havasupai Indians not affected. | 1177 | <i>Grays River, Wash.,</i> | |
| existing valid claims, etc., not affected... | 1177 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 |
| purchase of Bright Angel Toll Road and Trail authorized | 1178 | <i>Grayson, Joel,</i> | |
| rights of way for irrigation, etc., permitted. | 1178 | appropriation for employment of, in House Document Room | 763, 1218 |
| prospecting of mineral resources allowed in. | 1178 | <i>Grazing Lands, etc.,</i> | |
| reclamation projects, etc., in, authorized.. | 1178 | appropriation for investigating improvements of wild plants and | 982 |
| restriction on buildings by private parties on rim of | 1178 | <i>Great Britain,</i> | |
| abolishment of Grand Canyon National Monument | 1178 | appropriation for ambassador to | 519, 1325 |
| elimination of parts of game preserve within | 1178 | for paying, under fur seal regulations ... | 168 |
| <i>Grand Haven, Mich.,</i> | | for surveying, etc., boundary line, Alaska and Canada | 523, 1329 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 | for surveying, etc., boundary line between United States and Canada. 523, 1329 | |
| <i>Grand Junction, Colo.,</i> | | for arbitrating outstanding pecuniary claims between United States and | 525, 1331 |
| appropriation for public building | 108 | for Canadian Boundary Waterways Commission | 526, 1332 |
| <i>Grand Marais, Mich.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for marking boundary line Alaska and Canada; United States and Canada | 380 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 257, 909, 1282 | for arbitrating outstanding pecuniary claims between United States and .. | 841 |
| <i>Grand Marais, Minn.,</i> | | gift by Government of, to personnel of American Embassy at Berlin may be accepted | 1326 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 257, 909, 1283 | | |
| <i>Grand River Bayou, La.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of | 256 | | |
| <i>Grand River, Mich.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of | 258, 909, 1283 | | |
| <i>Grand Valley Irrigation Project, Colo.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 148, 674 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Great Britain</i> —Continued. | | <i>Guantanamo Bay, Cuba,</i> | |
| provisions to carry out convention with, for the protection of migratory birds.... | 755 | appropriation for lightkeeper's dwellings, etc..... | 686 |
| <i>Great Lakes,</i> | | <i>Guantanamo Bay Naval Station, Cuba,</i> | |
| appropriation for light vessels for service on for investigating, etc., diversion of waters from, and Niagara River..... | 160 | appropriation for public works..... | 725 |
| for improvement of ship channel between Chicago, Duluth-Superior, and Buffalo..... | 241 | for fuel storage..... | 726 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made for route of ocean-going vessels to Hudson River from..... | 258, 909, 1283 | <i>Guaranty Insurance Policies,</i> | |
| <i>Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.,</i> | | stamp tax on..... | 1135 |
| appropriation for maintenance..... | 713 | <i>Guatemala,</i> | |
| for naval hospital, public works..... | 723 | appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 |
| for dredging harbor..... | 726 | <i>Gulford Courthouse National Military Park, N. C.,</i> | |
| for additional land..... | 726 | deficiency appropriation for establishment of..... | 355, 657 |
| for land for hospital..... | 728 | <i>Gulf of Mexico Coasts,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses.. | 206, 1166 | appropriation for surveys of..... | 162, 688 |
| balance of appropriation for additional land, covered in..... | 1174 | <i>Gulf of Mexico Hurricane, 1915,</i> | |
| <i>Great Peedee River, S. C.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., to aids to navigation injured by..... | 496 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 906 | <i>Gulf Ports Terminal Company,</i> | |
| <i>Great Plains Region,</i> | | may bridge Mobile River, Mobile, Ala.... | 339 |
| appropriation for live stock production in.. | 1045 | <i>Gulfport, Miss.,</i> | |
| <i>Great Salt Pond, Block Island, R. I.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of harbor and channel to Ship Island Pass, etc..... | 256, 907, 1280 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 905, 1275 | immediate transportation privileges extended to..... | 1272 |
| <i>Great Salt Pond Light Station, R. I.,</i> | | <i>Gulfport, Miss., Exposition,</i> | |
| appropriation for improving, including keeper's dwelling..... | 161 | appropriation for transfer, etc., of Government exhibit from San Diego, Cal., to..... | 126 |
| <i>Great Sodus Bay, N. Y.,</i> | | <i>Gun and Mortar Batteries, Army,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251, 909, 1284 | appropriation for constructing..... | 1305 |
| <i>Great Southern Lumber Company,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for construction of; war expenses..... | 199 |
| may bridge Pearl River in Mississippi.... | 1156 | <i>Gun Factories, Army,</i> | |
| <i>Greece,</i> | | civilian employees to have additional pay for work on leave of absence days.. | 870 |
| appropriation for indemnity for injuries to subjects of, during riots at South Omaha, Nebr..... | 917 | <i>Gunnery and Engineering Exercises, Navy,</i> | |
| for minister to..... | 1326 | appropriation for prizes, trophies, ranges, etc..... | 707 |
| <i>Greece and Montenegro,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for prizes, trophies, ranges, etc., war expenses. 204, 382, 939 | 1033 |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519 | for prizes, trophies, ranges, etc., 1919.... | 1033 |
| <i>Greeks of Asia Minor,</i> | | <i>Gunnison National Forest, Colo.,</i> | |
| to participate in relief to European populations..... | 1161 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Green Bay, Wis.,</i> | | <i>Gunpowder (see Explosives),</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 | <i>Guthrie, Okla.,</i> | |
| <i>Greenport, N. Y.,</i> | | terms of court at..... | 604 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of Sterling Basin..... | 262 | clerk's office..... | 605 |
| <i>Greenville, Cal.,</i> | | United States jail, transferred to Logan County..... | 1041 |
| appropriation for Indian school..... | 570 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for Indian school.. | 31, 840, 1039 | H. | |
| <i>Greenwich, Conn.,</i> | | <i>Habana, Cuba,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251, 905, 1276 | appropriation for Pan American Trade Mark Registration Bureau at..... | 1335 |
| <i>Grew, Joseph C.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for quota, International Trade Mark Registration Bureau at..... | 1023 |
| may accept present from British Government..... | 1326 | <i>Hackensack, N. J.,</i> | |
| <i>Grinding Pebbles,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | <i>Hackensack River, N. J.,</i> | |
| <i>Grinnell, Iowa,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of..... | 1276 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 108 | <i>Hague, The,</i> | |
| <i>Guam,</i> | | appropriation for share, International Bureau, Permanent Court of Arbitration, at..... | 524, 1330 |
| appropriation for care of lepers, etc., naval station..... | 706 | for contribution toward expenses of Palace of Peace at..... | 526, 1332 |
| for naval station, public works..... | 725 | <i>Hair Oil, etc.,</i> | |
| for agricultural experiment station..... | 959 | war excise tax on..... | 317 |
| census of, to be taken in 1920 by Governor of..... | 1292 | <i>Haiti,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Half Dollar, Silver,</i> coinage authorized of, to commemorate Illi- nois centennial..... | 594 | <i>Harbors—Continued.</i> | |
| <i>Halifax County, N. C.,</i> may bridge Roanoke River near Halifax and Palmyra..... | 1272 | regulations to be prescribed for use of navi- gable waters in..... | 266 |
| <i>Halifax River, Fla.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 | posting in conspicuous places directed.. | 266 |
| <i>Hall, Major Chalmers G., retired,</i> may be reappointed on active list, Cavalry. | 1055 | punishment for violating..... | 266 |
| <i>Hall, Charles W., jr.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 | <i>Harlem River, N. Y.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 |
| <i>Hamburg-American Terminal and Navigation Company,</i> docks, etc., of, on Hudson River, may be acquired..... | 459 | <i>Harney National Forest, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| compensation to be made..... | 460 | <i>Harriman, Oliver B.,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment..... | 1326 |
| title to vest immediately..... | 460 | <i>Harrisburg, Pa.,</i> deficiency appropriation for public build- ing..... | 466 |
| <i>Hamilton, Eugene,</i> settlement of claims of, against certain Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians... | 580 | for rent..... | 466, 1024 |
| <i>Hammond, John Hays, jr.,</i> provisions for acquiring radiodynamic tor- pedo control unit, etc., from, modi- fied..... | 1309 | bridge authorized across Susquehanna River at..... | 1013 |
| services in demonstrating, etc., invention to be free of charge..... | 1309 | <i>Harrisonville, Mo.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| <i>Hammond, La.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 108 | <i>Harrisonville, Va.,</i> terms of court at..... | 605 |
| <i>Hamner, Charles D.,</i> deficiency appropriation for credit in accounts..... | 347 | clerk's office..... | 606 |
| <i>Hampden County, Mass.,</i> time extended for bridging Connecticut River by Springfield and..... | 1187 | <i>Hartfield, Solari and Company,</i> appropriation for refund to..... | 171, 696 |
| <i>Hampton Roads, Va.,</i> appropriation for naval hospital, public works..... | 723 | <i>Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kans.,</i> appropriation for Indian school..... | 571 |
| for naval operating base, water front improvements..... | 726 | completing drainage system..... | 571 |
| deficiency appropriation for acquiring Jamestown Exposition site for naval operating base..... | 207 | <i>Hastings, Mich.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| for Naval operating base, coal storage.... | 371 | <i>Hat Boxes,</i> excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1123 |
| for additional payment for naval base property..... | 488 | <i>Hats,</i> excise tax on men's and boys', bought for use..... | 1124 |
| for naval operating base, development, 1919..... | 1034 | <i>Hats, Bonnets, and Hoods,</i> excise tax on women's and misses', bought for use..... | 1124 |
| <i>Hampton, Va.,</i> appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 138, 663 | <i>Havasupai Indians, Ariz.,</i> rights within Grand Canyon National Park, not disturbed..... | 1177 |
| deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 13, 484 | <i>Hawaii,</i> appropriation for salaries, etc., govern- ment in..... | 799, 1252 |
| Volunteer Soldiers' Home, transferred to Army Medical Department during the war..... | 1042 | for judges, circuit courts..... | 799, 1252 |
| reversion after the war..... | 1043 | for contingent expenses..... | 799, 1252 |
| use of appropriations for transfer, support, etc., of members at other homes.... | 1043 | for legislative expenses..... | 799 |
| <i>Hansen, James E.,</i> exchange of lands with, for Cache National Forest, Utah..... | 1204 | for quarantine system expenses; leprosy hospital..... | 121, 645 |
| <i>Harbor Beach, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 | for ethnological researches among natives of..... | 122, 651 |
| <i>Harbor Patrol, D. C.,</i> appropriation for expenses..... | 939 | for Schofield Barracks..... | 129 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses.... | 7, 470 | for accommodations for seacoast artillery in..... | 130, 655, 1307 |
| <i>Harbors (see also River and Harbor Improve- ments),</i> deficiency appropriation for submarine mines, etc., for closing channels to seaports; war expenses..... | 200 | for expenses of district judge outside of official residence..... | 158, 684 |
| | | for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American seamen in..... | 529, 1335 |
| | | for constructing military posts, etc..... | 655 |
| | | for mail equipments for..... | 751, 1197 |
| | | for district court..... | 812, 1264 |
| | | for fortifications, etc..... | 818, 1307 |
| | | for searchlights for harbor defenses..... | 818 |
| | | for preservation, repair, etc., torpedo structures..... | 818 |
| | | for electric plants, etc., seacoast fortifica- tions..... | 818, 1307 |
| | | for sea walls and embankments..... | 818 |
| | | for automobile, fortifications..... | 818 |
| | | for constructing engineer wharf, Hono- lulu..... | 818 |
| | | for installing, etc., electric plants..... | 1307 |
| | | for reserve engineer equipment..... | 1307 |
| | | for Weather Service expenses in..... | 975 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Hawaii</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Health Department, D. C.</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| appropriation for agricultural experiment stations in; amount for extension work..... | 999 | deficiency appropriation for disinfecting service..... | 471 |
| deficiency appropriation for shipwrecked American seamen in..... | 347, 463, 529 | for chemical laboratory, etc..... | 471 |
| for fortifications, etc., war expenses..... | 481 | for motor vehicle for pound..... | 471 |
| Bishops Point Naval Reservation, Oahu, transferred to Army..... | 861 | for public crematory..... | 471 |
| female suffrage at elections in, may be authorized by legislature..... | 604 | for dispensaries for tuberculosis and venereal diseases..... | 823 |
| restriction of right to vote to male citizens repealed..... | 604 | for bacteriological laboratory..... | 823 |
| included in census of 1920..... | 1291 | contagious diseases allotment for fiscal year 1918, increased..... | 595 |
| prohibition of intoxicating liquors traffic in, during the war and thereafter.... | 560 | <i>Health Officer, D. C.,</i> | |
| repeal may be submitted to vote of electors two years after peace declared..... | 561 | appropriation for, assistant, deputy, etc.... | 940 |
| petition required, etc..... | 561 | <i>Hearings in Land Entries,</i> | |
| salaries of district court judges increased.. | 1156 | appropriation for expenses..... | 143, 668 |
| <i>Hawaii National Park, Hawaii,</i> | | fees for depositions, and copies..... | 143, 668 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 679 | <i>Hefner, Wilson C.,</i> | |
| <i>Hay,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 |
| appropriation for market news service on.. | 1047 | <i>Helena, Mont.,</i> | |
| <i>Hayden National Forest, Wyo. and Colo.,</i> | | appropriation for assay office at..... | 782, 1237 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 986 | <i>Helena National Forest, Mont.,</i> | |
| <i>Haydens Slough, Columbia River, Oreg.,</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 986 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, near Portland..... | 265 | <i>Helgesen, Henry T., late a Representative in Congress,</i> | |
| <i>Hayes, John F.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 217 |
| deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 | <i>Hemp,</i> | |
| <i>Hays, Grady,</i> | | appropriation for testing, etc., for paper making..... | 982 |
| deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 | <i>Henry Park, D. C. (see also Mall Office Buildings),</i> | |
| <i>Hayward, Wis.,</i> | | appropriation for salaries, etc., buildings for War and Navy Departments in.. | 787 |
| appropriation for Indian school..... | 588 | for contingent expenses..... | 787 |
| deficiency appropriation for Indian school.. | 32 | deficiency appropriation for temporary office buildings for War and Navy Departments in..... | 368 |
| <i>Head Tax,</i> | | for employees, 1918, for War and Navy Department buildings in..... | 482, 598 |
| appropriation for refunding..... | 695 | for contingent expenses..... | 482, 598 |
| exemption from, of aliens readmitted after service in American or allied army during the war..... | 634, 1014 | for completing buildings..... | 482 |
| <i>Headstones for Soldiers' Graves,</i> | | for screens..... | 598 |
| appropriation for..... | 130, 655 | <i>Herter, Christian A.,</i> | |
| for unmarked graves of civilians in post cemeteries..... | 130, 655 | may accept present from British Government..... | 1326 |
| for unmarked graves of Confederates in national cemeteries..... | 130, 655 | <i>Hessian Fly,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 30, 33, 379, 382, 839, 842, 1039 | appropriation for investigating, etc..... | 994 |
| <i>Health Department, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Hiawatha, Kans.,</i> | |
| appropriation for health officer, inspectors, etc..... | 940 | appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| for preventing contagious diseases, etc.. | 940 | <i>Hibernians, Ladies' Auxiliary, Ancient Order of,</i> | |
| assignment, etc., of bacteriologists..... | 940 | may erect memorial in Washington, D. C., to sisterhoods who served as nurses in Civil War..... | 500 |
| for disinfecting service..... | 941 | <i>Hicks, Honorable Frederick C.,</i> | |
| for sanitary emergency fund, drainage of lots, etc..... | 941 | deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... | 27 |
| for expenses, food, etc., adulterations... | 941 | <i>Hides,</i> | |
| for bacteriological laboratory..... | 941 | disposal of, from imported tick-infested cattle..... | 275, 1049 |
| for biological and serological study of diseases..... | 941 | <i>High Commission, International,</i> | |
| for chemical laboratory..... | 941 | appropriation for expenses, United States section..... | 526, 1332 |
| for contingent expenses, enforcing health laws..... | 941 | <i>Highway Bridge, D. C.,</i> | |
| for inspecting dairy farms, etc..... | 941 | appropriation for operating expenses.... | 928 |
| for contagious diseases, isolating wards.. | 941 | for lighting; additional lights..... | 928 |
| for public crematory..... | 941 | for watchmen, etc..... | 928 |
| for motor vehicle for pound..... | 941 | deficiency appropriation for operating expenses..... | 350 |
| for laboratory available for other site.... | 351 | for replacing fenders..... | 469 |
| deficiency appropriation for preventing contagious diseases, etc..... | 7, 1162 | <i>Highways System, D. C., Permanent,</i> | |
| acceptance of voluntary services..... | 1162 | appropriation for opening, extending streets, etc., under..... | 927 |
| for drainage of lots, abatement of nuisances, etc..... | 470 | <i>Hill, Honorable Ebenezer J.,</i> | |
| | | deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... | 27 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------------|---|----------|
| <i>Hill, Honorable Ebenezer J.—Continued.</i> | | <i>Home Guards, State, etc.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 497 | appropriation for arms, ammunition, etc., for issue to..... | 876 |
| legal representatives of widow to receive pay appropriated for her..... | 1037 | balances of appropriations for ordnance equipment of, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in..... | 1171 |
| <i>Hillsboro Bay, Fla.,</i> | | issue of rifles, ammunition, etc., for equipping..... | 181 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 255, 907 | to have use of rifle ranges..... | 181 |
| <i>Hillsboro River, Fla.,</i> | | <i>Homeopathic Hospital, D. C., National,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 255, 907 | appropriation for care of indigent patients..... | 946 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, at Tampa..... | 264 | <i>Homestead Entries, Public Lands,</i> | |
| <i>Hilo, Hawaii,</i> | | allowed persons under age of 21 who are in the Army during the war..... | 957 |
| appropriation for commission to architect, public building..... | 115, 639 | residence requirement suspended until after discharge..... | 957 |
| for improvement of harbor..... | 261, 1286 | verification of applications before any duly authorized officer..... | 957 |
| <i>Hoarding Necessaries,</i> | | allowed on unappropriated lands in Alaska; limitation..... | 632 |
| punishment for; offenses specified..... | 278 | surveys to be ordered, etc..... | 633 |
| exchanges, boards of trade, etc., not included..... | 278 | cancellation, etc., of, on Kiowa, etc., Indians ceded lands, Oklahoma..... | 1318 |
| not applicable to personal products of farmers, gardeners, etc..... | 278 | entrymen may have leave to perform farm labor elsewhere, during the war.... | 430 |
| in interstate commerce, to limit supply, affect market price, etc..... | 286 | notice to be filed; cultivation, etc., required..... | 430 |
| not applicable to storing personal products of farms, etc..... | 286 | allowed to present applicants only..... | 431 |
| associations of farmers, etc..... | 286 | erroneous, on ceded Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn., validated..... | 917 |
| accumulating for actual future business needs..... | 286 | leaves of absence from residence may be in one or more periods..... | 1153 |
| antitrust Act not affected..... | 286 | residence may be reduced for climatic conditions..... | 1153 |
| <i>Hoboken, N. J.,</i> | | total required..... | 1153 |
| docks, etc., of North German Lloyd, and Hamburg-American Lines at, may be acquired..... | 459 | required for commutation not changed..... | 1153 |
| <i>Hog Cholera,</i> | | no residence required on additional stock raising, if owner living on former entry..... | 1017 |
| appropriation for investigating, treating, etc..... | 979 | on former Indian lands within Northern Pacific grant in Montana confirmed, etc..... | 1204 |
| for eradicating..... | 1045 | restriction on relinquishing, by soldiers under age of 21..... | 960 |
| <i>Holidays,</i> | | service in time of war accepted for residence requirements..... | 248 |
| observance by postal service..... | 1193 | period of enlistment equivalent therefor, if discharged for disability..... | 248 |
| <i>Holidays, D. C., Legal,</i> | | actual residence required before issue of patent..... | 248 |
| per diem employees and day laborers allowed pay for..... | 953 | heirs of settlers, etc., dying in service, to receive patent from date thereof.... | 248 |
| <i>Holland (see Netherlands).</i> | | soldiers' privileges for, extended to Army and Navy service in Mexican border operations and in war with Germany..... | 1161 |
| <i>Holland-America Line,</i> | | <i>Homestead Entrymen,</i> | |
| appropriation for refund to..... | 170 | within Castle Peak irrigation project, Utah, may have leave of absence until water available, etc..... | 1210 |
| <i>Holland, Mich.,</i> | | <i>Homestead Laws,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 909, 1283 | protection from forfeiture of rights under, of persons in military service during period thereof..... | 448 |
| <i>Holidaysburg, Pa.,</i> | | <i>Homesteads (see also Enlarged Homesteads),</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 108, 635 | appropriation for classifying lands for enlarged, stock raising, etc..... | 670, 988 |
| <i>Holly Springs, Miss.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for classifying lands, for enlarged, stock raising, etc | 490 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 108 | affidavits by persons in service during present war may be made before commanding officer..... | 391 |
| <i>Holmes River, Fla.,</i> | | <i>Homing Pigeons,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 907, 1279 | interfering, etc., with Government owned, unlawful..... | 533 |
| <i>Holy Cross National Forest, Colo.,</i> | | punishment for..... | 533 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | | |
| <i>Home Demonstration Work, in Food Conservation,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for Northern and Western States..... | 1046 | | |
| for Southern States..... | 1046 | | |
| <i>Home Economics,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for increasing food production by..... | 1046 | | |
| <i>Home for Aged and Infirm, D. C.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 945 | | |
| for maintenance..... | 945 | | |
| for repairs and improvements..... | 945 | | |
| sale of surplus products; deposit of receipts..... | 945 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance. for installing electric generators; reapropriations..... | 8, 471 | | |
| <i>Home for Incurables, D. C.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for care of indigent patients | 946 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------|---|--------------------|
| <i>Honduras</i> , appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 | <i>Hose, Silk</i> , excise tax on men's and boys', bought for use..... | 1124 |
| <i>Honey Grove, Tex.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 108 | women's and misses'..... | 1124 |
| <i>Hongkong, China</i> , appropriation for post allowances to consu- lar officers at..... | 528 | <i>Hospital Department, Army (see Medical De- partment, Army).</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for additional al- lowance for consul..... | 346 | <i>Hospital Matrons, Army</i> , appropriation for..... | 48, 864 |
| <i>Honolulu, Hawaii</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor.261, | 1286 | <i>Hospital Stewards, Army</i> , appropriation for quarters for..... | 58, 864 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made..... | 1290 | <i>Hospitals, Army (see also Medical Depart- ment, Army),</i> appropriation for construction and repair of post and general..... | 58, 864 |
| transfer, etc., of Army wharf at, with Navy Department..... | 57 | alterations, additions, temporary build- ings, etc..... | 58, 864 |
| <i>Honolulu, Hawaii, Ordnance Depot</i> , appropriation for fence; installing tele- phone system..... | 653 | for designated hospitals, etc..... | 58 |
| <i>Hoopa Valley Indian Hospital, Cal.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 | restriction on cost of buildings..... | 58 |
| <i>Hoopa Valley Indian Reservation, Cal.</i> , appropriation for road Hoopa to Weitchpee on; local cooperation..... | 570 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, construction, etc., of..... | 196, 363, 478, 830 |
| <i>Hoopeston, Ill.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 108, 635 | for additions, temporary buildings, equip- ment, etc..... | 830 |
| <i>Hoosick Falls, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 108 | authorization for construction, etc., of, 1919, repealed..... | 1170 |
| <i>Hope and Help Mission, D. C.</i> , appropriation for care of women and chil- dren..... | 948 | buildings, lands, etc., may be requisit- ioned for..... | 1029 |
| <i>Hopi Indians, Ariz.</i> , appropriation for water supply for, on reservations..... | 568 | payment for; suit if amount unsatisfac- tory..... | 1029 |
| <i>Hoquarten Slough, Oreg.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 265 | location, etc., near residence of patients..... | 1029 |
| <i>Hoquiam River, Wash.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..... | 260 | aggregate cost limited..... | 1029 |
| <i>Horn Island Pass, Miss.</i> , appropriation for maintenance of channels through..... | 256 | transfer of designated, camp, etc., to Public Health Service for discharged sol- diers, etc..... | 1302 |
| <i>Hornell, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 108 | <i>Hospitals for Discharged Sick Soldiers, etc. (see also Public Health Service),</i> provisions for care, etc., of designated persons..... | 1302 |
| <i>Horry and Marion Counties, S. C.</i> , may bridge Little Peedee River, Galivants Ferry..... | 606 | purchase of land and buildings suitable for; emergency fund for, authorized..... | 1303 |
| <i>Horses, Army</i> , appropriation for expenditures for..... | 52, 858 | lease of, for immediate use, with facilities, not exceeding 1,000..... | 1303 |
| for purchase of..... | 55, 860 | <i>Hospitals for Indians</i> , appropriation for construction, equipment, and maintenance of; limit..... | 563 |
| limit; contracts; purchases at posts.. | 55, 861 | for designated hospitals, etc..... | 563 |
| standard required..... | 55, 861 | <i>Hospitals, Naval</i> , appropriation for constructing additional temporary, at designated yards and stations..... | 723 |
| no polo ponies except for Military Academy..... | 55, 861 | for overseas..... | 723 |
| sale of condemned animals; use of receipts..... | 55 | for contingent..... | 723 |
| for breeding, for military purposes..... | 978 | deficiency appropriation for construction of temporary, etc., war expenses.. | 370, 488 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expendi- tures for..... | 192, 360, 827 | for care, etc., of patients in, and other hospitals..... | 209, 1167 |
| for purchase of; limit..... | 194, 362 | balances of appropriations for construct- ing, and supply depots, covered in. | 1174 |
| contracts; purchases at posts..... | 195, 362 | <i>Hot Springs Army and Navy Hospital, Ark.</i> , appropriation for construction and repairs | 58, 864 |
| standard required; exception..... | 195, 362 | for medical supplies..... | 61, 866 |
| no polo ponies except for Military Academy..... | 195, 362 | for burial in Little Rock National Ceme- tery, of patients dying in..... | 131, 657 |
| for war expenses for, 1919..... | 1029 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, supplies..... | 197, 365 |
| balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918, covered in..... | 1170 | <i>Hot Springs Reservation, Ark.</i> , appropriation for improvement of; em- ployment of landscape engineer, etc.. | 153 |
| mounts of officers dying in service may be sent to home of family at public expense, etc..... | 892 | for Government free bathhouse, etc..... | 679 |
| <i>Horticultural, etc., Investigations</i> , appropriation for..... | 982 | <i>Hot Springs, S. Dak.</i> , appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 140, 665 |
| <i>Horticultural Organizations</i> , exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 13, 484 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| <i>Hot Springs, S. Dak.</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| portion of sanitarium, may be used by Public Health Service, for discharged disabled soldiers, etc..... | 1303 |
| <i>Houghton, Mich.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| <i>Hours of Service, Railroad Train Employees</i> , deficiency appropriation for Commission on Standard Workday..... | 3 |
| <i>Housatonic River, Conn.</i> , appropriation for improvement of breakwaters..... | 251, 905, 1276 |
| <i>House of Detention, D. C.</i> , appropriation for expenses..... | 939 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 470 |
| <i>House of Representatives</i> , appropriation for compensation of Members, Delegates, and Resident Commissioners..... | 761, 1216 |
| for mileage, etc..... | 762, 1216 |
| for Speaker's office; Digest of Rules.. | 762, 1217 |
| for Chaplain..... | 762, 1217 |
| for Clerk of the House, clerks, etc.... | 762, 1217 |
| for chief engineer, assistants, etc..... | 762, 1217 |
| for clerks, messengers, and janitors, to committees, annual..... | 762, 1217 |
| appointment and duties of janitors.. | 763, 1218 |
| for clerks to committees, session..... | 763, 1218 |
| for Sergeant at Arms, deputy, etc.... | 763, 1218 |
| for Doorkeeper, special employees, etc..... | 763, 1218 |
| messengers, laborers, etc..... | 763, 1218 |
| superintendent, folding room, etc.... | 763, 1218 |
| pages..... | 763, 1218 |
| superintendent document room, etc | 763, 1218 |
| for minority employees..... | 764, 1218 |
| for special employees, etc..... | 764, 1219 |
| for clerk, etc., conference minority.. | 764, 1219 |
| for messengers, majority and minority caucus rooms..... | 764, 1219 |
| for postmaster, assistant, etc..... | 764, 1219 |
| mail vehicles, etc..... | 764, 1219 |
| for official reporters, etc..... | 764, 1219 |
| for stenographers to committees.... | 764, 1219 |
| “during the session” to mean 120 days..... | 764 |
| “during the session” to mean 213 days..... | 1219 |
| for clerk hire, Members, Delegates, and Resident Commissioners..... | 764 |
| placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc..... | 764 |
| for clerks for Members, Delegates, and Resident Commissioners..... | 1219 |
| payment to Member, etc., forbidden.. | 1219 |
| for contingent expenses, materials for folding..... | 765, 1219 |
| for furniture and repairs..... | 765, 1219 |
| for packing boxes..... | 765, 1219 |
| for miscellaneous items..... | 765, 1219 |
| for expenses, special and select committees..... | 765, 1219 |
| for stationery..... | 765, 1219 |
| for postage stamps..... | 765, 1219 |
| for automobile for Speaker..... | 765, 1220 |
| for mileage, 1st session 65th Congress, immediately available..... | 1 |
| for stationery for Members, etc., 1st session 65th Congress..... | 2 |
| for pages, 1st session 65th Congress, to June 30, 1917..... | 2 |
| for messengers in post office to June 30, 1917..... | 2 |
| for pages until the close of the 1st session 65th Congress..... | 242 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| <i>House of Representatives</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| appropriation for post office messengers until the close of the 1st session 65th Congress..... | 242 |
| for session employees for entire month of October, 1917..... | 343 |
| for session employees for entire month of November, 1918..... | 1052 |
| deficiency appropriation for widow of Michael F. Conry..... | 26 |
| for widow of David E. Finley..... | 26 |
| for daughter of Cyrus A. Sulloway..... | 26 |
| for widow of Samuel J. Tribble..... | 26 |
| for widow of Luis Munoz Rivera..... | 26 |
| for widow of Henry T. Helgeesen..... | 217 |
| for widow of Daniel W. Comstock..... | 377 |
| for widow of Ellsworth R. Bathrick.... | 497 |
| for widow of Ebenezer J. Hill..... | 497 |
| to be paid to her legal representative.. | 1037 |
| for widow of Charles Martin..... | 497 |
| for widow of John H. Capstick..... | 835 |
| for widow of William A. Jones..... | 835 |
| for widow of James H. Davidson..... | 1039 |
| for widow of John A. Sterling..... | 1167 |
| for widow of Jacob E. Meeker..... | 1169 |
| for widow of Edward E. Robbins..... | 1169 |
| for contested election expenses..... | 27, 835 |
| for oil portrait of former Speaker Joseph G. Cannon..... | 27 |
| for oil portrait of Speaker Champ Clark.. | 377 |
| reappropriated..... | 1169 |
| for compiling contested election cases... 27 | 27 |
| for expenses, miscellaneous items..... | 27, 377, 542, 1037, 1169 |
| for folding materials..... | 27 |
| for care, etc., automobile for Speaker... 27, 497 | 27, 497 |
| for enrolling clerk, extra compensation.. | 27 |
| for messengers, post office..... | 27 |
| for motor truck for folding room..... | 28, 377 |
| for folding..... | 28, 377, 497, 1037 |
| for official reporters, and stenographers.. | 28, 377, 497, 836 |
| for stationery..... | 217, 601 |
| for compensation of Members, Delegates, etc..... | 380 |
| for mileage..... | 430 |
| for investigating fiscal relations with District of Columbia..... | 497 |
| for two additional telephone operators.. | 497 |
| for horses and mail wagons..... | 836 |
| for session employees..... | 836 |
| for packing boxes..... | 1037 |
| investigation of fiscal relations with District of Columbia continued..... | 27 |
| Members serving in war with Germany, to receive pay after discharge and resuming Congressional duties..... | 1324 |
| salaries for October, 1917, to be paid on day of adjournment..... | 343 |
| for December, 1917, to be paid on day of recess..... | 430 |
| for December, 1918, to be paid December 21..... | 1052 |
| three Members of 66th Congress to be appointed on Joint Commission on Reclassification of Salaries..... | 1269 |
| two Members to serve on Public Buildings Commission..... | 1269 |
| <i>House Office Building</i> , appropriation for trees, etc., grounds of.. | 134, 659 |
| for care, etc., grounds of..... | 141, 666 |
| for maintenance..... | 172, 698 |
| for additional rooms, painting subway, etc..... | 172 |
| for additional protection of, during war.. | 697 |
| for elevator conductors for..... | 762, 1217 |
| for police force..... | 763, 1218 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------------|
| <i>House Office Building—Continued.</i> | | <i>Housing for War Needs—Continued.</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance..... | 25, 601 | amount authorized to be used in District of Columbia limited for designated employees..... | 552 |
| for additional rooms..... | 835 | conversion of Maltby Building as apartment house or for offices..... | 552 |
| space in, not subject to Public Buildings Commission..... | 1270 | alley population to be provided for out of amount assigned to the District.. | 552 |
| <i>Houses of Ill Fame (see also Prostitution),</i> | | corporation authorized with full powers for capital stock not to exceed \$60,000,000.. | 595 |
| suppression of, near military camps, etc., during present war, authorized..... | 83 | agency of President to subscribe for and own..... | 595 |
| punishment for violations..... | 83 | may deal in real estate in District of Columbia..... | 595 |
| extended to places under naval jurisdiction..... | 393 | recording charges, etc., not applicable.. | 595 |
| <i>Housing for War Needs,</i> | | all moneys received used as revolving fund until June 30, 1919..... | 595 |
| deficiency appropriation for all expenses connected with..... | 595, 821 | current to Union Station, D. C., group to be furnished from Capitol Power Plant; payment..... | 821 |
| limitation increased..... | 821 | <i>Housing of Shipyard Employees,</i> | |
| powers vested in the President during the present war to provided industrial workers in arsenals, etc., with..... | 550 | powers conferred on Emergency Fleet Corporation..... | 438 |
| employees in District of Columbia whose services are essential during the war, and for families thereof.... | 550 | to secure sites, etc., for constructing houses..... | 438 |
| purchase, condemn, etc., houses, local transportation and community utilities..... | 550 | build houses thereon; sell, lease, etc., the same..... | 438 |
| acquire lands, buildings thereon, etc.... | 550 | acquire houses, etc., for use of employees and their families..... | 438 |
| only by contract, of colleges, public buildings, furnishings of private dwellings, etc..... | 550 | make loans to persons to provide houses, etc..... | 438 |
| occupied buildings to be by contract, unless condemnation as necessity decided by the district court; procedure; restriction..... | 550 | just compensation to be made for property acquired by condemnation, etc..... | 438 |
| existing statutory limitations on contracts with Government suspended as to owners of property needed..... | 550 | suit allowed if amount not satisfactory.. | 439 |
| manage, sell, etc., acquired property.... | 551 | immediate occupation, etc., of property before title, etc., secured..... | 439 |
| restriction on sales..... | 551 | powers to cease at end of the war..... | 439 |
| free disposal, rent, etc., forbidden.... | 551 | meaning of "person" and "shipyard" extended..... | 439 |
| loan money to aid persons to provide houses, etc..... | 551 | expenditures authorized; limitation on amount..... | 439 |
| interest and security to be given..... | 551 | contracts restricted to reasonable cost..... | 439 |
| only to American citizens..... | 551 | approval by Fleet Corporation..... | 439 |
| use for living purposes vacant Government-owned houses in District of Columbia..... | 551 | bonuses for speedy construction authorized..... | 439 |
| Maltby Building excepted..... | 551 | detailed statement of all expenditures in excess of \$10,000 to be submitted to Congress..... | 439 |
| use Government lands not dedicated to specific buildings for construction of dwellings..... | 551 | <i>Houston Ship Channel, Tex.,</i> | |
| may be executed through designated agency..... | 551 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 907, 1280 |
| buildings to be of a temporary character; exception..... | 551 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of channel connecting Goose Creek oil field with..... | 264 |
| use of force of Supervising Architect on work of..... | 551 | <i>Hovey-King, Paymaster Alvin, Navy,</i> | |
| compensation for property taken, to be determined by the President..... | 551 | reopening of disallowed accounts authorized..... | 719 |
| payment in part, and suit allowed for remainder of price not satisfactory..... | 551 | <i>Howard University, D. C.,</i> | |
| immediate possession authorized, etc.... | 551 | appropriation for maintenance..... | 154, 680 |
| construction of "person"..... | 552 | for expenses..... | 154, 680 |
| authority to cease with end of war..... | 552 | for improving grounds..... | 154, 680 |
| sale of property, etc..... | 552 | for medical department..... | 154, 680 |
| consent of Congress required..... | 552 | for fuel and light..... | 154, 680 |
| full report to Congress at each session..... | 552 | <i>Howell, M. I.,</i> | |
| details required..... | 552 | appropriation for services..... | 172 |
| final report on declaration of peace..... | 552 | <i>Hudson River,</i> | |
| no work allowed on percentage basis.... | 552, 595 | acquisition of North German Lloyd and Hamburg-American, etc., terminals on, etc..... | 459 |
| contracts to be let after competitive bids requested..... | 552, 595 | preliminary examination to be made for water route of ocean-going vessels to the Great Lakes, from..... | 1289 |
| under \$1,000 excepted..... | 595 | <i>Hudson River, N. Y.,</i> | |
| amount authorized for executing provisions hereof..... | 552 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 136 |
| | | for improvement of, New York Harbor.. | 252, 905 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| <i>Hughes, William, late a Senator,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | Page. 497 |
| <i>Hugo, Okla.,</i> terms of court at..... rooms to be furnished..... | 1184 1184 |
| <i>Humboldt, Calif.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 260, 910, 1284 |
| <i>Humboldt National Forest, Nev.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Humidors, Smokers,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| <i>Hungary (see Austria-Hungary).</i> | |
| <i>Hunting Garments,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1123 |
| <i>Huntington, Ind.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 108 |
| <i>Huntington, W. Va.,</i> appropriation for public building..... deficiency appropriation for public build- ing, rent..... | 108 1024 |
| <i>Huntley Irrigation Project, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 148, 674 |
| school section allowed Montana in lieu of lands within..... | 958 |
| <i>Huron, Ohio,</i> appropriation for aids to navigation..... for improvement of harbor..... | 161 257, 909, 1284 |
| <i>Husting, Paul O., late a Senator,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to heirs at law of..... | 497 |
| <i>Hydraulic Engineering,</i> appropriation for standardizing apparatus, etc..... | 808, 1260 |
| <i>Hydrographic Engineers,</i> grade of, and junior, and aids, established in Coast and Geodetic Survey; pay. | 163 |
| <i>Hydrographic Office, Navy Department,</i> appropriation for additional temporary force..... | 788, 1242 |
| for engineers, draftsmen, clerks, etc.. | 788, 1243 |
| for materials, etc..... | 788, 1243 |
| for Pilot Charts..... | 789, 1243 |
| for expenses, branch offices..... | 789, 1243 |
| for employees, branch offices..... | 789, 1244 |
| restriction on personal services..... | 789, 1244 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 174, 700 |
| deficiency appropriation for storage facili- ties..... | 14 |
| for additional force..... | 202 |
| for materials, etc..... | 485 |
| for printing and binding..... | 202, 498 |
| for war expenses, materials, etc..... | 202 |
| for Pilot Charts..... | 203 |
| for additional clerks, etc., 1919..... | 1033 |
| additional details of naval officers to, au- thorized..... | 38 |
| <i>Hydrography, Physical,</i> appropriation for continuing researches in..... | 162, 688 |
| <i>Hygienic Laboratory, Public Health Service,</i> appropriation for maintenance..... | 120, 644 |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance. | 836 |
| additional buildings, etc., authorized for.. | 1018 |
| I. | |
| <i>Ice and Snow, D. C.,</i> appropriation for removing, from streets, sidewalks, and gutters..... | 928 |
| deficiency appropriation for removing, etc. | 469 |
| <i>Ice Cream Parlors, etc.,</i> internal revenue tax on sales of soft drinks, ice cream, etc., at..... | 1116 |

| | |
|--|------------------|
| <i>Ice Machines, Army,</i> appropriation for operation, etc..... | Page. 51, 856 |
| deficiency appropriation for operation, etc. | 828 |
| receipts from sales, to be deposited in the Treasury..... | 1028 |
| sales of surplus product permitted..... | 52, 857 |
| <i>Idaho,</i> appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... | 798, 1251 |
| area increased for lands designated for en- larged homestead by..... | 275 |
| residence not required..... | 275 |
| annual cultivation requirements reduced | 275 |
| entrymen to be residents of..... | 276 |
| citizens of Malheur County, Oreg., may cut, etc., timber in..... | 1321 |
| <i>Idaho National Forest, Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| <i>Ill Fame, Houses of,</i> suppression of, near military camps, etc., during present war, authorized..... | 83 |
| punishment for violations..... | 83 |
| extended to camps, etc., under naval jurisdiction..... | 393 |
| <i>Illinois,</i> appropriation for Great Lakes training sta- tion..... | 713 |
| deficiency appropriation for Great Lakes naval training station..... | 1166 |
| <i>Illinois Central Railroad Company,</i> may bridge Little Calumet River, River- dale, Ill..... | 1042 |
| <i>Illinois Naval Militia,</i> deficiency appropriation for ship for; limit of cost increased..... | 205 |
| <i>Illinois River, Ill.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 258, 1283 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, Ottawa to Utica..... | 1289 |
| <i>Illinois State Centennial,</i> coinage of fifty cent silver pieces in com- memoration of..... | 594 |
| number, legal tender quality, etc..... | 594 |
| no Government expense for dies..... | 594 |
| <i>Imitation Wines,</i> additional war revenue tax levied on..... | 311 |
| internal revenue tax levied on..... | 1110 |
| <i>Immediate Transportation of Dutiable Goods,</i> privileges of, extended to Bar Harbor, Me., entry and delivery..... | 917 |
| Gulfport, Miss., entry and delivery..... | 1272 |
| Northgate, N. Dak., entry..... | 384 |
| Oswego, N. Y., entry..... | 916 |
| <i>Immigrant Stations,</i> appropriation for Baltimore, Md., building. | 106 |
| for Ellis Island, buildings, etc..... | 169 |
| for Ellis Island, repairs, etc..... | 695 |
| deficiency appropriation for Ellis Island, buildings..... | 24 |
| privileges at, not to be maintained by Gov- ernment..... | 170 |
| <i>Immigration Bureau, Department of Labor,</i> appropriation for Commissioner General, Assistant, clerks, etc..... | 810, 1263 |
| for Division of Information..... | 810, 1263 |
| for buildings, etc., Ellis Island station, N. Y..... | 169, 695 |
| for Philadelphia, Pa., station..... | 170 |
| for expenses of enforcing laws..... | 170, 695 |
| station privileges not allowed by Gov- ernment..... | 170 |
| for Montreal office, rental of quarters.... | 696 |
| expenses, custody of German crews to be charged against 1917 appropriation. | 696 |

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| <i>Immigration Bureau, Department of Labor—</i> | Page. |
| Continued. | |
| deficiency appropriation for immigration expenses..... | 24, 32, 381, 1040 |
| for Ellis Island station, buildings, repairs..... | 24 |
| for enforcing Chinese exclusion Act..... | 32 |
| for war expenses, detention of interned aliens..... | 216 |
| <i>Immigration of Aliens,</i> | |
| appropriation for all expenses regulating..... | 170, 695 |
| for preventing unlawful entry of Chinese; deporting, etc..... | 170, 695 |
| for refunding head tax..... | 170, 695 |
| for medical inspection, etc..... | 121, 644 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses regulating..... | 24, 32, 381, 841, 1040 |
| alien anarchists excluded admission..... | 1012 |
| deportation after entry if found to be member of excluded classes..... | 1012 |
| irrespective of time of entry..... | 1012 |
| punishment for returning after deportation, etc..... | 1012 |
| deportation on termination of imprisonment..... | 1012 |
| alien residents, serving in Army, Navy, or allies, readmitted after the war, if otherwise subject to exclusion..... | 1014 |
| enlisting in Czecho-Slovak, etc., forces against enemy..... | 1014 |
| if mentally or physically incapacitated in service not subject to head tax..... | 1014 |
| readmission after the war of otherwise excluded aliens who have served in the Army of the United States, etc..... | 634 |
| lawfully resident in the United States.. | 634 |
| aliens having declared intention, and enlisted for service in Czecho-Slovak, Polish, etc., forces attached to American or allied army..... | 634 |
| if having acquired physical or mental defect in such service..... | 634 |
| exempted from head tax..... | 634 |
| <i>Imperial and Royal Austro-Hungarian Government (see Austria-Hungary).</i> | |
| <i>Imports of Merchandise,</i> | |
| distilled spirits produced hereafter forbidden entry..... | 308 |
| products of Virgin Islands to States prohibiting sale, etc..... | 308 |
| not applicable if for other than beverages. | 308 |
| licenses required for, of explosives in time of war..... | 387 |
| of intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes prohibited during the war, etc. | 1047 |
| prohibition on, of wheat, etc., authorized. | 1350 |
| rates of duty on, of minerals, etc., for war purposes, may be fixed by the President..... | 1009 |
| unlawful during present war, of articles prohibited by the President..... | 422 |
| regulations, etc., allowing..... | 422 |
| no preference to ports..... | 423 |
| <i>Improvements in Manufacture, etc., Navy,</i> | |
| rewards to civilian employees for suggestions of valuable..... | 718 |
| <i>Inauguration of the President,</i> | |
| appropriation for subsistence expenses of West Point cadets attending..... | 51 |
| for transportation expenses..... | 54 |
| <i>Income Tax, 1917,</i> | |
| appropriation for Deputy Commissioner, clerks, etc., on returns of..... | 775 |
| for expenses of assessing and collecting.. | 778 |
| amount for expenses in District of Columbia..... | 778 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| <i>Income Tax, 1917—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses, assessing and collecting former..... | 4 |
| additional two per cent, on citizens or residents during present war..... | 300 |
| further, on incomes of individuals exceeding \$5,000; rates..... | 301 |
| assessment, payment, etc..... | 301 |
| personal exemptions reduced..... | 301 |
| returns required..... | 301 |
| withholding, on interest at source not applicable until January 1, 1918... only one two per cent normal tax thereafter..... | 301 |
| any further normal tax to be paid by recipient..... | 302 |
| additional four per cent, on corporations.. | 302 |
| assessment, payment, etc..... | 302 |
| credit given for dividends from income taxed corporations..... | 302 |
| not applicable to Porto Rico or the Philippine Islands..... | 302 |
| payments in advance by installments permitted of estimated tax..... | 326 |
| allotments required; credits allowed, etc..... | 326 |
| penalties for failures, etc..... | 327 |
| by certificates of indebtedness and uncertified check, permitted..... | 327 |
| cancellation of, assessed against gift of Charles L. Freer to the Smithsonian Institution..... | 181 |
| proceeds from payment of, may be deposited in banks, etc.; conditions.. | 504 |
| <i>Income Tax Amendments, 1917,</i> | |
| sources of net income stated..... | 329 |
| exempt from tax; proceeds of life insurance policies..... | 329 |
| gifts, bequests, etc..... | 329 |
| interest on State, Federal, etc., obligations; exceptions..... | 329 |
| salary of present President, Federal judges..... | 329 |
| State officials; exceptions..... | 329 |
| deductions allowed citizens or residents.. | 330 |
| interest paid on debts; exception..... | 330 |
| general taxes, except income and excess profits..... | 330 |
| gifts for religious, charitable, etc., purposes; amount allowed; verification.. | 330 |
| allowed nonresident aliens..... | 330 |
| proportion of interest paid on debts; exception; condition..... | 330 |
| general taxes, except income and war profits..... | 330 |
| return of total income required; collection on failure..... | 330 |
| citizens or residents, \$3,000..... | 331 |
| additional \$1,000 if head of family; limitations..... | 331 |
| further for minor or dependent children..... | 331 |
| guardians or trustees; restriction..... | 331 |
| estates in administration and trustees allowed \$3,000..... | 331 |
| allowance to nonresident alien repealed. | 331 |
| returns to be made by guardians and other fiduciaries; affidavits required..... | 331 |
| by joint fiduciaries..... | 331 |
| incomes under \$3,000 exempt..... | 331 |
| by partnerships of individual liability.. | 331 |
| deduction allowed members; tax paid dividends..... | 331 |
| contents of returns..... | 332 |
| fiscal year at rate for calendar..... | 332 |

| <i>Income Tax Amendments, 1917—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|
| returns, etc.; withholding tax by corporations, etc., repealed..... | 332 |
| deduction of normal tax at source of income of nonresident aliens..... | 332 |
| dividends, etc., not included..... | 332 |
| indemnity for paying, etc..... | 332 |
| on interest on bonds of corporations, etc., agreeing to pay tax, etc..... | 332 |
| unless notice of claimed exemption filed with withholding agent, etc.... | 333 |
| licenses required for collecting foreign dividends, coupons, etc..... | 333 |
| regulations to obtain information, etc.... | 333 |
| punishment for acting without..... | 333 |
| personal returns of other incomes..... | 333 |
| no taxable liability released..... | 333 |
| ownership determined..... | 333 |
| payment of tax at source restricted to incomes of nonresident aliens..... | 333 |
| other withholding repealed..... | 333 |
| normal tax levied on net income of domestic corporations, etc..... | 333 |
| partnerships excepted..... | 333 |
| on foreign corporations, etc., from United States sources..... | 333 |
| dividends included..... | 334 |
| additional tax on undistributed net income..... | 334 |
| not applicable, if used for business requirements, etc..... | 334 |
| surtax if retained and not so used..... | 334 |
| applicable to each taxable year..... | 334 |
| deductions allowed domestic corporations; interest paid on indebtedness..... | 334 |
| exceptions; limitations..... | 334 |
| preferred stock not included..... | 334 |
| shares without nominal value construed..... | 334 |
| indebtedness secured by collateral limitation..... | 334 |
| not allowed for bonds guaranteed free from tax..... | 335 |
| interest on bank deposits..... | 335 |
| general taxes, except income and excess profits..... | 335 |
| foreign corporations from revenues in United States..... | 335 |
| proportion of interest paid on debts; exceptions and limitations..... | 335 |
| no allowance for bonds guaranteed free from tax..... | 335 |
| interest on bank deposits..... | 335 |
| general taxes, except income and excess profits..... | 335 |
| returns of tax paid at source of income of foreign corporations, etc..... | 335 |
| penalty for no returns, refusing information, etc..... | 336 |
| punishment for fraudulent returns, statements, etc..... | 336 |
| tax paid by party not to be re-collected from withholding agent..... | 336 |
| no penalty for not making returns unless for fraudulent evasion..... | 336 |
| corporations, etc., to make sworn returns of all dividend payments..... | 336 |
| names of stockholders, etc., included.... | 336 |
| exchange brokers to make sworn returns of customers..... | 336 |
| details of profits, losses, etc..... | 336 |
| returns to be made by all persons paying fixed sums of \$800 or more to others. by United States officials..... | 337 |
| details to be set forth..... | 337 |

| <i>Income Tax Amendments, 1917—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|
| returns to be made of interest on bonds of corporations, etc., regardless of amount collections of foreign dividends, etc..... | 337 |
| names and addresses on demand..... | 337 |
| applicable to 1917, and thereafter..... | 337 |
| income returns to be credited with excess profits tax imposed..... | 337 |
| income of foreign governments from United States bonds not taxable..... | 337 |
| dividends as used herein to mean all distributions by corporations out of earnings since March 1, 1913..... | 337 |
| stock dividends included as income..... | 338 |
| distributions to shareholders, etc., in 1917 and subsequent years considered as income of year received..... | 338 |
| taxed at rate of year earned..... | 338 |
| earnings prior to March 1, 1913, not taxable..... | 338 |
| not applicable to distributions prior to August 6, 1917..... | 338 |
| premium on life insurance of employees interested in business not deducted from income thereof..... | 338 |
| amounts withheld at source from income of individual citizens to be released, etc..... | 338 |
| exception..... | 338 |
| entire tax to be collected from individual..... | 338 |
| <i>Income Tax, Title II, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> | |
| definition of terms used; taxable year; fiscal year..... | 1058 |
| fiduciary; withholding agent..... | 1058 |
| personal service corporations..... | 1059 |
| excluding foreign corporations, war contracts business, etc..... | 1059 |
| dividends, corporation distributions from earnings, etc..... | 1059 |
| for 1918, and hereafter..... | 1059 |
| stock, etc.; for 1918..... | 1059 |
| period of earnings determined..... | 1059 |
| gain or loss on sales, etc., of property acquired before March 1, 1913, at market price..... | 1060 |
| since, at cost or inventory value..... | 1060 |
| exchange of property; equivalent..... | 1060 |
| by reorganization, etc..... | 1060 |
| inventories to determine income, authorized; basis..... | 1060 |
| net losses, in regular business operations. on sales of plants, etc., for war activities production..... | 1060 |
| in taxable year 1919; redetermination, etc..... | 1061 |
| of partners, beneficiaries of estates and trusts..... | 1061 |
| computation of tax for fiscal years at different rates..... | 1061 |
| credits or refunds of excess payments. for partnerships; personal service corporations..... | 1061 |
| when subject to different rates for parts of calendar year..... | 1062 |
| normal rates on net income of individuals for 1918..... | 1062 |
| upon first \$4,000 of citizens or residents. subsequent years..... | 1062 |
| upon first \$4,000 of citizens or residents. surtax in addition; rates..... | 1062 |
| from sales of mines, etc., limited..... | 1064 |
| net income defined; basis of computing for assessing tax..... | 1064 |
| gross income; sources included..... | 1065 |

| <i>Income Tax, 1918—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|
| gross income; salaries of President, judiciary, and Government officers and employees..... | 1065 |
| professions, businesses, rents, dividends, etc..... | 1065 |
| excluding income from life insurance policies; returns of premiums paid.... | 1065 |
| gifts, bequests, etc..... | 1065 |
| interest on State, etc., obligations; Federal, etc., bonds; returns required; limitations..... | 1065 |
| by foreign Governments from United States securities, etc..... | 1066 |
| payments for personal injuries, etc..... | 1066 |
| public utilities receipts by States, etc.; operated under contracts, etc.; restriction..... | 1066 |
| pay of persons in service during the war not over \$3,500..... | 1066 |
| nonresident aliens from sources in the United States only..... | 1066 |
| deductions allowed in computing net incomes; business expenses..... | 1066 |
| interest on debts; exception..... | 1066 |
| nonresident aliens from United States sources..... | 1067 |
| taxes, classes, and exceptions specified.. | 1067 |
| nonresident aliens..... | 1067 |
| business losses; losses not connected with trade..... | 1067 |
| casualty losses not connected with business..... | 1067 |
| worthless debts..... | 1067 |
| allowance for exhaustion, etc., of business property..... | 1067 |
| amortization of cost of buildings, plants, vessels, etc., for prosecution of the war..... | 1067 |
| redetermination of tax, etc., in three years; credits, etc., for overpayments..... | 1067 |
| allowance for depletion, etc., of mines, oil wells, timber, etc., basis..... | 1067 |
| if acquired before March 1, 1913..... | 1068 |
| if discovered by taxpayer after March 1, 1913, etc..... | 1068 |
| gifts to charitable, etc., organizations; vocational rehabilitation fund included; limit..... | 1068 |
| by nonresident aliens..... | 1068 |
| losses in 1918 from inventory depreciation or rebates paid, if claim filed..... | 1068 |
| redetermination and action on claim.. | 1068 |
| if no claim filed but loss sustained; redetermination, etc..... | 1068 |
| nonresident aliens of designated items, etc..... | 1069 |
| no deduction from net income of personal, etc., expenses..... | 1069 |
| new buildings, permanent improvements, etc..... | 1069 |
| restoring exhaustion of property..... | 1069 |
| life insurance on employees, etc., for benefit of taxpayer..... | 1069 |
| credits allowed for normal tax; of tax-paid dividends, etc..... | 1069 |
| interest on Federal securities, etc..... | 1069 |
| personal exemption of \$1,000 for single person, \$2,000 for head of family, etc. additional for minors or dependents, of \$200 each..... | 1069 |
| for nonresident alien only if similar credit to United States citizens by country thereof..... | 1069 |

| <i>Income Tax, 1918—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|
| returns required of nonresident aliens for benefit of deductions or credits..... | 1069 |
| action on claims..... | 1070 |
| collection, etc., if no return filed..... | 1070 |
| partnerships; tax levied only on individuals constituting..... | 1070 |
| computation of shares: credits, etc.. | 1070 |
| returns, etc..... | 1070 |
| computation of net income; charities, etc., not deducted..... | 1070 |
| personal service corporation not subject to tax..... | 1070 |
| stockholders liable similar to partners; accounting, etc..... | 1070 |
| estates and trusts subject to normal and surtax..... | 1071 |
| received during administration..... | 1071 |
| accumulations in trust, etc..... | 1071 |
| for future distribution..... | 1071 |
| periodically distributed; under court direction..... | 1071 |
| responsibility of fiduciary..... | 1071 |
| computation of net income; additional bequests, etc., deductions..... | 1071 |
| payment of tax by fiduciary; credits, etc., allowed..... | 1071 |
| on periodical distributions to beneficiaries, etc., credits, etc..... | 1071 |
| corporations formed to accumulate gains, etc., to prevent surtax on stockholders, not subject to income tax.. | 1072 |
| stockholders liable on income from..... | 1072 |
| excess profits tax deducted before computing share of members..... | 1072 |
| evidence of purpose if a mere holding company, etc..... | 1072 |
| permissible accumulations..... | 1072 |
| statements required..... | 1072 |
| payment of tax at source of income of nonresident aliens; exception..... | 1072 |
| interest to unknown owners..... | 1072 |
| by corporations, etc., guaranteeing interest free of tax..... | 1072 |
| exemption where notice of individual exemption filed..... | 1073 |
| returns, etc., required..... | 1073 |
| liability, indemnification, etc..... | 1073 |
| recipient to make returns of income.... | 1073 |
| if tax paid by recipient not recoverable from withholding agent..... | 1073 |
| credit for taxes on income, etc., paid by citizens to foreign country, etc.... | 1073 |
| by residents to United States possessions..... | 1073 |
| by alien residents on foreign income; condition..... | 1073 |
| by partners and beneficiaries of estates.. | 1073 |
| redetermination, etc., of taxes paid; refund, etc..... | 1073 |
| if accrued but not paid; bond, etc.... | 1074 |
| evidence of foreign income, etc., required..... | 1074 |
| returns required of individuals having taxable income..... | 1074 |
| by agent, guardian, etc..... | 1074 |
| partnerships..... | 1074 |
| fiduciaries; conditions..... | 1074 |
| when accounting period changed; accounting..... | 1075 |
| rate of tax; credits, etc..... | 1075 |
| time for filing, with collector of district.. | 1075 |
| increase of tax if, underestimated..... | 1075 |
| appeal to Commissioner..... | 1075 |

| <i>Income Tax, 1918—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|
| corporations, rate on net income, in lieu of former tax, for 1918..... | 1075 |
| thereafter..... | 1076 |
| transportation systems under Federal control, proportions as of former laws..... | 1076 |
| organizations exempt; labor, etc..... | 1076 |
| mutual savings banks..... | 1076 |
| fraternal beneficiary societies, etc..... | 1076 |
| building associations, cooperative banks..... | 1076 |
| mutual cemetery companies..... | 1076 |
| religious, etc., organizations..... | 1076 |
| business leagues, etc..... | 1076 |
| civic leagues for social welfare..... | 1076 |
| pleasure clubs..... | 1076 |
| farmers' local mutual associations..... | 1076 |
| associations for marketing of mutual farm products, etc..... | 1076 |
| trustees for exempted organizations.. | 1076 |
| Federal land banks and farm loan associations..... | 1076 |
| personal service corporations..... | 1077 |
| net income defined..... | 1077 |
| gross income, source as defined for individuals..... | 1077 |
| life insurance companies; deduction..... | 1077 |
| mutual marine insurance companies; deductions..... | 1077 |
| foreign corporations, from sources in United States..... | 1077 |
| deductions allowed in computing corporation net incomes; business expenses..... | 1077 |
| interest on debts; exception..... | 1077 |
| foreign corporations, in United States.. | 1077 |
| taxes, classes and exceptions specified.. | 1077 |
| foreign corporations..... | 1078 |
| guaranteeing interest free of tax, excepted..... | 1078 |
| business losses..... | 1078 |
| worthless debts..... | 1078 |
| tax-paid dividends..... | 1078 |
| allowance for exhaustion, etc., of property..... | 1078 |
| amortization of cost of plants, vessels, etc., for prosecution of the war..... | 1078 |
| redetermination of tax, etc., in three years; credits, etc., for overpayments..... | 1078 |
| allowance for depletion, etc., of mines, oil wells, timber, etc.; basis..... | 1078 |
| if acquired before March 1, 1913..... | 1078 |
| if discovered by taxpayer after March 1, 1913, etc..... | 1078 |
| additional for insurance companies..... | 1079 |
| issuing policies on weekly payment plan, for life, etc..... | 1079 |
| further allowance to mutual marine insurance companies..... | 1079 |
| further to other mutual companies, returning premium deposits..... | 1079 |
| losses in 1918 from inventory depreciation or rebates paid, if claim filed..... | 1079 |
| redetermination and action on claim.. | 1079 |
| if no claim filed but loss sustained; redetermination, etc..... | 1079 |
| foreign corporations, of designated items | 1080 |
| items not deductible, same as to individuals..... | 1080 |
| credits allowed for tax on corporation incomes; interest on Federal securities, etc..... | 1080 |

| <i>Income Tax, 1918—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|
| credits allowed for excess profits taxes paid.. | 1080 |
| computation for fiscal year ending in 1918..... | 1080 |
| domestic corporation, of \$2,000..... | 1080 |
| tax withheld at source on incomes of foreign corporations not in business in United States..... | 1080 |
| credit to domestic corporation for income, etc., taxes paid abroad..... | 1080 |
| redetermination, etc., of taxes paid; refund, etc..... | 1080 |
| if accrued but not paid..... | 1081 |
| evidence of foreign income, etc., required..... | 1081 |
| proportion allowed for fiscal year ending in 1918..... | 1081 |
| returns required from corporations..... | 1081 |
| from agents of foreign..... | 1081 |
| from receivers, etc.; collection of tax.... | 1081 |
| accounting..... | 1081 |
| made for part of year; reduction, etc.... | 1081 |
| from affiliated corporations..... | 1081 |
| assessment, if organized after August 1, 1914, on income from Government contracts, etc., between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918..... | 1081 |
| computation of assessments; credits, etc., limited..... | 1082 |
| affiliated companies defined; credit for taxes, etc.; limit..... | 1082 |
| time for filing; with collector of district, etc..... | 1082 |
| tax payable in installments, except payments at source..... | 1082 |
| every three months..... | 1082 |
| extension of first installment..... | 1083 |
| interest if unpaid when due..... | 1083 |
| whole amount if installment not paid... .. | 1083 |
| in a single payment optional, etc..... | 1083 |
| examination of returns; recomputation.... | 1083 |
| credit or refund if excess paid..... | 1083 |
| payment of deficiency..... | 1083 |
| additional tax if understatement due to negligence..... | 1083 |
| penalty tax in addition if returns fraudulent, etc..... | 1083 |
| immediate payment if returns made by revenue official..... | 1083 |
| time limit for making assessments, bringing suits, etc..... | 1083 |
| not applicable in false returns..... | 1083 |
| additional tax if unpaid when due; abatement, etc..... | 1083 |
| notice of time of payment inferred..... | 1084 |
| payment of enforcement expenses..... | 1084 |
| immediate payment demanded if acts of taxpayer prejudice collection..... | 1084 |
| presumption of intent..... | 1084 |
| bond accepted if not in default; suspension of action..... | 1084 |
| receipts on request, for other than stamp taxes paid; use by debtor as evidence, etc..... | 1084 |
| credit or refund if returns show payments in excess of tax..... | 1085 |
| time limit for claims for..... | 1085 |
| penalty for not paying tax, making returns, etc..... | 1085 |
| punishment for willful refusal to pay, make returns, etc..... | 1085 |
| corporations to make sworn returns of dividends, names of stockholders, etc.... | 1085 |
| brokers to make sworn returns of business done; details..... | 1085 |

| | |
|--|------|
| <i>Income Tax, 1918—Continued.</i> | |
| returns to be made by all persons paying yearly to others \$1,000 or more..... | 1086 |
| by United States officials..... | 1086 |
| details required..... | 1086 |
| of interest on corporation bonds, regardless of amount..... | 1086 |
| of collection of foreign dividends, etc. names and addresses of recipients on demand..... | 1086 |
| for 1918, and each year after..... | 1086 |
| obligations of United States excepted.. | 1086 |
| tax returns to be public records..... | 1086 |
| inspection restricted..... | 1086 |
| access to officers of State imposing income tax..... | 1086 |
| by minority stockholders..... | 1086 |
| punishment for divulging information unlawfully by..... | 1086 |
| list of income taxpayers to be kept in office of collectors, etc..... | 1087 |
| statistics of income, etc., taxes, to be published annually..... | 1087 |
| licenses required for collecting foreign dividends, coupons, etc..... | 1087 |
| regulations to obtain information, etc. punishment for collecting without.... | 1087 |
| citizens of possessions, but not citizens or residents of United States liable only on income from United States sources..... | 1087 |
| collections in Porto Rico and Philippines by insular officers..... | 1087 |
| returns required; limitations..... | 1087 |
| insular corporation income tax not allowed as credit, etc..... | 1088 |
| amendment, etc., by insular legislatures authorized..... | 1088 |
| punishment for unauthorized disclosing, etc., information from returns of.... | 1146 |
| questions relating to, to be submitted to Advisory Tax Board..... | 1141 |
| <i>Incomes. Sources of,</i> | |
| detailed returns of fixed gains, profits, etc., paid to other persons, etc., to be made annually from all, if \$800 or more, 1917..... | 337 |
| if \$1,000 or more, 1918..... | 1086 |
| <i>Incorporations, D. C.,</i> | |
| repealed, National German-American Alliance..... | 917 |
| <i>Increase of the Navy (see also Naval Establishment),</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for expeditious construction, etc., of additional torpedo boat destroyers..... | 371 |
| limit of cost increased of forty-six submarines..... | 216 |
| <i>Incurred Obligations, Army Emergency, 1918,</i> | |
| payable from appropriate items of Army appropriations for 1919..... | 878 |
| <i>Indebtedness, Domestic,</i> | |
| lists to be filed of, to persons believed to be enemies..... | 416 |
| on February 3, 1917..... | 416 |
| erroneous names to be stricken off..... | 416 |
| <i>Indebtedness, Evidences of,</i> | |
| regulation, etc., authorized of transfers of, between United States and any foreign country..... | 415 |
| compulsory testimony may be required.. | 415 |
| <i>Indemnity Bonds,</i> | |
| stamp tax on..... | 1135 |
| war revenue stamp tax on..... | 321 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| <i>Indemnity, Lost Mail Matter,</i> | |
| appropriation for, registered, insured, and collect on delivery domestic..... | 749, 1196 |
| for registered international..... | 749, 1196 |
| deficiency appropriation for, registered international..... | 1041 |
| for insured..... | 1041 |
| <i>Independent Establishments, Government (see also Government Employees),</i> | |
| prohibitions against transfers of department employees extended to..... | 383 |
| Emergency Fleet Corporation included.. | 383 |
| extended to government of District of Columbia..... | 498 |
| <i>Independent Treasury,</i> | |
| appropriation for contingent expenses... for salaries, assistant treasurers' offices | 119, 642 |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 780, 1234 |
| for additional guards, assistant treasurers' offices..... | 4, 30, 825 |
| 184 | |
| <i>India Rubber,</i> | |
| appropriation for developing standards of quality, etc., of..... | 808 |
| <i>Indian Affairs, Commissioner of,</i> | |
| appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc. | 794, 1248 |
| <i>Indian Agencies,</i> | |
| appropriation for construction, repair, etc., of buildings at..... | 564 |
| heat and light to employees' quarters, not included in limit of compensation..... | 564 |
| for agricultural experiments on farms... | 565 |
| deficiency appropriation for buildings... | 31, |
| 380, 840, 1039 | |
| <i>Indian Allottees,</i> | |
| appropriation for hearings, etc., to determine heirs of..... | 567 |
| employment of additional clerks in Indian Office..... | 567 |
| Osages and Five Civilized Tribes excepted..... | 567 |
| <i>Indian Commissioners, Board of,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 566 |
| <i>Indian Courts,</i> | |
| appropriation for judges..... | 566 |
| deficiency appropriation for judges..... | 31 |
| <i>Indian Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, etc., Indian Office..... | 794 |
| for expenses of the..... | 561 |
| for surveying, allotting, etc., of lands in severally..... | 562 |
| repayment from Indian moneys; available until expended..... | 562 |
| use in Arizona and New Mexico restricted..... | 562 |
| for irrigation expenses; amounts for designated projects..... | 562 |
| for administration expenses of districts.. | 562 |
| for cooperative stream gauging..... | 563 |
| for irrigation engineers, etc., traveling expenses, etc..... | 563 |
| amounts available until expended.... | 563 |
| systems excluded..... | 563 |
| payment for flood damages, etc.; limit for suppression of liquor traffic..... | 563 |
| possession evidence of unlawful introduction; punishment..... | 563 |
| for relieving distress; prevention of contagious diseases, etc..... | 563 |
| construction of new hospitals..... | 563 |
| use for general treatment, etc..... | 563 |
| allotment to specified hospitals, etc.... | 563 |

| <i>Indian Department—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Indian Department—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| appropriation for support of schools | 564 | appropriation for water diverting works, Gila River Reservation, Ariz. | 569 |
| deaf and dumb and blind children | 564 | for bridge, Little Colorado River, Wins- low, Ariz. | 569 |
| tuition in public schools | 564 | for repairing bridge, Little Colorado River, Ariz., reimbursable from Navajo funds | 569 |
| education of children of less than one- fourth Indian blood restricted | 564 | for fence between Papago Reservation, Ariz., and Mexico | 569 |
| not available for designated schools | 564 | for purchase of cattle, etc., for San Carlos Reservation Indians, Ariz. | 569 |
| for construction, etc., school and agency buildings | 564 | for labor, etc., for wagon road, Kaibab Indian Reservation, Ariz. | 570 |
| supervision and construction em- ployees | 564 | for bridges, Little Colorado and Canyon Rivers, Ariz. | 570 |
| heat and light to employees | 564 | no reservation or additions thereto in New Mexico and Arizona hereafter except by Act of Congress | 570 |
| for collecting and transporting pupils | 564 | for support, etc., of Indians in California | 570 |
| obtaining employment; repayment of expenses | 564 | for lands for homeless Indians, Cal. | 570 |
| native pupils from Alaska | 565 | for school, Sherman Institute, Riverside, Cal. | 570 |
| per capita cost of pupils; determina- tion of average enrollment | 565 | for irrigation charges, Yuma Reservation, Cal.; repayment | 570 |
| for timber culture, etc. | 565 | for school, Fort Bidwell, Cal. | 570 |
| for expenses of matrons | 565 | Greenville, Cal. | 570 |
| for school, etc., farms; farmers and stock- men; field matrons | 565 | for roads, etc., Yuma Reservation, Cal. | 570 |
| timber provisions not applicable to Menominee Reservation, Wis. | 565 | for road, Hoopa Valley Reservation, Cal.; county cooperation | 570 |
| farmers to have competency certifi- cates; exceptions | 565 | for relief of distress among Seminoles, Fla.; construction of buildings, etc. | 571 |
| for agricultural experiments, etc. | 565 | for support, etc., Fort Hall Reservation Indians, Idaho | 571 |
| for supplies; purchase, transportation, etc. | 566 | for irrigation, etc., Fort Hall Reserva- tion, Idaho | 571 |
| warehouses limited to three | 566 | for fulfilling treaty with Bannocks, Idaho Coeur d'Alene, Idaho | 571 |
| for telegraphing and telephoning | 566 | for school, Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kans. | 571 |
| for costs, etc., Indian suits; no at- torneys' fees | 566 | Kickapoo Reservation, Kans. | 571 |
| for citizen commission | 566 | Mount Pleasant, Mich. | 571 |
| for Indian police | 566 | Pipestone, Minn. | 572 |
| for judges, Indian courts | 566 | for schools for Chippewas in Minnesota | 572 |
| for contingencies; special agents, etc. | 566 | for annual celebration, White Earth Band of Chippewas, Minn. | 572 |
| for Indian Service inspectors | 567 | for enrollment of allottees, White Earth Reservation, Minn. | 572 |
| for determining heirs of deceased allot- tees | 567 | for manufacturing, etc., timber, Red Lake Indian Forest, from receipts | 572 |
| clerks in Indian Office | 567 | repayment to tribal fund | 572 |
| Osages and Five Civilized Tribes ex- cepted | 567 | for road between Cass Lake Indian school and village; county cooperation | 572 |
| for encouraging self support among In- dians; furnishing seed, implements, etc. | 567 | for expenses of general council, Chip- pewas of Minnesota, at Bemidji | 572 |
| repayment; limitation | 567 | delegation expenses visiting Wash- ington, D. C. | 572 |
| amount for passenger vehicles; limit | 567 | for civilization, etc., of Chippewas in Minnesota, from tribal funds | 573 |
| for reimbursing Indians for cattle de- stroyed to prevent spread of conta- gious diseases, etc. | 567 | constructing school building at White Earth, Minn.; conditions | 573 |
| for support, etc., of Indians in Arizona and New Mexico | 568 | for relief of distress, civilization, etc., full-blood Choctaw Indians in Mis- sissippi | 573 |
| for school, Fort Mojave, Ariz. | 568 | for support, etc., of Fort Belknap Agency Indians, Mont. | 573 |
| Phoenix, Ariz. | 568 | Flathead Agency Indians, Mont. | 573 |
| Truxton Canyon, Ariz. | 568 | Fort Peck Agency Indians, Mont. | 573 |
| for irrigation system, Gila River Reserva- tion, Ariz. | 568 | Blackfeet Agency Indians, Mont. | 573 |
| for irrigation pumping plant, Colorado River Reservation, Ariz. | 568 | for irrigation, Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. | 573 |
| for surveys, etc., for additional water supply | 568 | for fulfilling treaties with Crows, Mont. | 573 |
| for water supply, Papago Indian vil- lages, Ariz. | 568 | for civilization, etc., Northern Chey- ennes and Arapahoes, Mont. | 574 |
| for school facilities, Navajo Indians, Ariz. | 568 | | |
| for water supply, Navajo and Hopi In- dians on reservation | 568 | | |
| for Ganado project, Navajo Reservation, Ariz., system; limit raised | 569 | | |
| for dam, etc., Gila River, Ariz., for irri- gating reservation lands, etc. | 569 | | |
| for water rights for Salt River Indian allotments, Ariz. | 569 | | |

| <i>Indian Department—Continued.</i> | |
|--|-------|
| | Page. |
| appropriation for "line riders," Northern Cheyenne Reservation, Mont..... | 574 |
| for civilization, etc., Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewas, etc., Mont..... | 574 |
| for irrigation systems, Flathead Reservation, Mont..... | 574 |
| Fort Peck Reservation, Mont..... | 574 |
| Blackfeet Reservation, Mont..... | 574 |
| amount for passenger carrying vehicles on irrigation projects..... | 574 |
| transfer of Crow ceded lands to Bighorn, Mont., school district..... | 574 |
| for irrigation systems, Crow Reservation; Mont., from tribal funds..... | 574 |
| for school, Genoa, Nebr..... | 574 |
| for support, etc., of Indians in Nevada.. | 575 |
| for school, Carson City, Nev..... | 575 |
| for irrigation system, Pyramid Lake Reservation, Nev..... | 575 |
| for farm implements, etc., for nonreservation Indians, Nev., from unexpended balances..... | 575 |
| for school, Albuquerque, N. Mex..... | 575 |
| Santa Fe, N. Mex..... | 575 |
| for attorney, Pueblo Indians, N. Mex.. | 575 |
| for highway, Mesa Verde Park to Gallup, N. Mex., Navajo Reservation..... | 575 |
| use of prior appropriation for excess expenditures..... | 575 |
| for live stock, etc., for allottees, Jicarilla Reservation, N. Mex., from sales of timber..... | 576 |
| for completing bridge, San Juan River, N. Mex..... | 576 |
| for wagon road to Mescalero Reservation, N. Mex..... | 576 |
| for fulfilling treaties with Senecas, N. Y. | 576 |
| Six Nations, N. Y..... | 576 |
| for school, Cherokee, N. C..... | 576 |
| for bridge across Oconalufly River, near Cherokee School, N. C..... | 576 |
| for support, etc., of Devil's Lake Sioux, N. Dak..... | 577 |
| Fort Berthold Agency Indians, N. Dak..... | 577 |
| Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewas, N. Dak..... | 577 |
| for school, Bismarck, N. Dak..... | 577 |
| Fort Totten, N. Dak..... | 577 |
| Wahpeton, N. Dak..... | 577 |
| per capita distribution to Standing Rock Reservation Indians, N. Dak., from tribal moneys..... | 577 |
| for support, etc., of Wichitas, etc., Okla. | 577 |
| for support of agency, etc., Kiowas, Comanches, and Apaches, Okla., from tribal funds..... | 577 |
| for maintenance, etc., Kiowas, etc., from tribal funds..... | 577 |
| for support, etc., of Cheyennes and Arapahoes, Okla..... | 577 |
| Kansas Indians, Okla..... | 578 |
| Kickapoos, Okla..... | 578 |
| Poncas, Okla., and Nebr..... | 578 |
| for school, Chilocco, Okla..... | 578 |
| for fulfilling treaties with Pawnees, Okla. | 578 |
| Quapaws, Okla..... | 578 |
| for support of Osage Boarding School, etc., from oil and gas royalties..... | 578 |
| use continued to June 30, 1919..... | 578 |
| Saint Louis Mission Boarding School included..... | 578 |
| vocational education; limit..... | 578 |
| applicable to current year..... | 578 |
| amounts for agency purposes on requisition of tribal council..... | 578 |

| <i>Indian Department—Continued.</i> | |
|---|-------|
| | Page. |
| appropriation for expenses, Osage Agency, Okla., from tribal funds..... | 579 |
| deposit of receipts from leases, Osage Reservation, Okla., in national, etc., banks, Okla..... | 579 |
| for office building, Osage Agency, Okla., from tribal funds..... | 579 |
| exchange of homesteads by Osage allottees, Okla., permitted..... | 579 |
| sale of surplus lands by Osage allottees, etc..... | 579 |
| for Five Civilized Tribes, Okla., administering affairs of..... | 579 |
| undisputed claims of individual moneys, etc., to be adjusted by Superintendent..... | 579 |
| appeals allowed to Secretary of the Interior..... | 579 |
| for per capita payment to Choctaws and Chickasaws from tribal funds..... | 579 |
| investigation and settlement of claims of specified attorneys..... | 580 |
| distribution expenses..... | 580 |
| for per capita payment to Seminoles from tribal funds..... | 580 |
| for per capita payment to Creeks from tribal funds to equalize pro rata shares of members..... | 580 |
| for attorneys, etc., in probate matters, Five Civilized Tribes..... | 581 |
| for Cherokee Orphan Training School, Okla..... | 581 |
| for common schools, Five Civilized Tribes and Quapaws..... | 581 |
| for expenses, sale of unallotted lands, etc., Five Civilized Tribes..... | 581 |
| coal and asphalt lands included..... | 581 |
| specific authority required for expending tribal moneys; exceptions..... | 581 |
| tribal attorneys..... | 582 |
| school maintenance, repairs, etc..... | 582 |
| for fulfilling treaties with Choctaws, Okla..... | 582 |
| for four oil and gas inspectors, etc., restricted lands of Five Civilized Tribes..... | 582 |
| sale of Choctaw and Chickasaw lands to Oklahoma for game preserve.... | 582 |
| claims against Cherokees to be filed with Superintendent within one year..... | 582 |
| use of funds remaining for addition to Cherokee Orphan Training School, Okla..... | 583 |
| allowance to William M. Baker..... | 583 |
| settlement of claims of J. F. McMurray against Choctaws and Chickasaws referred to Court of Claims; or by mutual agreement..... | 583 |
| for Murray State School of Agriculture, Okla., from Chickasaw funds..... | 584 |
| for support, etc., of Indians of Klamath Agency, Ore..... | 584 |
| Warm Springs Agency, Ore..... | 584 |
| Umatilla Agency, Ore..... | 584 |
| for school, Salem, Ore..... | 584 |
| for support, etc., of Indians of Grande Ronde and Siletz Agencies, Ore..... | 584 |
| for Modoc Point irrigation project, Klamath Reservation, Ore..... | 584 |
| for self support, etc., Klamath Indians, Ore..... | 584 |
| for school, Carlisle, Pa..... | 585 |
| Flandreau, S. Dak..... | 585 |
| Pierre, S. Dak..... | 585 |

| | Page. |
|---|-------|
| <i>Indian Department</i> —Continued. | |
| appropriation for school, Rapid City, S. Dak..... | 585 |
| for support, etc., of Sioux of different tribes, S. Dak..... | 585 |
| schools; use of balances for buildings, etc..... | 585 |
| for support, etc., of Yankton Sioux, S. Dak..... | 586 |
| for asylum for insane Indians, Canton, S. Dak..... | 586 |
| for support, etc., of Rosebud Agency Sioux Indians, S. Dak., from tribal funds..... | 586 |
| for highway through Standing Rock Reservation, S. Dak.; balance re-appropriated..... | 586 |
| for education of Alabama and Coushatta Indians, Tex..... | 586 |
| investigation of advisability of purchasing lands therefor..... | 586 |
| for fulfilling treaty with Confederated Bands of Utes, Utah..... | 586 |
| for support of detached Indians, Utah..... | 586 |
| for distributing principal funds of Confederated Bands of Utes..... | 586 |
| to Navajo Springs Band in Colorado.. | 586 |
| Uintah, etc., Bands in Utah..... | 586 |
| Southern Utes in Colorado..... | 587 |
| for promoting self-support, etc., from accrued interest..... | 587 |
| for irrigating systems for allotted lands of Uncompahgre, etc., Utes in Utah from tribal funds..... | 587 |
| for public schools in Uintah and Duchesne Counties, Utah..... | 587 |
| for road and bridge, Shivitz Reservation, Utah; repayment..... | 587 |
| for support, etc., D'Wamish, etc., Indians, Wash..... | 587 |
| Makah Indians, Wash..... | 587 |
| Qui-nai-elts and Quil-leh-utes, Wash.. | 587 |
| Yakima Indians, Wash..... | 587 |
| Colville, etc., Agencies Indians, Wash. | 587 |
| Joseph's Band of Nez Perce Indians, Wash..... | 587 |
| Spokane Indians, Wash..... | 587 |
| for irrigation, lands of Yakima allottees, Wash..... | 587 |
| for additional water supply to Yakima Reservation, Wash., allottees..... | 588 |
| for Cushman School, Tacoma, Wash.... | 588 |
| for Wapato irrigation system, Yakima Reservation, Wash.; repayment..... | 588 |
| payment to Violetta and W. D. Stone.. | 588 |
| for fairgrounds for Spokane Indians, Wash., from tribal funds..... | 588 |
| for road, Quinault Reservation, Wash.. | 588 |
| for services of attorneys, etc., from tribal funds of Yakimas..... | 588 |
| for school, Hayward, Wis..... | 588 |
| Tomah, Wis..... | 589 |
| for support, etc., Chippewas of Lake Superior, Wis..... | 589 |
| Pottawatomies, Wis..... | 589 |
| for self-support, etc., of Wisconsin Band of Pottawatomies, Wis., and Mich.. | 589 |
| Joana Belt and William O. Belt..... | 589 |
| for aiding Menominees in self-support, etc., from tribal funds..... | 589 |
| removal of timber from farming lands. | 589 |
| per capita apportionment, etc..... | 590 |
| sale of Wittenberg School property, Wis..... | 590 |
| for support, etc., of Shoshones, Wyo.... | 590 |
| for school, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo.. | 590 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------------------------------|
| <i>Indian Department</i> —Continued. | |
| appropriations for, for fulfilling treaty with Shoshones, Wyo..... | 590 |
| for irrigation, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo..... | 590 |
| for irrigating additional ceded lands; payment of construction charges, etc..... | 590 |
| for roads, etc., Shoshone Reservation, Wyo..... | 591 |
| for increased expenditures from tribal funds for benefit of Indians during fiscal year 1918..... | 591 |
| limited to estimates made therefor... | 591 |
| funds excluded..... | 591 |
| trust funds of Indian tribes to be withdrawn from the Treasury..... | 591 |
| segregation and deposit in banks for benefit of individual Indians..... | 591 |
| funds not susceptible to segregation to be withdrawn and deposited in banks; interest to be paid on..... | 591 |
| acceptance of Government bonds as security..... | 591 |
| trust funds may be invested in Government bonds..... | 591 |
| funds for schools, etc., excepted from segregation and deposit..... | 591 |
| no segregation until final rolls completed..... | 592 |
| disposition of funds of Five Civilized Tribes, and Osages..... | 592 |
| deficiency appropriation for printing, binding, etc.; new accounting system..... | 28 |
| for relieving distress, etc., among Indians. | 31, |
| | 380, 840, 1039 |
| for support of schools..... | 31, 380, 490, 1039 |
| for school and agency buildings..... | 31, |
| | 380, 840, 1039 |
| for supplies..... | 31, 34, 380, 382, 840, 843, 1039 |
| for Indian police..... | 31, 1039 |
| for judges, Indian courts..... | 31 |
| for general expenses..... | 31, 380 |
| for support, etc., of Indians, Ariz. and N. Mex..... | 31, 840 |
| for support of Indians in California.... | 31, 1039 |
| for school, Fort Bidwell, Cal..... | 31 |
| for school, Greenville, Cal..... | 31, 840, 1039 |
| for school, Lawrence, Kans..... | 31, 380, 840 |
| for incidentals, Montana..... | 31 |
| for school, Albuquerque, N. Mex..... | 31 |
| for Fort Berthold Agency Indians, N. Dak. | 31 |
| for school, Fort Totten, N. Dak..... | 31, 380, 840 |
| for support, etc., Sioux of different tribes..... | 32, 382, 840 |
| for Colville and Puyallup Agencies, Wash..... | 32 |
| for Joseph's Band, Nez Perce Indians, Wash..... | 32 |
| for school, Hayward, Wis..... | 32 |
| for indemnity to certain Chickasaws.... | 32, 34 |
| for school, Wahpeton, N. Dak..... | 34, 380 |
| for support, etc., Indians, Klamath Agency, Oreg..... | 34, 380 |
| for school, Salem, Oreg..... | 34, 380, 840 |
| for bridge on Navajo Reservation, N. Mex..... | 380 |
| for school, Rapid City, S. Dak..... | 380 |
| for determining heirs of deceased allottees..... | 380 |
| for suppressing liquor traffic..... | 840, 1039 |
| for telegraphing and telephoning..... | 840, 1039 |
| for school facilities, Navajoes, Ariz..... | 840 |
| for school facilities, Papago Indians, Ariz..... | 840 |

| <i>Indian Department—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Indian Reservations—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|--------------|---|----------------------------------|
| deficiency appropriation for irrigation, Navajo Reservation, Ariz..... | 840, 1039 | appropriation for expenses opening, to entry; reimbursable..... | 143, 668 |
| for irrigation, etc., Fort Hall Reservation, Idaho..... | 840 | Capitan Grande, Calif.; land taken for San Diego water supply..... | 1206 |
| for school, Genoa, Nebr..... | 840 | creation, etc., of, in New Mexico and Arizona except by Act of Congress, forbidden..... | 570 |
| for Colville Reservation, Wash..... | 840 | Flathead, Mont., sale of lands to Missoula County for school purposes..... | 1053 |
| for support, etc., Indians, Yakima Agency, Wash..... | 840 | Fort Hall, Idaho, town site established on. time extended for payments due for ceded lands of Colville, Wash..... | 592 449 |
| for payment to Indians of Wind River Reservation, Wyo..... | 840 | <i>Indian River, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 255, 906 |
| for plans, etc., irrigation project, Shoshone Reservation, Wyo..... | 840 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 |
| for Five Civilized Tribes..... | 1039 | waterway to San Carlos Bay..... | 1289 |
| for school, Tomah, Wis..... | 1039 | <i>Indian Schools,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 564 |
| <i>Indian Depredation Claims,</i> appropriation for defense in..... | 155, 681 | provision for the deaf and dumb or blind..... | 564 |
| deficiency appropriation for paying judgments in..... | 29, 378, 837 | tuition in public schools..... | 564 |
| <i>Indian Farmers and Stockmen,</i> appropriation for..... | 565 | restrictions as to children with less than one-fourth Indian blood..... | 564 |
| certificate of competency required hereafter..... | 565 | not to be used for designated schools.. | 564 |
| not applicable to present employees..... | 565 | for constructing, etc., buildings..... | 564 |
| <i>Indian Matrons,</i> appropriation for..... | 565 | heat and light to employees' quarters.. | 564 |
| <i>Indian Oasis Hospital, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 | for transporting, etc., pupils..... | 564 |
| <i>Indian Office, Interior Department,</i> appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, clerks, etc..... | 794, 1248 | employment for pupils; refunded, etc. Alaska pupils..... | 564 565 |
| for telegraph and telephone messages on Indian Service with..... | 566 | per capita expenditure restrictions; exceptions..... | 565 |
| for clerks, etc., determining heirs of deceased Indian allottees..... | 566 | per capita provisions applicable to fiscal year 1918..... | 565 |
| <i>Indian Police,</i> appropriation for pay, etc..... | 566 | for agricultural experiments on farms of. deficiency appropriation for support, etc.. | 31, 380, 490, 1039 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 31, 1039 | per capita restriction suspended for fiscal year..... | 490 |
| <i>Indian Pupils,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of, at schools. | 564 | for buildings..... | 31, 380, 840, 1039 |
| for transporting, etc..... | 564 | <i>Indian Service Inspectors,</i> appropriation for pay and expenses..... | 567 |
| obtaining employment; refund..... | 564 | <i>Indian Supplies,</i> appropriation for purchase, transportation, etc..... | 566 |
| native pupils from Alaska..... | 565 | warehouses restricted to three..... | 566 |
| per capita restriction..... | 565 | for telegraphing, etc..... | 566 |
| <i>Indian Reservations,</i> appropriation for survey, allotting in severalty, etc., of lands in..... | 562 | deficiency appropriation for purchasing and transporting.. | 31, 34, 380, 382, 840, 843, 1039 |
| repayment for expenses..... | 562 | for telegraphing and telephoning.... | 840, 1039 |
| available until expended..... | 562 | <i>Indian Trust Funds (see Trust Funds, Indian).</i> <i>Indiana Harbor, Ind.,</i> appropriation for aids to navigation..... | 161 |
| for irrigation and drainage expenses; projects specified..... | 562 | for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 1283 |
| administrative expenses..... | 563 | <i>Indiana, Pa.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| for timber protection, etc..... | 565 | <i>Indianapolis, Ind.,</i> appropriation for care of Confederate section Greenlawn Cemetery..... | 131, 656 |
| Menominee, Wis., excluded..... | 565 | <i>Indianhead Naval Proving Grounds, Md.,</i> appropriation for improvements to powder factory; pyro storage..... | 725 |
| for irrigation, Gila River, Ariz..... | 568 | for railroad extension from..... | 725 |
| for irrigation, Colorado River, Ariz..... | 568 | purchases of powder subject to operation of, at full capacity..... | 206 |
| for water supply, Navajo, Ariz..... | 568 | <i>Indians,</i> appropriation for survey, etc., for allotments in severalty to..... | 562 |
| for Ganado irrigation project on Navajo, Ariz..... | 569 | restriction on use in Arizona and New Mexico..... | 562 |
| for dam for diverting water, Gila River, Ariz..... | 569 | for suppressing liquor traffic among..... | 563 |
| for irrigation project, Gila River, Pinal County, Ariz..... | 569 | punishment for unlawful possession of. | 563 |
| for irrigation, Yuma, Cal.; repayment.. | 570 | | |
| for irrigation, Fort Hall, Idaho..... | 571 | | |
| for irrigation, Fort Belknap, Mont..... | 573 | | |
| for irrigation, Flathead, Mont..... | 574 | | |
| for irrigation, Fort Peck, Mont..... | 574 | | |
| for irrigation, Blackfeet, Mont..... | 574 | | |
| for improvements, Crow, Mont..... | 574 | | |
| for irrigation, Pyramid Lake, Nev..... | 575 | | |
| for irrigation, Modoc Point, Klamath, Oreg..... | 584 | | |
| for irrigation, Yakima, Wash..... | 587 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|--|---------------|
| <i>Indians—Continued.</i> | | <i>Infantile Paralysis,</i> | |
| appropriation for relieving distress, preventing and treating diseases among..... | 563 | appropriation for prevention of epidemic.. | 121, 645, 940 |
| amount for new hospitals; limitation of general treatment, etc..... | 563 | <i>Infantry, Army,</i> | |
| for maintenance, etc., of designated hospitals, etc..... | 563 | Cavalry may be organized as provisional regiments of, during present emergency..... | 398 |
| for directing farming and stock raising among..... | 565 | <i>Infantry Divisions, Army,</i> | |
| for legal expenses in allotment and property suits..... | 566 | four, may be raised by voluntary enlistment..... | 77 |
| for encouraging industry and self-support among; repayment..... | 567 | selection of officers; organization..... | 77 |
| restriction on expenditure for any one tribe..... | 567 | minimum enlistment age..... | 77 |
| for live stock of, destroyed to prevent contagious diseases, etc..... | 567 | not less than one division unit accepted.. | 77 |
| for asylum for insane, Canton, S. Dak.. | 586 | <i>Infantry School of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla.,</i> | |
| for increased expenditures during fiscal year 1919, for benefit of, from tribal funds, in addition to other payments, etc..... | 591 | appropriation for instruction expenses..... | 846 |
| limited to estimates submitted..... | 591 | <i>Infectious Diseases,</i> | |
| funds excluded..... | 591 | appropriation for preventing, etc., among Indians..... | 563 |
| deficiency appropriation for relieving distress, etc., among..... 31, 380, 840, | 1039 | for preventing spread of, in interstate traffic..... | 645 |
| for suppressing liquor traffic, etc., among..... | 840, 1039 | sanitation of military and naval areas and Federal industrial plants..... | 645 |
| heirs of Five Civilized Tribes, determined by Oklahoma probate courts..... | 606 | <i>Influenza,</i> | |
| lands of Five Civilized Tribes subject to Oklahoma laws for partition..... | 606 | appropriation for eradicating, in animals.. | 1045 |
| allotted to full-blood members subject to alienation restrictions, etc..... | 606 | <i>Influenza, D. C.,</i> | |
| sold under decree, relieved from restrictions..... | 606 | deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of epidemic..... | 1162 |
| tribal funds to be withdrawn from the Treasury and segregated shares thereof deposited in banks to credit of individual..... | 591 | <i>Influenza, Spanish,</i> | |
| <i>Indians, American,</i> | | appropriation for combating, and other communicable diseases..... | 1008 |
| appropriation for continuing ethnological researches among..... | 122, 651 | <i>Information and Inspection Service, Labor,</i> | |
| <i>Industrial Distilleries,</i> | | appropriation for expenses of, war labor administration..... | 696 |
| removal of fermented liquors to, without payment of tax, allowed..... | 311, 1109 | <i>Information at Source,</i> | |
| <i>Industrial Education,</i> | | required from all persons paying yearly to others \$800 or more; details..... | 337 |
| appropriation for investigating, etc..... | 796, 1249 | paying yearly to others, \$1,000 or more; details..... | 1086 |
| <i>Industrial Employment,</i> | | regardless of amount of interest on corporation bonds..... | 337, 1086 |
| vocational rehabilitation of discharged disabled soldiers and sailors for..... | 617 | collection of foreign coupons dividends, etc..... | 337, 1086 |
| <i>Industrial Home School, D. C.,</i> | | names and addresses when required.. | 337, 1086 |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses.. | 947 | interest on Federal securities, excepted.. | 337, 1086 |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance.. | 9, 471 | <i>Information Division, Bureau of Immigration, Department of Labor,</i> | |
| <i>Industrial Home School for Colored Children, D. C.,</i> | | appropriation for chief, assistants, etc.. | 810, 1263 |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses.... | 947 | deficiency appropriation for additional information to wage earners..... | 376 |
| sale of products, etc..... | 947 | <i>Informational Work, Department of Agriculture,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance.. | 9, 471 | appropriation for publication, etc..... | 1047 |
| <i>Industrial Insurance,</i> | | <i>Ingredients of Explosives (see also Explosives),</i> | |
| revenue tax on policies of..... | 1104 | provisions regulating manufacture, sales, etc., in time of war..... | 385 |
| <i>Industrial Property Bureau, International,</i> | | purchases, etc., in small quantities, allowed if not for manufacture of explosives.. | 386 |
| appropriation for quota..... | 796 | <i>Inheritance Tax (see also Estate Tax),</i> | |
| <i>Industries,</i> | | bonds bearing interest above four per cent accepted for payment of; conditions | 505 |
| appropriation for investigating problems of, developed during the war..... | 1261 | <i>Injuries to Government Employees,</i> | |
| persons engaged in, necessary for national interests, etc., exempt from draft.. | 79, 955 | appropriation for allowances, etc., from compensation fund for..... | 125, 647 |
| <i>Industries Essential to National Defense,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for compensation fund allowances, etc..... | 1163 |
| provisions for houses, transportation, etc., to workers in, during present war, and for their families..... | 550 | <i>Injuring War Material, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Infant Mortality,</i> | | punishment for..... | 534 |
| appropriation for investigations, etc., of.. | 811 | <i>Inland Insurance,</i> | |
| | | revenue tax on policies of..... | 1104 |
| | | war revenue tax on policies of; exemption.. | 316 |
| | | <i>Inquiries and Investigations, Senate,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for expenses of..... | 761, 1216 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 840 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Insane Asylum, D. C. (see Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C.).</i> | | <i>Institutions,</i> | |
| <i>Insane, D. C.,</i> | | census enumeration of inmates of..... | 1297 |
| appropriation for expenses executing lunacy writs..... | 943 | <i>Instruction Camps, Navy,</i> | |
| for support of indigent..... | 948 | appropriation for expenses, for Naval Reserve Force..... | 713 |
| for deporting indigent nonresident..... | 948 | <i>Instruction Pay, Diplomatic and Consular Service,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for support of indigent..... | 9,472 | appropriation for..... | 520, 1327 |
| for lunacy writs..... | 9,823 | <i>Insubordination of Military or Naval Forces,</i> | |
| <i>Insane Persons, Alaska,</i> | | punishment for inciting, in time of war.. | 219, 553 |
| appropriation for care of..... | 150, 676 | <i>Insular Affairs Bureau, Army,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 373 | appropriation for pay of officers; longevity. | 48, 854 |
| <i>Insanitary Buildings, D. C.,</i> | | for care of insane soldiers in the Philippines and Porto Rico..... | 61, 867 |
| appropriation for condemning..... | 930 | for law officer, clerks, etc..... | 785, 1239 |
| <i>Insect Pests, Quarantine Districts for Plant Diseases and,</i> | | <i>Insular Possessions,</i> | |
| appropriation for enforcing regulations governing..... | 1005 | appropriation for fortifications..... | 818, 1306 |
| <i>Insecticide Act,</i> | | for seacoast batteries, Philippine Islands..... | 818 |
| appropriation for salaries, enforcement of.. | 1004 | for preservation, repair, etc., of, and torpedo structures, Hawaiian and Philippine Islands..... | 818, 1307 |
| for general expenses..... | 1004 | for searchlights for defenses, Hawaiian Islands..... | 818 |
| <i>Insecticides,</i> | | for constructing sea walls, etc., Hawaiian Islands..... | 818 |
| appropriation for chemical investigations, etc..... | 992 | for automobile, Hawaiian fortifications..... | 818 |
| <i>Insectivorous Birds, Migratory,</i> | | for engineer wharf, Honolulu..... | 818 |
| appropriation for enforcing law protecting.. | 995 | for installing searchlights for harbor defenses, Philippine Islands..... | 1307 |
| provisions to carry out treaty with Great Britain for protection, etc., of..... | 755 | for electric plant, supplies, etc., Hawaiian and Philippine Islands..... | 818, 1307 |
| <i>Insects (see also Entomology Bureau, Department of Agriculture),</i> | | for installing electric plants, Hawaiian Islands..... | 1307 |
| appropriation for study of, affecting health of man, etc..... | 994 | for submarine mine structures, etc., Philippine Islands..... | 1307 |
| for eradicating, etc., injurious to agriculture..... | 274, 1046 | for reserve engineer equipment, Hawaiian Islands..... | 1307 |
| for control of cereal and forage..... | 1046 | for fire control installations..... | 818, 1307 |
| for control of stored product..... | 1046 | for ammunition for seacoast cannon.. | 818, 1307 |
| for vegetable and truck crop..... | 1046 | for mine material, maintenance..... | 819 |
| for sweet potato weevil..... | 1046 | for constructing fire control stations, etc.; range finders, etc..... | 819 |
| for deciduous fruit..... | 1046 | for altering, etc., seacoast artillery..... | 1307 |
| for citrus fruit..... | 1046 | balance for submarine mine material covered in..... | 1307 |
| for control of, injurious to live stock..... | 1046 | for barracks and quarters, seacoast artillery, Hawaiian Islands..... | 1307 |
| for control of rice..... | 1046 | deficiency appropriation for fortifications, war expense..... | 200, 481 |
| for sugar cane..... | 1046 | for seacoast cannon, etc..... | 200 |
| for general supervision of emergency, control..... | 1046 | for ammunition for seacoast cannon, etc.; contracts..... | 200 |
| <i>Inspector General's Department, Army,</i> | | for altering, etc., seacoast artillery..... | 201 |
| appropriation for pay of officers; longevity | 47, 853 | for submarine mines, etc..... | 201 |
| for expert accountant..... | 48, 854 | for maintenance, submarine mines..... | 201 |
| for mileage, expert accountant..... | 48, 854 | for electric plants, Hawaiian Islands fortifications..... | 831 |
| deficiency appropriation for mileage, expert accountant..... | 10, 475, 827, 1028 | provisions of Federal Reserve Act Amendments relating to banks in..... | 240 |
| for war expenses, pay of officers; longevity..... | 189 | <i>Insurance, Army and Navy,</i> | |
| for mileage, expert accountant..... | 190, 357 | credit allowed disbursing clerks for advance premium payments..... | 1184 |
| <i>Inspector General's Office, War Department,</i> | | <i>Insurance Companies (see also Insurance Tax, Revenue Act of 1918),</i> | |
| appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 784, 1238 | enemy; licenses required for conducting business by, in United States..... | 413 |
| <i>Inspectors, Interior Department,</i> | | notice of refusal or revocation, to be given other companies..... | 413 |
| appropriation for..... | 792, 1246 | prior contracts with, by domestic companies may be abrogated..... | 413 |
| for per diem, etc..... | 794, 1247 | foreign; business in United States by, may be prohibited except under license..... | 414 |
| <i>Inspectors, Internal Revenue,</i> | | normal income tax levied on domestic, 1917..... | 333 |
| allowed leaves of absence for 30 days..... | 1141 | foreign, from sources in the United States additional tax on undistributed net earnings..... | 334 |
| <i>Inspectors of Hulls and Boilers,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for; assistant inspectors at specified ports..... | 805, 1257 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for increased pay. | 1036 | | |
| appeals from decisions of local boards of, allowed, etc..... | 602 | | |
| salaries increased of, and assistant..... | 740 | | |
| traveling inspectors authorized, pay, etc.. | 741 | | |
| <i>Inspectors, Postal Service (see Post Office Inspectors).</i> | | | |
| <i>Installment Contracts,</i> | | | |
| restriction on rescinding, during present war, made by persons in military service..... | 443 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-----------|
| <i>Insurance Companies—Continued.</i> | | <i>Insurance Policies,</i> | |
| deductions from income tax allowed domestic..... | 334 | war revenue tax on life..... | 315 |
| foreign..... | 335 | industrial or weekly payment..... | 315 |
| special excise tax on capital, etc., of, Act of 1918..... | 1126 | reinsurance exempt..... | 315 |
| legal reserves, etc., not included..... | 1126 | marine, inland, and fire..... | 316 |
| basis for mutual companies..... | 1126 | reinsurance exempt..... | 316 |
| war income tax of additional four per cent on income of..... | 302 | casualty; except indemnity bonds..... | 316 |
| assessment, collection, etc..... | 302 | reinsurance exempt..... | 316 |
| credit for dividends from income tax paying corporations, etc..... | 302 | not applicable to exempted associations, etc..... | 316 |
| <i>Insurance Companies, Enemy (see also Trading with the Enemy Act),</i> | | monthly returns and payments to be made..... | 316 |
| provisions governing business of, in United States..... | 413 | <i>Insurance Policies, Property,</i> | |
| <i>Insurance Companies, Farmers' Mutual Fire, etc.,</i> | | stamp tax on, issued by foreign corporation, etc., not signed by agent in United States..... | 1138 |
| exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | <i>Insurance Tax, in Title V, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> | |
| <i>Insurance Department, D. C.,</i> | | levied from April 1, 1919, on life insurance. | 1104 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 921 | industrial, etc., policies..... | 1104 |
| <i>Insurance, Life (see Life Insurance Policies).</i> | | group policies..... | 1104 |
| <i>Insurance, Marine and Seamen's,</i> | | combination industrial, etc., policies of life, health and accident..... | 1104 |
| extension of provisions for, by War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 897 | marine, inland, and fire insurance..... | 1104 |
| <i>Insurance, Military and Naval (see also War Risk Insurance Act Amendments),</i> | | casualty insurance, losses, etc., included..... | 1104 |
| provisions for, under War Risk Insurance. | 399 | industrial, etc., policies..... | 1104 |
| advisory board to assist as to rates, etc.... | 399 | policies of exempted organizations, and reinsurance, excepted..... | 1104 |
| appropriation for paying insurance contracts, etc..... | 399 | monthly returns, etc., required of insurer.. | 1104 |
| payments of premiums to be credited to..... | 399 | payment at time of filing return..... | 1104 |
| granted to Army, Navy, and female nurses in service, on application..... | 409 | penalty for delay in..... | 1105 |
| against death or permanent disability; limit..... | 409 | <i>Insurance, War Risk (see also War Risk Insurance),</i> | |
| time for applying restricted..... | 409 | issuance of, policies on American vessels, cargoes, etc..... | 102 |
| deemed applied for, etc., if disabled or dying in service before expiration of allowances; limit of payments..... | 409 | restriction on recognition of attorneys, fees, etc..... | 555 |
| forms, terms, etc., of contracts to be published..... | 409 | <i>Insured Mail, Postal Service,</i> | |
| nonassignable, beneficiaries restricted.. | 409 | appropriation for indemnity for lost... 749, 1196 | |
| alternative policies to be provided for.... | 409 | deficiency appropriation for indemnity for lost, domestic... 23, 374, 492, 835, 842, 1041 | |
| basis of payments..... | 409 | <i>Insurrection,</i> | |
| changes of beneficiaries; restriction.... | 409 | letters, publications, etc., advocating, nonmailable..... | 230 |
| payment after death, if no beneficiary designated..... | 410 | punishment for posting, etc..... | 230 |
| if designated beneficiary dead..... | 410 | <i>Interallied Committee for Reeducation of War Cripples,</i> | |
| amount to estate if no person entitled... 410 | | appropriation for contribution for maintenance of..... | 635, 1335 |
| administration expenses, etc., to be borne by United States, basis of premiums | 410 | <i>Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board,</i> | |
| term rates during the war..... | 410 | creation of; membership..... | 886 |
| conversion without medical examination after the war..... | 410 | duties specified..... | 886 |
| regulation of payments, etc..... | 410 | measures to assist States in caring for civilians, to protect military and naval forces against venereal diseases..... | 886 |
| disagreements as to claims, to be brought in district courts..... | 410 | Division of Venereal Diseases created in Public Health Service..... | 886 |
| allowance of attorneys' fees..... | 410 | personnel; Assistant Surgeon General, etc..... | 886 |
| no other, lawful..... | 410 | to investigate cause, treatment, etc..... | 886 |
| punishment for charging other..... | 410 | to cooperate with State authorities for prevention, control, etc..... | 886 |
| application permitted by other than insured for persons taken prisoner before April 12, 1918..... | 502 | prevention of interstate spread of diseases..... | 887 |
| beneficiary to be designated by insured, etc..... | 502 | no intervention with other departments, etc..... | 887 |
| provisions for, modified..... | 614 | appropriation for cooperation with States in detention, etc., of civilians..... | 887 |
| time for applying by persons in service extended to April 12, 1918..... | 438 | for specified purposes annually for two years in allotments..... | 887 |
| automatic insurance not effective after February 12, 1918..... | 438 | to States in proportion to population, conditional on equal amount therefrom except for 1919..... | 887 |

| <i>Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board—</i> | Page. |
|--|--------------------|
| Continued. | |
| appropriation for allotments to institutions for scientific research of medical treatment, etc. | 887 |
| for scientific discoveries of measures of prevention, and sociological and physiological researches thereto. | 887 |
| for expenses Venereal Diseases Division. | 887 |
| for purposes of Board. | 887 |
| District of Columbia included. | 887 |
| <i>Interest and Sinking Fund, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for payment. | 943 |
| <i>Interior Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for Secretary, Assistants, attorneys, etc. | 792, 1246 |
| for special inspectors, etc. | 792, 1246 |
| for clerks, etc. | 792, 1246 |
| for mechanics, watchmen, engineers, etc. | 792, 1246 |
| for clerk to sign tribal deeds. | 793, 1246 |
| for employees, General Land Office Building. | 793, 1247 |
| for general maintenance, new office building. | 793, 1247 |
| for board of appeals, assistants, etc., office of Solicitor. | 793, 1247 |
| for expenses, special inspectors, etc. | 794, 1247 |
| for Commissioner, General Land Office, assistant, clerks, etc. | 794, 1247 |
| for Commissioner of Indian Affairs, assistant, clerks, etc. | 794, 1248 |
| for Commissioner of Pensions, deputy, clerks, etc. | 795, 1248 |
| for Commissioner of Patents, assistants, examiners, etc. | 795, 1248 |
| for Commissioner of Education, clerks, etc. | 796, 1249 |
| for Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds, etc. | 797, 1250 |
| for contingent expenses. | 797, 1250 |
| for stationery. | 797, 1250 |
| for law books, etc. | 798, 1250 |
| for rent, Civil Service Commission. | 798, 1251 |
| storage of Patent Office models, etc. | 798, 1251 |
| for postage stamps, etc. | 798, 1251 |
| for surveyors general and their clerks. | 798, 1251 |
| for government in the Territories. | 799, 1252 |
| for civil expenses under. | 141, 666 |
| for repairs of, buildings. | 141, 666 |
| for Capitol, etc. | 141, 666 |
| for courthouse, D. C. | 666 |
| for public lands. | 142, 667 |
| for Geological Survey. | 144, 669 |
| for Bureau of Mines. | 145, 670 |
| for Government fuel yards. | 672 |
| for Reclamation Service. | 147, 673 |
| for expenses in disbarment proceedings. | 150, 676 |
| for Alaska expenses. | 150, 676 |
| for national parks. | 151, 677 |
| for Saint Elizabeths Hospital. | 153, 679 |
| for Columbia Institution for the Deaf. | 154, 680 |
| for Howard University. | 154, 680 |
| for Freedmen's Hospital. | 154, 680 |
| for printing and binding for. | 174, 700 |
| for Indian Department. | 561 |
| for pensions. | 741, 1175 |
| deficiency appropriation for Capitol. | 17, 490, 840, 1039 |
| for superintendent, mechanics, laborers, etc., new building. | 17 |
| for care, etc., new building. | 17, 216 |

| <i>Interior Department—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| deficiency appropriation for general maintenance, etc., new building. | 17 |
| for laboratory equipment, etc., new building. | 17 |
| for expenses, transfer of bureaus, etc., assigned to new building. | 17 |
| for furniture and equipment, for designated offices, etc., in new building. | 17 |
| for General Land Office Building. | 18, 372 |
| for courthouse, D. C. | 18, 372, 833 |
| for Court of Claims Building. | 18, 490 |
| for contingent expenses. | 18, 372, 839, 1039 |
| for public lands. | 18, 31, 34, 380, 839, 1039 |
| for George Watkin Evans. | 19 |
| for Corbett tunnel, etc., claims. | 19 |
| for Alaska Engineering Commission, reimbursement from townsite sales, etc. | 19 |
| for National Park Service. | 20, 382, 491 |
| for pensions. | 20, 492, 1039 |
| for printing and binding for. | 28 |
| for education in Alaska. | 31, 600, 839 |
| for Bureau of Education. | 31 |
| for Geological Survey. | 31, 34, 380, 382, 490, 840 |
| for Mines Bureau. | 31, 490, 840, 1039 |
| for fees, examining surgeons, pensions. | 31 |
| for Indian Department. | 31, 34, 380, 382, 490, 840, 843, 1039 |
| for additional temporary employees for new Department Building. | 372 |
| for protecting, etc., Oregon and California railroad lands; Coos Bay. | 372 |
| for Patent Office. | 372 |
| for Alaska expenses. | 372, 490 |
| for Saint Elizabeths Hospital. | 373, 1168 |
| for Columbia Institution for the Deaf. | 373, 491 |
| for Freedmen's Hospital. | 491 |
| for stationery. | 600 |
| for medical relief, Alaska. | 600 |
| for classification, etc., of Oregon and California forfeited railroad lands. | 833 |
| for judgments, Court of Claims under. | 837, 1038 |
| for reindeer for Alaska. | 839 |
| for surveyors general, etc. | 839 |
| for Senate Office Building, construction. | 1034 |
| for Reclamation Service. | 1168 |
| assistant to the Secretary may sign official papers, etc. | 499 |
| current supplied, by Capitol Power Plant to be reimbursed. | 698 |
| settlement of claims for losses, etc., in supplying manganese, etc., needed for national defense during the war, requested by. | 1274 |
| <i>Internal Revenue,</i> | |
| appropriation for paper for, stamps. | 118, 642 |
| for refunding collections. | 118, 642 |
| for punishing violations of, laws. | 118, 642 |
| detail, for enforcing laws relating to Department. | 118, 642 |
| for salaries, etc., office of Commissioner. | 775, 1230 |
| for stamp agents. | 775, 1231 |
| for salaries, etc., collectors, surveyors; restriction. | 778, 1223 |
| for agents, gaugers, etc. | 778, 1223 |
| for collecting income tax. | 778 |
| personal services, mechanical devices, etc., in District. | 778 |
| for expenses collecting, under War Revenue Act. | 779 |
| punishing violation of laws, etc. | 779 |
| limit on expenditures in District of Columbia. | 779 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| <i>Internal Revenue—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for collecting cotton futures tax..... | 779 |
| for collecting tax on estates, munitions, etc..... | 779 |
| employees, expenses, etc., authorized..... | 779 |
| amount for services, etc., in Bureau..... | 779 |
| for expenses, opium, etc., special tax enforcement..... | 779 |
| for miscellaneous expenses..... | 780 |
| injuries to field employees..... | 780 |
| for collecting, etc., taxes under Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1234 |
| enforcing child labor law..... | 1234 |
| detection of violations..... | 1234 |
| for refunding collections..... | 1234 |
| for collecting opium, etc., special tax..... | 1234 |
| statement of all expenses to Congress..... | 1234 |
| deficiency appropriation for refunding collections..... | 3, 30, 1038 |
| for collecting income tax, excess profits tax, etc..... | 4 |
| for refunding illegally collected taxes..... | 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1038 |
| for redemption of stamps..... | 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 1038 |
| for drawback..... | 30, 838, 1038 |
| for paying judgments against, officers..... | 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1038 |
| for collecting war revenue taxes..... | 348 |
| amount for punishing violations of, laws..... | 348 |
| amount for expenses in office of Commissioner..... | 348 |
| for punishing violations of, laws..... | 379, 838 |
| for agents, etc..... | 381 |
| for collectors..... | 838 |
| for miscellaneous expenses..... | 838, 1038 |
| bonds of War Finance Corporation exempt from taxes..... | 511 |
| exception; estate, income surtax, excess profits and war profits..... | 511 |
| deputy collectors and inspectors under War Revenue Act to be paid from sum for agents, etc..... | 348 |
| deputy collectors to make inquiries of all persons liable to tax..... | 1146 |
| oleomargarine manufacturers may use paper containers..... | 1008 |
| persons liable to, taxes, to make yearly returns of business, etc..... | 1146 |
| promissory notes secured by pledge of liberty bonds, etc., exempt from stamp tax..... | 514 |
| property of War Finance Corporation exempt from taxes..... | 511 |
| tax on Federal reserve notes issued upon cancellation of silver certificates..... | 537 |
| Revenue Act of 1918 provisions..... | 1057 |
| income tax..... | 1058 |
| war-profits and excess-profits tax..... | 1088 |
| estate tax..... | 1096 |
| transportation and other facilities, and on insurance..... | 1101 |
| beverages..... | 1105 |
| cigars, cigarettes, and tobacco..... | 1116 |
| admissions and dues..... | 1120 |
| excise taxes..... | 1122 |
| special taxes..... | 1126 |
| stamp taxes..... | 1133 |
| tax on employment of child labor..... | 1138 |
| general administrative provisions..... | 1140 |
| general provisions..... | 1149 |
| War Revenue Act provisions..... | 300 |
| income tax..... | 300 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| <i>Internal Revenue—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| War Revenue Act provisions; war excess-profits tax..... | 302 |
| tax on beverages..... | 308 |
| cigars, cigarettes, and tobacco..... | 312 |
| public utilities facilities..... | 314 |
| insurance policies..... | 315 |
| excise taxes..... | 316 |
| admissions and dues..... | 318 |
| stamp taxes..... | 319 |
| war estate tax..... | 324 |
| administrative provisions..... | 325 |
| postal rates, etc..... | 327 |
| income tax amendments..... | 329 |
| general provisions..... | 338 |
| <i>Internal Revenue Agents and Inspectors,</i> | |
| allowed leaves of absence for 30 days..... | 1141 |
| <i>Internal Revenue Bureau, Treasury Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for Commissioner, assistant, deputies, etc..... | 775, 1230 |
| for care, etc., of buildings..... | 771, 1225 |
| <i>Internal Revenue Collectors,</i> | |
| to notify district attorney within 30 days, of any violation of law, etc..... | 1146 |
| <i>Internal Revenue, Commissioner of,</i> | |
| appropriation for, deputies, clerks, etc..... | 775 |
| for deputy, etc., income tax collections..... | 775 |
| for, assistant, deputies, clerks, etc..... | 1230 |
| for stamp agents, etc..... | 775, 1231 |
| for care, etc., of buildings for..... | 771, 1225 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses in office of, under War Revenue Act..... | 348 |
| for salaries, office of..... | 838 |
| authorized to redeem, etc., emergency tax stamps..... | 3 |
| detailed statement of all expenses in collecting taxes, etc., to be made by..... | 1234 |
| salary increased; pay for difference to July 1, 1919..... | 1140 |
| five deputies and an assistant, authorized..... | 1140 |
| duties of the assistant..... | 1140 |
| to assign duties, etc., of deputies; designation of one to act as Commissioner..... | 34 |
| to make regulations, etc., for enforcing, etc., War Revenue Act..... | 325 |
| <i>Internal Revenue Officials,</i> | |
| authorized to administer oaths, etc., in revenue matters..... | 1146 |
| <i>Internal Revenue Stamps,</i> | |
| use of designated, discontinued..... | 311, 1109 |
| wholesale dealers', exchange for rectified spirits restricted..... | 310, 1108 |
| <i>Internal Revenue Taxes, 1914, Emergency,</i> | |
| repealed..... | 1132 |
| provisions continued for collecting special taxes, enforcing penalties, etc..... | 1133 |
| <i>International Arbitration, Bureau of Inter-parliamentary Union for,</i> | |
| appropriation for contribution..... | 524 |
| <i>International Association for Labor Legislation,</i> | |
| appropriation for contribution..... | 810, 1263 |
| <i>International Boundary Commission, United States and Mexico,</i> | |
| appropriation for continuing work..... | 523, 1329 |
| <i>International Bureau for Protection of Industrial Property,</i> | |
| appropriation for annual quota..... | 796, 1249 |
| <i>International Bureau for Publication of Customs Tariffs,</i> | |
| appropriation for annual contribution..... | 523, 1329 |
| <i>International Bureau for Repressing African Slave Trade,</i> | |
| appropriation for annual contribution..... | 524, 1330 |

| <i>International Bureau of Permanent Court of Arbitration,</i> | Page. | <i>Interned Belligerent Aliens,</i> | Page. |
|---|-----------|--|---------------------|
| appropriation for annual contribution.. | 524, 1330 | arrest and return of, leaving limits without permission, etc..... | 223 |
| <i>International Bureau of Weights and Measures,</i> | | punishment for aiding escape, etc..... | 223 |
| appropriation for annual contribution.. | 523, 1329 | <i>Interned Persons, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>International Bureau, Telegraphic Union,</i> | | appropriation for expenses of, under Navy Department..... | 705 |
| appropriation for share of expenses.... | 526, 1332 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses. | 203 |
| <i>International Catalogue of Scientific Literature,</i> | | <i>Interparliamentary Union for Promoting International Arbitration,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses, preparation of..... | 122, 651 | appropriation for contribution..... | 524 |
| for printing and binding..... | 175, 700 | <i>Interparliamentary Union, Nineteenth Conference,</i> | |
| <i>International Commission on Tables of Constants,</i> | | appropriation for expenses of..... | 527 |
| appropriation for contribution to..... | 524, 1330 | <i>Interpreters, Census,</i> | |
| <i>International Committee of Weights and Measures,</i> | | allowed to assist enumerators; pay, etc.... | 1297 |
| appropriation for expenses of member.. | 807, 1259 | <i>Interpreters, Diplomatic and Consular Service,</i> | |
| <i>International Conference of American States,</i> | | appropriation for legation, etc., Persia. 520, 1327 | |
| appropriation for expenses of delegates to fifth..... | 526, 1332 | for Bangkok, Siam..... | 520, 1327 |
| <i>International Congress against Alcoholism,</i> | | for student, China, Japan, and Turkey..... | 520, 1327 |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 527 | restriction on salaries..... | 521, 1327 |
| <i>International Dry Land Congress, Lethbridge, Canada, 1913,</i> | | for quarters for, Japan and Turkey.... | 521, 1328 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 32 | for, at designated consulates..... | 529, 1334 |
| <i>International Exchanges,</i> | | <i>Interstate and Foreign Commerce, Joint Committee on,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 122, 651 | deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 25 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 700 | <i>Interstate Bridge Company,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses of... 2 | | time extended for bridging Tug Fork of Big Sandy River, Ky. and W. Va., by..... | 296 |
| <i>International Geodetic Association for Measurement of the Earth,</i> | | <i>Interstate Commerce,</i> | |
| appropriation for American delegates to. | 163, 689 | appropriation for expenses regulating, etc.. | 123, 648 |
| for quota..... | 527, 1333 | <i>Interstate Commerce Commission,</i> | |
| maintenance of observatory at Ukiah, Calif..... | 527, 1333 | appropriation for salaries..... | 123, 648 |
| <i>International High Commission,</i> | | for expenses regulating commerce; rent.. | 123, 648 |
| appropriation for expenses, United States section..... | 526, 1332 | for establishing uniform system of accounting by railroads..... | 123, 649 |
| <i>International Institute of Agriculture,</i> | | for enforcing safety appliances regulations..... | 123, 649 |
| appropriation for quota and member .. | 524, 1331 | for securing reports, etc., of accidents. 123, 649 | |
| <i>International Joint Commission, Canadian Boundary Waters,</i> | | for investigating block signal and train control systems, etc..... | 123, 649 |
| requested to investigate improvement of Saint Lawrence River between Montreal and Lake Ontario for ocean-going vessels..... | 1290 | for physical valuation of railroads.... | 123, 649 |
| <i>International Latitude Observatory, Ukiah, Calif.,</i> | | for securing information of stocks, bonds, etc..... | 123, 649 |
| appropriation for maintenance; repayment..... | 527, 1333 | for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers, etc..... | 124, 649 |
| <i>International Law, Commission on Public and Private,</i> | | for printing and binding for..... | 175, 701 |
| appropriation for expenses of representation..... | 527, 1333 | cost report-form blanks..... | 701 |
| <i>International Office of Public Health,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for compensation, two additional Commissioners..... | 345 |
| appropriation for annual quota..... | 525, 1331 | for expenses..... | 380, 596, 841, 1040 |
| <i>International Prison Commission,</i> | | for physical valuation of railroads, etc.. | 824 |
| appropriation for annual contribution.... | 524 | for enforcing safety appliances regulations..... | 825 |
| <i>International Radiotelegraphic Convention,</i> | | for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers, etc..... | 825 |
| appropriation for share of expenses.... | 526, 1332 | boards of referees to determine just compensation to carriers taken over into Federal control..... | 454 |
| <i>International Sanitary Bureau,</i> | | powers conferred..... | 454 |
| appropriation for annual share of maintenance..... | 525, 1331 | agreement authorized on basis of report. | 454 |
| <i>International Seismological Association,</i> | | suit in Court of Claims on failure of.. | 454 |
| appropriation for annual contribution.. | 525, 1331 | car service rules and regulations, etc..... | 101 |
| <i>International Trade Mark Registration Bureau,</i> | | cooperation with President in operation, etc., of Federal control of carriers, directed of..... | 456 |
| appropriation for quota for expenses of, at Habana..... | 1635 | enlarged to consist of nine members; compensation, etc..... | 270 |
| deficiency appropriation for annual payment..... | 1023 | appointment of new Commissioners..... | 270 |
| <i>Interned Aliens,</i> | | terms; vacancies, etc..... | 270 |
| deficiency appropriation for detention, etc., under Immigration Bureau..... | 216 | | |

| <i>Interstate Commerce Commission—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Interstate Commerce Regulations—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|----------|--|----------------|
| political representation..... | 270 | preferential movement of commodities for national defense; rates for transportation to be fixed by Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 273 |
| conduct of proceedings; seal; quorum, etc. rules and orders; appearances; record of official acts..... | 270 | payment for transportation authorized.. carriers relieved from penalties, etc., for giving..... | 273 |
| divisions of, authorized; service in; chairmen, etc..... | 271 | rates, charges, etc., initiated by President during Federal control to be filed with Commission..... | 456 |
| assignment of work to..... | 271 | not to be suspended pending final determination..... | 456 |
| power and authority of; effect of orders.. three members required for rate questions or discriminations..... | 271 | to be just and reasonable and take effect as directed..... | 456 |
| five members for physical valuation, etc., proceedings..... | 271 | hearings by Commission on complaints.. noncompetition in operation to be considered as to reasonableness, etc.... | 456 |
| pay of secretary established..... | 271 | findings to be enforced..... | 456 |
| powers of Commission not affected..... | 271 | certificate of President of necessity for increasing revenues to be taken into consideration, etc..... | 457 |
| former pay of secretary repealed..... | 271 | <i>Interstate Quarantine Service,</i> | |
| no increased rates, etc., to be filed without approval of Commission..... | 272 | appropriation for cooperation with States, etc., for preventing contagious diseases..... | 121, 645 |
| allowance by Commission without formal hearing; limitation..... | 272 | deficiency appropriation for cooperation with States, etc..... | 349, 838, 1025 |
| locomotive engine boilers, etc.; pay of chief inspector, assistants, and district inspectors increased..... | 616 | <i>Interurban Railroads,</i> | |
| preferential rates for Government transportation to be fixed by..... | 273 | control, etc., of, authorized for transportation of shipyard employees, etc.... | 535 |
| rates, charges, etc., initiated during Federal control subject to action by..... | 456 | <i>Intoxicating Liquors (see also Distilled Spirits, etc.),</i> | |
| to determine pay for mail transportation by urban and interurban electric common carriers..... | 748 | appropriation for suppressing traffic in, among Indians..... | 563 |
| penalty for refusing service at established rates..... | 749 | punishment for unlawful possession of, in Indian country, etc..... | 563 |
| <i>Interstate Commerce Laws,</i> | | for suppressing traffic among natives of Alaska..... | 677 |
| pending cases affecting railroads, to proceed to final determination..... | 458 | for enforcing Act prohibiting, near military camps, etc..... | 851 |
| execution of final judgment may be stayed, on application of the United States..... | 458 | amendment to the Constitution proposed to the States prohibiting manufacture, etc., of, for beverage purposes..... | 1050 |
| <i>Interstate Commerce Regulations,</i> | | prohibition of, in military camps, etc., authorized..... | 82 |
| appropriation for legal expenses, enforcing..... | 156, 682 | extended to places under naval jurisdiction..... | 393 |
| car service defined..... | 101 | sales to forces in uniform unlawful..... | 82 |
| carriers to have just and reasonable rules, etc., for..... | 101 | punishment for violations..... | 82 |
| to be filed with Commission; incorporated with rate, etc., schedules..... | 101 | prohibition of traffic, etc., in, Hawaii, during the war, etc..... | 560 |
| rules, etc., may be established by Commission, etc..... | 101 | repeal by vote of the people allowed, two years after declaration of peace; conditions..... | 561 |
| suspension, etc., of rules, by Commission in emergencies..... | 101 | prohibitions against, in postal Act, 1917, not applicable to ethyl alcohol for governmental, medicinal, etc., uses.... | 329 |
| other directions during..... | 101 | to wines for sacramental uses..... | 329 |
| execution of directions by designated agents..... | 101 | sale, etc., of, may be prohibited in zones established about coal mines, etc. 958, 1047 | 958, 1047 |
| penalty for refusal to comply with orders, etc., as to..... | 101 | punishment for violations..... | 958, 1047 |
| increased rates, etc., not to be filed except after approval of Commission..... | 272 | shipping, etc., into District of Columbia, unlawful..... | 1151 |
| discretionary approval of, without formal hearing; limitation..... | 272 | <i>Inventions (see also Patents),</i> | |
| obstructing movement of trains, etc., during present war, a misdemeanor..... | 272 | unlicensed use or manufacture by United States of patented, recoverable in Court of Claims..... | 705 |
| punishment for..... | 272 | withholding issue of patents for, deemed detrimental to public safety if disclosed, authorized..... | 394, 422 |
| armed forces may be used to prevent..... | 272 | held to be abandoned, if published, etc. 394, 422 | 394, 422 |
| labor provisions not affected..... | 272 | compensation for, if tendered to the Government, etc..... | 395, 422 |
| preferential movement of commodities for national defense, authorized during present war..... | 272 | | |
| agents, etc., to execute orders; pay, expenses, etc..... | 272 | | |
| common carriers may have agencies in Washington to receive notices, orders, etc..... | 273 | | |
| compliance with orders by, enjoined; punishment for failure, etc..... | 273 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------|---|----------------|
| <i>Inventories</i> , basis of, taken to determine income of tax- payers..... | 1060 | <i>Italy</i> , appropriation for ambassador to..... | 519, 1325 |
| <i>Invested Capital</i> , meaning of, in assessing war and excess profits tax..... | 1092 | <i>Itasca and Cass Counties, Minn.</i> , may bridge Mississippi River..... | 341, 341 |
| <i>Investigations Division, Department of Justice</i> , appropriation for chief, examiners, etc. | 802, 1254 | <i>Itawamba County, Miss.</i> , may bridge Tombigbee River, at Barr's Ferry..... | 1189 |
| <i>Inyo National Forest, Cal. and Nev.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | <i>Ivory</i> , excise tax on sales of, articles, by dealer.. | 1124 |
| <i>Iridium</i> , provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | J. | |
| <i>Iridium, and Compounds</i> , subject to law regulating sale, etc., of ex- plosives..... | 671 | <i>Jacksonville, Fla.</i> , foreign nations invited to Farmers' National Congress, at..... | 1049 |
| <i>Irish Potato (see Potatoes)</i> . | | <i>Jacksonville, N. C.</i> , appropriation for improvement of waterway from Beaufort to..... | 254, 906, 1278 |
| <i>Irrigated Western Districts</i> , appropriation for experiments on dairying and meat production in..... | 1005 | <i>Jail, D. C. (see also Washington Asylum and Jail, D. C.)</i> , appropriation for paying, from District funds, indebtedness to United States for construction of, in 1874..... | 954 |
| <i>Irrigation (see also Reclamation Service)</i> , appropriation for investigating utilizing of water on farm, etc..... | 1001 | <i>Jamaica Bay, N. Y.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of waterway from Gravesend Bay to..... | 1288 |
| auxiliary to Yuma project, Ariz.; use of funds modified..... | 437 | for waterway to Peconic Bay from, modi- fied..... | 262 |
| census inquiries as to acreage, enterprises, capital, etc..... | 1294 | <i>James, Ollie M., late a Senator</i> , deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of | 1037 |
| residence requirement on lands suspended during present war..... | 276 | <i>James River, Va.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 906, 1278 |
| use of water permitted..... | 276 | <i>Jamestown Exposition Site, Va.</i> , deficiency appropriation for acquiring, etc., for naval operating base..... | 207 |
| <i>Irrigation Companies, Mutual Ditch and</i> , exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | <i>Janesville, Wis.</i> , may bridge Rock River..... | 1184 |
| <i>Irrigation, Indian Reservations</i> , appropriation for expenses; allotments to district projects..... | 562 | <i>Janitors to Committees, House of Representa- tives</i> , appropriation for..... | 762, 1217 |
| for miscellaneous expenses..... | 562 | appointment and duties..... | 763, 1218 |
| for cooperative stream gauging with Geological Survey..... | 563 | <i>Japan</i> , appropriation for ambassador to..... | 519, 1325 |
| for investigating new projects..... | 563 | for secretary-interpreter..... | 520, 1326 |
| for irrigation engineers..... | 563 | for assistant secretary-interpreter.. | 520, 1326 |
| for superintendent of irrigation..... | 563 | for student interpreters..... | 521, 1327 |
| for traveling, etc., expenses..... | 563 | for cost of tuition; quarters..... | 521, 1327 |
| projects specifically provided for, ex- cluded..... | 563 | for ground rent of embassy..... | 522, 1328 |
| interchangeable amounts for flood damages, etc..... | 563 | for interpreters at consulates in.... | 529, 1334 |
| for maintenance, etc., Gila River, Ariz. | 568 | for paying, under fur seal regulations... | 168 |
| for Colorado River, Ariz..... | 568 | <i>Jasper, Ala.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| for extending, etc., Ganado project, Navajo, Ariz..... | 569 | <i>Jefferson National Forest, Mont.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 986 |
| for diversion dam for, Gila River, Ariz. | 569 | <i>Jefferson, Tex.</i> , appropriation for improvement of waterway between Shreveport, La., and.... | 256, 907 |
| for extending, Salt River, Ariz..... | 569 | <i>Jeffersonville Army Quartermaster Corps Depot, Ind.</i> , appropriation for machinery for making clothing at..... | 55 |
| for maintenance charges, Yuma, Cal... | 570 | for building, etc., for clothing making machinery..... | 56 |
| for maintenance, Fort Hall, Idaho..... | 571 | <i>Jerseyville, Ill.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| for maintenance, Fort Belknap, Mont... | 573 | <i>Jewelry</i> , excise tax on sales of, by dealers..... | 1124 |
| for construction, Flathead, Mont..... | 574 | war excise tax on, real or imitation, sold by producer, etc..... | 316 |
| for construction, Fort Peck, Mont..... | 574 | <i>Jews in Asia Minor</i> , appropriation for furnishing food, etc., to.. | 1161 |
| for construction, Blackfeet, Mont..... | 574 | <i>Jicarilla Indian Hospital, N. Mex.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 |
| for improvements, Crow, Mont..... | 574 | <i>Jicarilla Indian Reservation, N. Mex.</i> , appropriation for live stock, etc., for Indians on, from timber proceeds..... | 576 |
| for extending, Pyramid Lake, Nev..... | 575 | | |
| for maintenance, Klamath, Oreg..... | 584 | | |
| for maintenance, Yakima, Wash..... | 587 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for Ganado proj- ect, Navajo, Ariz..... | 840, 1039 | | |
| for maintenance, Fort Hall, Idaho..... | 840 | | |
| for Shoshone, Wyo..... | 840 | | |
| <i>Irrigation Projects</i> , appropriation for maintenance, construc- tion, etc., of designated..... | 147, 674 | | |
| for maintenance, etc., of designated, on Indian reservations..... | 562 | | |
| <i>Isherwood Hall, Naval Academy</i> , deficiency appropriation for addition to... | 213 | | |
| <i>Isthmian Canal (see Panama Canal)</i> . | | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| <i>Joe Flogger Shoal, Del.,</i> appropriation for gas buoys, etc..... | Page. 686 |
| establishing gas buoys and improving aids to navigation near, authorized..... | 607 |
| <i>Johannes, George,</i> deficiency appropriation for credit in ac- counts..... | 2 |
| <i>Johnson City, Tenn.,</i> appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Sol- diers' Home..... | 139, 665 |
| deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Sol- diers' Home..... | 13, 484 |
| <i>Johnsons Bayou, La. and Tex.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 907, 1281 |
| <i>Joint Commission on Reclassification of Sal- aries,</i> creation, composition, etc..... | 1269 |
| to investigate pay of civilian employees in District of Columbia..... | 1269 |
| navy yard and postal service excepted. report what readjustment, etc., should be made..... | 1269 |
| powers conferred..... | 1269 |
| cooperation, etc., of department, District, etc., officials..... | 1269 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 1269 |
| <i>Joint Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce,</i> deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 25 |
| continued and time extended for report.. | 377 |
| unexpended balance for expenses of, con- tinued..... | 697 |
| <i>Joint Committee on Printing,</i> appropriation for clerk, inspector, etc.. | 761, 1216 |
| for compiling, Congressional Directory.. | 761, 1216 |
| authorized to adopt measures to remedy neglect, delay, waste, in public printing and binding, etc..... | 1270 |
| <i>Joint Congressional Committee on Fiscal Re- lations with District of Columbia,</i> deficiency appropriation for investigations. investigations by, continued..... | 497 27 |
| <i>Joint Stock Companies, etc. (see Corporations).</i> | |
| <i>Jones, James K.,</i> settlement of claims of, against certain Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians.... | 580 |
| <i>Jones, William A., late a Representative in Congress,</i> deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 835 |
| <i>Jordan River, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 907, 1280 |
| <i>Joseph's Band of Nez Perce Indians, Wash.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 587 |
| deficiency appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 32 |
| <i>Judge Advocate General, Navy Department,</i> appropriation for additional force, office of. | 787, 1242 |
| for attorneys, clerks, etc., office of... | 788, 1242 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional force..... | 202 |
| <i>Judge Advocate General's Department, Army,</i> appropriation for pay of officers; longevity. | 47, 853 |
| for expenses, revision of military laws... | 47 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, pay of officers; longevity..... | 189 |
| citizen appointments authorized in Offi- cers' Reserve Corps and National Army to serve in..... | 853 |
| <i>Judge Advocate General's Office, War Depart- ment,</i> appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 784, 1238 |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Judge, Robert S.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services..... | Page. 20 |
| <i>Judges, United States Courts,</i> appropriation for circuit..... | 812, 1264 |
| for district..... | 812, 1264 |
| for retired..... | 812, 1264 |
| for law books for..... | 812, 1265 |
| for additional, Texas western district... | 156 |
| for Porto Rico district..... | 156 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional, Texas northern district..... | 21 |
| for Porto Rico district..... | 21 |
| additional district, Texas northern dis- trict, authorized..... | 1183 |
| pay increased, district, including judges in Porto Rico, Hawaii, and Alaska.... | 1156 |
| circuit..... | 1157 |
| District of Columbia supreme court.... | 1157 |
| court of appeals..... | 1157 |
| Court of Claims..... | 1157 |
| Court of Customs Appeals..... | 1157 |
| resigning of, permitted on reaching 70, after 10 years, with pay continued.. | 1157 |
| retirement from regular active service instead of..... | 1157 |
| voluntary duties in case of..... | 1157 |
| additional judge authorized if judge en- titled to does not resign or is per- manently incapacitated..... | 1158 |
| resigning, or causing appointment of addi- tional judge, to be junior to other judges..... | 1158 |
| senior judge to appoint officials in case of disagreement thereof..... | 1158 |
| vacancy caused by death of judge entitled to resign, following appointment of of additional judge, not to be filled. | 1158 |
| provisions in effect one month after ap- proval of Act..... | 1158 |
| salaries of, exempt from income tax, if now in office..... | 329 |
| <i>Judgments,</i> deficiency appropriation for paying against District of Columbia; exception.... | 9, 351, 472, 824 |
| for paying, United States courts... .. | 29, 378, 836 |
| for paying, Court of Claims.. .. | 29, 378, 837, 1038 |
| for paying, Indian depredation claims... .. | 29, 378, 837 |
| for, against internal revenue officers... .. | 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1038 |
| authority to pay, against internal revenue collectors..... | 1145 |
| <i>Judgments by Default,</i> protection afforded persons in military ser- vice from, during the war..... | 441 |
| <i>Judicial Code,</i> amended, section 2..... | 1156 |
| section 3..... | 1182 |
| section 4..... | 1182 |
| section 24..... | 395 |
| section 101..... | 604, 1184 |
| section 108..... | 1270 |
| section 111..... | 605 |
| section 118..... | 1157 |
| section 136..... | 1157 |
| section 188..... | 1157 |
| section 256..... | 395 |
| section 260..... | 1157 |
| section 269..... | 1181 |
| <i>Judicial Expenses,</i> appropriations for..... | 812, 1264 |
| <i>Judicial Officers,</i> appropriation for law books for..... | 812, 1265 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Judiciary Park, D. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for repaving E and F Street roadways in..... | 831 | <i>Kerr, Dennis M.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services..... | 25, 835 |
| <i>Jugo-Slavs,</i> resident, but not citizen, may be accepted in volunteer force to fight enemies of United States..... | 868 | <i>Kewaunee, Wis.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Jurors, United States Courts,</i> appropriation for fees..... | 157, 683 | <i>Keweenaw Waterway Harbor of Refuge, Mich.,</i> appropriation for aids to navigation, en- trance to..... | 161 |
| for meals and lodgings for..... | 158, 684 | for maintenance and improvement.... | 257, 909 |
| deficiency appropriation for fees..... | 32, 834, 841, 1035 | for improvement of, at Princess Point... 1282 | |
| <i>Jury Commissioners, United States Courts,</i> appropriation for compensation..... | 158, 684 | <i>Key West, Fla.,</i> appropriation for marine hospital..... | 112 |
| <i>Justices of the Peace,</i> appropriation for fees, acting as commission- ers, United States courts..... | 157, 683 | for quarantine station, detention hulk.. | 121 |
| deficiency appropriation for fees, etc., act- ing as commissioners..... | 494, 834 | for improvement of harbor..... | 255, 906 |
| <i>Juvenile Court, D. C.,</i> appropriation for judge, probation officers, etc..... | 942 | channel at "middle ground"; con- tracts..... | 906 |
| for jurors; rent, expenses, etc..... | 942 | for naval station, public works..... | 725 |
| deficiency appropriation for acting judges.. | 823 | for development of a submarine base... 725 | |
| | | for land for naval hospital..... | 728 |
| | | <i>Keyport Harbor, N. J.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1276 |
| K. | | <i>Keyport, Wash.,</i> deficiency appropriation for telephone easement from Puget Sound navy yard to radio station..... | 708 |
| <i>Kahului, Hawaii,</i> appropriation for improvement of har- bor..... | 136, 261, 1286 | <i>Kickapoo Indian Reservation, Kans.,</i> appropriation for Indian school..... | 871 |
| <i>Kaibab Indian Reservation, Utah,</i> appropriation for share in interstate high- way through; Indian labor..... | 570 | <i>Kickapoo Indians, Okla.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 578 |
| <i>Kaibab National Forest, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | <i>Kill van Kull, N. Y.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, Shooters Island West..... | 263 1288 |
| <i>Kalamazoo River, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 258, 909, 1283 | for 30-foot channel..... | 1288 |
| <i>Kalispell, Mont.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 109 | <i>Kimonos,</i> excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 |
| <i>Kalorama Road NW., D. C.,</i> appropriation for paving, etc., Champlain Street to Seventeenth, and to Six- teenth..... | 927 | <i>Kindergarten Education,</i> appropriation for investigation of, etc... 797, 1250 | |
| <i>Kaniksu National Forest, Idaho and Wash.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | <i>King Hill Irrigation Project, Idaho,</i> appropriation for beginning construction, etc.; condition..... | 148 |
| <i>Kansas Indians, Okla.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 578 | for continuing construction, etc..... | 674 |
| <i>Kansas River, Kans.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 259, 1282 | subject to provisions of Reclamation Act..... | 674 |
| <i>Kaolin,</i> provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | patents for lands entered under Carey Act..... | 674 |
| <i>Kappler and Merillat,</i> settlement of claims of, against certain Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians.... | 580 | <i>Kinney Steamship Company,</i> may change name of steamer "Caldera" to "A. T. Kinney"..... | 502 |
| <i>Kehoe, William Harold,</i> appointment as second lieutenant, In- fantry, retired, authorized..... | 100 | <i>Kiowa, etc., Indian Reservations, Okla.,</i> cancellation of entries on pasture, etc., ceded lands in, for failing to com- plete..... | 1318 1318 1318 |
| <i>Kendallville, Ind.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 109, 635 | preference of residents to purchase.... | 1318 |
| <i>Kenosha, Wis.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 | payments required..... | 1318 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made..... | 265 | vacant wood, etc., reserves, to be sold to highest bidder..... | 1318 1319 |
| <i>Kenton, Ohio,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 109 | deposit, etc., of proceeds..... | 1319 |
| <i>Kermit, W. Va.,</i> bridge authorized across Tug River at.... | 395 | <i>Kiowa, etc., Indians, Okla.,</i> appropriation for agency expenses from tribal funds..... | 577 |
| time extended for bridging Tug Fork of Big Sandy River, from Warfield, Ky., to..... | 296 | for support, etc., from tribal funds.... | 577 |
| <i>Kerosene,</i> may be carried as stores on passenger vessels..... | 499 | <i>Kirk, Alexander, C.,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment..... | 1326 |
| | | <i>Kissimmee River, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 906, 1279 |
| | | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1289 |
| | | <i>Kissinger, John R.,</i> appropriation for monthly payments to.. | 49, 855 |
| | | <i>Klamath Agency, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of Indians of..... | 584 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians of..... | 34, 380 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Klamath Indian Reservation, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for Modoc Point irrigation system..... | Page. 584 | <i>Laconia, N. H.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | Page. 109 |
| <i>Klamath Indians, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of, from tribal funds..... | 584 | <i>Lacrosse Sticks,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| <i>Klamath Irrigation Project, Oreg.-Cal.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 149, 675 | war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 316 |
| <i>Klamath National Forest, Cal.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | <i>Lafayette National Park, Me.,</i> established on Mount Desert Island, in place of Sieur de Monts National Monument..... | 1178 |
| <i>Knives, Hunting and Bowie,</i> excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | administration, etc., under National Park service..... | 1179 |
| <i>Kootenai National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | acceptance of donated lands, etc., au- thorized..... | 1179 |
| <i>Korea (see Chosen).</i> | | <i>Lager Beer,</i> additional war revenue tax levied on..... | 311 |
| <i>Kratka Township, Minn.,</i> time extended for bridging Red Lake River by..... | 1271 | internal revenue tax on..... | 1109 |
| <i>Kuhn, Joseph E.,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment..... | 1326 | <i>Laguna Indian Sanatorium, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 |
| L. | | | |
| <i>La Grande, Oreg., Evening Observer,</i> appropriation for advertising, etc..... | 53 | <i>Laguna Merced Reservation, San Francisco, Cal.,</i> right of way from, transferred to San Francisco..... | 816 |
| <i>La Sal National Forest, Utah and Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | <i>Lake Champlain Narrows, N. Y., and Vt.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 251, 905 |
| <i>La Trappe River, Md.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 905, 1277 | <i>Lake Crescent, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 255, 1279 |
| <i>Labels, Registration of (see also Trading with the Enemy),</i> provisions relating to, by an enemy, or in enemy country..... | 420 | <i>Lake Denmark, N. J., Naval Magazine,</i> appropriation for additional land..... | 726 |
| <i>Labor Disputes, Conciliation of,</i> appropriation for commissioners of, under Department of Labor..... | 810, 1262 | <i>Lake Erie,</i> memorial at Put in Bay, Ohio, placed under Perry Victory Centennial Commission..... | 1323 |
| deficiency appropriation for commis- sioners of, expenses..... | 375 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made for waterway to Ohio River from... | 1289 |
| <i>Labor, Distribution of,</i> deficiency appropriation for furnishing in- formation to wage earners as to..... | 376 | <i>Lake Michigan,</i> preliminary examination, etc., to be made of bar at Great Lakes Training Sta- tion..... | 265 |
| <i>Labor Legislation, International Association for,</i> appropriation for contribution..... | 810, 1263 | <i>Lake of the Woods, Minn.,</i> appropriation for survey..... | 136 |
| <i>Labor Organizations,</i> exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | for improvement of..... | 258, 908, 1282 |
| provisions relating to, not affected by Act punishing obstructions to interstate traffic, mails, etc., during present war..... | 272 | <i>Lake Ontario,</i> investigation requested of improvement of Saint Lawrence River, Montreal to. | 1290 |
| second class mail rates on publications of, increased, etc..... | 328 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made for ship canal to Saint Law- rence River..... | 265 |
| use of antitrust appropriations for prose- cuting, forbidden..... | 155, 681 | <i>Lake Pontchartrain, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 |
| <i>Labor Saving Devices, Postal Service,</i> appropriation for rent, purchase, etc.. | 750, 1197 | <i>Lake Saint Clair, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of channels in..... | 258, 909 |
| <i>Labor Saving Machines,</i> appropriation for purchase, supplies, etc., Treasury Department..... | 778, 1233 | for improvement of Grosse Point Chan- nel..... | 1283 |
| deficiency appropriation for, Treasury Department..... | 1164 | <i>Lake Tahoe, Cal. and Nev.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1289 |
| <i>Labor Statistics Bureau, Department of Labor,</i> appropriation for Commissioner, statistician and chief clerk, experts, etc..... | 810, 1262 | <i>Lake Traverse, Minn. and S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 258, 908, 1282 |
| for per diem, experts, etc..... | 810, 1262 | <i>Lake Union, Wash.,</i> post lantern lights on, established, etc..... | 608 |
| for temporary statistical clerks..... | 810, 1262 | <i>Lake Washington, Miss.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 908, 1281 |
| for reports and materials for..... | 810, 1262 | <i>Lake Washington Ship Canal, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 |
| for share, International Labor Associa- tion..... | 810, 1263 | <i>Lake Washington, Wash.,</i> post lantern lights on, established, etc..... | 608 |
| for books, etc..... | 810, 1263 | <i>Lake Winnebepesaukee, N. H.,</i> compensation of mail carrier on, deter- mined..... | 747, 1194 |
| <i>Labor, Training and Dilution of,</i> appropriation for expenses of war labor administration for..... | 696 | <i>Lake Worth Inlet, Fla.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 |
| | | <i>Lakeland, Fla.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 109 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Lambart, John W.</i> , appropriation for, as first assistant, Senate Document Room..... | Page. 1214 | <i>Lands in Severalty to Indians</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| <i>Lamps and Lamp Shades</i> , excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 | heirs of deceased Five Civilized Tribes, determined by Oklahoma probate courts..... | 606 |
| <i>Lancaster, Ky.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 109 | partition of, of full-blood Five Civilized Tribes subject to Oklahoma laws... .. | 606 |
| <i>Lancaster, S. C.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 109 | allotted to full-blood members, subject to alienation restrictions, etc..... | 606 |
| <i>Land Banks, Federal</i> , exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | sales, etc., of, by decree of court relieved from restrictions..... | 606 |
| <i>Land Defenses, Fortifications</i> , appropriation for constructing..... | 1306 | <i>Lane, Harry, late a Senator</i> , deficiency appropriation for pay to widow.. | 376 |
| <i>Land Grant Railroads</i> , pay allowed for Army transportation on, during present war emergency..... | 361 | <i>Langhorne, George T.</i> , may accept present from British Govern- ment..... | 1326 |
| <i>Land Offices (see Public Lands)</i> . | | <i>L'Anquille River, Ark.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.. | 257, 908, 1281 |
| <i>Lands, etc.</i> , appropriation for custody of..... | 120, 644 | <i>Lansing, Mich.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| <i>Lands for Military Purposes</i> , condemnation proceedings authorized to acquire, for fortifications, training camps, etc..... | 241, 518 | <i>Las Cruces, N. Mex.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| nitrate plants, manufacture of explo- sives, etc..... | 519 | <i>Lassen National Forest, Calif.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| purchases agreement with owner..... | 241, 519 | <i>Latitude Observatory, International</i> , appropriation for, Ukiah, Calif..... | 527, 1333 |
| acceptance of donations of..... | 241, 519 | <i>Laundries, Army</i> , appropriation for operating..... | 51, 856 |
| immediate possession before vesting of title..... | 241, 519 | deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc..... | 828 |
| provisions for condemning, extended to timber, etc., for Army, Navy, Ship- ping Board, and Emergency Fleet Corporation uses..... | 888 | outside work permitted; use of proceeds.. | 52, 857 |
| officials vested with right of condemna- tion..... | 888 | proceeds to be deposited in the Treasury.. | 1028 |
| purposes for, specified and limited..... | 888 | <i>Law Library, Library of Congress</i> , appropriation for librarian, etc..... | 766, 1220 |
| jurisdiction for proceedings..... | 888 | <i>Lawrence, Kans.</i> , appropriation for Haskell Institute Indian school..... | 571 |
| sale of lands, products, etc..... | 888 | deficiency appropriation for Indian school.. | 31, |
| purchasers restricted..... | 888 | | 380, 840 |
| return of proceeds to appropriations producing..... | 888 | <i>Lawrence, Mass.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| <i>Lands for Naval Uses</i> , immediate possession and title may be taken by the President..... | 738 | <i>Laws of Congress</i> , appropriation for law clerk and assistant, editing, etc..... | 769, 1224 |
| compensation to be determined therefor. suit if amount unsatisfactory..... | 738 | <i>Lawton Irrigation Project, Okla.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc..... | 148 |
| title to vest immediately..... | 738 | for continuance of investigations of..... | 675 |
| <i>Lands for Public Use</i> , purchased for Ordnance Department of the Army may be taken and improved before title vested..... | 427 | <i>Lawton, Okla.</i> , terms of court at..... | 604 |
| <i>Lands for River and Harbor Improvements</i> , condemnation authorized to secure title to, donated by States, etc..... | 267 | <i>Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 61</i> , appropriation for additional copies, United States Reports..... | 156 |
| reimbursement for expenses..... | 267 | <i>Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 62</i> , appropriation for additional copies, United States Reports..... | 682 |
| immediate possession authorized on filing condemnation proceedings..... | 911 | <i>Lazear, Mabel H. (widow)</i> , appropriation for monthly payments to.. | 49, 855 |
| just compensation to be paid..... | 911 | <i>Lead Arsenate (see Insecticide Act)</i> . | |
| action allowed for increased amount..... | 911 | <i>Leadville National Forest, Colo.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 968 |
| benefits to be considered in assessing damages..... | 911 | <i>Leaf Tobacco Dealers</i> , provisions relating to, in Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1119 |
| <i>Lands for War Activities</i> , adjustment of claims for use, etc., of, taken during the war by officers, etc..... | 1272 | <i>League Island Navy Yard, Pa. (see Phila- delphia, Pa.)</i> . | |
| <i>Lands in Severalty to Indians</i> , appropriation for surveying, allotting, etc., of..... | 562 | <i>Leather</i> , appropriation for developing aquatic sources of..... | 167, 693 |
| repayment; available until expended. use for Indians in Arizona and New Mexico restricted..... | 562 | for developing standards of quality, etc..... | 808, 1260 |
| for legal expenses in allotment suits.... | 566 | for waterproofing, for Government and farm use..... | 1047 |
| for expenses determining heirs of al- lottees..... | 367 | for testing serviceability of, and sub- stitutes..... | 1047 |
| deficiency appropriation for determining heirs of allottees..... | 380 | | |

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Leavenworth, Kans.,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 138, 664 |
| for penitentiary, construction..... | 154, 680 |
| for shop buildings, etc..... | 154 |
| for penitentiary, maintenance..... | 158, 684 |
| deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 13, 484 |
| for penitentiary, maintenance..... | 21,494,834,1040 |
| <i>Leaves of Absence,</i> | |
| allowance to postal employees computed.. | 1192 |
| allowed Government employees while on duty in Officers' Reserve Corps..... | 72 |
| cumulative, allowed civilian Ordnance Department employees abroad..... | 65 |
| division of periods for, etc., allowed homestead entrymen..... | 1153 |
| granted internal revenue agents and inspectors..... | 1141 |
| permitted homesteaders to do farm work elsewhere during the war..... | 430 |
| <i>Lee Slough, Fla.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 255, 907 |
| <i>Leech River, Minn.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 259, 908, 1281 |
| <i>Leesburg, Va.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| <i>Legal Proceedings,</i> | |
| suspension, etc., as to persons in military service during the war..... | 440 |
| <i>Legations,</i> | |
| appropriation for clerks at..... | 520, 1327 |
| for interpreters to..... | 520, 1327 |
| deficiency appropriation for clerks at.. | 346, 1023 |
| <i>Legislative, Executive, and Judicial Expenses,</i> | |
| appropriation for legislative expenses.. | 757, 1214 |
| for Senate..... | 758, 1214 |
| readjustment of committee clerks, etc..... | 1214 |
| for Capitol Police..... | 761, 1216 |
| for Joint Committee on Printing; Congressional Directory..... | 761, 1216 |
| for House of Representatives..... | 761, 1216 |
| "during the session" to mean 120 days..... | 764 |
| "during the session" to mean 213 days..... | 1219 |
| readjustment of clerk hire to Members, etc..... | 1219 |
| for Library of Congress..... | 765, 1220 |
| for Botanic Garden..... | 768, 1222 |
| for executive expenses..... | 768, 1222 |
| for President..... | 768, 1222 |
| for Vice President..... | 768, 1222 |
| for Executive Office..... | 768, 1222 |
| for Bureau of Efficiency..... | 768, 1223 |
| for Civil Service Commission..... | 768, 1223 |
| eligibility status of persons serving in the war retained until demobilized..... | 1224 |
| for Department of State..... | 769, 1224 |
| Under Secretary created..... | 1224 |
| for Passport agencies, New York and San Francisco..... | 770, 1224 |
| for Treasury Department..... | 770, 1225 |
| collecting internal revenue..... | 778, 1233 |
| Independent Treasury..... | 780, 1234 |
| mints and assay offices..... | 781, 1236 |
| for War Department..... | 783, 1237 |
| temporary employees..... | 783, 1237 |
| public buildings and grounds..... | 786, 1240 |
| State, War, and Navy Department Buildings..... | 786, 1240 |
| for Navy Department..... | 787, 1241 |
| temporary employees..... | 787, 1242 |
| naval records of war in Europe..... | 1242 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| <i>Legislative, Executive, and Judicial Expenses—</i> | Page. |
| Continued. | |
| appropriation for Interior Department.. | 792, 1246 |
| surveyors general..... | 798, 1251 |
| government in the Territories..... | 799, 1252 |
| for Post Office Department..... | 799, 1252 |
| for Department of Justice..... | 801, 1254 |
| for Department of Commerce..... | 803, 1255 |
| for Department of Labor..... | 809, 1262 |
| for judicial expenses..... | 812, 1264 |
| for United States courts, etc..... | 812, 1264 |
| for national park commissioners..... | 812, 1265 |
| for Court of Customs Appeals..... | 813, 1265 |
| for Court of Claims..... | 813, 1265 |
| pay of switchboard operators, assistant messengers, etc., rated..... | 813, 1265 |
| permanently incapacitated persons not to be paid..... | 813, 1265 |
| transportation to residence furnished civilian employees in departments, etc., coming to the District since April 6, 1917, and no longer required or resigning..... | 1266 |
| time for applications; if service terminated prior thereto..... | 1266 |
| penalty for sale, etc., of..... | 1266 |
| funds available; repayment to persons having previously left..... | 1266 |
| restriction on price of typewriters..... | 813, 1266 |
| determination of character of changes in machines..... | 813, 1266 |
| restriction on detailing classified employees for service outside of District of Columbia..... | 814, 1267 |
| not applicable to investigations by Department of Justice..... | 814, 1267 |
| additional pay of \$120 a year to all civilian employees of the Government and District of Columbia receiving \$2,500 or less..... | 814 |
| to those receiving less than \$2,620, to equal that amount..... | 814 |
| not to exceed 30 per cent of total pay.. | 814 |
| increased 5 and 10 per cent for 1918, not computed as salary..... | 814 |
| restriction on granting, to employees receiving increased salary in 1918 or 1919 of \$200 a year..... | 814 |
| entering the service since June 30, 1917..... | 814 |
| employees whose pay is adjusted by wage boards, etc..... | 814 |
| not applicable to employees in postal service..... | 814 |
| Panama Canal or Alaska Engineering Commission..... | 814 |
| lump sum, in agencies, etc., created since January 1, 1916..... | 814 |
| part time, except charwomen..... | 814 |
| serving at intervals..... | 814 |
| in construction works for the Government, etc., by corporations, etc..... | 814 |
| receiving pay from outside sources under cooperative arrangements..... | 814 |
| serving voluntarily or at a nominal rate..... | 815 |
| with special allowances for foreign service..... | 815 |
| on railroads operated under Federal control, and not deemed Federal employees..... | 815 |
| double salary restriction not to prevent receipt of..... | 815 |

| <i>Legislative, Executive, and Judicial Expenses—</i> | Page. | <i>Legislative, Executive, and Judicial Expenses—</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-----------|
| <i>Continued.</i> | | <i>Continued.</i> | |
| additional pay of \$120 a year; computation of piece work pay..... | 815 | Public Buildings Commission created, to allot space in Government buildings in the District of Columbia..... | 1269 |
| not applicable to regular per diem employees..... | 815 | absolute control of allotments vested in; buildings excepted..... | 1270 |
| appropriation for paying..... | 815 | appropriation for expenses..... | 1270 |
| for District of Columbia employees half from Treasury and half from revenues thereof, except water department, wholly from water revenues..... | 815 | public printing and binding; measures to prevent delay, waste, etc., authorized..... | 1270 |
| for trust fund employees from trust funds..... | 815 | issue of journals, periodicals, etc., without specific authorization by Congress, prohibited hereafter..... | 1270 |
| report of payments first four months to be submitted to Congress..... | 815 | continuance of present publications allowed until close of next session of Congress..... | 1270 |
| additional pay of \$240 a year to civilian employees of the Government and District of Columbia receiving \$2,500 less..... | 1267 | all Government work to be done at the Government Printing Office..... | 1270 |
| to those receiving less than \$2,740 to equal that amount..... | 1267 | for field service elsewhere may be allowed by Joint Committee on Printing..... | 1270 |
| not to exceed 60 per cent of total pay... .. | 1267 | George Washington Memorial Building, D. C., limitation on construction, etc., extended for one year..... | 1270 |
| increased compensation for 1919, not computed as salary..... | 1267 | <i>Legislative Drafting Service,</i> | |
| restriction on granting, to employees receiving increased salary in 1919, or 1920, in excess of \$200 a year..... | 1267 | creation of, under direction of two draftsmen..... | 1141 |
| entering the service since June 30, 1918. employees whose pay is adjusted by wage boards, etc..... | 1267 | appointment by President of the Senate and Speaker of the House respectively..... | 1141 |
| not applicable to employees in postal service..... | 1267 | employees, purchases, etc., by draftsmen.. | 1141 |
| Panama Canal or Alaska Engineering Commission..... | 1267 | duties of, to aid committees of Congress, etc..... | 1141 |
| lump sum, in agencies, etc., created since January 1, 1916..... | 1267 | regulations, etc., subject to Library Committees..... | 1142 |
| War Risk Insurance Bureau; special rates therefor..... | 1267 | appropriation for fiscal year 1919; disbursement, etc..... | 1142 |
| part time, except charwomen..... | 1267 | <i>Legislative Reference, Library of Congress,</i> | |
| serving at intervals..... | 1267 | appropriation for preparing material for Congress, etc..... | 766, 1221 |
| in construction works for the Government, etc., by corporations, etc.... | 1267 | deficiency appropriation for preparing material for Congress, etc..... | 462 |
| receiving pay from outside sources under cooperative arrangements..... | 1268 | <i>Legumes,</i> | |
| serving voluntarily or at a nominal rate with special allowances for foreign service..... | 1268 | appropriation for testing, etc., cultures for inoculating..... | 981 |
| on railroads operated under Federal control, and not deemed Federal employees..... | 1268 | <i>Leipic River, Del.,</i> | |
| double salary restriction not to prevent receipt of..... | 1268 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 |
| computation of piece work pay..... | 1268 | <i>Lemhi National Forest, Idaho,</i> | |
| not applicable to regular per diem employees..... | 1268 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| appropriation for paying..... | 1268 | <i>Leominster, Mass.,</i> | |
| for District of Columbia employees half from revenues thereof, except water department wholly from water revenues..... | 1268 | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| for trust fund employees from trust funds..... | 1268 | <i>Leon Springs Military Reservation, Tex.,</i> | |
| report of payments in first four months to be submitted to Congress..... | 1268 | appropriation for acquiring land as addition to..... | 877 |
| purchases of supplies, etc., to be made in preference from stock on hand no longer needed by other Government services..... | 1268 | <i>Lepers, etc.,</i> | |
| creation of Joint Commission on Reclassification of Salaries, to investigate, etc., pay of civilian employees..... | 1269 | appropriation for care of, Islands of Guam and Culion..... | 706 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 1269 | <i>Lethbridge, Canada,</i> | |
| | | deficiency appropriation for International Dry Land Congress at, in 1913..... | 32 |
| | | <i>Letter Carriers, Postal Service,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for city delivery..... | 746, 1193 |
| | | for new offices..... | 746, 1193 |
| | | promotions..... | 746 |
| | | for rural delivery..... | 751, 1197 |
| | | pay modified..... | 751, 1197 |
| | | pay of substitute, etc., established at 40 cents an hour..... | 752 |
| | | <i>Letter Scales, etc., Postal Service,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for, and repairs..... | 750, 1196 |
| | | <i>Letters,</i> | |
| | | postage on, increased one cent an ounce... .. | 327 |
| | | restored to former rate July 1, 1919..... | 1150 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|---|-------------------|
| <i>Letters</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Library of Congress</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| from soldiers, etc., abroad accepted free. | 327, 1150 | deficiency appropriation for legislative reference..... | 462 |
| repeal of payment to Treasury of excess receipts from postage on..... | 1150 | space in, building, not subject to Public Buildings Commission..... | 1260 |
| <i>Leupp Indian Agency, Ariz.,</i> | | <i>License Bureau, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for bridges across Little Colorado and Canon Diablo Rivers near. | 570 | appropriation for superintendent, clerks, etc..... | 919 |
| <i>Lewes, Del.,</i> | | superintendent to be secretary of automobile board..... | 919 |
| appropriation for Government pier..... | 252 | <i>Licenses,</i> | |
| <i>Lewis and Clark National Forest, Mont.,</i> | | for enemy insurance companies in United States; issue, revocation, etc..... | 413 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 | issue of, authorized for business by enemy insurance companies, etc..... | 415 |
| <i>Lewis River, Wash.,</i> | | trading with enemy..... | 415 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 | transporting an enemy, etc..... | 415 |
| <i>Lewistown, Pa.,</i> | | sending letters, etc., except by mail, to or from, the United States..... | 415 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 | transmitting writings, plans, messages, etc., to an enemy..... | 415 |
| <i>Liberia,</i> | | filing applications for patents, etc..... | 415 |
| appropriation for minister resident and consul general to..... | 520, 1326 | revocation or renewal authorized; rules, etc., to be made..... | 415 |
| <i>Liberty Bonds (see United States Securities, First, etc., Liberty Bonds).</i> | | execution of powers, etc..... | 415 |
| <i>Liberty Bonds, First,</i> | | manufacturing, etc., under patents, etc., owned by an enemy..... | 421 |
| provision for issuing, to meet war expenditures, etc..... | 35 | provisions for royalty, etc..... | 421 |
| <i>Liberty Bonds, Second,</i> | | regulation of prices for necessaries for Government forces, etc..... | 421 |
| provisions for issuing, to meet war expenditures, etc..... | 288 | regulations governing issue of, for manufacture, sales, etc., of explosives, in time of war..... | 386 |
| <i>Liberty Bonds, Third,</i> | | issue restricted to United States citizens, etc., and of nations at peace therewith..... | 387 |
| provisions for issuing, to meet war expenditures, etc..... | 503 | may be prescribed for dealings in foreign exchange, etc..... | 966 |
| <i>Liberty Bonds, Fourth,</i> | | required for business of collecting foreign coupons..... | 333, 1087 |
| provisions for issuing, to meet war expenditures, etc..... | 844 | punishment for collecting without... 333, 1087 | |
| <i>Liberty Loan, Victory (see United States Securities, Victory Liberty Loan).</i> | | transfers of enemy property, etc., without, invalid..... | 417 |
| <i>Liberty, Mo.,</i> | | <i>Licenses, Food and Fuel Conservation (see also Food Products, Fuel, etc.),</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 | provisions for issue of, for national security and defense..... | 277 |
| <i>Librarian of Congress,</i> | | <i>Liens, etc., on Enemy Property,</i> | |
| appropriation for, chief assistant, etc... 765, 1220 | | provisions for disposal of, on default, etc.. | 418 |
| <i>Library Committee, House of Representatives,</i> | | <i>Lieutenant General, Army,</i> | |
| rules, etc., of Legislative Drafting Service, subject to, and of the Senate..... | 1142 | commander of army or army corps, to have rank of, during existing emergency. | 410 |
| <i>Library Committee, Senate,</i> | | <i>Life Insurance,</i> | |
| rules, etc., of Legislative Drafting Service, subject to, and of the House of Representatives..... | 1142 | revenue tax on; policies designated..... | 1104 |
| <i>Library, D. C., Free Public,</i> | | war revenue tax on policies of; exemption, not exceeding \$500, on industrial, etc., plan, excepted..... | 315 |
| appropriation for..... | 922 | <i>Life Insurance Policies,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 468 | premiums paid by corporations, etc., for their own benefit on, officers, etc., not deducted from net income or profits..... | 338, 1069 |
| <i>Library of Congress,</i> | | protection of persons in military service against lapsing of, for nonpayment of premiums during service therein. | 444 |
| appropriation for Librarian, assistant, etc..... | 765, 1220 | terms and conditions..... | 444 |
| for chiefs of division, etc..... | 765, 1220 | <i>Life Saving Service (see also Coast Guard),</i> | |
| for reading rooms, etc..... | 765, 1220 | appropriation for paying heirs of officers and men dying in service..... | 641 |
| for law library..... | 766, 1220 | deficiency appropriation for pay of crews, etc..... | 30, 33, 838, 1038 |
| for Semitic and Oriental literature..... | 766, 1221 | for miscellaneous expenses..... | 382, 838 |
| for Copyright Office..... | 766, 1221 | <i>Life Saving Testimonials,</i> | |
| for legislative reference..... | 766, 1221 | appropriation for rescuing shipwrecked American seamen, etc..... | 522, 1328 |
| for distribution of card indexes, etc.. | 766, 1221 | | |
| for temporary services; carriers..... | 766, 1221 | | |
| for Sunday opening..... | 766, 1221 | | |
| for purchasing books, periodicals, etc. | 766, 1221 | | |
| for contingent expenses..... | 766, 1221 | | |
| for superintendent of building and grounds, clerks, etc..... | 767, 1221 | | |
| for watchmen, engineers, etc..... | 767, 1222 | | |
| Sunday opening..... | 767, 1222 | | |
| temporary employees..... | 1222 | | |
| for incidental expenses, care of building, etc..... | 767, 1222 | | |
| for repairs..... | 767, 1222 | | |
| for furniture, etc..... | 767, 1222 | | |
| for steel stack extension in card division..... | 767, 1222 | | |
| for trees, etc., grounds of..... | 134, 659 | | |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 701 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|------------------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Lifeboat Men, Certificated,</i> | | <i>Lighthouses Bureau, Department of Com-</i> | |
| requirements for, on ocean-going, etc., | | merce—Continued. | |
| vessels..... | 548 | deficiency appropriation for Nantucket, | |
| <i>Light Vessels,</i> | | Mass., fog signal whistle..... | 496 |
| appropriation for, Cape Charles, Va..... | 160 | for rebuilding, etc., aids to navigation, | |
| for, general service on Great Lakes, etc.. | 160 | on Atlantic coast..... | 496, 1036 |
| for expenses of..... | 161, 687 | for salaries, light vessels..... | 841 |
| for officers and crews..... | 162, 688 | for buoyage..... | 841 |
| deficiency appropriation for salaries..... | 841 | for light vessels, expenses..... | 841 |
| for expenses..... | 841 | for lighthouse keepers, addition to sal- | |
| for third, fifth, and eighth districts or gen- | | aries..... | 1036 |
| eral use, authorized..... | 607 | for retired pay, officers and employees.. | 1036 |
| <i>Lighthouse Establishment (see Lighthouses</i> | | for fifth district gas buoys..... | 1036 |
| <i>Bureau, Department of Commerce).</i> | | additional aids to navigation authorized.. | 607 |
| <i>Lighthouse Inspectors, etc.,</i> | | hospital, etc., facilities for keepers and | |
| appropriation for salaries, in the field, etc. | 162, 688 | assistants..... | 1302 |
| <i>Lighthouse Keepers, etc.,</i> | | ration or commutation allowance for | |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 162, 687 | keepers..... | 608, 687 |
| deficiency appropriation for addition to | | retirement age established for officers and | |
| salaries..... | 1036 | employees..... | 608 |
| ration or commutation allowance for.... | 608, 687 | compulsory at seventy..... | 608 |
| retirement provisions..... | 608 | computation of pay..... | 608 |
| salaries of, to be regulated by Secretary of | | salaries of keepers to be regulated by Sec- | |
| Commerce..... | 609 | retary of Commerce; maximum.... | 609 |
| <i>Lighthouse Service,</i> | | lump sum restrictions not applicable.... | 609 |
| appropriation for repairs, etc., of, vessels | | sale of publications of, authorized; com- | |
| in naval service..... | 730 | mission allowed..... | 608 |
| deficiency appropriation for pay of officers | | superintendents of lighthouses established; | |
| and enlisted men, cooperating with | | salary..... | 608 |
| the Navy..... | 210 | inspectors transferred as..... | 609 |
| for retired pay, officers, etc..... | 1036 | Army officers to act as, in Mississippi | |
| expenses of, while cooperating with Navy | | River districts..... | 609 |
| to be paid from appropriations there- | | traveling, etc., expenses of State, etc., | |
| for..... | 731 | teachers for children of keepers, | |
| transfer of appropriations..... | 731 | allowed..... | 608 |
| officers of, when in naval service in time of | | <i>Lighthouses, etc. (see Aids to Navigation).</i> | |
| war, to serve on courts martial, etc.. | 393 | <i>Lighting Fixtures, Portable,</i> | |
| payment of expenses of, cooperating with | | excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 |
| Navy, from appropriations therefor. | 212 | lamps and lamp shades..... | 1124 |
| <i>Lighthouse Tenders,</i> | | <i>Lighting of Rivers,</i> | |
| appropriation for, third district..... | 160 | appropriation for expenses of..... | 161, 687 |
| for radio equipment for..... | 161 | <i>Lightning,</i> | |
| for expenses of..... | 161, 687 | appropriation for investigating means of | |
| for officers and crews..... | 162, 688 | protection from..... | 807 |
| deficiency appropriation for, inspector | | <i>Lignite Coals,</i> | |
| eighth district..... | 32 | appropriation for experiments, etc., to de- | |
| for third, fifth, and eighth districts or gen- | | termine commercial use in making | |
| eral use, authorized..... | 607 | fuel oil, etc., from..... | 1154 |
| <i>Lighthouses,</i> | | <i>Lincoln-Douglass Consumptive Hospital As-</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 161, 687 | <i>sociation,</i> | |
| for salaries of keepers, etc..... | 162, 687 | tract of land in Denver, Colo., granted to; | |
| <i>Lighthouses, Beacons, and Fog Signals (see</i> | | conditions..... | 1320 |
| <i>Aids to Navigation).</i> | | <i>Lincoln, Memorial to President Abraham,</i> | |
| <i>Lighthouses Bureau, Department of Commerce,</i> | | appropriation for construction..... | 135 |
| appropriation for Commissioner, deputy, | | <i>Lincoln National Forest, N. Mex.,</i> | |
| etc..... | 803, 1255 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 986 |
| for aids to navigation..... | 160, 686 | <i>Lincoln's Deathplace, D. C.,</i> | |
| for general expenses..... | 161, 687 | appropriation for repairs..... | 135, 660 |
| for lighthouse, etc., keepers, salaries.. | 162, 687 | <i>Liniments,</i> | |
| for salaries, officers and crews of vessels | | war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 |
| of..... | 162, 688 | <i>Liqueurs, etc.,</i> | |
| for inspectors in the field, etc..... | 162, 688 | additional war revenue tax levied on.... | 311 |
| deficiency appropriation for damage claims, | | internal revenue tax on, containing forti- | |
| collisions of vessels of..... | 23, 496 | fied sweet wine..... | 1110 |
| for general expenses..... | 32, 34, 383, 841, 1040 | tax paid, not subject to additional tax on | |
| for tender, Eighth district..... | 32 | distilled spirits..... | 310, 1108 |
| for Oconto Harbor lights, Wis..... | 32 | <i>Liquor Dealers,</i> | |
| for extra pay to draftsmen on marine | | additional special tax on business of, where | |
| engineering..... | 375 | forbidden by State laws, etc..... | 1128 |
| for Aransas Pass Light Station, repairing | | no immunity from penalties, etc..... | 1128 |
| hurricane damages..... | 375 | <i>Liquor Traffic (see also Intoxicating Liquors),</i> | |
| for repairs, etc., Tompkinsville, N. Y., | | appropriation for suppressing, among In- | |
| depot..... | 496 | dians..... | 563 |
| for aids to navigation, Gulf of Mexico | | punishment for unlawful possession of, | |
| coast..... | 496 | in Indian country, etc..... | 563 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------|
| <i>Liquor Traffic—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Live Stock—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for suppressing, among natives of Alaska..... | 151, 677 | appropriation for demonstration work..... | 978 |
| deficiency appropriation for suppressing, among Indians..... | 840, 1039 | for gathering and publishing information of marketing, etc., of, and products..... | 1002 |
| <i>Liquors, Adulterated, etc.,</i> | | for experiments in, meat production on irrigated, etc., lands of western States..... | 1005 |
| appropriation for expenses preventing sales, etc., of..... | 992 | for arresting contagious diseases of..... | 1006 |
| <i>Liquors, Intoxicating (see also Beverages and Distilled Spirits),</i> | | for enlarging production of, in Great Plains..... | 1045 |
| appropriation for expenses enforcing prohibition of, near military camps.... | 51 | for control of insects injurious to..... | 1046 |
| prohibition of traffic, etc., in Hawaii, during present war, etc..... | 560 | for market news service on..... | 1047 |
| <i>Literacy,</i> | | census inquiries as to, on farms and ranges, in 1925, and every ten years..... | 1301 |
| census inquiries as to..... | 1294 | loans by War Finance Corporation to banks, etc., on notes based on, allowed without collateral..... | 1049 |
| <i>Little Caillou Bayou, La.,</i> | | <i>Live Stock Production in Cane Sugar and Cotton Districts,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1289 | appropriation for cooperative experiments, etc., in developing..... | 1005 |
| <i>Little Calumet River,</i> | | <i>Liveries, Boots, and Hats,</i> | |
| bridge authorized across, at Riverdale, Ill | 1042 | excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| <i>Little Colorado River,</i> | | <i>Livingstone Channel, Detroit River, Mich.,</i> | |
| appropriation for bridge across, near Leupp Indian Agency, Ariz..... | 570 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 1283 |
| for bridge across, Winslow, Ariz..... | 569 | <i>Loans and Currency Division, Treasury Department,</i> | |
| for repairs to Government bridge near Tanners Crossing, Ariz..... | 569 | appropriation for chief of division; etc. 771, 1226 | |
| <i>Little Elk River, Md.,</i> | | <i>Loans by National Banks,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of. 253, 905, 1277 | | limit of, to any person, etc..... | 967 |
| <i>Little Falls, Minn.,</i> | | commercial discounts, or with liberty bonds, etc., as collateral, excepted... maximum allowed..... | 967 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 | <i>Lock Haven, Pa.,</i> | |
| <i>Little Kanawha River,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| bridge authorized across, Gilmer, W. Va.. | 344 | <i>Locke, Agnes E.,</i> | |
| <i>Little Peedee River, S. C.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 906 | <i>Locomotive Engine Boilers, etc., Safe,</i> | |
| bridge authorized across, Galivants Ferry, S. C..... | 606 | appropriation for expenses, compelling railroads to use..... | 124, 649 |
| <i>Little River,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for expenses, compelling railroads to use..... | 825 |
| bridge authorized across, in Mississippi County, Ark..... | 249 | pay of chief inspector, assistants and district inspectors increased..... | 616 |
| Poinsett County, Ark..... | 385 | <i>Logan Township, Minn.,</i> | |
| <i>Little River, Ark.,</i> | | time extended for bridging Mississippi River by Aitkin County and..... | 340 |
| declared nonnavigable, Big Lake to Marked Tree..... | 1287 | <i>Logansport, Ind.,</i> | |
| <i>Little River, Del.,</i> | | bridge authorized across Wabash River near..... | 249 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 | <i>Lolo National Forest, Mont.,</i> | |
| <i>Little River, N. C. and S. C.,</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 | <i>London, England,</i> | |
| <i>Little Rock, Ark.,</i> | | appropriation for dispatch agent..... | 521, 1328 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 | <i>Long Beach, Calif.,</i> | |
| bridge authorized across Arkansas River at time extended for bridging Arkansas River, Argenta and..... | 396 | appropriation for improvement of waterway from Los Angeles to..... | 910 |
| 295 | | preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made..... | 1289 |
| <i>Little Rock, Ark., National Cemetery,</i> | | <i>Long Island City, N. Y.,</i> | |
| appropriation for burial of patients dying at Hot Springs Hospital, in..... | 131, 657 | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| <i>Little Sarasota Bay, Fla.,</i> | | <i>Long Island, N. Y.,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made from Sarasota Bay to Venice.. | 264 | preliminary examination, etc., for inland waterway, Jamaica Bay to Peconic Bay, modified..... | 262 |
| <i>Little Sodus Bay, N. Y.,</i> | | <i>Longevity Pay, Army,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of. 251, 909, 1284 | | allowed for militia service to those in Army other than by draft..... | 875 |
| <i>Little Tennessee River, Tenn.,</i> | | <i>Lorsin, Ohio,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 265 | appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 257, 909, 1284 |
| <i>Live Stock (see also Cattle and Animals),</i> | | preliminary examination to be made for harbor extension..... | 1289 |
| appropriation for prevention of, diseases and insect pests..... | 274, 1045 | | |
| for enlarging production of..... | 274, 1045 | | |
| for reimbursing Indians for, destroyed in eradicating contagious diseases, etc..... | 567 | | |
| for preventing spread of diseases among.. | 977 | | |
| for enforcing humane treatment of export..... | 977 | | |

INDEX.

cli

| | |
|--|----------------|
| <i>Lorgnettes,</i> excise tax on sales of, by dealers..... | Page. 1124 |
| <i>Los Angeles, Cal.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| for improvement of harbor..... | 259, 909, 1284 |
| modifications authorized..... | 259 |
| securing land, etc., for diversion dam; condemnation..... | 909 |
| for silt diversion project..... | 1284 |
| for improvement of waterway to Long Beach from..... | 910 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made..... | 265, 1289 |
| <i>Loss by Exchange,</i> appropriation for Army disbursing officers, abroad and in Alaska..... | 49, 855 |
| for consulates..... | 529, 1335 |
| for foreign missions..... | 521, 1328 |
| deficiency appropriation for Army dis- bursing agents, abroad and in Alaska | 357 |
| <i>Loss of Private Property, Army Service,</i> designated personal property of officers, enlisted men, and Nurse Corps, lost, etc., since April 5, 1917, to be re- placed or paid for..... | 479, 880 |
| conditions; without owner's fault or neg- ligence..... | 479, 880 |
| shipped under orders on unseaworthy vessel..... | 479, 880 |
| while saving Government property..... | 479, 880 |
| by common carrier while traveling under orders; limit..... | 880 |
| destroyed, etc., by the enemy, etc..... | 479, 880 |
| limitations on articles other than re- quired by law, etc..... | 880 |
| amount, etc., to be determined by Secre- tary of War..... | 479 |
| by accounting officers of the Treasury.... | 881 |
| payment authorized..... | 480, 881 |
| replacement or commutation in time of war, etc., from Army property.. | 480, 881 |
| tender of, or determination of Secretary final..... | 480 |
| by accounting officers..... | 881 |
| limit of time for presenting claims..... | 480, 881 |
| deficiency appropriation for paying awards | 480 |
| <i>Losses, etc., of Personal Property, Navy,</i> reimbursement for, due to war, shipwreck, etc..... | 389 |
| provisions governing..... | 389 |
| application to Coast Guard..... | 391 |
| <i>Loudon County, Tenn.,</i> may bridge Tennessee River, Loudon..... | 1044 |
| <i>Loudon, Tenn.,</i> Loudon County may bridge Tennessee River at..... | 1044 |
| <i>Louisville, Ky.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| <i>Lowell, Mass.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| <i>Lower Brule Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for school buildings on..... | 585 |
| <i>Lozenges,</i> war excise tax on medicinal, etc..... | 317 |
| <i>Lubricating Oils,</i> of refined petroleum may be carried as stores on passenger vessels..... | 499 |
| <i>Ludington, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of har- bor..... | 258, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Lumber (see Timber).</i> <i>Lump Sum Appropriations,</i> no civil employee to be paid increased pay from, in any department, within a year of employment in another..... | 383 |

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| <i>Lunacy Writs, D. C.,</i> appropriation for expenses of executing... deficiency appropriation for..... | Page. 943 9, 823 |
| <i>Lauquillo National Forest, P. R.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 987 |
| <i>Luxemburg, Netherlands and,</i> appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1325 |
| <i>Lyceums, Lecture,</i> exempt from special tax..... | 1127 |
| <i>Lynchburg, Va.,</i> terms of court at..... | 605 |
| clerk's office..... | 606 |
| <i>Lynchs River, S. C.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 |
| <i>Lynn, Mass.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor | 251, 1275 |
| M. | |
| <i>M Street Bridge, D. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., to, over Rock Creek..... | 7 |
| <i>McClellanville, S. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of water- way between Charleston and..... | 906 |
| <i>McComb, Miss.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| <i>McKees Rocks, Pa.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| bridge authorized across Ohio River, at... | 1188 |
| <i>McMillan Park Reservoir, D. C. (see also</i> <i>Water Service, D. C.),</i> appropriation for parking grounds..... | 951 |
| <i>McMinnville, Oreg.,</i> sale of part of revested Oregon-California grant lands to..... | 1153 |
| <i>McMurray, J. F.,</i> claims of, for professional services, etc., to Choctaws and Chickasaws referred to Court of Claims..... | 583 |
| payment of judgment from tribal funds..... | 583 |
| counterclaims, etc., of Indians admitted in defense..... | 583 |
| allowance of offset from coal mining leases..... | 583 |
| cancellation of leases on noncoal lands procedure; appearance of attorneys for nations and Attorney General..... | 583 |
| adjustment by mutual agreement allowed | 584 |
| payment from tribal funds..... | 584 |
| security required..... | 584 |
| <i>McNeil Island, Wash.,</i> appropriation for penitentiary, mainte- nance..... | 159, 686 |
| for penitentiary, construction; use re- stricted..... | 680 |
| deficiency appropriation for penitentiary, maintenance..... | 22, 383, 494, 834, 1040 |
| for penitentiary, guards; salary..... | 1035 |
| <i>Machine Gun Companies, Army,</i> additional, authorized for brigades and divisions..... | 77 |
| personnel..... | 77 |
| <i>Machine Rifles, Army Automatic,</i> appropriation for purchase, etc..... | 64, 873 |
| for purchase, etc., for National Guard.. | 64 |
| deficiency appropriation for Army, war expenses..... | 198 |
| additional contracts, etc., authorized for purchase, etc., of..... | 873, 1030 |
| authorizations for, 1919, repealed..... | 1172 |
| <i>Machinists, Navy,</i> appropriation for pay..... | 728 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------|--|
| <i>Machodoc Creek, Va., Upper,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 906, 1277 | Page. | |
| <i>Mackinac, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 | | |
| <i>Madden, William,</i> deficiency appropriation for extra services | 28, 377, 836 | | |
| <i>Madison National Forest, Mont.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | | |
| sale of lands in, for hotel, etc., authorized. | 1152 | | |
| <i>Madison, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 109 | | |
| <i>Magazines, etc.,</i> second class mail rates on, increased, etc.. | 327 | | |
| <i>Magnesite,</i> provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | | |
| <i>Magnetic Observations,</i> appropriation for continuing, under Coast Survey..... | 163, 688 | | |
| <i>Mahoning River,</i> bridge authorized across, East Youngstown, Ohio..... | 1158, 1159 | | |
| Niles, Ohio..... | 899 | | |
| Struthers, Ohio..... | 1186 | | |
| Warren, Ohio..... | 392 | | |
| <i>Mail and Files Division, Treasury Department,</i> appropriation for chief of division, etc. | 772, 1227 | | |
| <i>Mail Bags, etc., Postal Service,</i> appropriation for freight or expressage on empty bags..... | 747, 1194 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for freight on.. | 381, 383 | | |
| <i>Mail Bags, Locks, Equipment, etc., Postal Service,</i> appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc..... | 750, 1197 | | |
| for materials, etc., equipment shops. | 750, 1197 | | |
| for labor in equipment shops..... | 751, 1197 | | |
| distinctive equipment for executive departments, Alaska, island possessions, etc..... | 751, 1197 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for rent of shop, etc..... | 374 | | |
| for expenses..... | 493, 601 | | |
| <i>Mail Distributing Machines, Postal Service,</i> appropriation for experimental..... | 750 | | |
| <i>Mail Employees,</i> exempted from selective draft..... | 79 | | |
| <i>Mail Transportation (see also Postal Service),</i> appropriation for special assistant to Attorney General in cases of, etc..... | 743, 1190 | | |
| for star routes in Alaska..... | 747, 1194 | | |
| for steamboat, etc., routes; aeroplanes.. | 747 | | |
| compulsory carrying of mail as freight or express by water carriers..... | 747 | | |
| for railroad routes..... | 747 | | |
| special arrangement for conveyance in freight trains, etc..... | 747, 1194 | | |
| for steamboat, etc., routes..... | 1194 | | |
| for railroad routes; aeroplanes..... | 1194 | | |
| aeroplane service..... | 1194 | | |
| for Railway Mail Service..... | 747, 1194 | | |
| for electric and cable car service..... | 748, 1195 | | |
| compensation; mail cars, etc..... | 748, 1195 | | |
| routes outside of cities..... | 748, 1196 | | |
| unusual conditions..... | 748, 1196 | | |
| pay for urban and interurban service to be determined by Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 748 | | |
| penalty for refusing service..... | 749 | | |
| substitution of wagon service..... | 749 | | |
| for foreign mails..... | 749, 1196 | | |
| amount for sea post service..... | 749 | | |
| <i>Mail Transportation—Continued.</i> | | Page. | |
| appropriation for star routes, except in Alaska..... | 751, 1197 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for messenger service..... | 22, 492 | | |
| for star routes in Alaska..... | 23 | | |
| for railroad routes..... | 23, 381, 383 | | |
| for star routes..... | 381, 383, 1041 | | |
| for power-boat service..... | 381, 383 | | |
| for electric and cable car service..... | 381 | | |
| for inland transportation..... | 383 | | |
| for war expenses, vehicle service..... | 492 | | |
| <i>Mails (see also Postal Service),</i> deficiency appropriation for war expenses, censorship of..... | 492 | | |
| transmitting letters to or from the United States, except in the, unlawful..... | 412 | | |
| license for..... | 413 | | |
| use of armed forces to prevent obstruction, etc., of, during present war..... | 272 | | |
| labor provisions not affected..... | 272 | | |
| <i>Maine,</i> Lafayette National Park, established..... | 1179 | | |
| <i>Major Generals, Army,</i> chiefs of staff corps, departments, or bureaus, to have rank, etc., of..... | 411 | | |
| two line, may be appointed from staff corps, etc..... | 853 | | |
| <i>Makah Indians, Wash.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 587 | | |
| <i>Malaria,</i> deficiency appropriation for control, etc., of, on areas adjoining military, naval, etc., reservations..... | 468 | | |
| <i>Malden, Mass.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 635 | | |
| <i>Malden River, Mass.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 251, 1275 | | |
| <i>Malheur County, Oreg.,</i> citizens of, may be permitted to cut, etc., timber in Idaho, for domestic uses and remove therefrom..... | 1326 | | |
| <i>Malheur National Forest, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | | |
| <i>Mail Office Buildings, D. C.,</i> appropriation for operating force..... | 1241 | | |
| for operating expenses..... | 1241 | | |
| <i>Mail, Washington, D. C., The,</i> deficiency appropriation for temporary office building for War Department on the, between 7th and 9th Streets. | 483 | | |
| <i>Malt Liquors (see also Beverages),</i> use of foods, etc., for producing, for beverages, allowed..... | 282 | | |
| licenses authorized for..... | 282 | | |
| punishment for violations..... | 282 | | |
| places where manufacture prohibited excepted..... | 282 | | |
| using cereals, etc., for making, for beverages, prohibited after May 1, 1919, etc..... | 1046 | | |
| sales of, for beverages, except for export, forbidden after June 30, 1919..... | 1046 | | |
| importing, hereafter, during the war, etc., forbidden..... | 1047 | | |
| shipments en route excepted..... | 1047 | | |
| punishment for violations..... | 1047 | | |
| authority of the President to limit use of grains, etc., for making, not impaired | 1047 | | |
| <i>Maltby Building, D. C.,</i> conversion of into apartment house or for office purposes, authorized..... | 552 | | |
| <i>Manatee River, Fla.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 255, 907 | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| <i>Manganese,</i> | Page. |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| settlement of claims for losses incurred in producing, etc., for Government use during the war..... | 1274 |
| <i>Manifests, Shipping,</i> | |
| additional sworn statements required as to character etc., of cargoes shipped.... | 424 |
| statement of transshipments of cargo, etc., additional to, required in time of war when United States is neutral.. | 222 |
| <i>Manistee, Mich.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Manistique, Mich.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Manitowoc, Wis.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improving light and fog signal station North Breakwater.... | 161 |
| for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Manokin River, Md.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 905, 1277 |
| <i>Mansfield, McMurray and Cornish (see J. F. McMurray).</i> | |
| <i>Manteo Bay, N. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 254, 906, 1278 |
| <i>Manti National Forest, Utah,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| <i>Mantua Creek, N. J.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 |
| <i>Manufactures of the United States,</i> | |
| census of, to be taken in 1920, etc..... | 1291 |
| schedules of inquiries..... | 1294 |
| to relate to year preceding enumeration.. | 1295 |
| confined to establishments in operation.. | 1295 |
| limited to factory system establishments.. | 1295 |
| <i>Manufacturing Establishments,</i> | |
| excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor..... | 1138 |
| <i>Manufacturing Industries,</i> | |
| statistics of products of, to be collected biennially by census officials..... | 1301 |
| <i>Manzano National Forest, N. Mex.,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| <i>Maps,</i> | |
| appropriation for geologic..... | 145, 670 |
| <i>Maps, United States, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for post route, etc..... | 750, 1197 |
| for connected; distribution..... | 794, 1248 |
| for separate State and Territorial.... | 794, 1248 |
| designated areas under enlarged homestead provisions..... | 794, 1248 |
| <i>Maps, War Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for preparation, etc., of topographic..... | 62, 868 |
| assistance of Geological, and Coast and Geodetic Surveys, etc..... | 62, 868 |
| for publication of Engineer..... | 136, 661 |
| deficiency appropriation for surveys, etc., for Engineer..... | 365 |
| <i>Maquoketa, Iowa,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| <i>Mare Island, Calif.,</i> | |
| appropriation for navy yard, public works; structural shop, etc..... | 725 |
| for naval fuel storage..... | 726 |
| deficiency appropriation for naval medical supply depot; war expenses..... | 208 |
| for structural shop, etc., 1919..... | 1034 |
| for establishing medical supply depot at.. | 1034 |
| balances of appropriations for shop, etc., improvements, covered in..... | 1174 |

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| <i>Mare Island Light Station, Calif.,</i> | Page. |
| transfer of, to Navy Department for naval purposes authorized..... | 725 |
| <i>Mare Island Strait, Calif.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1284 |
| <i>Marianna, Ark.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| <i>Marianna, Fla.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| <i>Marine and Seamen's Insurance Division, War Risk Insurance Bureau (see also War Risk Insurance Bureau),</i> | |
| provisions relating to..... | 398 |
| <i>Marine Corps (see also Navy and Marine Corps Increase),</i> | |
| appropriation for pay of officers, active and reserve list..... | 734 |
| clerks for assistant paymasters changed to pay clerks; allowances, etc..... | 735 |
| for pay of officers, retired list..... | 735 |
| for enlisted men, etc..... | 735 |
| for retired enlisted men..... | 735 |
| for undrawn clothing..... | 735 |
| for mileage to officers without troops.... | 735 |
| for commutation of quarters, officers without troops..... | 735 |
| for pay of civil force..... | 735 |
| to constitute pay fund..... | 736 |
| for provisions; commutation of rations.. | 736 |
| for clothing..... | 736 |
| for fuel..... | 736 |
| for military stores, etc.; ammunition.... | 736 |
| for camps of instruction, etc..... | 736 |
| for transporting and recruiting..... | 736 |
| for repairs to barracks, etc..... | 736 |
| rent, etc., in District of Columbia..... | 736 |
| for forage..... | 736 |
| for commutation of quarters, officers with troops, etc..... | 737 |
| for contingent..... | 737 |
| to constitute maintenance fund, Quartermaster's Department..... | 737 |
| for reserve supplies..... | 737 |
| immediately available and until expended..... | 737 |
| for depot of supplies, Philadelphia, additions, land, etc..... | 723 |
| for acquiring land for permanent post, Quantico, Va..... | 724 |
| for barracks, Peking, China..... | 726 |
| for establishing barracks, San Diego, Calif..... | 726 |
| for transporting remains of officers and enlisted men, dying abroad..... | 727 |
| deficiency appropriation for pay..... | 16, 30, 34, 380, 382, 839, 1039 |
| for clothing..... | 16, 371 |
| for contingent..... | 16, 30, 380, 839 |
| for transportation and recruiting.... | 30, 34, 839 |
| for repairs of barracks..... | 371 |
| for Quartermaster Department..... | 380 |
| for war expenses, additional force, headquarters..... | 202 |
| for quarters for marine guard at naval magazines..... | 207 |
| for transporting remains of officers and enlisted men..... | 209 |
| for pay of officers, active and reserve list.. | 213 |
| for enlisted men..... | 213, 489 |
| for undrawn clothing..... | 213 |
| for mileage to officers without troops.... | 213 |
| for commutation of quarters, officers without troops..... | 213 |
| for provisions..... | 213 |
| for clothing..... | 214, 489 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| <i>Marine Corps—Continued.</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for fuel, etc. | 214 |
| for military stores, etc.; ammunition..... | 214 |
| for transporting and recruiting..... | 214 |
| for repairs to barracks, etc..... | 214 |
| for forage..... | 215 |
| for commutation of quarters, officers with troops, etc..... | 215 |
| for contingent..... | 215, 489 |
| for supply depot, Philadelphia, Pa., purchase of land, etc..... | 215 |
| for maintenance..... | 832 |
| for family allowances, enlisted men..... | 1024 |
| balances of appropriations covered in; for reserve supplies..... | 1174 |
| transfer of reserve stock of supplies from Army, directed..... | 1174 |
| for maintenance, Quartermaster's Department..... | 1174 |
| for pay..... | 1174 |
| for expenses, Marine Corps Reserve..... | 1174 |
| additional brigadier generals, colonels, and lieutenant colonels to be temporarily appointed..... | 716 |
| allotments, etc., under War Risk Insurance Act not assignable, taxable, etc. dishonorable discharge, etc., a bar to receiving..... | 609 |
| compensation for death or disability in service..... | 405 |
| ratings, etc..... | 405 |
| not payable if receiving service or retirement pay..... | 408 |
| gratuities, etc., under present laws not applicable hereafter..... | 408 |
| compensation for death or disability in service, under War Risk Insurance Act, modified..... | 611 |
| pensions, gratuities, etc., under present laws not applicable hereafter..... | 613 |
| details to Dominican Republic authorized from..... | 437 |
| regular service pay, etc., continued in addition..... | 437 |
| drafted men liable for service in..... | 956 |
| enlisted men, allotments of pay directed. deposits, if one-half of pay not allotted; interest, etc..... | 402, 610 |
| family allowances granted..... | 403 |
| extension of term allowed minors..... | 38 |
| family allowances granted..... | 610 |
| unallotted portion of pay may be deposited to credit of; interest, etc., to be paid..... | 610 |
| enlisted strength temporarily increased.. | 84, 714 |
| additional officers allowed for..... | 85 |
| percentage of privates, first class..... | 714 |
| estate tax not applicable to persons in, dying during present war, etc..... | 1097 |
| homestead entry privileges of soldiers, extended to, serving in Mexican border operations or in war with Germany..... | 1161 |
| insurance applications by persons in service extended to April 12, 1918..... | 438 |
| insurance provisions for officers and enlisted men..... | 409 |
| letters by marines serving abroad during the war, free of postage..... | 327 |
| losses, etc., of personal property due to war, shipwreck, etc., to be reimbursed..... | 389 |
| action on claims; liability limited..... | 390 |
| former laws repealed..... | 390 |
| payment or reimbursement in kind..... | 390 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| <i>Marine Corps—Continued.</i> | |
| naturalization of aliens serving in; conditions for allowing..... | 542 |
| former laws repealed..... | 546 |
| officers absent without leave for three months or convicted of personal misconduct by civil authorities, to be dropped from the rolls..... | 501 |
| reappointment barred..... | 501 |
| officers detached for Army duty eligible for temporary promotions, under Army emergency increase Act..... | 1054 |
| permanent status retained..... | 1054 |
| vacancies temporarily filled..... | 1054 |
| continuance limited..... | 1054 |
| pensions to widows, Civil and Spanish war, and Philippine Insurrection service to be \$25 a month, etc..... | 408 |
| postal employees serving in, during present war, to have former positions, etc., when honorably discharged.... | 754 |
| recruiting allowance to postmasters for securing enlistments in, repealed..... | 754 |
| registrants for draft, formerly serving in the Navy, may reenlist therein or in..... | 956 |
| retired officers may be ordered to active duty in time of war; promotion, pay, etc..... | 717 |
| may be temporarily advanced, etc.; limit..... | 717 |
| retirement of colonels as brigadier generals, repealed..... | 87 |
| rural post roads details of officers or enlisted men, without their consent, forbidden..... | 1202 |
| work on public roads, other than in encampments, etc., by, to be reported..... | 1202 |
| allowance for compensation, etc..... | 1202 |
| six months' gratuity to beneficiary of, dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty..... | 392 |
| travel allowance increased to enlisted men, discharged after November 11, 1918..... | 1203 |
| uniform clothing, etc., may be retained on discharge from, after service in present war..... | 1202 |
| uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to officers of..... | 1054 |
| vocational rehabilitation provided for persons discharged for disability from.. | 617 |
| war estate tax not applicable to persons in, dying during present war, etc..... | 325 |
| <i>Marine Corps Reserve,</i> | |
| balances of appropriations for, covered in officers of, when in service in time of war, to serve on courts martial, etc..... | 393 |
| transfer of members of National Naval Volunteers to..... | 708 |
| <i>Marine Glasses,</i> | |
| excise tax on sales of, by dealers..... | 1124 |
| <i>Marine Hospitals,</i> | |
| appropriation for Baltimore, Md., repairs, etc..... | 112 |
| for Cincinnati, Ohio, repairs, etc..... | 112 |
| for Key West, Fla..... | 112 |
| for New York, N. Y..... | 112 |
| for Port Townsend, Wash..... | 112 |
| for Buffalo, N. Y..... | 636 |
| for Memphis, Tenn..... | 636 |
| for Mobile, Ala..... | 636 |
| for Saint Louis, Mo..... | 636 |
| for repairs and preservation..... | 113, 637 |
| for mechanical equipment for..... | 113, 637 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------|
| <i>Marine Hospitals—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Markets Bureau, Department of Agriculture—</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for maintenance..... | 120, 644 | Continued. | |
| admission of contagious, etc., cases for study..... | 120, 644 | appropriation for distributing information on marketing, etc., farm products... | 1002 |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance. | 6, 468 | for diffusing by telegraph, etc., market prices of fruits, vegetables, etc..... | 1002 |
| for Boston, Mass., buildings, etc..... | 467 | for publishing information as to marketing, prices, etc., of live stock, meats, etc..... | 1002 |
| for Baltimore, Md., buildings, etc..... | 467 | for investigating production, distribution, etc., of agricultural food products.. | 1002 |
| for Detroit, Mich., quarters..... | 467 | for investigating and certifying condition of perishable farm products received at central markets..... | 1002 |
| for New York, N. Y., buildings, etc..... | 467 | for grading, baling, etc., cotton; investigations, etc..... | 1003 |
| for New Orleans, La., buildings..... | 467 | testing spinning value of grades, etc.. | 1003 |
| for San Francisco, Calif., buildings, etc. | 467 | for studies in rural credits, farmers' cooperation, etc..... | 1003 |
| for Savannah, Ga., additions, etc..... | 467 | for cooperation in demonstrations, etc., of marketing farm products..... | 1003 |
| construction of buildings, etc., by contracts, or by employees, etc., authorized..... | 467 | for investigating grain handling, grading, etc..... | 1003 |
| <i>Marine Insurance,</i> | | for administering standards for Climax, etc., fruit baskets..... | 1003 |
| revenue tax on policies of..... | 1104 | for experimental flour mill, bakery, etc. | 1003 |
| war revenue tax on policies of; exemption..... | 316 | for administrative expenses..... | 1003 |
| <i>Marine Railways,</i> | | for enforcing Cotton Futures Act..... | 1003 |
| included as plants for shipbuilding, etc... | 1022 | for enforcing Grain Standards Act..... | 1003 |
| <i>Marine Railways, Navy Yards, etc.,</i> | | for administering Warehouse Act..... | 1004 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 370 | authority to administer oaths, etc.... | 1004 |
| <i>Marine Schools, State,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for distributing information on marketing, etc., farm products..... | 1040 |
| appropriation for expenses of, New York, Massachusetts, and Washington..... | 706 | <i>Markets, D. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Mariners,</i> | | appropriation for market masters; expenses, etc..... | 920 |
| in sea service, exempted from selective draft..... | 79 | for fish wharf and market expenses... | 920, 924 |
| <i>Marines,</i> | | for maintenance and repairs..... | 924 |
| letters by, on duty abroad during present war, free of postage..... | 327, 1150 | for refrigerating plant..... | 925 |
| prior civil service eligibility of, serving during the war, retained until demobilized..... | 1224 | <i>Marquette, Mich.,</i> | |
| provisions for hospital care of discharged sick and disabled, patients of War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 1302 | appropriation for improvement of harbor and bay..... | 257, 909, 1282 |
| <i>Marines, Honorably Discharged,</i> | | <i>Marriages,</i> | |
| preference to be given in work on rural post roads..... | 1201 | evidence required to prove, in war risk insurance, etc..... | 400 |
| in national forests..... | 1202 | <i>Married Women,</i> | |
| in clerical, etc., appointments in departments, etc..... | 1293 | wives of soldiers and sailors in present war, not subject to disqualification as, for Government employment.... | 956 |
| <i>Marion and Horry Counties, S. C.,</i> | | <i>Marshals, United States Courts,</i> | |
| may bridge Little Peedee River, Galivants Ferry..... | 606 | appropriation for salaries, etc.; advances. | 156, 682 |
| <i>Marion, Ill.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for salaries, etc.... | 21 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109, 635 | 31, 841, 1040 | |
| <i>Marion, Ind.,</i> | | pay increased, Michigan western district.. | 605 |
| appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 139, 664 | <i>Marten,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 13, 484 | appropriation for experiments in rearing.. | 995 |
| <i>Marion, Ky.,</i> | | <i>Martin, Charles, late a Representative in Congress,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109, 635 | deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 497 |
| <i>Marion, S. C.,</i> | | <i>Martin County, N. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 | bridge authorized across Roanoke River, at Williamston, by Bertie County and..... | 1186 |
| <i>Maritime Causes,</i> | | <i>Martin, Tenn.,</i> | |
| jurisdiction of district courts in civil..... | 395 | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| exclusive of State courts; restriction.... | 395 | <i>Martins Ferry, Ohio,</i> | |
| <i>Market News Service,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| appropriation for fruits and vegetables.... | 1047 | <i>Maryville, Tenn.,</i> | |
| for live stock and meats..... | 1047 | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| for butter, cheese, eggs, and poultry.... | 1047 | <i>Massachusetts,</i> | |
| for grain, hay, feeds, and seeds..... | 1047 | appropriation for reimbursing, for marine school expenses..... | 706 |
| <i>Marketing Associations, Farmers',</i> | | | |
| exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | | |
| <i>Markets Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for experimental shipments of poultry and eggs, in cooperation with Chemistry Bureau..... | 991 | | |
| for salaries..... | 1001 | | |
| for general expenses..... | 1002 | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|---|-------|
| <i>Massachusetts—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Medals of Honor, Distinguished-Service Crosses and Medals, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| deficiency appropriation for paying judgment of Court of Claims in favor of.. | 837 | distinguished-service medal to be awarded for exceptionally meritorious service to the Government since April 6, 1917..... | 870 |
| purchase authorized from Massachusetts, of dry dock under construction at Boston..... | 1013 | to enlisted men holding certificates of merit..... | 871 |
| appropriation for, equipment, land, etc.. | 1013 | additional pay to enlisted men awarded medals of honor, etc..... | 871 |
| <i>Matawan Creek, N. J.,</i> | | further for each bar awarded in lieu of additional medal, etc..... | 871 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1276 | only one award to any one person..... | 871 |
| <i>Materials, etc., for Government Uses,</i> | | issue of bar, etc., for succeeding justifying acts..... | 871 |
| purchases to be made, so far as possible, from stock of other services no longer needed, due to end of war activities..... | 1268 | silver star to be issued for citations in orders..... | 871 |
| <i>Mattaponi River, Va.,</i> | | expenses to be paid from Department contingent fund..... | 871 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 1278 | lost, etc., devices to be replaced without cost..... | 871 |
| <i>Mattituck, N. Y.,</i> | | restriction on time for making awards..... | 871 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 905 | specific statements and official records required..... | 871 |
| <i>Maurice River, N. J.,</i> | | exception in case of death..... | 871 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 | entire subsequent honorable service necessary for issues..... | 872 |
| <i>Maus, Col. Mervin L., U. S. Army,</i> | | action on present recommendations for awarding medals of honor..... | 872 |
| may be appointed brigadier general and retired..... | 1348 | citations in orders for extraordinary heroism, etc..... | 872 |
| <i>"Meade," Army Transport,</i> | | authority to issue, conferred on commanding generals of army, etc., in the field..... | 872 |
| issue of American register to, on disposal of. | 73 | decorations to American citizens for service in allied armies may be worn on entering United States forces..... | 872 |
| <i>Meal,</i> | | acceptance of decorations from allied armies allowed American military forces during the war with Germany. | 872 |
| purchase, sale, etc., of, by the President, at minimum price, authorized..... | 279 | consent of Congress granted therefor.... | 872 |
| <i>Meat,</i> | | previously bestowed decorations included..... | 872 |
| appropriation for conservation and utilization of..... | 274 | may be conferred on officers and enlisted men of the allies during the war... | 872 |
| <i>Meat Inspection,</i> | | bronze medals authorized to National Guard serving in war with Spain and on Mexican border; 1916, 1917..... | 873 |
| appropriation for additional expenses..... | 979 | <i>Medals of Honor, Distinguished-Service Medals and Crosses, Navy,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 841 | medal of honor, Congressional, to be awarded for conspicuous gallantry, etc., in naval service, in conflict with the enemy..... | 1056 |
| rules of, to govern tick infested cattle imported for immediate slaughter.. | 275, 1049 | distinguished-service medal to be awarded for exceptionally meritorious service to the Government since April 6, 1917..... | 1056 |
| <i>Meat Production in Western Semiarid and Irrigated Districts,</i> | | Navy cross to be awarded for extraordinary heroism in the naval service since April 6, 1917..... | 1056 |
| appropriation for experiments, etc., in establishing..... | 1005 | additional pay to enlisted or enrolled persons awarded medals of honor, etc.. | 1056 |
| <i>Meats, etc.,</i> | | further for each bar awarded in lieu of additional medal, etc..... | 1056 |
| appropriation for gathering and publishing information as to marketing, etc., of. | 1002 | only one award of, to any one person..... | 1056 |
| for conservation and utilization of..... | 1045 | issue of bar, etc., for succeeding justifying acts..... | 1056 |
| for market news service on..... | 1047 | expenses to be paid from "Pay of the Navy"..... | 1056 |
| <i>Mechanical Engineering,</i> | | lost, etc., devices to be replaced without cost..... | 1057 |
| appropriation for standardizing apparatus, etc..... | 808, 1260 | restriction on time for issuing awards..... | 1057 |
| <i>Mechanical Engineers, American Society of,</i> | | specific statements, etc., from superior officer required..... | 1057 |
| two members of, to be chosen for Commission for Standardization of Screw Threads..... | 913, 1291 | award in case of death..... | 1057 |
| <i>Mechanical Equipment for Public Buildings,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for heating, hoisting, etc.. | 113, 637 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 379, 838 | | |
| <i>Mechanical Musical Instruments, etc.,</i> | | | |
| excise tax on sales of, by producer, etc.... | 1122 | | |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 316 | | |
| <i>Mechanicians, Army Aviation, and Balloon,</i> | | | |
| ratings authorized; pay of balloon..... | 245 | | |
| <i>Medals of Honor, Congressional,</i> | | | |
| to be awarded by the President for conspicuous acts of bravery in actual conflict with an enemy, while in the Army..... | 870 | | |
| in actual conflict with the enemy, while in the naval service..... | 1056 | | |
| <i>Medals of Honor, Distinguished-Service Crosses and Medals, Army,</i> | | | |
| medal of honor, Congressional, to be awarded for conspicuous gallantry in conflict with an enemy..... | 870 | | |
| distinguished-service cross to be awarded for extraordinary heroism since April 6, 1917, against an armed enemy..... | 870 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--|---------|
| <i>Medals of Honor, Distinguished-Service Medals and Crosses, Navy—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Medical Department, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| no award unless entire subsequent service honorable..... | 1057 | deficiency appropriation for supplies, except gas masks, 1919..... | 1030 |
| action on recommendations complying with existing regulations..... | 1057 | additional contracts authorized..... | 1030 |
| time limit waived; official record required..... | 1057 | authorization for supplies, etc., 1919, repealed..... | 1170 |
| delegation of authority for issuing to flag officers..... | 1057 | balance of appropriation for supplies, etc., 1919, covered in..... | 1170 |
| regulations, etc., to be made..... | 1057 | for supplies for chemical warfare, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in..... | 1172 |
| <i>Media, Pa.,</i> | | Army Nurse Corps, of, created; personnel, pay, etc..... | 879 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 | chief nurses, pay increased..... | 1211 |
| <i>Mediation of Railway Employees' Differences (see Board of Mediation and Conciliation).</i> | | Dental Corps personnel established, etc..... | 397 |
| <i>Medical Charities, D. C.,</i> | | enlisted men, grade of stable sergeant substituted for farrier..... | 889 |
| appropriation for..... | 946 | gas masks appropriations to include expenses of manufacture, etc..... | 480 |
| <i>Medical Corps, Navy,</i> | | Hampton, Va., Soldiers' Home transferred to, during the war..... | 1042 |
| relative position of officers, stated..... | 89 | hospital furniture, supplies, etc., not required by, to be transferred without charge to Public Health Service.... | 1303 |
| <i>Medical Department, Army,</i> | | increase of one major general and two brigadier generals to serve abroad during the war, from Medical Corps..... | 866 |
| appropriation for Field Service and Correspondence School for medical officers..... | 41, 846 | two major generals and four brigadier generals to serve in National Army, from Medical Reserve Corps..... | 866 |
| for pay of enlisted men; longevity..... | 45, 852 | Medical Corps first lieutenants may be promoted captains during present emergency; examinations..... | 397 |
| for pay of officers; longevity..... | 47, 853 | officers of Medical Reserve Corps and contract surgeons with specified service may be appointed first lieutenants..... | 889 |
| for reserve veterinarians..... | 47, 853 | retirement if physically disqualified in line of duty..... | 889 |
| for contract surgeons..... | 47, 853 | Medical Reserve Corps, not above colonel to be distributed in Regular Army grades..... | 866 |
| for superintendent, Nurse Corps..... | 47 | no officer of Regular Army discharged, etc., thereby..... | 866 |
| for nurses, female..... | 47, 853 | officers of Medical Corps not above colonel to be proportionally distributed in grades now provided..... | 866 |
| for hospital matrons..... | 48, 854 | railroad siding authorized to field medical supply depot, Washington, D. C..... | 538 |
| for rent, field medical supply depot, D. C..... | 58, 864 | payment from funds of department.... | 538 |
| for rent, Army Medical School..... | 59, 864 | surgeons to assist War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 399 |
| for rent, Army medical supply depot.... | 864 | to aid in suppressing "Spanish influenza," etc..... | 1008 |
| for supplies, etc..... | 60, 865 | <i>Medical Department, Navy (see Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy).</i> | |
| for mosquito destruction, Canal Zone.... | 60, 865 | <i>Medical Museum and Library, Army,</i> | |
| selection of motor ambulances without advertising..... | 60, 865 | appropriation for preserving specimens, etc..... | 61, 867 |
| for preventing, etc., epidemic diseases.. | 60, 866 | deficiency appropriation for preserving specimens, etc..... | 480 |
| for civilian employees, nurses, etc..... | 60, 866 | <i>Medical Officers, Field Service and Correspondence School for,</i> | |
| for supplies, Hot Springs Hospital..... | 61, 866 | appropriation for instruction expenses.... | 41, 846 |
| for paying Panama Canal for hospital treatment of Canal Zone garrisons.. | 61, 866 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, instruction..... | 186 |
| for museum; library..... | 61, 867 | <i>Medical Reserve Corps, Army,</i> | |
| for artificial limbs..... | 136, 661 | two major generals and four brigadier generals to be appointed to National Army from..... | 866 |
| for appliances for disabled soldiers.... | 136, 661 | <i>Medical Reserve Corps, Navy,</i> | |
| for trusses..... | 136, 661 | laws relating to, repealed..... | 708 |
| for Providence Hospital, D. C..... | 136, 661 | members to be transferred to Naval Reserve Force..... | 708 |
| for Garfield Hospital, D. C..... | 136, 662 | <i>Medical Stores, Navy,</i> | |
| for clerks, etc., office of Surgeon General..... | 784, 1238 | deficiency appropriation for reserve supply; war expenses..... | 209 |
| deficiency appropriation for supplies..... | 30, 382, 831, 839, 1039 | | |
| for war expenses, Field Service and Correspondence School for medical officers..... | 186 | | |
| for pay of enlisted men; longevity..... | 188, 356 | | |
| for pay of officers; longevity..... | 189, 357 | | |
| reserve veterinarians..... | 189 | | |
| contract surgeons..... | 189 | | |
| nurses (female)..... | 189, 357 | | |
| for rent of storehouse for field medical supply depot, D. C..... | 364 | | |
| for supplies, etc.; gas masks..... | 196, 364 | | |
| for mosquito destruction, Canal Zone.... | 196, 365 | | |
| selection of motor ambulances..... | 196, 364 | | |
| for preventing, etc., epidemic diseases..... | 196, 365 | | |
| for employees, transporting supplies, etc..... | 196, 365 | | |
| for supplies, Hot Springs, Ark., hospital..... | 197, 365 | | |
| for hospital care, Canal Zone garrisons.. | 480 | | |
| for museum..... | 480 | | |
| for war expenses, supplies..... | 597 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|---|----------------|
| <i>Medical Supply Depots, Naval,</i> | | <i>Menominee Indians, Wis.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for establishment | 208 | appropriation for aiding, in self support, | 589 |
| of, war expenses..... | | etc., from tribal funds..... | 589 |
| for Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mare Island, | | removal of merchantable timber; | |
| Calif., 1919..... | 1034 | limit, etc..... | 590 |
| balances of appropriations for constructing, | | per capita apportionment to enrolled | |
| covered in..... | 1174 | members; cash payment..... | 590 |
| <i>Medicinal Preparations, etc.,</i> | | shares of minors under 18 to be de- | |
| excise tax on sales of, by dealers..... | 1124 | posited with parents, etc..... | 590 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc... | 317 | all deposits subject to regulations, etc. | 590 |
| <i>Medicine Bow National Forest, Wyo.,</i> | | <i>Menominee, Wis.,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | appropriation for improvement of harbor | 258, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Medicines, Adulterated, etc.,</i> | | <i>Merchant Marine,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses preventing sale, | | additional hospital, etc., facilities for, sea- | |
| etc., of..... | 992 | men..... | 1302 |
| <i>Medicines, Proprietary, etc.,</i> | | issue of war risk insurance on American | |
| excise tax on sales of, for use..... | 1125 | vessels, cargoes, crews, etc..... | 102 |
| <i>Mediterranean Fruit Fly,</i> | | <i>Merchantmen, Navy,</i> | |
| appropriation for investigations, etc..... | 994 | appropriation for new batteries for..... | 721 |
| <i>Meeker, Jacob E., late a Representative in Con-</i> | | deficiency appropriation for batteries for, | |
| <i>gress,</i> | | war expenses..... | 207, 370 |
| deficiency appropriation for pay to widow. | 1169 | for ammunition..... | 207, 370 |
| <i>Meherrin River, Va.,</i> | | for batteries and outfits for, 1919..... | 1034 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 1278 | additional contracts authorized for bat- | |
| <i>Melville, R. I.,</i> | | teries and outfits for..... | 487 |
| appropriation for naval fuel storage..... | 726 | balances covered in, of appropriations for | |
| <i>Members of the House of Representatives,</i> | | ammunition for..... | 1173 |
| appropriation for compensation..... | 761, 1216 | for batteries for..... | 1173 |
| for mileage..... | 762, 1216 | <i>Mercury,</i> | |
| for clerk hire..... | 764 | provisions for increasing supply, produc- | |
| clerks to be placed on roll of employees; | | tion, etc., of, for national security | |
| appointment, etc..... | 764 | and defense..... | 1009 |
| for clerks to; restriction..... | 1219 | <i>Meridian Hill Park, D. C.,</i> | |
| for mileage, 1st session 65th Congress, | | appropriation for continuing improvement | |
| immediately available..... | 1 | of..... | 133, 658 |
| deficiency appropriation for salaries..... | 380 | statute of President James Buchanan au- | |
| for mileage..... | 430 | thorized in..... | 632 |
| who served in war with Germany to receive | | approval of design, etc., by Commission | |
| pay after discharge from service and | | of Fine Arts..... | 632 |
| resuming Congressional duties..... | 1324 | no Government expense allowed..... | 632 |
| <i>Membership Fees,</i> | | <i>Mermentau River, La.,</i> | |
| internal revenue tax on, of social clubs, etc. | 1121 | appropriation for improvement of, and | |
| war revenue tax on social, athletic, or | | tributaries..... | 256, 907, 1280 |
| sporting club..... | 319 | for improvement of waterway to Sabine | |
| <i>Memorial to Women of Civil War, D. C.,</i> | | River, La., and Tex., from..... | 256 |
| temporary structures allowed Red Cross on | | construction of lock and dam across, au- | |
| grounds of..... | 90 | thorized..... | 287 |
| <i>Memorials, etc.,</i> | | waterway to Sabine River; plans modified. | 907 |
| appropriation for erection of, to John | | <i>Merrimack River, N. H., and Mass.,</i> | |
| Ericsson in Washington, D. C..... | 126 | preliminary examination etc., of, to be | |
| for expenses, unveiling, to Gen. Ulysses | | made, for storage reservoir..... | 1288 |
| S. Grant..... | 135, 660 | waterway connecting, with Piscataqua | |
| for erection of, to President Abraham | | River..... | 1288 |
| Lincoln..... | 135 | <i>Mesa Verde National Park, Colo.,</i> | |
| authorized of Francis Asbury in public | | appropriation for protection, etc..... | 152, 678 |
| grounds, D. C..... | 1213 | acceptance of land..... | 152 |
| President James Buchanan, in Meridian | | for roadway to Gallup on Navajo Indian | |
| Hill Park, D. C..... | 632 | Reservation..... | 575 |
| may be erected to orders of sisters who | | payment of incurred expenses..... | 575 |
| served as nurses in the Civil War, on | | <i>Mescalero Indian Hospital, N. Mex.,</i> | |
| public grounds, Washington, D. C.. | 500 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 564 |
| <i>Memphis, Tenn.,</i> | | <i>Mescalero Indian Reservation, N. Mex.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 | appropriation for one-half the cost of road | |
| for marine hospital..... | 636 | between Tularosa and..... | 576 |
| <i>Mena, Ark.,</i> | | <i>Messages, Telegraph, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 | editorship authorized of, between United | |
| <i>Meningitis, Cerebrospinal,</i> | | States and foreign countries..... | 413 |
| deficiency appropriation for control of, in | | punishment for evasions, etc..... | 413 |
| areas adjoining, etc., military and | | revenue tax on, in United States..... | 1102 |
| naval reservations, etc..... | 468 | transmitting, etc., to an enemy, unlawful. | 412 |
| <i>Menominee Indian Reservation, Wis.,</i> | | license for permitting..... | 413 |
| forest investigations, etc., on Indian reser- | | war revenue tax on; limitation..... | 315 |
| vations not applicable to..... | 565 | | |

INDEX.

clix

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Messenger Service, Mail,</i> | | <i>Michigan Western Judicial District,</i> | |
| appropriation for..... | 747, 1193 | marshal's pay, increased..... | 605 |
| amount available for fiscal year 1918.. | 747 | <i>Midland, Mich.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for.... | 22, 492, 601, 1169 | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| contracts for wagon and other vehicle service, made prior to June 30, 1917, may be readjusted, etc..... | 753 | <i>Middletown, Conn.,</i> | |
| <i>Messengers,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| appropriation for, House of Representatives..... | 763, 1218 | <i>Midshipmen (see also Naval Academy),</i> | |
| for Senate..... | 760, 1215 | age for admission to Naval Academy modified..... | 550 |
| <i>Metallurgical Products,</i> | | not applicable to 1918..... | 550 |
| appropriation for study of methods of conservation..... | 1260 | course of instruction may be reduced to three years until August 1, 1921.... | 501 |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of certain, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | five appointments allowed each Senator, Representative, and Delegate..... | 430 |
| <i>Metals, Alloys, etc.,</i> | | one for Porto Rico and two for District of Columbia..... | 430 |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of certain, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | fifteen each year at large, and one hundred annually from enlisted men..... | 430 |
| <i>Metropolis, Ill.,</i> | | one additional appointment of, allowed each Member of Congress until September 1, 1918..... | 38 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 109 | <i>Migratory Bird Treaty Act,</i> | |
| <i>Metropolitan Police, D. C. (see Police, D. C.).</i> | | appropriation for enforcing law protecting title declared..... | 995 |
| <i>Mexican Border,</i> | | unauthorized hunting, sale, etc., of birds included in convention with Great Britain, unlawful..... | 755 |
| bronze medal for National Guard service on, in 1916 and 1917..... | 873 | regulations to be made permitting taking, sale, etc..... | 755 |
| <i>Mexican Border Disturbances,</i> | | unauthorized interstate shipping of prohibited birds, eggs, etc., unlawful.. | 755 |
| appropriation for paying heirs of citizens killed on American soil during..... | 865 | importing from Canada..... | 756 |
| soldiers' homestead entry privileges extended to service in..... | 1161 | authority of Agricultural Department employees to enforce regulations, etc.. | 756 |
| <i>Mexican Situation,</i> | | for arrests, etc..... | 756 |
| bonds authorized in lieu of unissued bonds for..... | 288 | warrants to be issued by United States courts..... | 756 |
| former issue rescinded..... | 292 | seizure and forfeiture of birds taken, etc., in violation of regulations..... | 756 |
| <i>Mexico,</i> | | punishment for violations, or failing to comply with regulations, etc..... | 756 |
| appropriation for ambassador to..... | 519, 1325 | laws of States, etc., not inconsistent herewith, unimpaired..... | 756 |
| for Boundary Commission..... | 523, 1329 | extending open seasons excepted..... | 756 |
| for constructing fence along boundary line between Papago Indian Reservation and..... | 569 | taking exclusively for scientific or propagating purposes, allowed..... | 756 |
| for national cemetery, Mexico City..... | 655 | shipping permitted if distinctively marked, etc..... | 756 |
| for emergency expenses for eradicating, etc., pink bollworm of cotton in... 1006 | | unexpended Agricultural Department appropriations available for expenses, employees, etc..... | 756 |
| deficiency appropriation for cooperating with, to prevent spread of pink bollworm of cotton..... | 374 | no draft exemption of employees hereby. | 757 |
| construction of bridge across Rio Grande at El Paso, Tex., subject to consent, etc., of..... | 396 | invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act..... | 757 |
| internal revenue tax on passenger transportation to..... | 1102 | inconsistent laws repealed..... | 757 |
| steamer passage tickets to, exempt from internal revenue stamp tax..... | 1137 | breeding of game birds on farms, and sale thereof for food permitted..... | 757 |
| war revenue stamp tax..... | 323 | in effect immediately..... | 757 |
| war revenue tax on passenger transportation to any point in..... | 314 | <i>Mileage, Army,</i> | |
| <i>Miami and Erie Canal, Ohio,</i> | | appropriation for designated officers, etc. 49, 854 | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made; branch connecting Lake Michigan, etc..... | 1289 | allowance to field clerks, 1916, 1917... 49 | |
| <i>Miami, Fla.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for designated officers, etc..... | 475, 827, 1039 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor 255, 906 | | for officers, etc., 1919..... | 1028 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made..... | 264 | officers on aviation duty payable therefrom for..... | 849 |
| <i>Mica,</i> | | <i>Milford, Conn.,</i> | |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 251, 905, 1276 |
| <i>Michigan City, Ind.,</i> | | <i>Milford Haven Harbor, Va.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 1283 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 1278 |
| <i>Michigan National Forest, Mich.,</i> | | <i>Military Academy,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... 987 | | appropriation for support of the.... 90, 620, 1336 | |
| | | for pay of professors..... | 90, 620, 1336 |
| | | for chaplain..... | 90, 620, 1336 |

| <i>Military Academy—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|---------------|
| appropriation for master of sword... | 90, 620, 1336 |
| to have rank, etc., of major..... | 90 |
| for pay of cadets..... | 90, 620, 1336 |
| increased rate for fiscal year 1920..... | 1336 |
| for extra pay of officers..... | 90, 620, 1336 |
| for longevity..... | 91, 621, 1336 |
| for enlisted men..... | 91, 621, 1336 |
| for band..... | 91, 621, 1336 |
| for field musicians..... | 91, 621, 1337 |
| for general Army service detach- ment..... | 91, 621, 1337 |
| for Cavalry detachment..... | 91, 621, 1337 |
| for Artillery detachment..... | 92, 622, 1337 |
| for Engineer detachment..... | 92, 622, 1338 |
| for travel allowances; clothing not drawn..... | 92, 622, 1338 |
| for interest on deposits..... | 92, 622, 1338 |
| for extra pay, detached service... .. | 92, 622, 1338 |
| for regimental sergeant major, Infantry, at cadet headquarters..... | 1339 |
| for battalion sergeant major, Infantry, at cadet headquarters..... | 93, 623, 1339 |
| for extra pay, noncommissioned Artillery officers as assistant instructors.. | 93 |
| for extra pay, noncommissioned officers as assistant instructors..... | 623, 1339 |
| for battalion sergeant major, Infantry, at Academy headquarters..... | 623 |
| for noncommissioned instructors in Field Artillery..... | 623, 1339 |
| for pay of civilians..... | 93, 623, 1339 |
| leader of Academy Band, assistant, and musicians..... | 623 |
| pay, rank, grade, etc., established of band..... | 623 |
| order and purchasing clerk, retirement pay, etc..... | 623 |
| accounting, etc..... | 625, 3411 |
| for expenses, Board of Visitors..... | 95, 625, 1341 |
| for contingencies, superintendent..... | 95, 625, 1341 |
| for repairs and improvements..... | 95, 625, 1341 |
| for fuel, lights, etc..... | 95, 626, 1341 |
| for transportation..... | 95, 626, 1341 |
| for printing, supplies, etc..... | 95, 626, 1341 |
| for expenses, department of cavalry, ar- tillery, and infantry tactics..... | 96, 626, 1342 |
| for enlargement of cadet camp, etc..... | 627 |
| cadet camp additions, etc..... | 1342 |
| for department of civil and military en- gineering..... | 97, 627, 1343 |
| for department of natural and experimen- tal philosophy..... | 97, 627, 1343 |
| for department of mathematics... .. | 97, 627, 1343 |
| for department of chemistry, mineralogy, and geology..... | 97, 627, 1343 |
| for department of drawing..... | 97, 628, 1343 |
| new drawing equipment..... | 97 |
| for department of modern languages..... | 97, |
| | 628, 1343 |
| for department of law..... | 97, 628, 1343 |
| for department of practical military en- gineering..... | 97, 628, 1343 |
| for department of ordnance and gunnery..... | 98, |
| | 628, 1344 |
| for department of military hygiene..... | 98, 628, 1344 |
| for department of English and history... .. | 98, |
| | 628, 1344 |
| for lectures..... | 98, 628, 1344 |
| for automobiles..... | 628, 1344 |
| for miscellaneous and incidental ex- penses..... | 98, 628, 1344 |
| for lighting, plumbing, etc..... | 98, 628, 1344 |
| for library, etc..... | 98, 629, 1344 |
| for contingent, academic board; techni- cal supplies..... | 98, 629, 1344 |

| <i>Military Academy—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|----------------|
| appropriation for band instruments, etc... | 99, |
| | 629, 1344 |
| for laundry, cadet mess, etc..... | 99, 629, 1345 |
| for policing barracks, etc..... | 99, 629, 1345 |
| for cadet barracks, furniture..... | 99, 629, 1345 |
| for children's school..... | 99, 629, 1345 |
| for fire protection..... | 99, 629, 1345 |
| for cadet laundry, store, etc., buildings.. | 629 |
| for buildings and grounds..... | 99, 629 |
| for ordnance museum; laboratory, etc... .. | 99, |
| | 629, 1345 |
| for new cadet laundry..... | 99, 630 |
| for cadet mess..... | 99 |
| for soldiers' hospital..... | 99, 630, 1345 |
| for waterworks..... | 99, 630, 1345 |
| for bayonet fencing ground, etc..... | 100, 1345 |
| for Field Artillery target, practice, etc... .. | 100 |
| appointment authorized of late cadets William Harold Kehoe and Clyde R. Altman, second lieutenants of In- fantry, retired..... | 100 |
| for cadet hospital..... | 100, 1346 |
| for cadet barracks..... | 100, 631, 1346 |
| for post cemetery..... | 100, 631, 1346 |
| for walls, roads, etc..... | 100, 631, 1345 |
| for waterproofing post headquarters, etc., buildings..... | 100 |
| for riding hall, improvements, etc..... | 100 |
| for power plant; automatic stokers, soot blowers, etc..... | 630 |
| for east parade ground and athletic field..... | 630 |
| for west academy building, repairs..... | 630 |
| for outdoor gymnasium..... | 630 |
| for dredging, etc., north dock, etc..... | 630 |
| for combined plotting room and primary station..... | 630 |
| for paving, etc., south cadet barracks... .. | 630 |
| for Artillery gun shed, east wing..... | 630 |
| for addition to Artillery stable and bar- racks..... | 630 |
| for addition to Cavalry barracks..... | 630 |
| for repairs, etc., mess buildings..... | 631 |
| for fireproof shed for military equipage; labor by enlisted men..... | 631 |
| for repairing sidewalks, roads, etc.... | 631, 1346 |
| for repairs, machinery, etc..... | 631, 1346 |
| for garage for Quartermaster Corps..... | 632 |
| for constructing new cadet barracks, etc. allowance in accounts of Lieut. Col. E. J. Timberlake..... | 632 |
| printing, etc., elsewhere than at Gov- ernment Printing Office..... | 632 |
| for repairing walls along Poplopen pipe line..... | 1345 |
| for east academic building, painting... .. | 1346 |
| for repairs, etc., mess buildings..... | 1346 |
| for fireproof shed for housing material... .. | 1346. |
| for riding hall, etc, repairs..... | 1347 |
| for observatory, dome, etc..... | 1347 |
| for cadet mess dining hall, etc..... | 1347 |
| for subsistence expenses of cadets attend- ing inaugural ceremonies..... | 51 |
| for transportation expenses..... | 54 |
| for disposition of remains of officers, ca- dets, etc..... | 656 |
| deficiency appropriation for fuel, lights, etc..... | 367 |
| for repairs and improvements..... | 368 |
| for cadet store, etc., fund; availability... .. | 1032 |
| continuation of appropriations for paving, etc., south cadet barrack..... | 1347 |
| addition to Artillery gun shed..... | 1347 |
| stable..... | 1347 |
| barracks..... | 1347 |
| addition to Cavalry barracks..... | 1347 |

INDEX.

clxi

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------|--|--------------------------|
| <i>Military Academy—Continued.</i> | | <i>Military or Naval Forces,</i> | |
| continuation of appropriations for enlarging Academy..... | 1347 | additional pay of \$60 to persons serving in, during the war, on honorable discharge, etc., therefrom since April 7, 1917..... | 1151 |
| cadet barracks and headquarters..... | 1347 | exceptions; not reporting for duty..... | 1151 |
| married officers' quarters..... | 1347 | if discharged with one month's pay... .. | 1151 |
| bachelor quarters..... | 1347 | entitled to retired pay..... | 1151 |
| automatic stokers..... | 1347 | heirs, etc., of deceased persons..... | 1151 |
| accounting of maintenance funds..... | 1347 | early payment directed; funds available.. | 1151 |
| sale of unserviceable materials, etc.; deposit of proceeds..... | 1347 | regulations to be made..... | 1151 |
| admission authorized for instruction of Aurelio Collazo, of Cuba..... | 755 | <i>Military Parks (see National Parks).</i> | |
| appointment authorized of George R. Rogers as second lieutenant, Cavalry, and retired..... | 1347 | <i>Military Posts,</i> | |
| Col. L. Mervin Maus as brigadier general, retired..... | 1348 | appropriation for establishing water and sewer systems, etc., at..... | 54, 860 |
| Artillery tractor, and road roller, to be transferred to, under supervision of superintendent..... | 1347 | for construction, etc., exchanges..... | 56, 862 |
| cadets of classes of 1920 and 1921 credited with full equipment allowances..... | 1032 | training, etc., camps, recreation expenses..... | 862 |
| detail of Col. E. J. Timberlake as quartermaster, etc., continued..... | 1347 | for constructing roads, walks, wharves, and drainage at..... | 57, 862 |
| graduates may serve as training camp instructors the four months after graduation..... | 892 | for Schofield Barracks, Hawaii..... | 129, 655 |
| hotel may be built, etc., on, reservation... revenues from, for 50 years; to be Government property thereafter..... | 1348 | deficiency appropriation for water and sewers..... | 11, 30, 379, 478 |
| title, etc., may be transferred at any time..... | 1348 | for war expenses, water and sewers at.. | 194, 361 |
| regulations, charges, etc., subject to superintendent..... | 1348 | for construction, etc., exchanges..... | 195, 363 |
| number of cadets authorized increased by two, to be selected by Vice President..... | 894 | for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage.. | 196, 363, 379, 478, 1039 |
| promotion of Col. S. E. Tillman, retired, to brigadier general, retired..... | 1348 | for constructing, etc., exchanges.. | 354, 479, 830 |
| purchase of polo ponies limited for use at..... | 55, 362, 861 | for water and sewers at..... | 478 |
| uniforms, etc., may be furnished cadets at cost..... | 957 | for safeguarding health, etc., in areas adjoining..... | 468 |
| <i>Military Aeronautics Division, Army,</i> | | for temporary barracks and quarters, seacoast posts..... | 474, 1026 |
| appropriation for..... | 848 | for construction, etc., hospitals at..... | 478 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 1027 | for water and sewers, 1919..... | 1029 |
| balances of appropriation for expenses of air service, 1919, covered in..... | 1170 | for construction, etc., exchanges, 1919.. | 1029 |
| <i>Military and Naval Insurance Division, War Risk Insurance Bureau (see also, War Risk Insurance Bureau),</i> | | restriction on expenditures for gardens suspended..... | 1028 |
| provisions relating to..... | 399, 409 | <i>Military Property, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Military Attachés,</i> | | crimes against, in Canal Zone, punishable by district court thereof..... | 89 |
| appropriation for expenses abroad..... | 40, 846 | <i>Military Publications,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses abroad..... | 186 | appropriation for printing and binding manuals, etc., for organizing land forces, etc..... | 126 |
| <i>Military Establishment (see Army).</i> | | <i>Military Reservations,</i> | |
| <i>Military Forces (see Army).</i> | | deficiency appropriation for control of diseases, etc., near, by Public Health Service..... | 468 |
| <i>Military Information, Army,</i> | | <i>Military Reservations, Abandoned,</i> | |
| appropriation for contingent expenses.... | 40, 846 | appropriation for survey, etc., of..... | 144, 667 |
| for expenses, military attachés, etc.... | 40, 846 | survey, subdivision, and sale of tracts in Gig Harbor, Wash..... | 1319 |
| for observing war operations abroad.... | 40, 846 | preference to lessees under War Department..... | 1319 |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 33, 839 | <i>Military Schools, etc.,</i> | |
| for contingent war expenses..... | 186, 355 | appropriation for Quartermaster supplies, etc., to, other than units in Reserve Officers' Training Corps..... | 72 |
| for observing war operations abroad..... | 186 | appointment of graduates of, as officers in drafted forces..... | 76 |
| for contingencies, 1919..... | 1026 | details from Army, active and retired list to, having units of Reserve Officers' Training Corps, during present war.. | 531 |
| <i>Military Laws,</i> | | issue of military equipments, Army details, etc., to other, during present war... .. | 532 |
| appropriation for revising and codifying.... | 47 | <i>Military Service (see also Army Emergency Increase),</i> | |
| <i>Military Observers Abroad, Army,</i> | | appropriation for expenses, registration, selection, and draft into..... | 851 |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 40, 846 | deficiency appropriation for expenses, registration, etc., for.... | 185, 355, 474, 1027 |
| deficiency appropriation for, war expenses.. | 186 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|--------------------|
| <i>Military Service—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Militia, D. C.—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| balance of appropriation for expenses of registration, etc., for, 1919, covered in..... | 1170 | eligibility of former members for reappointment, etc..... | 1020 |
| former Government employees to be reinstated on application, if honorably discharged from..... | 1164 | provisions void at close of war..... | 1020 |
| period of service in, of persons selected by draft, etc..... | 217 | <i>Militia, Organized.</i> | |
| terminated four months after peace proclaimed..... | 217 | deficiency appropriation for families of enlisted men entering military service..... | 11 |
| persons in, exempted from selective draft.. | 78 | benefits of Volunteer Soldiers' Home extended to, in Federal Service..... | 368 |
| protection of civil rights of persons in, against prejudice or injury during term therein..... | 440 | <i>Milk, D. C.,</i> | |
| persons specifically designated for..... | 440 | appropriation for inspection of dairy farms, etc., by health officials..... | 941 |
| provisions for drafting persons between 18 and 45 into..... | 955 | <i>Milk River Irrigation Project, Mont.,</i> | |
| <i>Military Stores,</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 148, 674 | |
| punishment for purchasing, belonging to the Government, from persons in the service, etc..... | 1016 | exchange of lands with Montana, for Nelson Reservoir site..... | 1205 |
| <i>Military Stores, Marine Corps,</i> | | <i>Millersburg, Ohio,</i> | |
| appropriation for..... | 736 | deficiency appropriation for public building..... | 348 |
| for reserve supplies..... | 736 | <i>Mills,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses.. | 214 | excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor..... | 1138 |
| <i>Military Supplies, Army,</i> | | <i>Millvale Borough, Pa.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for issue to National Guard..... | 12 | bridge authorized across Allegheny River at..... | 1188 |
| for researches, etc., to standardize and testing..... | 495 | <i>Milwaukee, Wis.,</i> | |
| restriction on purchases, etc., of, to Quartermaster Corps, suspended during the war..... | 881 | appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 138, 663 |
| transfer from reserve stock of, to Marine Corps, from time to time, without payment, not exceeding \$7,000,000.. | 1174 | for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Military Training Camps,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 13, 382, 484 |
| lands for, may be acquired by condemnation, etc..... | 518 | <i>Minam National Forest, Oreg.,</i> | |
| <i>Military Training, Civilian,</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| appropriation for maintaining camps, expenses, etc..... | 69, 876 | lands added to..... | 1319 |
| for arms, equipments, ammunition, etc.. | 70 | <i>Mine Depot, Navy,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for, war expenses. | 364 | appropriation for erecting, equipping, etc., for high explosives..... | 722 |
| for expenses, of camps, etc..... | 830 | <i>Mine Explosions,</i> | |
| balances of appropriations for ordnance stores, etc., for, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in..... | 1171 | appropriation for investigating causes of, etc..... | 145, 670 |
| <i>Militia Affairs Division, Naval, (see Naval Militia Affairs Division).</i> | | deficiency appropriation for investigating causes, etc..... | 31, 670, 840, 1039 |
| <i>Militia Bureau, War Department,</i> | | <i>Mine Planter Service, Army (see Army Mine Planter Service).</i> | |
| appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 785, 1239 | <i>Mine Rescue Cars,</i> | |
| for pay, etc., National Guard officers assigned to..... | 67, 875 | appropriation for purchase, equipment, etc., additional..... | 146 |
| <i>Militia, D. C.,</i> | | for operating; personal services, etc... 146, 672 | |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 950 | for purchase of land for headquarters; acceptance of donations..... | 147, 672 |
| for camps, etc..... | 950 | deficiency appropriation for equipment, etc..... | 840 |
| for commutation of subsistence, enlisted men on special detail..... | 950 | <i>Mine Scales, etc.,</i> | |
| for rent of armories, etc..... | 950 | appropriation for testing, etc..... | 1260 |
| for pay of troops, not Government employees..... | 950 | deficiency appropriation for testing, etc... 495 | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses for 1919; reappropriation..... | 1022 | <i>Mineral Fuels and Products,</i> | |
| enlistments and appointments in, during present war..... | 1019 | appropriation for testing, etc., belonging to United States..... | 145, 670 |
| not to relieve from military or naval service..... | 1019 | <i>Mineral Industries,</i> | |
| six-year contracts allowed..... | 1019 | appropriation for investigating economic development, etc., of..... | 145, 670 |
| special class service for period of the war, etc..... | 1019 | <i>Mineral Land Entries,</i> | |
| pay, etc., for emergency service..... | 1019 | allowed persons under age of 21 who are in the Army during the war..... | 957 |
| officers, commissions, examinations, etc... | 1020 | suspension of residence, etc., requirements..... | 957 |
| assignment of retired, to duty..... | 1020 | annual assessment work on claims suspended for 1917 and 1918; conditions..... | 343 |
| | | not applicable to oil placer claims.... | 343 |
| | | not to affect Act relieving claimants in armed service..... | 343 |
| | | in Alaska suspended until April 1, 1919. | 1055 |
| | | continued for 1917, 1918, and 1919.... | 1213 |
| | | <i>Mineral Point, Wis.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |

| | | | |
|---|----------|---|---------------|
| <i>Mineral Products (see also War Contracts, etc.),</i> | Page. | <i>Mines Bureau, Interior Department—Con.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for investigating, etc., be- longing to United States..... | 145, 760 | appropriation for Government Fuel Yards, District of Columbia..... | 672 |
| settlement of claims for losses, etc., in sup- plying designated, needed for national defense during the war..... | 1274 | one-fifth from District revenues..... | 673 |
| <i>Mineral Resources of the United States,</i> | | for experiments, etc., of lignite coals and peat for commercial use..... | 1154 |
| appropriation for preparing report on.... | 145, 670 | plant, etc., to be sold on completion.. | 1154 |
| <i>Mineral Substances,</i> | | report of results to Congress..... | 1154 |
| appropriation for investigating safety in treatment of, etc.; restrictions.... | 145, 670 | deficiency appropriation for laboratory equipment, etc., quarters in new building..... | 17 |
| deficiency appropriation for investigations of mining, etc., for war materials.... | 491 | for investigating mine accidents.. | 31, 840, 1039 |
| <i>Mineral Substances and Ores,</i> | | for war materials investigations..... | 490 |
| provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of certain, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | for mine rescue cars, equipment, etc.... | 840 |
| <i>Mineral Waters,</i> | | for mine inspection, Alaska..... | 1039 |
| internal revenue tax on sales by pro- ducer, etc., of bottled artificial..... | 1116 | for testing fuel..... | 1039 |
| natural..... | 1116 | printing done by private parties allowed from appropriation for explosives; regulations..... | 490 |
| war revenue tax on artificial, not carbon- ated, sold by producer, etc..... | 312 | <i>Mines, Coal,</i> | |
| natural, bottled, etc..... | 312 | zones may be established about, to pre- vent sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors..... | 958, 1047 |
| <i>Minerals,</i> | | <i>Mines, etc.,</i> | |
| provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of certain, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | appropriation for investigating, etc., use of explosives at..... | 670 |
| <i>Mines,</i> | | deductions allowed for depletion, etc., of, in computing taxable income of in- dividuals..... | 1067 |
| excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor..... | 1138 | corporations..... | 1078 |
| may be taken, operated, etc., for public use..... | 279 | regulations for use of explosives at..... | 386 |
| <i>Mines Bureau, Director of the,</i> | | <i>Mines, Naval,</i> | |
| provisions regulating manufacture, sales, etc., of explosives in time of war, subject to..... | 385 | deficiency appropriation for storage, war expenses..... | 207 |
| <i>Mines Bureau, Interior Department,</i> | | <i>Mines of the United States,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries and general ex- penses..... | 145, 670 | census of, to be taken in 1920, etc..... | 1291 |
| for investigating mine explosions, meth- ods of mining, etc..... | 145, 670 | census schedules of inquiries..... | 1294 |
| for investigating mineral fuels and un- finished products..... | 145, 670 | to relate to preceding year..... | 1295 |
| for investigating treatment of ores, etc..... | 145, 670 | limited to active..... | 1295 |
| for petroleum and natural gas inquiries, etc..... | 146, 671 | <i>Mines, Submarine (see also Submarine Mines),</i> | |
| amount for personal services in Dis- trict of Columbia..... | 146 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 200 |
| detail of Public Health officers for cooperative work with..... | 146 | <i>Mingo County, W. Va.,</i> | |
| for enforcing explosives regulations, etc.. | 671 | bridge authorized across Tug River be- tween Pike County and..... | 899 |
| cancelation of licenses for violations.. | 671 | <i>Minidoka Irrigation Project, Idaho,</i> | |
| platinum, iridium, palladium, etc., included..... | 671 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. | 148, 674 |
| personal services in District of Colum- bia authorized..... | 671 | <i>Minidoka National Forest, Idaho and Utah,</i> | |
| detail of public health officers for co- operative work with..... | 671 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| for mine experiment stations..... | 146, 671 | <i>Minimum Wage Law, D. C.,</i> | |
| for equipping, etc., mining experiment station, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 146, 671 | deficiency appropriation for expenses en- forcing..... | 1021 |
| for experimental mine, Bruceton, Pa.. | 146, 672 | payable wholly from District revenues. | 1163 |
| for care, etc., new buildings..... | 146, 672 | construction of terms used..... | 960 |
| for mine rescue cars..... | 146, 672 | Minimum Wage Board created..... | 961 |
| for mine inspector, Alaska; per diem; clerk..... | 147, 672 | appointment, organization, etc..... | 961 |
| for technical books, etc..... | 147, 672 | authority to secure testimony; regula- tions, etc..... | 961 |
| for land for headquarters, mine rescue cars, sidings, etc.; acceptance of lands..... | 147, 672 | appropriation for expenses wholly from District revenues..... | 962 |
| temporary details of field employes for service in Washington; allow- ances, etc..... | 147, 672 | authority of board to investigate wages of women and minors..... | 962 |
| | | register of employes to be kept..... | 962 |
| | | to establish minimum standard of wages. | 962 |
| | | conferences on inadequate wages of women. | 962 |
| | | composition; hearings, etc..... | 962 |
| | | report and recommendations; piece rates, apprentices, etc..... | 963 |
| | | action of board; disregarding, unlawful.. | 963 |
| | | posting of orders; licenses for lower rates. | 963 |
| | | wages for minors to be determined by Board | 963 |
| | | employing at lower, unlawful..... | 964 |
| | | separate inquiries authorized..... | 964 |
| | | investigations, as to compliance..... | 964 |
| | | decisions of fact by Board final..... | 964 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|--|-----------------|
| <i>Minimum Wage Law, D. C.—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Mints and Assay Offices,</i> | Page. |
| decision of fact by Board final; appeals on questions of law..... | 964 | appropriation for Director, examiner, etc..... | 776, 1231 |
| punishment for violations..... | 964 | for salaries and expenses, mint at Carson City, Nev..... | 781, 1236 |
| discriminating by employer against employee for testifying..... | 964 | Denver, Colo..... | 781, 1236 |
| employers responsible for acts of agents, etc..... | 964 | New Orleans, La..... | 781, 1236 |
| prosecutions in police court..... | 964 | Philadelphia, Pa..... | 782, 1236 |
| civil action allowed for recovery of less than minimum wage..... | 964 | San Francisco, Calif..... | 782, 1236 |
| title and purpose of Act..... | 964 | for salaries and expenses assay office, Boise, Idaho..... | 782, 1236 |
| <i>Mining Experiment Stations,</i> | | Deadwood, S. Dak..... | 782, 1237 |
| appropriation for expenses establishing, operating, etc..... | 146, 671 | Helena, Mont..... | 782, 1237 |
| <i>Mining Claims, Public Lands,</i> | | New York, N. Y..... | 782, 1237 |
| annual assessments suspended until April 1, 1919, in Alaska..... | 1055 | Salt Lake City, Utah..... | 783, 1237 |
| not required of locators in service during present war..... | 243 | Seattle, Wash..... | 783, 1237 |
| notice of muster, etc., to be filed..... | 243 | deficiency appropriation for New Orleans, La..... | 6, 30, 350, 465 |
| suspended for 1917 and 1918; conditions, etc..... | 343 | for New York, N. Y., assay office..... | 6, 30, 466 |
| suspension of requirements 1917, 1918, 1919, extended to Alaska..... | 1213 | for expenses..... | 465 |
| no forfeiture for failure to, of assessment work, etc..... | 1213 | for Denver, Colo..... | 465 |
| <i>Mining Land Laws,</i> | | for Philadelphia, Pa..... | 465 |
| protection from forfeiture of rights under, acquired by persons in military service during period thereof..... | 448 | for San Francisco, Cal..... | 465 |
| <i>Minister Resident and Consul General,</i> | | fifty-cent piece to be coined for Illinois Centennial..... | 594 |
| appropriation for, Liberia..... | 520, 1326 | minor coinage fund increased..... | 1051 |
| <i>Ministers of Religion,</i> | | transfers to mints at Philadelphia, San Francisco, and Denver, only..... | 1051 |
| exempted from selective draft..... | 78 | use of profits; balances to be covered in..... | 1051 |
| <i>Ministers Plenipotentiary,</i> | | quarter dollar design may be modified.... | 242 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 519, 1325 | <i>Misbranded Foods, Drugs, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Mint,</i> | | appropriation for expenses preventing sale, etc., of..... | 992 |
| appropriation for experiments in rearing.. | 995 | <i>Misbranded Insecticides,</i> | |
| <i>Minneapolis, Minn.,</i> | | appropriation for preventing sale, etc., of.. | 1004 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 1281 | <i>Mispillion River, Del.,</i> | |
| <i>Minnesota,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 |
| bridge authorized across Red River of the North between North Dakota and..... | 1054 | no expense for lands..... | 1277 |
| consent to improvement of boundary waters by North Dakota, South Dakota, and..... | 266 | <i>Mission Indians, Calif.,</i> | |
| surveys, etc., authorized..... | 266 | compensation, etc., for lands of, on Capitan Grande Reservation, taken for San Diego water supply..... | 1206 |
| appropriation for..... | 266 | <i>Missions (see Diplomatic and Consular Service).</i> | |
| erroneously allowed entries of ceded Chippewa Indian lands in, sold under State drainage laws, validated..... | 1321 | <i>Mississippi Centennial Exposition,</i> | |
| isolated tracts of ceded Chippewa Indian lands in, may be sold, etc..... | 1056 | appropriation for transferring, etc., Government exhibit from Panama-California Exposition to..... | 126 |
| mutual cession of lands with Wisconsin approved..... | 959 | <i>Mississippi County, Ark.,</i> | |
| <i>Minnesota National Forest, Minn.,</i> | | may bridge Little River..... | 249 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | <i>Mississippi River,</i> | |
| <i>Minnesota River, Minn.,</i> | | appropriation for prosecuting work of flood control, etc..... | 132, 661 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 258, 908, 1282 | for improvement of passes at mouth of.. | 256, 907, 1280 |
| <i>Minor Coins,</i> | | for improvement of waterway to Sabine River, La..... | 256, 1280 |
| appropriation for recoining of..... | 119, 643 | for improvement of, from the Ohio to the Missouri..... | 258, 908, 1281 |
| deficiency appropriation for recoining.... | 4 | Memphis, Tenn..... | 258 |
| fund for coinage of, increased..... | 1051 | for removing snags, etc., below the Missouri and from Old and Atchafalaya Rivers..... | 1281 |
| <i>Minority Employees, House of Representatives,</i> | | for improvement of, from the Missouri to Minneapolis, Minn..... | 258, 908, 1281 |
| appropriation for..... | 764, 1218 | for improvement of, between Saint Paul and Minneapolis..... | 259, 908, 1281 |
| <i>Minors, D. C.,</i> | | for improvement of, between Brainerd and Grand Rapids, Minn.... | 259, 908, 1281 |
| provisions for establishing minimum wages for..... | 963 | for improvement of, and Leach River, Minn..... | 259, 1281 |
| <i>Mitot, Grafton W.,</i> | | for maintenance of reservoirs at headwaters..... | 259, 908, 1281 |
| may accept present from British Government..... | 1326 | | |

INDEX.

clxv

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Mississippi River—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Modoc County, Calif.,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for bridge across, Cass Lake Indian Reservation, Minn..... | 160 | citizens of, may be permitted to cut, etc., timber in Nevada, for domestic uses, etc., and remove therefrom... | 1322 |
| bridge authorized across, Bemidji, Minn.. | 83 | <i>Modoc National Forest, Cal.,</i> | |
| Itasca and Cass Counties, Minn..... | 341, 341 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| Morrison County, Minn..... | 83 | lands in Modoc and Siskiyou Counties added to..... | 1316 |
| time extended for bridging, Aitkin County, Minn..... | 340 | <i>Modoc Point Irrigation System, Oreg.,</i> | |
| New Orleans, La..... | 1160 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 584 |
| Saint Louis, Mo..... | 436 | <i>Moieties, Customs,</i> | |
| <i>Mississippi River Commission,</i> | | appropriation for compensation in lieu of. | 120, 644 |
| appropriation for prosecuting work of flood control under..... | 132, 661 | <i>Mokelumne River, Cal.,</i> | |
| hospital, etc., facilities for treatment of seamen on boats of..... | 1302 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 |
| <i>Mississippi Sound, Miss.,</i> | | <i>Molybdenum,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of channels..... | 256, 1279 | provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| for improvement of channel connecting Mobile Bay and..... | 1279 | <i>Monessen, Pa.,</i> | |
| <i>Missoula County, Mont.,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| may purchase land in Flathead Reservation for school purposes..... | 1053 | <i>Money Laundry Machines,</i> | |
| admission of Indian children required.. | 1053 | appropriation for expenses of..... | 119, 643 |
| <i>Missoula National Forest, Mont.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for expenses of | 836, 1038 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | <i>Money Orders Division, Post Office Department,</i> | |
| <i>Missouri River,</i> | | appropriation for superintendent, chief clerk..... | 801, 1253 |
| appropriation for improvement of, to secure six-foot channel, Kansas City to mouth..... | 259, 908, 1282 | <i>Moneys, United States,</i> | |
| for improvement of, Kansas City to Sioux City..... | 259, 1282 | exports of, to be reported to the President in each case..... | 424 |
| for improvement of, Sioux City to Fort Benton..... | 259 | <i>Mono National Forest, Nev. and Cal.,</i> | |
| protection of banks near Glasgow, Mo. | 259 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| transfer of dredges..... | 259 | <i>Monongahela River,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, Yankton to Vermilion, S. Dak..... | 265 | bridge authorized across, Wilson Borough, Pa..... | 1187 |
| for bank protection, Vermilion, S. Dak., etc..... | 1289 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1289 |
| bridge authorized across, Bismarck, N. Dak..... | 1184 | time extended for bridging, Fairmont, W. Va..... | 432, 958 |
| South Sioux City, Nebr..... | 1187 | <i>Monopolies, etc. (see Antitrust Laws, etc.).</i> | |
| time extended for bridging, at Chamberlain, S. Dak..... | 1159 | <i>Monroe, Mich.,</i> | |
| <i>Mitchell County, Ga.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 |
| time extended for bridging Flint River by Baker County or..... | 389 | <i>Montana,</i> | |
| <i>Moapa River Indian Reservation, Nev.,</i> | | appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... | 798, 1251 |
| appropriation for irrigation project on.... | 562 | for support, etc., of homeless Indians in. | 574 |
| <i>Mobile, Ala.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for Indian Service in..... | 31 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor and bar; channel to Mississippi Sound..... | 255, 907, 1279 | exchange of lands with, for irrigation project reservoir sites..... | 1205 |
| for marine hospital..... | 636 | homestead settlers on Indian lands within Northern Pacific grant, to have title from Company..... | 1204 |
| <i>Mobile Artillery, Army,</i> | | school section allowed, in lieu of lands in Huntley irrigation project..... | 958 |
| appropriation for altering, etc..... | 817 | <i>Montana National Bison Range,</i> | |
| contracts authorized..... | 817 | appropriation for maintenance..... | 995 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, altering, etc..... | 200, 367 | <i>Montclair, N. J.,</i> | |
| authorization repealed for altering, etc, 1919..... | 1172 | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| balances of appropriations for altering, etc., 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in... | 1171 | <i>Montenegro, Greece and,</i> | |
| <i>Mobile Bay,</i> | | appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 |
| appropriation for improvement of channel connecting Mississippi Sound and.. | 1279 | <i>Monterey, Calif.,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of channel to Pensacola Bay from.. | 1289 | appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 259, 910, 1284 |
| <i>Mobile River,</i> | | <i>Monterey National Forest, Calif.,</i> | |
| bridge authorized across, Bay Port to Blakely Island, Ala..... | 339 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 987 |
| | | <i>Montevideo, Minn.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| | | <i>Montezuma National Forest, Colo.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 987 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Montreal, Canada,</i> | | <i>Motor Boats (see also Undocumented Vessels),</i> | |
| investigation requested of improvement of | | deck officer requirements not applicable to. | 549 |
| Saint Lawrence River, Lake Ontario | | excise tax on sales of pleasure, by builder, | |
| to..... | 1290 | etc..... | 1123 |
| <i>Montrose Park, D. C.,</i> | | special tax imposed on users of, not for | |
| appropriation for continuing improvement | | business, etc..... | 1129 |
| of..... | 658 | war excise tax on users of, not for trade... | 318 |
| <i>Monuments, National (see National Monu-</i> | | <i>Motor Cars, Army Armored,</i> | |
| <i>ments).</i> | | appropriation for purchase, etc..... | 64, 873 |
| <i>Morally Incompetents,</i> | | former appropriation continued..... | 64 |
| may be excluded, etc., from military | | deficiency appropriation for, war expenses, | |
| service..... | 79 | purchase, etc..... | 198, 366 |
| <i>Morehead City, N. C.,</i> | | additional contracts, etc., authorized for | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor... | 254, | purchase, etc., of..... | 873, 1031 |
| 906, 1278 | | authorizations for, 1919, repealed..... | 1172 |
| <i>Morgan, N. J.,</i> | | balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918, | |
| deficiency appropriation for pay claims for | | 1919, covered in..... | 1171 |
| damages, explosions at plant of T. A. | | <i>Motor Express Mail Routes, Country,</i> | |
| Gillespie Company..... | 1164 | appropriation for experiments in operating, | |
| investigation, etc., claims for damages, | | for parcel post between producers | |
| fire and explosion at Gillespie munition | | and consumers; limitation..... | 1198 |
| plant..... | 1026 | other mail by, forbidden, unless de- | |
| for personal injuries or death from explo- | | livery expedited..... | 1198 |
| sions, at plant of T. A. Gillespie | | <i>Motor Trucks, etc.,</i> | |
| Company..... | 1165 | war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 316 |
| <i>Morgan, Thomas W.,</i> | | <i>Motor Vehicle Mail Truck Routes,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for credit in ac- | | appropriation for experiments in, for col- | |
| counts..... | 21 | lection and delivery of food products | |
| <i>Mormon Channel, Calif.,</i> | | from producer to consumer..... | 1198 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 | delivery of articles to producers..... | 1198 |
| <i>Morocco,</i> | | use for other mail forbidden unless | |
| appropriation for agent and consul general | | delivery expedited..... | 1198 |
| at Tangier..... | 520, 1326 | <i>Motor Vehicle Truck Postal Service,</i> | |
| for Cape Spartel, etc., light..... | 522, 1328 | appropriation for experiments in, for food | |
| for interpreters and guards at consulates | | products near selected cities..... | 753 |
| in..... | 529, 1334 | results to be reported..... | 753 |
| <i>Morongo Indian Reservation, Calif.,</i> | | <i>Motor Vehicles,</i> | |
| appropriation for irrigation project on.... | 562 | excise tax on sales of, and accessories, by | |
| <i>Morrison County, Minn.,</i> | | producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| may bridge Mississippi River..... | 83 | tires, etc., to other than manufacturer... | 1122 |
| <i>Morro Bay, Cal.,</i> | | mileage allowance for, used in business of | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | | Department of Agriculture..... | 990 |
| made..... | 1290 | war excise tax on sales of, by producer, etc. | 316 |
| <i>Mortar Batteries, Army,</i> | | <i>Motor Vehicles, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for constructing..... | 1305 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., Dis- | |
| deficiency appropriation for construction of; | | trict offices..... | 923 |
| war expenses..... | 199 | for purchase, exchange, etc..... | 923 |
| <i>Mortgages, etc.,</i> | | use restricted, cost limited, etc..... | 923 |
| deeds of, etc., exempt from stamp tax.... | 1137 | for tags, etc., for..... | 924 |
| from war revenue stamp tax..... | 323 | deficiency appropriation for maintenance, | |
| restrictions on foreclosures of, upon prop- | | etc..... | 7 |
| erty of persons in military service, | | for tags, etc., for..... | 7, 350 |
| during the war..... | 444 | purchase price of, for official use increased. | 822 |
| <i>Mortgages, etc., on Enemy Property,</i> | | <i>Motorcycles,</i> | |
| provisions for disposal of, on default, etc.. | 418 | excise tax on sales of, and accessories, by | |
| <i>Morton County, N. Dak.,</i> | | producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| bridge authorized across Missouri River, at | | tires, etc., to other than manufacturer.. | 1122 |
| Bismarck, by Burleigh County and. | 1184 | war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc... | 316 |
| <i>Mosquito Creek, S. C.,</i> | | <i>Moultrie, Ga.,</i> | |
| declared nonnavigable stream..... | 268 | deficiency appropriation for public build- | |
| <i>Mother Tongue of Foreign-Born Persons, etc.,</i> | | ing..... | 109, 466 |
| census inquiries to include..... | 1294 | <i>Mount Carmel, Ill.,</i> | |
| <i>Moths, Gypsy and Brown Tail,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 109 |
| appropriation for quarantining, etc., against | | <i>Mount Clemens, Mich.,</i> | |
| spread of..... | 994 | deficiency appropriation for public build- | |
| deficiency appropriation for preventing | | ing..... | 5 |
| spread of..... | 32 | <i>Mount Pleasant, Mich.,</i> | |
| <i>Motion Picture Films, (see also Moving Pic-</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| <i>ture Films),</i> | | for Indian school..... | 571 |
| monthly tax on rentals of..... | 1125 | <i>Mount Pleasant, Tex.,</i> | |
| if owner exhibits for profit..... | 1125 | appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| payment by lessee if contract prevents | | <i>Mount Rainier National Park, Wash.,</i> | |
| addition to rental..... | 1125 | appropriation for commissioner in.... | 812, 1265 |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| <i>Mount Rainier National Park, Wash.—Con.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for protection, etc..... | 152, 678 |
| acceptance of land..... | 152 |
| <i>Mountain Cannon, etc., Army,</i> | |
| appropriation for purchase, manufacture, etc., of..... | 816 |
| contracts authorized..... | 817 |
| for ammunition for..... | 817 |
| contracts authorized..... | 817 |
| for ammunition for practice..... | 817 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, purchase, manufacture, etc., of; contracts..... | 199, 367, 481 |
| for ammunition for..... | 199, 367 |
| for ammunition, etc., for practice..... | 200 |
| additional contracts, etc., authorized for.. | 1031 |
| ammunition for..... | 1031 |
| ammunition, etc., for practice..... | 1031 |
| authorizations repealed; for purchase, etc., of, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for ammunition for 1919..... | 1172 |
| artillery practice, 1919..... | 1172 |
| balances of appropriations covered in; for purchase, etc., of, 1917, 1918, 1919.. | 1171 |
| for ammunition, etc., for practice, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for purchase, etc., of, for chemical war- fare, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 |
| <i>Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kans., Army,</i> | |
| appropriation for instruction expenses... | 41, 846 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses.. | 186 |
| <i>Moving Picture Films (see also Motion Pic- ture Films),</i> | |
| war excise tax on, not exposed, sold by manufacturer, etc..... | 316 |
| positive, sold by producer, etc..... | 316 |
| <i>Municipal Architect's Office, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 921 |
| <i>Municipal Bonds, etc.,</i> | |
| exempt from stamp tax..... | 1133 |
| war revenue stamp tax..... | 319 |
| <i>Municipal Court, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 943 |
| for rent; contingent expenses..... | 943 |
| deficiency appropriation for equipment of new quarters, moving, etc..... | 8 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 351, 823 |
| <i>Municipal Lodging House, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 948 |
| <i>Municipal Officials,</i> | |
| exempted from selective draft..... | 79 |
| <i>Munition Factories,</i> | |
| zones may be established about, to prevent sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors. 958, | 1047 |
| <i>Munition Manufacturers' Tax,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of collecting... | 779 |
| deficiency appropriation for assessing and collecting..... | 4 |
| for 1917, reduced to ten per cent..... | 308 |
| repealed from January 1, 1918..... | 308 |
| <i>Munition Workers,</i> | |
| provisions for housing, etc., of..... | 550 |
| <i>Munitions,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for investigations of mineral substances for war materials..... | 491 |
| <i>Munitions of War (see also Arms, Munitions of War, etc.),</i> | |
| lands for manufacture of, etc., may be ac- quired by condemnation, etc..... | 519 |
| <i>Murderkill River, Del.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| <i>Murdock, Robert,</i> | Page. |
| exchange of lands with, to add to Cache National Forest, Utah..... | 1209 |
| <i>Murray State School of Agriculture, Tahle- quah, Okla.,</i> | |
| appropriation for dormitories, from Chicka- saw funds..... | 584 |
| <i>Museums,</i> | |
| special tax on proprietors of..... | 1127 |
| places, etc., exempt..... | 1127 |
| <i>Musical Instruments,</i> | |
| excise tax on sales of by producer, etc... 1122 | |
| war excise tax on mechanical, sold by pro- ducer, etc..... | 316 |
| <i>Muskegon, Mich.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, |
| | 909, 1283 |
| for public building, rent, etc..... | 636 |
| deficiency appropriation for public build- ings, rent..... | 348 |
| <i>Musketry, Fort Sill, Okla., Army School of,</i> | |
| appropriation for instruction expenses.... | 41 |
| deficiency appropriation for instruction expenses..... | 186 |
| <i>Muskingum River, Ohio,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for refund of rentals to lessees on..... | 10 |
| <i>Muskogee, Okla.,</i> | |
| terms of court at..... | 604 |
| clerk's office..... | 604 |
| <i>Mutiny in Military or Naval Forces,</i> | |
| punishment for inciting, in time of war.. | 219 |
| <i>Mystic, Conn.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| <i>Mystic River, Conn.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 251, 905 |
| <i>Mystic River, Mass.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 251, 1275 |
| N. | |
| <i>Names, Business,</i> | |
| assuming, other than used at beginning of the war forbidden, except under license..... | 414 |
| <i>Nansemond River, Va.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of. 254, 906, | 1278 |
| <i>Nanticoke River, Del. and Md.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of, includ- ing Northwest Fork..... | 253, 905, 1277 |
| <i>Nantucket, Mass.,</i> | |
| appropriation for establishing fog signal bell..... | 687 |
| for improvement of harbor of refuge.. 905, | 1275 |
| deficiency appropriation for fog signal, on harbor breakwater..... | 496 |
| electric fog signal, instead of whistle, to be installed on east breakwater; ap- propriation available..... | 607 |
| <i>Napa River, Cal.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. 259, 914, | 1280 |
| <i>Narcotics,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses restricting sale, etc., of..... | 1234 |
| importers, manufacturers, dealers etc., opium, coca leaves, and preparations thereof, to register with collectors of internal revenue..... | 1130 |
| registry and proportionate tax if so engaged January 1, 1919..... | 1130 |
| subsequently engaged..... | 1130 |
| special tax on designated occupations.... | 1130 |
| definition of importer, manufacturer, and producer..... | 1130 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| <i>Narcotics</i> —Continued. | | <i>National Banks</i> (see also Federal Reserve Act Amendments), | |
| definition of wholesale dealer..... | 1130 | consolidation of two or more, in same city, etc., into one association allowed.. | 1043 |
| retail dealer..... | 1130 | consent of shareholders of each, required | 1043 |
| place of business; employees excepted from registry and tax..... | 1130 | minimum capital..... | 1043 |
| exemption of officials from registry tax, etc..... | 1130 | dissenting stockholders entitled to value of stock..... | 1043 |
| regulations to be prescribed..... | 1130 | appraisal, etc., thereof..... | 1043 |
| disposal by persons not registered, unlawful..... | 1130 | surrender and sale of stock..... | 1044 |
| “person” construed; special tax laws applicable..... | 1130 | protection of outstanding circulation of consolidating bank..... | 1044 |
| stamp tax on, produced or imported..... | 1131 | transfer of all property, franchises, etc., to consolidated bank..... | 1044 |
| additional to import duty..... | 1131 | deposit of registered bonds by, before commencing business, repealed..... | 239 |
| disposal except in, or from, stamped packages, unlawful..... | 1131 | fiduciary powers granted to, by Federal Reserve Board, extended..... | 968 |
| evidence of violation, etc..... | 1131 | indebtedness limited to amount of capital. exceptions; liabilities under War Finance Corporation Act..... | 512 |
| obtained by prescription, etc., permitted | 1131 | loaning trust funds to officials, etc., unlawful; punishment for..... | 969 |
| professional administrations, etc., by registered physician, etc., allowed.. | 1131 | loans by, to any person, etc., limited.... exception, commercial discounts..... | 967 |
| stamp provisions made applicable to engraving, etc..... | 1131 | paper secured by Liberty bonds, etc., as collateral..... | 967 |
| seizure, etc., of unstamped packages in possession of any person..... | 1131 | maximum allowed..... | 967 |
| records and returns, required of importers, manufacturers, and wholesale dealers..... | 1131 | provisions affecting, in Alaska or outside continental territory, under Federal Reserve Act Amendments..... | 240 |
| regulations, etc., to be made..... | 1131 | reserve requirements under present law, if remaining nonmember banks..... | 240 |
| designated medicines, etc., not subject to provision hereof..... | 1132 | reserve requirements not applicable to deposit of public moneys in..... | 37 |
| records to be kept of all sales, etc.; preservation for two years, etc..... | 1132 | subscriptions to American Red Cross by, out of net profits, authorized..... | 558 |
| registry and tax required..... | 1132 | <i>National Board for Promotion of Rifle Practice</i> , appropriation for reimbursing members of. | 64, 870 |
| decocainized coca leaves, etc., not subject to this Act..... | 1132 | <i>National Cemeteries, Army</i> , appropriation for maintenance..... | 130, 655 |
| all opium, etc., seized from persons charged with violations of law to be confiscated..... | 1132 | for superintendents, including Mexico City..... | 130, 655 |
| delivery for medical purposes to any Federal department, etc..... | 1132 | for headstones for soldiers', etc., graves. | 130, 655 |
| applicable to seizures from unknown owners..... | 1132 | for repairs to roadways; restriction.... | 130, 655 |
| restriction on destruction..... | 1132 | roadways limited to one approach.. | 130, 656 |
| <i>Nashville, Tenn.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 110 | for burial of indigent soldiers, District of Columbia..... | 130, 656 |
| for public building, rent, etc..... | 636 | for Antietam Battlefield..... | 130, 656 |
| <i>Natalbany River, La.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..... | 156 | for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, etc.; removals..... | 130, 656 |
| <i>National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics</i> , appropriation for expenses of investigations, etc..... | 649 | retired, on active duty..... | 656 |
| clerical, etc., services..... | 649 | for Confederate Mound, Chicago, Ill.... | 131, 656 |
| amount for printing, etc., bibliography of aeronautics..... | 649 | for Confederate Stockade Cemetery, Ohio..... | 131, 656 |
| office space to be furnished..... | 650 | for Confederate burial plats, care, etc.. | 131, 656 |
| allowance for rent increased..... | 462 | for monuments, etc., in Cuba and China..... | 131, 657 |
| completion of research laboratory authorized from appropriation for..... | 369 | for burial of indigent patients, Hot Springs Hospital, Ark..... | 131, 657 |
| <i>National Army</i> (see also Army Emergency Increase), admission of aliens serving in, to citizenship; conditions..... | 542 | for Arlington Cemetery..... | 657 |
| citizen appointments authorized in, of first lieutenants and captains, to serve in Judge Advocate General's Department..... | 853 | deficiency appropriation for headstones for soldiers' graves..... | 30, 33, 379, 382, 839, 842, 1039 |
| commissions authorized from civil life to lower grades of Staff Corps, during existing emergency..... | 393 | for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, etc.... | 355, 826, 839, 1025, 1164 |
| emergency details, etc., of officers to Signal Corps from..... | 243 | for maintenance..... | 826 |
| <i>National Bank Notes</i> (see National Currency). | | for funeral expenses, Lieutenant. Louis Brunelet, French Army..... | 826 |
| | | <i>National Currency</i> , appropriation for superintendent, redemption of..... | 774, 1230 |
| | | for superintendent, clerks, etc..... | 775, 1230 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| <i>National Currency—Continued.</i> | |
| appropriation for special examinations. | 775, 1230 |
| issue of notes with engraved or written signatures of officers. | 1315 |
| prohibition on issuing notes of less denomination than \$5, repealed. | 342 |
| limiting issue of five dollar notes repealed. | 342 |
| proportion of denominations issued at election of bank. | 342 |
| maximum of \$1 and \$2 denominations. | 343 |
| <i>National Defense,</i> | |
| appropriation for every purpose connected with, at discretion of the President. | 635 |
| deficiency appropriation for purposes connected with, at discretion of the President. | 28 |
| continued to June 30, 1918. | 429 |
| <i>National Defense Act, 1916,</i> | |
| chaplains; preference for previous service, etc., eliminated. | 72 |
| chaplains authorized; ratio of number increased. | 561 |
| line assignments; qualifications. | 561 |
| age limitations modified. | 561 |
| enlisted men at recruiting stations to have one with rank, etc., of a first sergeant of Infantry. | 889 |
| Enlisted Reserve Corps, pay, etc., allowance when ordered to active duty increased. | 891 |
| no retirement, etc., allowed. | 891 |
| time for payment when ordered to active duty. | 891 |
| line officers, appointed, etc., in violation of specified requirements not to be paid. | 44 |
| limit of filling vacancies created by second increase of enlisted strength. | 44 |
| dates of promotion, subject to limit. | 44 |
| filling vacancies in grade of second lieutenants. | 44, 890 |
| order of selection; cadets. | 44, 390 |
| enlisted men; Militia, etc., serving under call of 1916. | 44, 890 |
| National Guard officers. | 890 |
| Officers' Reserve Corps. | 44, 890 |
| honor graduates of distinguished colleges. | 890 |
| civilians between 21 and 27 years. | 45, 890 |
| age limit may be waived if examination passed before reaching; conditions. | 73, 890 |
| retired officers not above colonel on active duty to receive pay, etc., thereof. | 890 |
| pay of enlisted men; additional for military telegraphers, etc. | 890 |
| Regular Army Reserve, allowances for yearly field training increased. | 890 |
| General Staff Corps, provisions modified during existing emergency. | 46 |
| restriction on details in District of Columbia, may be suspended during existing emergency. | 73 |
| increments authorized by, to be immediately raised, officered, etc. | 76 |
| Medical Department enlisted men, stable sergeants substituted for farriers. | 889 |
| officers of Medical Reserve Corps and contract surgeons with specified service may be appointed first lieutenants, Medical Corps. | 889 |
| retired if physically disqualified in line of duty. | 889 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>National Defense Act, 1916—Continued.</i> | |
| Officers' Reserve Corps, appointment in, of eligible registered colonels and lieutenant colonels, and of National Guard, who served under call of 1916 office to cease when vacated. | 73 74 |
| recruiting allowance to postmaster for enlistments secured, repealed. | 754 |
| Reserve Officers' Training Corps, details modified during the war. | 531 |
| total number of officers to be detailed increased. | 532 |
| one year's commissioned service required full pay to retired officers below lieutenant colonel; limit for higher grades. | 532 |
| details of enlisted men increased. | 532 |
| additional to Army strength. | 532 |
| active pay and allowances to. | 532 |
| other schools, etc., to receive military equipment, etc. | 532 |
| details of officers and enlisted men to; service requirement. | 532 |
| member of, at other than State institution, may be relieved from military course. | 891 |
| school graduates prior to July 1, 1919, eligible for Officers' Reserve Corps. | 891 |
| retirement of provisional officers for disability at rank held at the time. | 852 |
| second lieutenants; age limit waived if reached after examination but before appointment. | 73, 890 |
| travel allowance to enlisted men discharged since November 11, 1918, increased. | 1203 |
| allowed naval reservists released from active service. | 1203 |
| uniform outer clothing of enlisted men retained for military use, after discharge, etc. | 891 |
| temporarily retained to wear home, to be returned under frank. | 891 |
| of National Guard in service to be taken up as property of State. | 891 |
| citizen suit to be furnished if not honorably discharged. | 891 |
| no restriction on members of Volunteer Soldiers' Home. | 892 |
| retention of outer, etc., permitted on discharge after war service. | 1202 |
| distinctive mark to be issued. | 1203 |
| applicable to persons discharged since April 6, 1917. | 1203 |
| if restored heretofore, to be returned in kind, etc. | 1203 |
| <i>National Defense Commodities,</i> | |
| preferential rates allowed for transportation of, during present war. | 273 |
| <i>National Defense, Council of,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of. | 70, 646 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses of. | 182, 461 |
| <i>National Defense, Espionage, Neutrality, etc.,</i> | |
| espionage; offenses designated. | 217 |
| obtaining information for injury to the United States at places connected with national defense, etc. | 217 |
| where vessels, munitions, etc., for Government use are made, etc. | 218 |
| other prohibited places. | 218 |
| obtaining copies of national defense plans, etc. | 218 |
| receiving, etc., prohibited information from others. | 218 |

| <i>National Defense, Espionage, Neutrality, etc.—</i> | Page. | <i>National Defense, Espionage, Neutrality, etc.—</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| Continued. | | Continued. | |
| espionage offenses; willfully communicating plans, etc., to unauthorized persons | 218 | neutrality; sending out armed vessel for delivery to a belligerent, when United States is neutral, unlawful .. | 222 |
| withholding plans, etc., from Government officials | 218 | additional statements required in time of war, before departure of vessels, when United States is neutral | 222 |
| negligently permitting removal, loss, etc., of documents, plans, etc. | 218 | from master of vessel as to transshipment, etc. | 222 |
| punishment for | 218 | from owner, etc., of cargo | 222 |
| communicating to foreign Governments plans of national defense, etc. | 218 | departure unlawful, if clearance refused, or statements deemed false ... | 222 |
| punishment for; penalty in time of war .. | 218 | punishment for unlawful departure ... | 222 |
| in time of war, gathering for enemy information as to armed forces, etc. .. | 219 | interned belligerent aliens leaving limits without permission, to be arrested, etc. | 223 |
| plans of operation, public defense, etc. | 219 | punishment for aiding or enticing escape of | 223 |
| punishment for | 219 | Criminal Code amendments | 223 |
| making false statements to interfere with operation of national forces .. | 219 | punishment for organizing, etc., in United States territory, expeditions against friendly powers | 223 |
| inciting disloyalty, mutiny, etc. | 219 | furnishing money for | 223 |
| obstructing recruiting, etc. | 219 | enforcement by the President | 223 |
| punishment for | 219 | use of armed forces authorized to compel departure of foreign vessels not entitled to remain in the United States .. | 223 |
| conspiring to do prohibited acts; liability of party committing | 219 | to detain such if not entitled to depart .. | 223 |
| other punishment under Criminal Code | 219 | repeal of former law | 223 |
| punishment for concealing offenders, etc., hereunder | 219 | seizure of arms, etc., about to be illegally exported, authorized | 223 |
| designation of other prohibited places authorized, and information with respect thereto | 219 | forfeiture of property, if violation proved .. | 224 |
| courts martial, etc., jurisdiction not limited | 219 | further detention on application for warrant to judge of district, etc., court | 224 |
| all possessions of United States included hereby; offenses on high seas, etc. ... | 219 | restoration of warrant refused | 224 |
| former Act repealed | 219 | subsequent action of warrant granted .. | 224 |
| shipping; rules, etc., governing vessels in American ports in time of war to be made by Secretary of the Treasury | 220 | petition of owner for restoration prior to condemnation proceedings | 224 |
| possession of, to prevent injury, etc.; removal of crew, etc. | 220 | summary hearing and determination .. | 224 |
| in Canal Zone subject to governor of Panama Canal | 220 | libel proceedings on denial of restoration, etc. | 224 |
| forfeiture for noncompliance with rules, etc. | 220 | jurisdiction of courts | 224 |
| personal penalty | 220 | sale of property if condemned; proceeds to be paid into the Treasury .. | 224 |
| injuring, etc., vessel by owner, crew, etc., unlawful | 220 | admiralty procedure to govern | 224 |
| permitting unlawful use, for conspiracies, etc. | 220 | jury trial on issue of facts, if demanded .. | 224 |
| seizure, forfeiture, etc., for offenses | 220 | delivery to owner on giving bond not to export illegally, etc. | 225 |
| personal punishment | 220 | no lawful trade interfered with | 225 |
| enforcement by the President | 220 | restoration permitted on payment of all expenses | 225 |
| offenses to vessels in foreign commerce; setting fire to, or cargo | 221 | enforcement by the President | 225 |
| injuring motive power, etc. | 221 | exporting to designated countries, specified articles prohibited by proclamation, unlawful | 225 |
| placing bombs on vessels, etc., in American waters | 221 | exceptions by direction of the President .. | 225 |
| acts, etc., to injure American vessels on high seas | 221 | no preference to any port | 225 |
| conspiracies, attempts, etc. | 221 | punishment for violations | 225 |
| punishment for | 221 | seizure and forfeiture of articles | 225 |
| obstructing export of articles by fire or explosives, etc. | 221 | liability of corporations for acts of officers, etc. | 225 |
| punishment for | 221 | clearance refused vessel carrying prohibited articles | 225 |
| neutrality; vessels carrying arms, etc., to a belligerent vessel when United States is neutral, may be refused clearance, etc. | 221 | review by Secretary of Commerce | 225 |
| departure unlawful | 221 | departure of domestic vessel forbidden .. | 225 |
| detention of private warlike vessel to prevent use against friendly nation .. | 221 | punishment for violations; forfeiture of vessel, etc. | 225 |
| release on proof by owner of no illegal intent | 222 | offenses disturbing foreign relations | 226 |
| | | making false statements to injure United States in international disputes | 226 |
| | | to influence action of United States thereon | 226 |

| <i>National Defense, Espionage, Neutrality, etc.—</i> | Page. | <i>National Defense, Espionage, Neutrality, etc.—</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|--|------------|
| <i>Continued.</i> | | <i>Continued.</i> | |
| offenses disturbing foreign relations; punishment for | 226 | search warrants; receipt for property taken to be given by server | 229 |
| in United States falsely assuming to be a foreign official, to obtain money, etc. punishment for | 226 | return of warrant to the issuing official, with sworn inventory of property made in presence of person from whom taken | 229 |
| person acting for foreign government without official notification | 226 | copies of inventory to person from whom taken and applicant for warrant | 229 |
| punishment for | 226 | proceedings if issue of writ controverted | 229 |
| "foreign government" in Criminal Code, to include de facto governments, etc. | 226 | restoration if erroneously taken | 229 |
| punishment for conspiring in United States to destroy property of friendly foreign government | 226 | retention, etc., if probable cause shown | 229 |
| to destroy public utility, etc. | 226 | final disposition, etc. | 230 |
| specific description of object of conspiracy required in indictment, etc. | 226 | punishment for obstructing, etc., service. | 230 |
| passports; application requirements | 227 | perjury under Criminal Code | 230 |
| fees restricted | 227 | maliciously causing warrant to issue without cause | 230 |
| punishment for false statements in applications | 227 | exceeding authority, etc., by officer serving warrant | 230 |
| using passports so obtained | 227 | possessing papers, etc., for illegal use, in aid of a foreign government | 230 |
| illegally using, if issued to another person | 227 | existing laws regulating search, etc., not impaired | 230 |
| using one in violation of instructions, etc. | 227 | letters, printed matter, etc., violating provisions of this Act, nonmailable | 230 |
| delivery for use by another than for whom issued | 227 | conveyance and delivery forbidden | 230 |
| counterfeiting, forging, etc. | 227 | authority to open letters restricted | 230 |
| using such, wilfully, etc. | 227 | advocating treason, insurrection, etc., nonmailable | 230 |
| using one which has become void | 227 | punishment for violations | 230 |
| official Government seals, etc.; offenses relating to | 227 | venue of actions | 231 |
| fraudulently affixing, to any document, etc. | 227 | "United States" as used herein to include Canal Zone and all other territory subject to jurisdiction thereof | 231 |
| using with fraudulent intent, such paper, etc. | 227 | jurisdiction of courts of Philippine Islands and Canal Zone | 231 |
| punishment for | 228 | duties of district attorneys therein | 231 |
| forging, counterfeiting, etc. | 228 | prior offenses, etc., subject to former laws. | 231 |
| affixing such, to any document | 228 | invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act | 231 |
| having possession of such counterfeit, etc. | 228 | espionage offenses, punishable | 553 |
| punishment for | 228 | restrictions on exports applicable to silver coin and bullion until designated amount purchased by the Treasury | 537 |
| punishment for forging, etc., any official pass or permit | 228 | <i>National Forests (see also Forest Service),</i> | |
| having such in possession with wrongful intent | 228 | appropriation for advertising lands in, restored to public domain | 143, 668 |
| falsely personating, etc., the holder of lawful pass | 228 | for topographic surveys of lands in | 145, 670 |
| wilfully allowing use of lawful pass by another person | 228 | for administration of | 985 |
| search warrants authorized to be issued by specified officials | 228 | disposal of timber | 985 |
| when property stolen in violation of Federal law | 228 | for maintenance, etc., of designated | 985 |
| used to commit a felony | 228 | for maintenance, etc., under Conservation Act | 988 |
| to be unlawfully used to aid a foreign government | 228 | for miscellaneous administrative expenses | 988 |
| descriptive affidavit required for | 228 | for classification, etc., lands within, for homesteads | 988 |
| examination, etc., by official prior to | 228 | for survey, etc., of agricultural lands within; use of balances | 988 |
| facts to be established | 228 | for fighting forest fires, etc. | 989 |
| issue to qualified officer if cause shown | 229 | for purchase of seed, etc., for tree planting within; experiments, etc. | 989 |
| statement of grounds, etc., to appear thereon | 229 | for appraising timber for sale, etc. | 989 |
| order to bring property before court, etc. | 229 | for miscellaneous investigations | 989 |
| service restricted to designated officer | 229 | for roads, trails, bridges, etc. | 989 |
| officer may force entrance if refused | 229 | eradicating poisonous plants | 989 |
| break door, etc., to liberate server if detained, etc. | 229 | additional appropriations for roads, etc., in, in cooperation with States, etc. | 1201 |
| writ to be served in daytime; exception | 229 | exchange of lands for addition to Cache, Utah | 1204, 1209 |
| void unless served in ten days | 229 | lands added to Minam, Oreg. | 1319 |
| | | to Modoc, Cal. | 1316 |
| | | to Oregon, Oreg. | 1015 |

| | | | |
|---|---------|--|--------------------|
| <i>National Forests—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>National Guard—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| lands added to Wyoming..... | 1125 | appropriation for former years available to end of fiscal year 1918..... | 69 |
| lands in Madison, Mont., may be sold for hotels, etc..... | 1152 | deficiency appropriation for officers, mileage..... | 10 |
| timber for war purposes may be taken from, by departments, etc..... | 990 | for families of enlisted men entering military service, 1916..... | 11 |
| disposal of unused..... | 990 | for transportation of supplies..... | 12 |
| <i>National German-American Alliance,</i> | | for forage, supplies, etc., for horses and mules..... | 12 |
| incorporation of, repealed..... | 917 | for enlisted men for care of animals, etc.. | 12 |
| <i>National Guard,</i> | | for arms, military supplies, etc., for encampments, rifle practice, etc..... | 12 |
| appropriation for pay of officers, including staff corps..... | 45, 852 | for encampments..... | 12 |
| pay inspectors and assistant inspectors of small arms practice under call of 1916, included; former payments allowed..... | 45 | for travel of Army officers for inspection, instruction, etc., duty with..... | 12 |
| for pay of enlisted men..... | 45, 852 | for expenses of sergeant instructors with arms, uniforms, equipment, etc., for issue to..... | 12 |
| for travel allowances to enlisted men on discharge from Army service..... | 53, 858 | for war expenses, pay, staff officers; longevity..... | 188 |
| for travel pay to officers on discharge from Army..... | 53, 858 | for pay of officers..... | 356 |
| for automatic machine rifles for..... | 64 | balances of appropriations for field artillery for 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in..... | 1171 |
| for manufacture, etc., of field artillery material for..... | 64 | admission of aliens serving in, to citizenship; conditions..... | 542 |
| for manufacturing reserve ammunition for Field Artillery..... | 64 | benefits of Volunteer Soldiers Home extended to, in Federal service..... | 368 |
| amount for tools, etc., for private makers..... | 64 | drafted into military service..... | 76 |
| noncompetitive purchases..... | 65 | to serve during emergency unless sooner discharged..... | 76 |
| for forage, supplies for horses, etc..... | 65 | State designations to be retained..... | 76 |
| transfer of Army horses and mules for issue..... | 65 | emergency detail, etc., of officers to Signal Corps from..... | 243 |
| for care of horses; details of enlisted men..... | 65 | Medical Corps first lieutenants may be promoted captains, during present emergency; examinations..... | 397 |
| for expenses of training camps; pay, etc., for attendance..... | 66, 874 | officers of, authorized to serve in drafted forces..... | 76 |
| allowance to Georgia for encampment expenses, 1914..... | 66 | privileges of existing organizations, continued..... | 76 |
| allowance to Oklahoma for encampment, etc., expenses, 1910, 1911..... | 66 | property and disbursing officer to be Adjutant General or other officer, appointed by Governor, etc..... | 878 |
| transportation of Regulars to joint camps..... | 66, 874 | regarded as United States officer..... | 878 |
| National Guard Reserve..... | 66, 874 | <i>National Guard, D. C. (see also Militia, D. C.),</i> | |
| for attending military service schools, or posts; pay, etc., limit..... | 67, 874 | deficiency appropriation for expenses 1919; reappropriation..... | 1022 |
| for officers assigned to Militia Bureau..... | 67, 875 | <i>National Guard Reserve,</i> | |
| for property and disbursing officers..... | 67, 875 | drafted into military service..... | 76 |
| for arms, military supplies, etc., for issue, etc..... | 67, 875 | <i>National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers,</i> | |
| for promotion of rifle practice..... | 875 | appropriation for expenses, Dayton, Ohio..... | 137, 662 |
| for horses, forage, etc..... | 875 | Milwaukee, Wis..... | 138, 663 |
| for incidental expenses, encampments, etc..... | 67, 875 | Togus, Me..... | 138, 663 |
| lands for encampments and ranges for Field Artillery of Army and..... | 67 | Hampton, Va..... | 138, 663 |
| for rifle range for District of Columbia National Guard..... | 67 | Leavenworth, Kans..... | 138, 664 |
| disposal of useless, etc., target range sites; proceeds..... | 67 | Santa Monica, Cal..... | 139, 664 |
| for travel of Army officers for inspection, instruction, etc., duty with..... | 67, 875 | Marion, Ind..... | 139, 664 |
| for inspection of camps, material, etc..... | 68, 875 | Danville, Ill..... | 139, 664 |
| for transportation of supplies of..... | 68, 875 | Johnson City, Tenn..... | 139, 665 |
| for expenses of Army sergeant instructors, on duty with..... | 68, 875 | Battle Mountain Sanitarium, Hot Springs, S. Dak..... | 140, 665 |
| combination of accounts in one fund..... | 68, 875 | for clothing all branches..... | 140, 665 |
| staff officers, etc., included..... | 68, 875 | for salaries and expenses, board of managers..... | 140, 665 |
| longevity credit for National Guard service to volunteers, etc..... | 875 | report to be submitted on discontinuance of branches, etc..... | 140 |
| for arms, equipment, etc., for field service..... | 68, 875 | deficiency appropriation for Dayton, Ohio..... | 13, 483 |
| aviation equipment..... | 68 | for Milwaukee, Wis..... | 13, 382, 484 |
| reserve supply..... | 68 | for Hampton, Va..... | 13, 484 |
| for manufacturing, etc., new infantry equipment for..... | 68 | for Leavenworth, Kans..... | 13, 484 |
| return of prior issues on receipt of..... | 69 | for Santa Monica, Cal..... | 13, 484, 839, 1039 |
| | | for Marion, Ind..... | 13, 484 |
| | | for Danville, Ill..... | 13, 484 |
| | | for Johnson City, Tenn..... | 13, 484 |

INDEX.

clxxiii

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>National Park Service—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| deficiency appropriation for Togus, Me.... | 484 | administration, etc., by, of Grand Canyon | |
| for clothing..... | 14, 839, 1039 | National Park, Ariz..... | 1177 |
| for reimbursing post fund..... | 484 | Lafayette National Park, Me..... | 1179 |
| benefits of, extended to Organized Militia | | all revenues to be covered into the Treasury | 153 |
| or National Guard in service..... | 368 | establishment of Grand Canyon, Ariz..... | 1175 |
| Hampton, Va., transferred to Army Medical | | of Lafayette, Me., from Sieur de Monts | |
| Department during the war..... | 1042 | National Monument..... | 1178 |
| Hot Springs, S. Dak., may be used by Public | | limit on annual appropriations for Rocky | |
| Health Service for disabled dis- | | Mountain, Colo., repealed..... | 1271 |
| charged soldiers, etc..... | 1303 | <i>National Red Cross (see American National</i> | |
| managers appointed, James S. Catherwood. | 1175 | Red Cross). | |
| Menander Dennett..... | 1175 | <i>National Security and Defense,</i> | |
| John C. Nelson..... | 1175 | appropriation for expenses of, at discretion | |
| George H. Wood..... | 1175 | of the President..... | 635 |
| <i>National Homeopathic Hospital, D. C. (see</i> | | deficiency appropriation for purposes con- | |
| Homeopathic Hospital, D. C.). | | nected with, at discretion of the | |
| <i>National Monuments,</i> | | President..... | 28 |
| appropriation for protection, etc..... | 152, 679 | continued to June 30, 1918..... | 429 |
| for Sieur de Monts, Me..... | 679 | for war expenses, Food and Fuel Ad- | |
| Grand Canyon, merged in Grand Canyon | | ministrations..... | 461 |
| National Park, Ariz., and abolished. | 1178 | balance of appropriation, 1919, for chemical | |
| Sieur de Monts, Me., changed to Lafay- | | warfare, covered in..... | 1172 |
| ette National Park..... | 1178 | bond issue authorized to meet expendi- | |
| <i>National Museum,</i> | | tures for..... | 35 |
| appropriation for salaries, fixtures, etc.. | 122, 651 | additional, to meet expenses of... 288, 502, 844 | |
| for heating, lighting, etc..... | 122, 652 | conservation of foods, fuel, fertilizers, etc., | |
| for preserving collections; employees, | | for..... | 276 |
| etc..... | 122, 652 | means for stimulating agricultural pro- | |
| for repairs, books, etc..... | 122, 652 | duction, etc., for, during present | |
| for printing and binding for..... | 174, 700 | war..... | 273 |
| deficiency appropriation for preservation | | <i>National Steam Navigation Company of Greece,</i> | |
| of collections..... | 32, 1040 | appropriation for refund to..... | 170 |
| for heating, etc..... | 462 | <i>National Training School for Boys, D. C.,</i> | |
| for books..... | 1040 | appropriation for a quarantine annex to | |
| <i>National Naval Volunteers (see also Naval</i> | | hospital..... | 154 |
| Volunteers, National), | | for maintenance..... | 160, 686 |
| officers of, when in service in time of war, | | for care of inmates..... | 945 |
| to serve on courts martial, etc..... | 393 | deficiency appropriation for maintenance.. | 494 |
| former limitations repealed..... | 394 | for new boilers..... | 833 |
| <i>National Park Service,</i> | | <i>National Training School for Girls, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for Director, etc..... | 151, 677 | appropriation for salaries..... | 945 |
| limitation of cost of buildings in- | | for contingent expenses..... | 946 |
| creased..... | 677 | deficiency appropriation for contingent | |
| for Yellowstone..... | 132, 151, 677 | expenses..... | 8, 824 |
| for Glacier..... | 151, 678 | <i>National Zoological Park (see Zoological Park,</i> | |
| for Yosemite..... | 152, 678 | D. C., National). | |
| for Sequoia..... | 152, 678 | <i>Nationality of Foreign Born Persons, etc.,</i> | |
| for General Grant..... | 152, 678 | census inquiries to include..... | 1294 |
| for Mount Rainier..... | 152, 678 | <i>Natural Gas,</i> | |
| for Mesa Verde..... | 152, 678 | appropriation for investigations for eco- | |
| acceptance of Grandfather Mountain, | | nomic production, etc., of..... | 146, 671 |
| N. C., for park purposes..... | 152 | conservation of, for national security and | |
| for Rocky Mountain..... | 152, 679 | defense..... | 276 |
| for Crater Lake..... | 132, 152, 658, 679 | <i>Naturalization,</i> | |
| for Wind Cave..... | 152, 679 | admission to citizenship of friendly aliens | |
| for Platt..... | 152, 679 | in insular possessions serving in | |
| for national monuments..... | 152, 679 | Naval Reserve Force; shore resi- | |
| for Hawaii..... | 679 | dence not required..... | 84 |
| for Sieur de Monts National Monument.. | 679 | <i>Naturalization Bureau, Department of Labor,</i> | |
| for Hot Springs Reservation..... | 679 | appropriation for Commissioner, assistant, | |
| for Chickamauga and Chattanooga.... | 131, 657 | etc..... | 810, 1263 |
| for Shiloh..... | 131, 657 | for special examiners, interpreters, clerks, | |
| for Gettysburg..... | 132, 657 | etc..... | 171, 697 |
| for Vicksburg..... | 132, 657 | for expenses of travel, rent, etc..... | 171, 697 |
| for Guilford Courthouse..... | 657 | deficiency appropriation for naturalization | |
| for commissioners in..... | 812, 1265 | of aliens..... | 32 |
| deficiency appropriation for salaries, etc.. | 20 | for clerical assistance to clerks of courts | |
| for Gettysburg..... | 10 | in cases of..... | 376 |
| for Guilford Courthouse, N. C..... | 355 | for miscellaneous expenses..... | 841 |
| for General Grant..... | 382 | additional provisions for admitting aliens | |
| for Rocky Mountain..... | 382 | to citizenship..... | 542 |
| for Yosemite, hydroelectric plant..... | 491 | expenses of educating applicants for citi- | |
| for Shiloh..... | 839 | zenship in duties thereof, etc., | |
| | | allowed from naturalization fees.... | 544 |

| <i>Naturalization of Aliens,</i> | Page. | <i>Naturalization of Aliens—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|----------|---|-----------|
| appropriation for special examiners, expenses, etc..... | 171, 697 | restriction on hearings..... | 545 |
| for additional allowance to clerks of courts for clerical assistance in naturalization cases..... | 171, 695 | removal of alien enemies not affected..... | 545 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional clerical assistance to clerks of courts in cases of..... | 376 | naturalization allowed if loyalty proven..... | 545 |
| for expenses..... | 381 | appropriation for all expenses; available for fiscal year 1919..... | 545 |
| additional provisions for admission to citizenship..... | 542 | restriction on expenditures from, not applicable..... | 545 |
| Filipinos having made declaration of intention, after discharge from three years of naval service, admitted..... | 512 | resumption of citizenship after serving with allies in present war..... | 545 |
| aliens, or Porto Ricans, after three years of Army, Navy, or shipping service, may declare intention and make petition without proof of residence..... | 542 | oath to be taken; transmittal of copies.. | 545 |
| aliens, while in armed service during present war, without declaration of intention or proof of residence..... | 542 | former law repealed..... | 546 |
| three years' residence accepted, if honorably discharged from the Army and reenlisted, on condition of becoming citizens..... | 542 | admission without continuous residence of persons in armed forces at end of the war..... | 546 |
| preliminary examination before naturalization officer accepted..... | 543 | if honorably discharged for disability before end of war..... | 546 |
| certificate of honorable discharge admitted as proof of residence; identification..... | 543 | procedure for identification, etc..... | 546 |
| not required if still in service..... | 543 | laws repealed; time allowance if honorably discharged from Army or Navy..... | 546 |
| immediate hearings directed..... | 543 | five years' qualification in Navy or Marine Corps..... | 546 |
| aliens now in service may file petition without personal appearance in court..... | 543 | four years' qualification in Navy or Marine Corps..... | 546 |
| affidavits admitted as evidence..... | 543 | issuing naturalization papers to persons erroneously exercising citizenship rights, etc..... | 547 |
| to be filed by naturalization official..... | 543 | other inconsistent laws..... | 547 |
| oaths may be administered by naturalization officials..... | 543 | pending prosecutions continued, etc..... | 547 |
| notice to United States attorney repealed..... | 544 | status retained of aliens in military service prior to January 1, 1900, and honorably discharged..... | 547 |
| Commissioner, or Deputy Commissioner, of Naturalization, may institute proceedings to cancel, etc., naturalization..... | 544 | certificates issued prior to December 31, 1918, on petitions filed before September 27, 1906, validated..... | 548 |
| no restriction on making declaration before election day..... | 544 | specific inclusion of District of Columbia in prior law..... | 548 |
| service on other than American vessels not considered as residence..... | 544 | <i>Nautical Almanac and American Ephemeris,</i> appropriation for preparing..... | 790, 1244 |
| fees of clerks restricted in time of war..... | 544 | <i>Nautical Almanac Office,</i> appropriation for assistants, etc..... | 790, 1244 |
| allowance for, under State laws; accounting..... | 544 | for preparing <i>Nautical Almanac</i> | 790, 1244 |
| protection accorded seamen on American vessels after making declaration of intention..... | 544 | <i>Navajo Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for water supply for Indians on Western..... | 568 |
| not to modify, etc., Merchant Seamen's Act..... | 544 | for Ganado irrigation project on..... | 569 |
| educating applicants for citizenship from naturalization fees, allowed..... | 544 | deficiency appropriation for Ganado irrigation project..... | 840, 1039 |
| expenses designated..... | 544 | <i>Navajo Indian Reservation, Ariz. and N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for miscellaneous irrigation projects on..... | 562 |
| petition accepted without declaration of intention from alien erroneously exercising citizenship rights..... | 545 | <i>Navajo Indian Reservation, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for highway from Mesa Verde Park to Gallup, on..... | 575 |
| five years' residence next preceding July 1, 1914, required..... | 545 | payment of incurred expenses..... | 575 |
| no alien, native, etc., of country at war with United States, admitted as citizen..... | 545 | deficiency appropriation for bridge across San Juan River at Shiprock..... | 380 |
| except, if declaration made not less than two or more than seven years prior to the war..... | 545 | <i>Navajo Indian Sanatorium, N. Mex.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 |
| if entitled to become citizen without declaration..... | 545 | <i>Navajo Indians, Ariz.,</i> appropriation for schools; discretionary use..... | 568 |
| petition pending..... | 545 | for water supply on reservations..... | 568 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for schools..... | 840 |
| | | <i>Navajo Indians, N. Mex.,</i> cost of bridge across San Juan River, to be repaid from funds of..... | 576 |
| | | <i>Navajo Springs Band of Ute Indians, Colo.,</i> appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederate Bands of Utes..... | 587 |
| | | <i>Naval Academy,</i> appropriation for professors and instructors..... | 733 |
| | | for swordmaster, assistants, etc..... | 733 |
| | | for watchmen, etc..... | 733 |
| | | for department of ordnance and gunnery..... | 733 |

INDEX.

clxxv

| | | | |
|---|------------------------|---|--------------|
| <i>Naval Academy—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Naval Dental Corps—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for departments of electrical engineering and physics..... | 733 | dental surgeons; advancement, etc..... | 970 |
| for department of seamanship..... | 733 | service pay allowances, etc..... | 709 |
| for department of marine engineering and naval construction..... | 733 | qualifications; college graduation necessary hereafter..... | 709 |
| for commissary department..... | 733 | retirement provisions..... | 709 |
| for department of buildings and grounds..... | 734 | eligibility of present probationary officers..... | 709 |
| for additional temporary employees..... | 734 | status of senior dental officer at Naval Academy..... | 709 |
| for current and miscellaneous expenses..... | 734 | restrictions on retirement of officers before age of 70..... | 709 |
| for books for library..... | 734 | inconsistent laws repealed; no pay reduction, removal, etc..... | 710 |
| for expenses, Board of Visitors..... | 734 | <i>Naval Emergency Construction Bonds,</i> | |
| for contingencies, superintendent..... | 734 | may be issued bearing 3½ per cent interest..... | 36 |
| commandant of midshipmen..... | 734 | bonds authorized in lieu of unissued..... | 288 |
| for general maintenance and repairs..... | 734 | former issue rescinded..... | 292 |
| for rent, etc..... | 734 | <i>Naval Emergency Fund,</i> | |
| for Bancroft Hall extension; cost increased..... | 724 | appropriation for economical and expeditious delivery of ships, war material, aircraft, etc..... | 738 |
| for central power plant; general store building..... | 724 | deficiency appropriation for economical and expeditious delivery of ships, war material, aircraft, etc..... | 369, 1166 |
| for instruction building, for seamanship, navigation, etc.; garage..... | 724 | <i>Naval Establishment,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 16 | construction to begin on vessels previously authorized, not later than June 30, 1919..... | 738 |
| for pay..... | 30, 34 | appropriation for torpedo boat destroyers..... | 738 |
| for professors, etc..... | 371 | for submarine torpedo boats..... | 738 |
| for war expenses, commissary department..... | 213 | limit of cost increased of coast submarines..... | 738 |
| for general maintenance and repairs..... | 213, 1034, 1168 | for armor and armament..... | 738 |
| for extending Isherwood Hall..... | 213 | for ammunition..... | 738 |
| for dairy; reimbursement..... | 488 | for naval emergency fund for construction, purchases, etc..... | 738 |
| for midshipmen's store fund..... | 489 | deficiency appropriation for additional torpedo boat destroyers..... | 371 |
| for Bancroft Hall, extension..... | 166 | acquisition of additional facilities for constructing, etc..... | 371 |
| for engineering experiment station..... | 600 | balances of appropriations for armor and armament, covered in..... | 1173 |
| balance of appropriation for Isherwood Hall, covered in..... | 1174 | limit of cost of submarines increased..... | 216 |
| additional appointments to, authorized until September 1, 1918, of one to each Senator, Representative, and Delegate..... | 38 | reappropriation of unexpended balances, 1918..... | 739 |
| age of candidates for admission, to be not less than 16 nor more than 20 on April first of calendar year of entrance..... | 550 | <i>Naval Flying Corps,</i> | |
| not applicable to candidates designated for 1918..... | 550 | enlisted strength of, temporarily increased..... | 714 |
| appointments of five midshipmen allowed each Senator, Representative, and Delegate..... | 430 | <i>Naval Forces (see Navy).</i> | |
| course of instruction may be reduced to three years until August 1, 1921..... | 501 | <i>Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D. C.,</i> | |
| uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to midshipmen..... | 1054 | appropriation for additional land for..... | 724 |
| <i>Naval Attachés,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for improvements, war expenses..... | 370 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 704 | for tools and machinery plant..... | 370 |
| <i>Naval Auxiliaries,</i> | | for war expenses, tools and machinery plant..... | 487 |
| appropriation for batteries for..... | 721 | <i>Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance..... | 31, 380, 382, 832, 839 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., from naval pension fund..... | 713 |
| for batteries and outfits for..... | 370 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 14, 380, 486 |
| sums for maintenance, transferred to designated accounts..... | 204 | <i>Naval Hospitals,</i> | |
| <i>Naval Communications, Director of,</i> | | appropriation for care of patients in, and other than..... | 728 |
| appropriation for expenses, office of..... | 731 | deficiency appropriation for construction of temporary, war expenses..... | 208 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, office of..... | 212 | <i>Naval Information,</i> | |
| <i>Naval Consulting Board, Civilian,</i> | | appropriation for expenses collecting, at home and abroad..... | 704 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 706 | deficiency appropriation for expenses collecting, abroad and at home..... | 599 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 369 | <i>Naval Insurance, Division of Military and (see also War Risk Insurance Bureau),</i> | |
| <i>Naval Dental Corps,</i> | | provisions relating to..... | 399, 409 |
| composition of, appointments, etc..... | 708 | <i>Naval Intelligence Office, Navy Department,</i> | |
| ratio to Navy and Marine Corps strength..... | 708 | appropriation for additional force..... | 787, 1242 |
| grades established..... | 708 | for clerks, etc..... | 788, 1243 |
| original appointments, rank, precedence, etc..... | 708 | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|--|----------|
| <i>Naval Intelligence Office, Navy Department—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Naval Reserve Force—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| deficiency appropriation for additional force..... | 202 | appropriation for organizing, recruiting, etc. for schools, etc., of instruction for recruits and..... | 713 |
| for additional clerks, etc., 1919..... | 1032 | for retainer, and active service pay.... | 728 |
| <i>Naval Magazines,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, transporting enrolled men of..... | 204 |
| deficiency appropriation for quarters for marine guard at..... | 207 | for clothing, etc., gratuity..... | 204, 486 |
| <i>Naval Militia,</i> | | for organizing, recruiting, etc..... | 206, 486 |
| deficiency appropriation for ship for Illinois; limit of cost increased..... | 205 | for schools, etc., of instruction for recruits and..... | 206 |
| officers of, when in service in time of war, to serve on courts martial, etc..... | 393 | enrollment of friendly aliens in insular possessions applying for naturalization..... | 84 |
| former limitations repealed..... | 394 | admission to citizenship without shore residence requirement..... | 84 |
| repeal of all laws relating to..... | 708 | officers of, when in service in time of war to serve on courts-martial, etc..... | 393 |
| <i>Naval Militia Affairs Division, Navy Department,</i> | | transfer of National Naval Volunteers to, without examination, etc..... | 708 |
| appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 791 | Medical Reserve, and Dental Reserve, Corps..... | 708 |
| for miscellaneous expenses..... | 791 | retainer pay, Fleet Naval Reserve modified..... | 710 |
| payable from "Arming and Equipping Naval Militia"..... | 791 | service pay and retirement not affected. | 710 |
| transfer of, to Bureau of Navigation, directed..... | 712 | citizens eligible for Naval Reserve..... | 710 |
| <i>Naval Observatory,</i> | | no transfer unless qualified for duty on combatant ships..... | 710 |
| appropriation for additional force..... | 788, 1242 | age limitations, etc., to be prescribed..... | 710 |
| for astronomer, assistants, etc..... | 789, 1244 | service requirement; retainer pay, etc.... | 710 |
| for computations, books, apparatus, etc..... | 789, 1244 | duty afloat in time of peace for; termination of duty, etc..... | 711 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 789, 1244 | uniform gratuity to correspond with Navy. | 711 |
| for care of grounds, etc..... | 790, 1244 | retainer pay restricted in time of peace.... | 711 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional force..... | 202 | no deduction of clothing gratuity, of members appointed in the Navy in time of war..... | 711 |
| for additional clerks, etc., 1919..... | 1033 | age disenrollment; continuance of active service in time of war..... | 711 |
| for war expenses, repairs, etc..... | 485 | promotions in time of peace limited to lieutenant commander..... | 711 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 1039, 1165 | in time of war to higher grade by selection..... | 711 |
| <i>Naval Operations, Chief of,</i> | | below lieutenant commander in accordance with regulations of Secretary of Navy..... | 711 |
| to have allowances, etc., of General in the Army..... | 716 | order of precedence of officers on active duty..... | 711 |
| <i>Naval Operations, Office of Chief of,</i> | | command limited, of officers of Coast Defense Reserve or Reserve Flying Corps..... | 711 |
| appropriation for additional force in Navy Department..... | 787, 1242 | pay of members in active service to correspond with Navy..... | 712 |
| for clerks, etc., Navy Department.... | 788, 1242 | members in active service subject to Navy regulations..... | 712 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional force, Navy Department..... | 202 | not in active service permitted to wear uniform, etc.; responsibility incurred..... | 712 |
| <i>Naval Petroleum Reserves,</i> | | unexpended appropriations for Militia and Volunteers made available for expenses of..... | 712 |
| appropriation for investigating availability of, on public domain..... | 706 | <i>Naval Service,</i> | |
| <i>Naval Prison,</i> | | persons in, exempted from selective draft.. | 78 |
| deficiency appropriation for equipment, etc., of a temporary..... | 488 | <i>Naval Stations (see also Navy Yards),</i> | |
| <i>Naval Records and Library, Navy Department,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for batteries, etc., for..... | 370 |
| appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 788, 1242 | <i>Naval Stores,</i> | |
| for preparing, etc., naval records of war with central powers of Europe..... | 1242 | appropriation for investigating grading, handling, etc., of..... | 992 |
| pay restriction..... | 1242 | <i>Naval Training Camps,</i> | |
| <i>Naval Reservations,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for construction and equipment..... | 600, 832 |
| deficiency appropriation for control of diseases, etc., near, by Public Health Service..... | 468 | balances of appropriations for, covered in. | 1174 |
| <i>Naval Reserve,</i> | | <i>Naval Training Stations,</i> | |
| maximum age limit extended to 55 years.. | 38 | appropriation for California..... | 712 |
| members for general service, Naval Reserve Force, eligible for..... | 710 | for Rhode Island..... | 712 |
| duty on combatant ships necessary..... | 710 | | |
| personnel of National Naval Volunteers transferred to..... | 708 | | |
| reservists released from active service since November 11, 1918, entitled to travel allowance..... | 1203 | | |
| <i>Naval Reserve Flying Corps,</i> | | | |
| transfer of members of National Naval Volunteers to..... | 708 | | |
| <i>Naval Reserve Force,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for transportation, etc., enlisted men..... | 707 | | |
| for clothing, etc., gratuity..... | 707 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-------|
| <i>Naval Training Stations—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Navy—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for Great Lakes..... | 713 | appropriation for pay, miscellaneous..... | 704 |
| for Saint Helena..... | 713 | collecting naval information..... | 704 |
| deficiency appropriation for Rhode Island. | 16 | limit, clerical, etc., services at yards | |
| for war expenses, California..... | 205 | and stations..... | 705 |
| Rhode Island..... | 205 | interned persons and prisoners of war.. | 705 |
| Great Lakes..... | 206 | payment for damages to private | |
| Saint Helena..... | 206 | property in European country not an | |
| for Saint Helena..... | 832 | enemy, if not over \$1,000..... | 705 |
| for California..... | 1034 | recovery by patentee for use or manu- | |
| <i>Naval Volunteers, National,</i> | | facture of invention without license. | 705 |
| Acts relating to, repealed..... | 708 | improvements to water fronts leased | |
| members transferred to Naval Reserve | | from State, etc., to revert to lessor.. | 705 |
| Force or Marine Corps Reserve.... | 708 | salvage service to vessels in distress; | |
| status, pay, etc., retained until transfer. | 708 | payment if by specially equipped | |
| <i>Naval War College, Coasters Harbor Island,</i> | | vessel, etc..... | 705 |
| R. I., | | for contingent..... | 705 |
| appropriation for maintenance..... | 713 | allowances to officers abroad for un- | |
| <i>Navasota Transfer Company,</i> | | usual conditions..... | 706 |
| relieved from Army contracts for hay; | | for expenses, government for Virgin | |
| settlement, etc..... | 75 | Islands..... | 706 |
| <i>Navigable Waters,</i> | | for expenses, civilian Naval Consulting | |
| appropriation for preventing pollution, | | Board..... | 706 |
| etc..... | 121, 645 | for investigation of fuel oil, etc..... | 706 |
| regulations prescribing use of, to be made.. | 266 | testing plant, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 706 |
| posting in conspicuous places directed.. | 266 | for aviation, general expenses..... | 706 |
| punishment for violating..... | 266 | damages to property by aircraft..... | 706 |
| regulations to be prescribed for use of, to | | for marine schools, New York, Massachu- | |
| protect life and property from dan- | | setts, and Washington..... | 706 |
| gers of ordnance practice, etc.... | 266, 892 | for care of lepers, Guam and Cullion..... | 706 |
| areas occupied by submarine mines, etc. | 892 | for Bureau of Navigation; transportation | |
| river and harbor improvements on..... | 892 | and recruiting..... | 706 |
| transportation of explosives on..... | 267, 892 | for recreation, enlisted men..... | 707 |
| no unreasonable interference with food | | for contingent..... | 707 |
| fishery industry..... | 892 | for gunnery and engineering exercises.. | 707 |
| permits to be issued for..... | 892 | for outfits on first enlistments, allowance | |
| details of public vessels to enforce..... | 893 | increased..... | 707 |
| posting of, in public places directed.... | 893 | clothing gratuity, Naval Reserve Force | |
| punishment for violations..... | 267, 893 | civilian clothing on discharge for bad | |
| jurisdiction conferred for trial of offenses. | 893 | conduct, etc..... | 707 |
| <i>Navigable Waters, Watersheds of (see Con-</i> | | for equipment supplies, instruments, etc. | 707 |
| <i>servation of Navigable Waters, etc.).</i> | | gyrocompass testing, etc..... | 707 |
| <i>Navigation,</i> | | for ocean and lake surveys..... | 708 |
| investigation of development, etc., of, as | | Naval Militia and National Naval Vol- | |
| part of interstate and foreign com- | | unteers merged into Naval Reserve | |
| merce..... | 269 | Force..... | 708 |
| <i>Navigation Bureau, Department of Com-</i> | | Medical and Dental Reserve Corps, | |
| <i>merce,</i> | | merged into Naval Reserve Force.. | 708 |
| appropriation for Commissioner, deputy, | | Naval Dental Corps created..... | 708 |
| clerks, etc..... | 805, 1257 | Fleet Naval Reserve retainer pay.... | 710 |
| for salaries of shipping commissioners; | | Naval Reserve Force, qualifications, | |
| clerk hire..... | 805, 1257 | service, pay, etc..... | 710 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 805, 1257 | moneys for Militia and Volunteers | |
| for uniform admeasurement of vessels, | | made available for Naval Reserve | |
| etc..... | 805, 1257 | Force..... | 712 |
| for instruments for counting passen- | | Division of Militia Affairs transferred | |
| gers..... | 805, 1258 | to Bureau of Navigation..... | 712 |
| for motor boats, etc., to enforce naviga- | | for training stations..... | 712 |
| tion laws..... | 806, 1258 | for expenses, organizing, etc., Naval Re- | |
| for preventing overcrowding of passen- | | serve Force..... | 713 |
| ger and excursion boats..... | 806, 1258 | for schools or camps of instruction, Naval | |
| for enforcing wireless communication | | Reserve Force..... | 713 |
| laws..... | 806, 1258 | for Naval War College..... | 713 |
| <i>Navigation, Commissioner of,</i> | | for Naval Home..... | 713 |
| appropriation for, deputy, clerks, etc.... | 1257 | enlisted strength, active list, increased | |
| authorized to change name of steamer | | additional emergency increase of Navy | |
| "Caldera" to "A. T. Kinney".... | 502 | and Marine Corps..... | 714 |
| <i>Navigation Laws,</i> | | rank of Major General in Marine Corps | |
| appropriations for enforcement of..... | 806, 1258 | created; one permanent and one | |
| <i>Navy (see also Navy and Marine Corps In-</i> | | temporary to be appointed..... | 715 |
| <i>crease),</i> | | loss of pay, etc., from personal miscon- | |
| appropriation for naval service..... | 704 | duct to include injuries..... | 717 |
| schedule of all pay and allowances to | | during war, etc., retired officers may be | |
| be sent to Congress..... | 704 | ordered to active duty; promotion, | |
| | | pay, etc..... | 717 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Navy</i> —Continued. | |
| temporary advance of retired officers on active duty during emergency; pay and allowances..... | 717 |
| sea service requirement for promotions modified..... | 717 |
| promotion by selection extended to Staff Corps..... | 718 |
| no increase in allowances for aviation duty..... | 718 |
| Navy mail clerks at shore stations, etc. assignment of quarters, etc., Navy and Marine Corps..... | 718 |
| rewards to civilians suggesting improvements in naval appliances, etc.; conditions..... | 718 |
| reopening accounts of Paymaster Alvin Hovey-King..... | 719 |
| promotion, etc., of retired enlisted men in active service..... | 719 |
| lighthouse depot, Saint Joseph, Mich., transferred to Navy Department..... | 719 |
| naval emergency fund extended..... | 719 |
| immediate possession of Cape May, N. J., naval air station site..... | 720 |
| appropriation for Bureau of Ordnance; ordnance and ordnance stores..... | 721 |
| materials available for issue..... | 721 |
| for smokeless powder purchases, etc..... | 721 |
| for new batteries for ships..... | 721 |
| for ammunition for vessels..... | 721 |
| for torpedoes, etc..... | 721 |
| for reserve ordnance supplies, etc..... | 722 |
| for torpedo station, Newport, R. I..... | 722 |
| for experiments..... | 722 |
| for contingent..... | 722 |
| for mine depot..... | 722 |
| for nitrate plant..... | 722 |
| for Bureau of Yards and Docks; maintenance..... | 722 |
| clerical, etc., services..... | 722 |
| purchase, etc., of automobiles..... | 722 |
| for contingent..... | 723 |
| for emergency expenses, etc..... | 723 |
| for public works at designated yards, etc..... | 723 |
| for temporary hospitals at designated places..... | 723 |
| for temporary storage..... | 723 |
| for submarine base, New London, Conn..... | 723 |
| for dry dock, etc., Philadelphia, Pa..... | 723 |
| for depot of supplies, Philadelphia, Pa..... | 723 |
| for Washington, D. C., magazine; additional land, etc., Naval Gun Factory..... | 723 |
| for Quantico, Va., land for Marine Corps post..... | 724 |
| for Norfolk, Va., dry dock, etc..... | 724 |
| for Naval Academy, buildings, etc..... | 724 |
| for Marine Recruiting station, Port Royal, S. C..... | 724 |
| completing purchase of Parris Island.. | 724 |
| for Charleston, S. C., dry dock, etc..... | 725 |
| for Key West, Fla., submarine base, etc..... | 725 |
| for Pensacola, Fla., aeronautic station.. | 725 |
| Mare Island light station, Cal., transferred to Navy Department..... | 725 |
| for naval magazines, etc..... | 725 |
| for railroad extension to Indianhead Proving Ground, Md..... | 725 |
| for Fort Mifflin, Pa., magazine, additional land..... | 725 |
| for Lake Denmark, N. J., magazine, additional land..... | 726 |
| for Torpedo station, Newport, R. I., improvements and additional land..... | 726 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| <i>Navy</i> —Continued. | |
| appropriation for torpedo storage at ordnance stations..... | 726 |
| for fuel depots..... | 726 |
| for Marine barracks, Peking, China..... | 726 |
| for training station, R. I., improvements and additional land..... | 726 |
| for additional land, Great Lakes training station, Ill..... | 726 |
| for Marine Corps base, San Diego, Cal..... | 726 |
| for fuel depot, San Diego, Cal..... | 726 |
| for Hampton Roads, Va., naval base..... | 726 |
| for repairs and preservation..... | 726 |
| for commission to investigate navy yards, etc..... | 727 |
| for Susie A. Van Kirk..... | 727 |
| for Bureau of Medicine and Surgery; surgeons' necessaries, etc..... | 727 |
| for contingent..... | 727 |
| for transferring remains of officers, enlisted men, etc..... | 727 |
| for hospital treatment, etc..... | 727 |
| for land, Key West, Fla., and Great Lakes Training Station, Ill., hospital..... | 728 |
| for Fort Lyons, Colo., hospital, additional land..... | 728 |
| for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts; pay of the Navy..... | 728 |
| quarters ashore for officers on submarines..... | 728 |
| for provisions..... | 728 |
| for clothing and small stores..... | 729 |
| for maintenance..... | 729 |
| for freight, Department and bureaus..... | 729 |
| for fuel and transportation..... | 730 |
| coal from public lands of Alaska..... | 730 |
| purchase of vessels for carrying fuel, if charters excessive..... | 730 |
| for Bureau of Construction and Repair; construction, etc..... | 730 |
| maintenance, etc., of Coast Guard, etc., vessels..... | 730 |
| limitations on repairs not applicable.. | 730 |
| clerical, etc., services..... | 730 |
| for construction plants..... | 730 |
| for Bureau of Steam Engineering; repairs, etc., of machinery, etc..... | 731 |
| office of Director of Naval Communications..... | 731 |
| engineering equipment, etc..... | 731 |
| clerical, etc., services..... | 731 |
| radio shore stations..... | 731 |
| for original tests of naval appliances, etc..... | 731 |
| Coast Guard and Lighthouse Service included in naval service..... | 731 |
| use of naval appropriations, 1918 and 1919, for Coast Guard and Lighthouse Service needs..... | 731 |
| temporary provisions for Coast Guard during present war; promotions, rank, etc..... | 731 |
| for Naval Academy..... | 733 |
| for Marine Corps..... | 734 |
| immediate possession, etc., authorized, of lands to be acquired for naval uses..... | 738 |
| for increase of Naval Establishment..... | 738 |
| early construction directed of vessels previously authorized..... | 738 |
| for torpedo boat destroyers..... | 738 |
| for submarine torpedo boats..... | 738 |
| for armor and armament..... | 738 |
| for ammunition..... | 738 |
| for naval emergency fund..... | 738 |

| <i>Navy</i> —Continued. | Page. |
|--|--|
| appropriation for equipment of navy yards, etc.; and for urgent needs thereof. | 738 |
| no pay to officer, etc., using time-measuring device on work of employees. | 739 |
| no sums for, to be used for expenses of Department unless specifically authorized. | 739 |
| all unexpended balances available for fiscal year 1919, and transferred to appropriations of this Act. | 739 |
| settlement of expenditures prior to July 1, 1918. | 739 |
| all appropriations immediately available; use for deficiencies forbidden. | 739 |
| for aviation stations, etc., North Island, San Diego Harbor, Calif. | 248 |
| for air station site, etc., Cape May, N. J. | 344 |
| for pensions. | 741, 1175 |
| for preparing, etc., naval records of war in Europe. | 1242 |
| deficiency appropriation for paying claims for damages, collisions with vessels of. | 14, 831, 1033 |
| for pay, miscellaneous. | 14, 16, 30, 34, 380, 839, 1039, 1165 |
| for Bureau of Navigation. | 14, 31, 380, 382, 839, 1039, 1166 |
| for Bureau of Navigation, 1919. | 1033 |
| for Bureau of Ordnance. | 15, 16, 382, 839 |
| for Bureau of Ordnance, 1919. | 1033 |
| for Bureau of Yards and Docks. | 15, 16, 832, 1166 |
| for Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1919. | 1034 |
| for Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. | 15, 16, 31, 832, 832, 839, 1039, 1167 |
| for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts. | 15, 31, 34, 380, 382, 1039, 1167 |
| for pay. | 15, 16, 31, 34, 382, 832, 839, 843, 1039, 1167 |
| for general account of advances. | 16, 832 |
| for training station, Rhode Island. | 16 |
| for provisions. | 16, 832 |
| for Bureau of Construction and Repair. | 16, 31, 34, 380, 832, 839, 843, 1168 |
| for Bureau of Steam Engineering. | 16, 31, 380, 839, 843, 1039, 1168 |
| for Naval Academy. | 16, 30, 34, 1034, 1168 |
| for Marine Corps. | 16, 30, 34, 380, 839, 1039 |
| for pensions. | 20, 492 |
| for Bureau of Equipment. | 31 |
| for indemnity for lost property. | 31, 34, 380, 382, 839 |
| for indemnity for lost clothing. | 31, 34, 380, 382, 839 |
| for Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa. | 380 |
| for freight. | 382, 839, 1039, 1168 |
| for family allowances, enlisted men. | 1024 |
| for naval emergency fund. | 1166 |
| for transferring remains, etc. | 1167 |
| for war expenses. | 203 |
| for pay, miscellaneous. | 203, 599, 832 |
| interned persons and prisoners of war. | 203 |
| for aviation. | 203, 369 |
| for National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics. | 369 |
| for naval emergency fund. | 369, 485 |
| for Civilian Consulting Board. | 369 |
| for Bureau of Navigation recreation for enlisted men. | 369 |
| transportation. | 204, 369, 486, 599 |
| for recruiting, etc. | 204 |
| for contingent. | 204 |

| <i>Navy</i> —Continued. | Page. |
|---|--------------------|
| deficiency appropriation for gunnery and engineering exercises. | 204 |
| for outfits, first enlistments. | 204, 486, 832 |
| sums for naval auxiliaries, transferred to specified accounts. | 204 |
| for equipment supplies, etc. | 205 |
| for ocean and lake surveys. | 205 |
| for ship for Illinois Naval Militia. | 205 |
| for training stations. | 205 |
| for Naval Reserve Force. | 206, 486 |
| for schools, etc., of instruction of recruits and reserves. | 206 |
| for Naval Home. | 486 |
| for Bureau of Ordnance, ordnance and ordnance stores. | 206, 369, 586, 599 |
| for ammunition for issue. | 206, 370 |
| for new batteries for ships. | 207 |
| for batteries for auxiliaries and merchantmen. | 207, 370 |
| for ammunition for auxiliaries and merchantmen. | 207 |
| for torpedoes, etc. | 207 |
| for reserve and miscellaneous ordnance supplies. | 207, 370 |
| for Naval Gun Factory, D. C. | 370, 487 |
| fuel lands for armor plant, options. | 370 |
| for Bureau of Yards and Docks, maintenance. | 207, 487, 599 |
| clerical, etc., services. | 207 |
| draftsmen, etc., in department. | 207 |
| for contingent. | 207, 487, 599 |
| for public works, quarters for marine guards at magazines. | 207 |
| for submarine facilities at yards, etc. | 207 |
| for power plants, etc., at yards and stations. | 207, 488 |
| for ordnance storage. | 207 |
| for naval operating base, Jamestown Exposition site, Hampton Roads, Va. | 207, 371, 488 |
| for temporary hospitals. | 208, 300, 488 |
| for medical supply depots. | 208 |
| for additional land Saint Juliens Creek, Va., naval magazine. | 208 |
| for telephone line easements, Puget Sound yard to radio station, Keyport, Wash. | 208 |
| for repairs, preservation, etc. | 208, 488, 600 |
| for New London submarine base. | 370 |
| for Washington, D. C., yard improvements. | 370 |
| for heavy cranes. | 370 |
| for training camps. | 370, 488 |
| for marine railways at yards. | 370, 488 |
| for ordnance stations, improvements. | 370, 488 |
| for temporary storage. | 371, 488 |
| for naval prison. | 488 |
| for land, South Brooklyn, N. Y. | 488 |
| for Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, surgeons' necessities. | 208, 600 |
| civil establishment. | 209 |
| for reserve supply of medical stores. | 209 |
| for contingent expenses. | 209, 600 |
| for transporting remains of officers and enlisted men. | 209, 600 |
| for hospital treatment, etc. | 209 |
| for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, pay of the Navy. | 209 |
| Naval Reserve Force. | 210 |
| for pay, war expenses. | 209 |
| for provisions. | 210 |
| for clothing and small stores. | 210 |
| for maintenance and equipment supplies. | 210, 371, 488, 600 |

| | Page. |
|---|---------------|
| <i>Navy</i> —Continued. | |
| deficiency appropriation for chemical, etc., services..... | 211 |
| for freight, Department and bureaus..... | 211 |
| for fuel and transportation..... | 211 |
| purchase of transportation vessels..... | 211 |
| for reserve material..... | 211 |
| for Bureau of Construction and Repair, construction, etc..... | 211 |
| for equipment supplies..... | 211 |
| limitation on repairs not applicable.. | 212 |
| draftsmen, etc., in Department..... | 212 |
| clerical, etc., services..... | 212 |
| for Bureau of Steam Engineering, repairs, etc., of machinery, etc..... | 212, 371 |
| coast signal service, etc..... | 212 |
| for equipment supplies..... | 212 |
| clerical, etc., supplies..... | 212 |
| draftsmen, etc., in Department..... | 212 |
| use of Navy appropriations for Coast Guard and Lighthouse Service co-operating therewith..... | 212 |
| for establishing radio station in Porto Rico..... | 371 |
| for contingent..... | 485, 599, 831 |
| for advertising..... | 486 |
| for Coast Guard cutters..... | 488 |
| for Naval Academy..... | 213, 371, 488 |
| for Marine Corps..... | 213, 371 |
| for increase of Naval Establishment..... | 371 |
| for additional torpedo boat destroyers, etc.; contracts..... | 371 |
| additional facilities authorized for constructing torpedo boat destroyers..... | 371 |
| authorizations in naval appropriation Act, for 1919, repealed; new batteries for ships..... | 1173 |
| ammunition for vessels..... | 1173 |
| balances of appropriations, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in; for aviation..... | 1173 |
| for aircraft basic patents..... | 1173 |
| for Bureau of Navigation, equipment supplies..... | 1173 |
| for Bureau of Ordnance, ordnance and ordnance stores..... | 1173 |
| contingent..... | 1173 |
| experiments..... | 1173 |
| new batteries for ships..... | 1173 |
| torpedoes, etc..... | 1173 |
| reserve ordnance supplies..... | 1173 |
| contingent building fund..... | 1173 |
| increase of the Navy, armor and armament..... | 1173 |
| armament, etc., Coast Guard cutters.. | 1173 |
| ammunition for vessels..... | 1173 |
| ammunition for auxiliaries, etc..... | 1173 |
| nitrate plant, Navy..... | 1173 |
| fuel lands for armor, etc., plants..... | 1173 |
| ammunition for merchant auxiliaries.. | 1173 |
| batteries for merchant auxiliaries..... | 1173 |
| for Bureau of Yards and Docks, public works, naval training camps..... | 1174 |
| Boston, Mass., water front improvements..... | 1174 |
| Washington, D. C., additional land... | 1174 |
| Charleston, S. C., storage facilities.... | 1174 |
| New Orleans, La., floating crane..... | 1174 |
| Mare Island, Cal., crane, structural shop, etc..... | 1174 |
| Naval Academy, Isherwood Hall addition..... | 1174 |
| Great Lakes training station, additional land..... | 1174 |
| hospital construction, etc..... | 1174 |

| | Page. |
|---|-------|
| <i>Navy</i> —Continued. | |
| balance of appropriations, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in; handling appliances at navy yards..... | 1174 |
| for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, fuel and transportation..... | 1174 |
| for Bureau of Steam Engineering, machinery plant, New York Navy Yard.. | 1174 |
| for Marine Corps..... | 1174 |
| additional pay of \$60 to persons serving in, during the war, on honorable discharge, etc., since April 7, 1917.... | 1151 |
| additional detail of officers to Hydrographic Office authorized..... | 38 |
| Admiral to have allowances, etc., of a General in the Army..... | 717 |
| advance payments to contractors for supplies allowed during present emergency..... | 383 |
| aircraft purchases, etc., subject to action of Aircraft Board..... | 297 |
| airplane materials may be sold to foreign governments, assisting the United States, etc..... | 356 |
| reuse of receipts..... | 356 |
| aliens discharged for disability from, to be cared for, etc., if citizens of allied nations; conditions..... | 881 |
| allotments, etc., under War Risk Insurance Act, not assignable, taxable, etc.... | 609 |
| dishonorable discharge, etc., a bar to receiving..... | 609 |
| artificer branch, new ratings established; pay..... | 397 |
| base pay, machinists' mates and water tenders increased..... | 397 |
| subject to service increases..... | 398 |
| appointments and enlistments for, authorized; qualifications..... | 398 |
| aviation increased allowances abolished.. | 718 |
| aviation production, appropriations, etc., of, transferred to executive agency established therefor..... | 557 |
| Bishops Point Reservation, Hawaii, transferred to Army..... | 861 |
| chief constructor and two officers to be members of Aircraft Board..... | 297 |
| Chief of Naval Operation to have allowances, etc., of General of the Army.. | 716 |
| civil rights of persons in, protected against prejudice or injury while serving therein, during the war..... | 440 |
| command of fleets, etc., to be by six designated officers..... | 89 |
| not more than three to have rank and pay of Admiral, others vice admiral.... | 89 |
| selection in time of war from captains or rear admirals; pay..... | 89 |
| in time of peace from rear admirals... | 89 |
| no vacancies created by..... | 89 |
| regular rank resumed when detached.... | 89 |
| status of "flag officer" not affected.... | 89 |
| former provision repealed..... | 89 |
| Commission on investigation of yards and stations continued..... | 571 |
| compensation for death or disability in service..... | 405 |
| ratings, etc..... | 405 |
| not payable if receiving service or retirement pay..... | 408 |
| gratuities, etc., under present laws not applicable hereafter..... | 408 |
| compensation for death or disability in service, under War Risk Insurance Act, modified..... | 611 |

INDEX.

clxxxii

Navy—Continued.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| compensation, etc.; pensions, gratuities, etc., under present laws not applicable hereafter..... | 613 |
| cotton fabrics for use of, to be purchased from Government factory at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary..... | 896 |
| courts martial service by officers of auxiliary forces authorized in time of war limitation on volunteers and Militia repealed..... | 393 |
| details to Dominican Republic authorized from..... | 394 |
| regular service pay, etc., continued in addition..... | 437 |
| drafted men liable for service in..... | 437 |
| effects of deceased persons in, not claimed, to be kept two years..... | 956 |
| inquiries for heirs directed..... | 499 |
| final disposition; settlement of claims..... | 499 |
| emergency obligations previously incurred, payable from urgent deficiencies appropriations..... | 217, 383 |
| employment of entire, authorized, in war with Germany..... | 1 |
| in war with Austria-Hungary..... | 429 |
| enlisted men, allotments of pay directed.. deposits, if one-half of pay not allotted; interest, etc..... | 402 |
| family allowances granted..... | 403 |
| allotments of pay extended..... | 403 |
| family allowances modified..... | 610 |
| unallotted portion of pay may be deposited to credit of; interest, etc., to be paid..... | 610 |
| extension of term allowed minors..... | 610 |
| enlisted strength temporarily increased... additional officers allowed for..... | 38 |
| enlisted strength of the active list authorized..... | 84 |
| temporary increase..... | 85 |
| apprentice seamen..... | 714 |
| Flying Corps..... | 714 |
| meaning of "authorized enlisted strength"..... | 714 |
| number for instruction in trade schools temporarily authorized..... | 714 |
| further addition, authorized during present war..... | 714 |
| estate tax not applicable to decedent in armed war service, etc..... | 1097 |
| explosives restrictions not applicable to manufacture, etc., for use of..... | 386 |
| extra pay to seamen, etc., for serving as firemen..... | 499 |
| extra ration allowed enlisted men on deck duty at night during present war..... | 90 |
| Fleet Naval Reserve, training service requirement modified..... | 37 |
| gun pointers, etc., temporarily detailed from regular stations, not to lose additional pay..... | 500 |
| homestead entry privileges of soldiers extended to, serving in Mexican border operations or in war with Germany..... | 1161 |
| increase authorized for existing war..... | 84 |
| incurred obligations payable from appropriations for urgent deficiencies, 1918..... | 498, 600 |
| insurance provisions for officers, enlisted men, and female nurses in service..... | 409 |
| insurance applications by persons in service, extended to April 12, 1918..... | 438 |
| letters by sailors or marines serving abroad during the war, free of postage..... | 327, 1150 |

Navy—Continued.

| | |
|--|------|
| limitation on increase of captains in one year, repealed..... | 87 |
| losses of personal property due to war, shipwreck, etc., to be reimbursed.. action on claims; liability limited..... | 389 |
| former laws repealed..... | 390 |
| payment or reimbursement in kind..... | 390 |
| loyal American citizens of Austrian or German birth, etc., may be commissioned in..... | 869 |
| medals of honor, distinguished service medal, and Navy cross, to be awarded to officers, enlisted men, etc..... | 1056 |
| midshipmen; additional appointments authorized..... | 38 |
| Congressional allotment increased..... | 430 |
| course of instruction temporarily reduced..... | 501 |
| National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, amount for rent increased.. | 462 |
| naturalization of aliens serving in; conditions for allowing..... | 542 |
| former laws repealed..... | 546 |
| Naval Reserve Force; friendly aliens in insular possessions may be enrolled in; admission to citizenship..... | 84 |
| Naval Reserve officers, age limit increased to fifty years..... | 38 |
| officers absent without leave for three months or convicted by civil authorities of personal misconduct, to be dropped from the rolls..... | 501 |
| reappointment barred..... | 501 |
| ordnance and ordnance stores transferred to Army for fortifications..... | 817 |
| reimbursement, etc..... | 817 |
| ordnance proving grounds to be acquired, etc., for..... | 537 |
| passes; punishment for forging, wrongfully using, etc..... | 228 |
| pay established of retired chief warrant officers, on active duty since August 29, 1916..... | 516 |
| retired warrant officers..... | 516 |
| pensions to widows, Civil and Spanish Wars and Philippine insurrection service, to be \$25 a month, etc..... | 408 |
| postal employees serving in, during present war, to be reassigned to former positions when honorably discharged..... | 754 |
| prohibitions on liquor traffic and houses of ill fame, etc., near Army camps extended to places under naval jurisdiction..... | 393 |
| promotion of officers by selection extended to Staff Corps..... | 718 |
| ration commutation increased to 40 cents.. after January 1, 1918, rated not to exceed 40 cents..... | 397 |
| recruiting allowance to postmasters for securing enlistments in, repealed..... | 397 |
| registrants for draft, formerly serving in, may reenlist therein or in Marine Corps..... | 754 |
| reports of examining boards for promotion to be acted upon by Secretary of the Navy..... | 956 |
| retired officers may be ordered to active duty in time of war; promotion, pay, etc..... | 90 |
| may be temporarily advanced; limit, etc..... | 717 |
| | 717 |

Navy—Continued.

| | |
|---|------|
| rural post roads details of officers or enlisted men, without their consent, forbidden..... | 1202 |
| work on public roads, other than in encampments, etc., by, to be reported. allowance for compensation, etc..... | 1202 |
| six months gratuity to beneficiary of officer or enlisted man dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty during the war..... | 392 |
| staff officers to be examined for promotions to higher ranks; limited to regular advancements..... | 89 |
| timber, etc., may be condemned for use of. travel allowance increased to enlisted men, discharged after November 11, 1918..... | 888 |
| two representatives of, to be appointed on Commission for Standardization of Screw Threads..... | 1203 |
| uniform clothing, etc., may be retained on discharge from, after service in present war..... | 1291 |
| uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to officers..... | 1202 |
| Vice Admiral to have allowances, etc., of a Lieutenant General in the Army..... | 1054 |
| vocational rehabilitation provided for persons discharged for disability from.. | 717 |
| war estate tax not applicable to persons dying in, during present war..... | 617 |
| <i>Navy and Marine Corps Increase,</i> | 325 |
| temporary increase of enlisted strength of Navy..... | 84 |
| of Marine Corps..... | 84 |
| enlisted period established, during war... additional officers authorized for temporary increase..... | 85 |
| maximum grades and ranks..... | 85 |
| original appointments to be in lowest grades..... | 85 |
| restriction on higher grades..... | 85 |
| existing vacancies to be supplied..... | 85 |
| services of retired officers, Militia, etc., not affected..... | 85 |
| chaplains to be appointed; proportion... eligibility for appointments..... | 85 |
| maximum age limit..... | 85 |
| cadets and commissioned warrant officers not required to have temporary appointments..... | 86 |
| midshipmen to be commissioned on graduation..... | 86 |
| appointment of warrant officers..... | 86 |
| promotions of lieutenant (junior grade) and ensigns..... | 86 |
| promotions in Navy to commander and higher grades..... | 86 |
| computations for, to be made semiannually, etc..... | 86 |
| meetings, recommendations, etc., of Board of Admirals..... | 86 |
| permanent status of officers not affected by temporary appointments..... | 86 |
| rights, etc., of enlisted men not abridged pay, etc., to be under temporary appointment..... | 86 |
| reversion to prior grade, etc., on termination of temporary..... | 86 |
| promotions allowed..... | 86 |
| term of temporary appointments; limit... retirement of officers with temporary commissions..... | 86 |
| retirement, at original grade; except if for disability..... | 86 |

| | |
|---|-------|
| <i>Navy and Marine Corps Increase—Con.</i> | Page. |
| retirement of temporary officers, only for disability..... | 86 |
| Marine Corps; promotions of probationary second lieutenants during present war..... | 87 |
| additional marine gunners, etc., authorized..... | 87 |
| clerks to assistant paymasters during the war..... | 87 |
| temporary appointments to be by President and the Senate..... | 87 |
| no reduction of pay, etc., by this Act..... | 87 |
| limitation on annual increase of Navy line captains, repealed..... | 87 |
| retirement of Marine Corps colonels as brigadier generals, repealed..... | 87 |
| pay of Navy enlisted men increased during the war..... | 87 |
| not credited to continuous service pay.. of Coast Guard to be at Navy rates..... | 87 |
| Coast and Geodetic Survey vessels, personnel, etc., may be transferred to Army or Navy service..... | 87 |
| return when emergency ceases..... | 87 |
| personnel subject to jurisdiction of Army or Navy..... | 88 |
| field officers to be appointed as hydrographic and geodetic engineers, etc. examinations, etc.; no pay reduction.. pension benefits applicable..... | 88 |
| relative rank with Army and Navy officers..... | 88 |
| pay when not on military duty..... | 88 |
| regulations to be made for..... | 88 |
| position of Medical Corps officers stated... command of fleets, etc.; designation of six officers for..... | 89 |
| given grade of admiral or vice admiral... selection in time of war from rear admirals or captains; pay..... | 89 |
| in time of peace, from rear admirals... no vacancies created by..... | 89 |
| regular rank resumed when detached. status of "flag officer" not affected..... | 89 |
| former provisions repealed..... | 89 |
| Canal Zone district court to punish offenses against military property, defensive sea areas, etc..... | 89 |
| staff officers to be examined for promotions to higher ranks; limitation..... | 89 |
| records of examining boards for promotion to be acted on by Secretary of the Navy..... | 90 |
| extra ration allowed deck force for night duty during present war..... | 90 |
| further temporary increase of authorized enlisted strength of the Navy..... | 714 |
| apprentice seamen; Flying Corps..... | 714 |
| personnel excluded from total; men for instruction at trade schools..... | 714 |
| additional increase during present war.. authorized enlisted strength of Marine Corps..... | 714 |
| percentage of privates first class..... | 714 |
| major general rank created for Marine Corps..... | 715 |
| one permanent and one temporary, to be appointed..... | 715 |
| junior in rank to Commandant, etc..... | 715 |
| sections of former Act amended..... | 715 |
| additional commissioned officers authorized, based on temporary enlisted increase..... | 715 |
| maximum grades and ranks..... | 715 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Navy and Marine Corps Increase—Con.</i> | Page. |
| additional commissioned officers; original appointments to be in lowest grades. | 715 |
| restriction on higher grades. | 715 |
| existing vacancies to be supplied. | 715 |
| services of retired officers, Naval Reserve Force, etc., not affected. | 715 |
| chaplains to be appointed; proportion. | 716 |
| Marine Corps brigadier generals, colonels, and lieutenant colonels to be appointed. | 716 |
| eligibility for appointments or promotions. | 716 |
| chief warrant officers. | 716 |
| maximum age limit; persons qualified. | 716 |
| cadets and warrant officers excepted from temporary appointments. | 716 |
| midshipmen to be commissioned on graduation. | 716 |
| appointment of warrant officers; chief warrant officers. | 716 |
| additional marine gunners, and Quartermaster clerks. | 716 |
| promotion of lieutenants (junior grade) and ensigns. | 716 |
| Chief of Naval Operation, Admiral, and Vice Admiral to rank with General and Lieutenant General, Army. | 716 |
| no reduction in present pay, to be construed herefrom. | 717 |
| <i>Navy Cross,</i> | |
| to be awarded by the President for extraordinary heroism in the naval service since April 6, 1917. | 1056 |
| <i>Navy Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for Secretary, Assistant, clerks, etc. | 787, 1241 |
| for temporary employees. | 787, 1242 |
| statement of employees, etc.; pay restrictions, etc. | 788, 1242 |
| detailed estimates to be submitted for fiscal year 1921. | 1242 |
| for Solicitor, clerks, etc. | 788, 1242 |
| for clerks, etc., office of Naval Records and Library. | 788, 1242 |
| naval records of war with Germany, etc. | 1242 |
| Judge Advocate General's Office. | 788, 1242 |
| Naval Operations Office. | 788, 1242 |
| Bureau of Navigation. | 788, 1243 |
| Naval Intelligence Office. | 788, 1243 |
| for Hydrographic Office. | 788, 1243 |
| for Naval Observatory. | 788, 1244 |
| for assistants, etc., Nautical Almanac Office. | 790, 1244 |
| for clerks, etc., Bureau of Steam Engineering. | 790, 1244 |
| Bureau of Construction and Repair. | 790, 1245 |
| Bureau of Ordnance. | 790, 1245 |
| Bureau of Supplies and Accounts. | 791, 1245 |
| Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. | 791, 1245 |
| Bureau of Yards and Docks. | 791, 1245 |
| Naval Militia Affairs Division. | 791 |
| for contingent expenses. | 791, 1246 |
| use of naval appropriations for, unlawful. | 791, 1246 |
| for rent. | 792 |
| use of naval appropriations for Department offices, etc., restricted. | 792, 1246 |
| for printing and binding for. | 174, 700 |
| Hydrographic Office. | 174, 700 |
| for Navy. | 704 |
| for freight. | 729 |

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Navy Department—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for care, temporary office buildings in Henry Park for use of War Department and. | 787 |
| for standardizing gauges and screw threads in cooperation with Bureau of Standards. | 808, 1260 |
| deficiency appropriation by Hydrographic Office. | 14, 485 |
| for Bureau of Yards and Docks. | 14 |
| for paying damage claims, collisions with naval vessels. | 14 |
| for Navy. | 14, 30, 34, 380, 382, 839, 843, 1039, 1165 |
| for war expenses, Navy. | 203, 369, 485, 599, 831 |
| for freight. | 15, 31, 34, 211, 380, 382, 839, 1039, 1168 |
| for printing and binding. | 28, 498, 601, 1038 |
| for judgments, Court of Claims under. | 29, 378, 837, 1038 |
| for judgments, United States courts under. | 378, 836 |
| for Marine Corps. | 382 |
| for cooperation with, in military research testing supplies, etc. | 495 |
| for war expenses, additional temporary force, Office of the Secretary. | 202 |
| for Solicitor's Office. | 202 |
| for Judge Advocate General's Office. | 202 |
| for Office of Chief of Naval Operations. | 202 |
| for Naval Intelligence Office. | 202 |
| for Hydrographic Office. | 202 |
| for Naval Observatory. | 202 |
| for Bureau of Steam Engineering. | 202 |
| for Bureau of Construction and Repair. | 202 |
| for Bureau of Medicine and Surgery. | 202 |
| for Bureau of Yards and Docks. | 202 |
| for Bureau of Navigation. | 202 |
| for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts. | 202 |
| for Marine Corps headquarters. | 202, 371 |
| statement of employees to be sent to Congress. | 202 |
| for contingent expenses; restriction. | 202 |
| for rent of additional quarters. | 202 |
| for printing and binding. | 202 |
| for supplies, materials, etc., Hydrographic Office. | 202 |
| for Naval Academy. | 213, 371 |
| for Marine Corps. | 213, 371 |
| for scientific assistance of Bureau of Standards with, etc. | 216 |
| for standardizing gauges and screw threads in cooperation with Standards Bureau, etc. | 216, 495 |
| for temporary office buildings for War Department and, in Henry Park. | 368, 482, 598 |
| for temporary office buildings for, in Potomac Park. | 483, 598, 1032 |
| for temporary force in designated offices. | 484, 599 |
| for contingent expenses. | 485, 599, 831, 1165 |
| for Naval Observatory. | 485, 1039, 1165 |
| for Naval Academy. | 488 |
| for stationery, etc. | 1165 |
| for rent. | 1165 |
| for temporary force, Office of the Secretary, 1919. | 1033 |
| for Naval Intelligence Office, 1919. | 1033 |
| for Hydrographic Office, 1919. | 1033 |
| for Naval Observatory, 1919. | 1033 |
| for Bureau of Steam Engineering, 1919. | 1033 |
| for Bureau of Construction and Repair, 1919. | 1033 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Navy Department—Continued.</i> | | <i>Necessaries—Continued.</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, 1919..... | 1033 | issue of licenses for importing, manufacturing, storing, mining, distributing, etc., authorized..... | 277 |
| for Bureau of Yards and Docks, 1919.... | 1033 | punishment for violations..... | 278 |
| for Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, 1919..... | 1033 | <i>Neches River, Tex.,</i> | |
| for contingent expenses, 1919..... | 1033 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of, Beaumont to mouth of Angelina River..... | 1289 |
| for Navy, 1919..... | 1033 | <i>Neckties and Neckwear,</i> | |
| chiefs of bureaus to rank, etc., with similar bureaus in War Department..... | 717 | excise tax on men's and boys', bought for use..... | 1124 |
| aeroplanes, etc., no longer required for war activities to be purchased by Postmaster General for mail service, from..... | 1194 | <i>Neenah, Wis.,</i> | |
| delivery authorized, accounting, etc.... | 1194 | appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| incurred obligations payable from appropriations for urgent deficiencies, 1918..... | 600, 832 | <i>Negotiable Paper, etc.,</i> | |
| printing and binding allotment, for 1919, increased..... | 1169 | assignment, etc., by enemy, not valid against debtor unless made prior to war or under license; exceptions... .. | 417 |
| <i>Navy Department Annex,</i> | | payment, etc., unlawful..... | 417 |
| appropriation for services and operating supplies..... | 787, 1240 | <i>Nehalem Bay, Oreg.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for additional employees, 1918..... | 202 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 |
| <i>Navy Mail Clerks,</i> | | <i>Nelson, Major Charles J.,</i> | |
| designation for duty at shore stations, etc.. | 718 | deficiency appropriation for credit in accounts..... | 1025 |
| <i>Navy Medical Supply Depots,</i> | | <i>Nelson, John C.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, establishing, etc..... | 208 | appointed on Board of Managers, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 1175 |
| <i>Navy Yards,</i> | | <i>Nematodes,</i> | |
| provisions for houses, transportation, etc., to industrial workers in, and for their families..... | 550 | appropriation for study of plant-infesting.. | 981 |
| <i>Navy Yards and Stations,</i> | | for sugar beet..... | 1046 |
| appropriation for maintenance..... | 722 | <i>Neponset River, Mass.,</i> | |
| for emergency extensions, etc..... | 723 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 251, 1275 |
| for public works..... | 723 | <i>Netherlands and Luxemburg,</i> | |
| for additional hospitals, etc..... | 723 | appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1325 |
| for repairs and preservation..... | 726 | <i>Neuse River, N. C.,</i> | |
| for investigating necessity, etc., of additional..... | 727 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 254, 906, 1278 |
| for equipment for constructing ships, and to meet urgent needs..... | 738 | <i>Neutrality (see also National Defense, Espionage, etc.),</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance..... | 15, 1166 | clearances, etc., denied vessels carrying arms to belligerents, during war when United States is neutral..... | 221 |
| for repairs and preservation..... | 15, 1167 | armed private vessel to be detained unless owner prove that it will not be used against friendly belligerent nation.. | 221 |
| for war expenses, maintenance..... | 207, 370 | restriction on departure of armed vessel for delivery to belligerent, during war in which United States is neutral... .. | 222 |
| for public works..... | 207 | regulations for manifests, etc., of vessels bound for foreign ports, etc..... | 222 |
| for submarine facilities..... | 207 | departure of vessel unlawful, if statement in manifest false, or clearance refused..... | 222 |
| for power plants..... | 207, 488 | punishment for organizing, etc., in United States, or furnishing money for, expedition against nation with whom at peace..... | 223 |
| for repairs and preservation, war expenses..... | 208, 488, 600, 832 | enforcement of departure of foreign vessel, or detention if not entitled to leave.. | 223 |
| for additional equipment, etc., for building ships..... | 488 | <i>Neutrality Act,</i> | |
| balances of appropriations for handling appliances at, covered in..... | 1174 | appropriation for expenses under..... | 522, 1329 |
| time extended for report by Commission on investigation of..... | 371 | deficiency appropriation for expenses under..... | 463 |
| <i>Navy Yearbook, 1917,</i> | | <i>Neutrality, Offenses Against,</i> | |
| appropriation for compiling..... | 760 | punishment for enlisting, etc., in United States for service of foreign government..... | 39 |
| <i>Navy Yearbook, 1918,</i> | | not applicable if for country at war with country against which United States is engaged..... | 39 |
| appropriation for compiling..... | 1215 | <i>Nevada,</i> | |
| <i>Nawiliwili Harbor, Hawaii,</i> | | appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... | 798, 1251 |
| appropriation for improvement of; conditions..... | 1286 | for support, etc., of Indians in..... | 575 |
| <i>Nebraska National Forest, Nebr.,</i> | | for support, etc., of nonreservation Indians in, from unexpended balances.. | 575 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... young trees from, to settlers on arid lands.. | 987 | | |
| <i>Necessaries (see also Food Products, Fuel, etc.),</i> | | | |
| foods, feeds, fuel, fertilizers, agricultural implements, etc., included as, for national security and defense..... | 276 | | |
| provisions for conserving..... | 276 | | |

INDEX.

clxxxv

| | | | |
|--|----------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Nevada</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>New York City, N. Y.</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| citizens of Modoc County, Calif., may cut, etc., timber in..... | 1322 | appropriation for additions, etc., naval hospital..... | 723 |
| <i>Nevada National Forest, Nev.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | for dispatch agent..... | 521, 1328 |
| <i>New Bedford, Mass.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor... | 905, 1275 | for passport bureau..... | 770, 1224 |
| <i>New Buffalo, Mich.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made..... | 265 | deficiency appropriation for assay office. 6, 30, 466 | |
| <i>New England Coast Naval Magazine</i> , appropriation for dredging..... | 725 | for assistant treasurer's office, guards.... | 184 |
| <i>New Hampshire Avenue NW., D. C.</i> , appropriation for paving, Georgia Avenue to Park Road..... | 927 | for medical supply depot, war expenses.. | 208 |
| <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251, 905, 1276 | for customhouse..... | 348 |
| deficiency appropriation for public building..... | 5 | for marine hospital buildings, etc..... | 467 |
| <i>New London, Conn.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor. 251, 905 | | for navy yard, construction plant..... | 832 |
| for naval hospital, construction, etc.... | 723 | for navy yard warehouses, South Brooklyn..... | 832 |
| for equipping, etc., submarine base.. | 723, 1166 | balance of appropriation for navy yard machinery plant, covered in..... | 1174 |
| deficiency appropriation for submarine base, acquisition of land..... | 370 | <i>New York Harbor, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for preventing injurious deposits in..... | 136, 661 |
| <i>New Mexico</i> , appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... | 798, 1251 | for maintenance of patrol fleet..... | 136, 661 |
| for support, etc., of Indians on reservations in..... | 568 | for repairs, etc., "Lamont"..... | 136 |
| deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians on reservations in..... | 31, 840 | for naval magazine, officers' quarters... | 726 |
| creation, etc., of Indian reservations in, except by Act of Congress, forbidden sums for allotting lands, etc., not to be used for Indians in, not residing on public domain prior to June 30, 1914... | 570 | for Ambrose Channel, lighted buoys.... | 686 |
| <i>New Mexico Pueblos</i> , appropriation for irrigation project on..... | 562 | for improvement of, entrance and upper bay..... | 251 |
| <i>New Orleans, La.</i> , appropriation for assistant treasurer's office | 780, 1235 | for improvement of channel between Staten and Hoffman and Swinburne Islands..... | 252, 905 |
| for mint at..... | 781, 1236 | for improvement of Hudson River channel..... | 252, 905 |
| for marine hospital, buildings, etc..... | 467 | for improvement of East River and Hell Gate..... | 252, 905, 1276 |
| for dispatch agent..... | 521, 1328 | for improvement of entrance channels.. | 1276 |
| for quarantine station..... | 113, 636 | deficiency appropriation for preventing injurious deposits in..... | 474, 1026 |
| for naval station, public works..... | 725 | for refitting, etc., "Lamont"..... | 474 |
| deficiency appropriation for mint at. 6, 30, 350, 465 | | for expenses, War Port Board..... | 478 |
| for assistant treasurer's office, guards.... | 184 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made of Bay Ridge Channel..... | 263 |
| for customhouse, remodeling, etc..... | 1164 | Constable Hook to Ellis Island..... | 263 |
| balance of appropriation for floating crane, navy yard, covered in..... | 1174 | for protecting Bay Ridge and Red Hook Channels..... | 1288 |
| lighthouse depot at, authorized..... | 608 | for 30-foot channel between Staten Island and New Jersey..... | 1288 |
| time extended for bridging, etc., Mississippi River by..... | 1160 | <i>New Zealand Flax</i> , appropriation for experiments for making binder twine from..... | 981 |
| <i>New Trials, United States Courts</i> , allowed in jury cases..... | 1181 | <i>Newark Bay, N. J. and N. Y.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..... | 1276 |
| technical errors not affecting substantial rights to be disregarded..... | 1181 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for 30-foot channel..... | 1288 |
| <i>New York</i> , appropriation for reimbursing, for marine school expenses..... | 706 | <i>Newark, Ohio</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| <i>New York City, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for assistant treasurer's office. | 781, 1235 | <i>Newbegun Creek, N. C.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..... | 1278 |
| for assay office..... | 782, 1237 | <i>Newbern, N. C.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway to Wilmington from.... | 1289 |
| for assay office building..... | 110, 636 | <i>Newburyport, Mass.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| for post office building..... | 110 | <i>Newlands, Francis G., late a Senator</i> , deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 497 |
| for navy yard, public works, water front, etc..... | 723 | <i>Newport, Calif.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of harbor to be made..... | 265 |
| for marine hospital..... | 112 | <i>Newport News, Va.</i> , appropriation for channel from Norfolk to..... | 253, 906 |
| for pneumatic tube system, customhouse and appraisers' stores..... | 114, 637 | <i>Newport, R. I.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| | | for naval torpedo station, maintenance, etc..... | 722 |
| | | for machinery, etc., torpedo factory..... | 722 |
| | | for naval hospital, construction, etc.... | 723 |
| | | for naval torpedo station, public works.. | 726 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Newport, R. I.—Continued.</i> | | <i>Nitrate Plant, Navy,</i> | |
| appropriation for additional land, torpedo station..... | 726 | appropriation for erecting, etc., for fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, etc..... | 722 |
| for improvement of harbor..... | 905, 1275 | balances of appropriations for, covered in.. | 1173 |
| deficiency appropriation for public building, rent..... | 1024 | <i>Nitrates, etc., Natural Fertilizers,</i> | |
| <i>News Items, etc.,</i> | | appropriation for investigating source of supply of, within United States.... | 993 |
| restrictions during the war on printing, circulating, etc., in foreign languages respecting policies of the Government, etc..... | 425 | lands for plants for production of, may be acquired by condemnation, etc..... | 519 |
| <i>Newspaper Wrappers, Stamped,</i> | | <i>Nitrates of Potassium,</i> | |
| appropriation for freight or expressage on..... | 747, 1194 | provisions for leasing lands containing deposits of..... | 297 |
| for manufacture..... | 749, 1196 | <i>Nitrogen, Atmospheric,</i> | |
| for distribution..... | 749, 1196 | appropriation for navy plant for fixation of. | 722 |
| deficiency appropriation for manufacture..... | 32, 374, 492 | <i>Nobel Peace Prize,</i> | |
| <i>Newspapers, etc.,</i> | | money gift from, may be returned by Foundation for Promotion of Industrial Peace to Hon. Theodore Roosevelt..... | 899 |
| restrictions during the war on printing, etc., by, in foreign languages matter respecting policies of the Government. | 425 | <i>Nogales, Ariz.,</i> | |
| not applicable if permit issued..... | 426 | appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| second class mail rates on, increased, etc., mailed by other than publisher, etc., unchanged..... | 327 | deficiency appropriation for bridge on customhouse lands..... | 466 |
| <i>Newton, Ga.,</i> | | customhouse, post office, etc., to be in one building..... | 1044 |
| time extended for bridging Flint River at. | 389 | former appropriation available for site, etc..... | 1044 |
| <i>Newtown Creek, N. Y.,</i> | | <i>Nome, Alaska,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 905, 1276 | appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 260 |
| no expense for land..... | 1276 | <i>Nomini Creek, Va.,</i> | |
| <i>Nez Perce Indians, Wash., Joseph's Band of,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 906, 1277 |
| appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 587 | <i>Nonresident Aliens,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for support, etc., of | 32 | Federal bonds, notes, etc., owned by, exempt from taxes..... | 1311 |
| <i>Nez Perce National Forest, Idaho,</i> | | return of entire income required from, to secure deductions from income tax. | 330, 1069 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | <i>Norfolk, Va.,</i> | |
| <i>Niagara Falls,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of harbor and channels..... | 253, 906, 1278 |
| additional diversion of water from River at, continued for one year..... | 241 | for improvement of waterway to Beaufort Inlet, N. C., from..... | 254, 906, 1278 |
| survey, etc., of diversion of waters from the Great Lakes and Niagara River..... | 241 | modification of route..... | 254 |
| appropriation for..... | 241 | rights of way, Albermarle Sound and Pungo River..... | 254 |
| <i>Niagara River, N. Y.,</i> | | for improvement of waterway to sounds of North Carolina from..... | 1278 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 909, 1284 | for public works, navy yard; dry dock, etc..... | 724 |
| bridge authorized across, at Buffalo, N. Y. | 1185 | for naval hospital, public works..... | 723 |
| tunnel in lieu of, authorized..... | 1186 | deficiency appropriation for navy yard, dry dock, etc., 1919..... | 1034 |
| diversion of water from, above the Falls, permitted for creation of power..... | 633 | authorization for hospital at, under Public Health Service..... | 1304 |
| maximum allowed..... | 633 | appropriation for..... | 1304 |
| termination of permits..... | 633 | terms of court at..... | 605 |
| punishment for violations, etc..... | 633 | <i>Norman County, Minn.,</i> | |
| liability of officials..... | 634 | and Traill County, N. Dak., may bridge Red River of the North..... | 1054 |
| <i>Nicaragua,</i> | | <i>North Alton, Ill.,</i> | |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 | appropriation for Confederate cemetery.. | 131, 656 |
| <i>Night Gowns,</i> | | <i>North Carolina,</i> | |
| excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 | appropriation for improvement of waterway from Norfolk, Va., to sounds of..... | 1278 |
| <i>Niles, Ohio,</i> | | condemned cannon granted to, for McConnell monument, at Carthage..... | 396 |
| bridge authorized across Mahoning River at..... | 899 | <i>North Carolina Cavalry, Troop A,</i> | |
| <i>Nineteenth Street NW., D. C.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for one day's pay, etc..... | 357 |
| widening roadway, authorized, E Street to New York Avenue..... | 925 | <i>North Dakota,</i> | |
| <i>Nitrate of Soda,</i> | | bridge authorized across Red River of the North between Minnesota and..... | 1054 |
| deficiency appropriation for using proceeds from sale, etc., of..... | 494 | consent to improvement of boundary waters by Minnesota, South Dakota, and... surveys, etc., authorized..... | 266 |
| procuring and sale of, to farmers for increasing agricultural production 1917 and 1918, authorized..... | 287 | appropriation for..... | 266 |
| appropriation for..... | 287 | | 266 |
| regulations, etc., authorized..... | 287 | | 266 |
| proceeds to be deposited in the Treasury. | 287 | | 266 |
| receipts from, appropriated as revolving fund to continue during the war.... | 1007 | | 266 |
| sales of stock on hand, etc., permitted.... | 1007 | | 266 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| <i>North Dakota Agricultural College,</i> appropriation for flax straw tests for making paper in cooperation with..... | 982 |
| <i>North Dakota Pumping Project, N. Dak.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 148, 675 |
| <i>North German Lloyd Dock Company,</i> piers, etc., of, on Hudson River may be acquired..... | 459 |
| compensation to be made..... | 460 |
| title to vest immediately..... | 460 |
| <i>North Island, San Diego Harbor, Cal.,</i> possession of, for Army and Navy aviation stations, etc., authorized..... | 247 |
| condemnation proceedings, etc..... | 248 |
| appropriation for owners, etc..... | 248 |
| <i>North Pacific Sea Products Company,</i> deficiency appropriation for fuel to Fish- eries Bureau vessel "Roosevelt".... | 1037 |
| <i>North Platte Irrigation Project, Nebr.-Wyo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance..... | 148, 674 |
| <i>North River, N. Y. (see Hudson River).</i> | |
| <i>North Topeka, Kans.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| <i>North Vernon, Ind.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| <i>Northeast River, N. C.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 906, 1278 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 |
| <i>Northern and Northwestern Lakes,</i> appropriation for survey of..... | 136, 661 |
| <i>Northern and Western States,</i> appropriation for food conservation exten- sion work in..... | 1046 |
| for county agent work..... | 1046 |
| for boys' and girls' club work..... | 1046 |
| for home demonstration work..... | 1046 |
| <i>Northern Cheyenne and Arapahoe Indians,</i> <i>Mont.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 574 |
| for "line riders"..... | 574 |
| <i>Northern Pacific Railroad Company,</i> may relinquish to homesteaders lands with- in former Indian reservations, Mon- tana..... | 1204 |
| lands not mineral, to be selected in lieu thereof..... | 1204 |
| coal lands to have restricted patent.... | 1204 |
| <i>Northern Pacific Railroad Grant,</i> deficiency appropriation for classifying, etc., lands in..... | 18 |
| <i>Northgate, S. Dak.,</i> immediate transportation entry privileges extended to..... | 384 |
| <i>Northwest River, Va. and N. C.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 |
| <i>Norton, James A.,</i> deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 |
| <i>Norwalk, Conn.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor wharfrage facilities by local interests required for..... | 251, 905, 1276 1276 |
| <i>Norway,</i> appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 |
| <i>Notes, Promissory,</i> stamp tax on; exception..... | 1137 |
| war revenue stamp tax on; renewals..... | 323 |
| <i>Notes, Treasury (see Victory Liberty Loan Act).</i> | |
| <i>Noyo River, Calif.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1290 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| <i>Nurse Corps, Army,</i> personnel established in lieu of Army Nurse Corps (female)..... | 879 |
| rules and regulations of duties to be pre- scribed..... | 879 |
| appointment of superintendent to be by Secretary of War..... | 879 |
| other members by Surgeon General.... | 879 |
| promotions of assistant superintend- ents, etc., from..... | 879 |
| pay established..... | 879 |
| of chief nurses increased..... | 1211 |
| service increase for nurses..... | 879 |
| reserve nurses..... | 879 |
| additional for foreign service..... | 879 |
| cumulative leaves of absence allowed.... | 879 |
| travel, subsistence, etc., allowed..... | 879 |
| former provisions repealed..... | 880 |
| private property of, lost, etc., in service to be paid for, etc., conditions..... | 880 |
| <i>Nurse Corps, Army (Female),</i> appropriation for pay of superintendent; allowances..... | 47 |
| for nurses..... | 47 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, pay..... | 189, 357 |
| for commutation of quarters, etc..... | 190, 357 |
| for pay, 1919..... | 1027 |
| for commutation of quarters, 1919..... | 1028 |
| compensation paid for death or disability in service..... | 405 |
| in lieu of allowance under injuries to employees Act..... | 408 |
| compensation paid for death or disability in service..... | 611 |
| in lieu of allowances under injuries to employees Act..... | 613 |
| full pay, etc., to members, while in captiv- ity by enemy..... | 1321 |
| insurance provisions for, when in service.. | 409 |
| <i>Nurse Corps, Navy (female),</i> appropriation for pay, etc..... | 728 |
| deficiency appropriation for pay, etc.; war expenses..... | 209 |
| to be allowed same commutation as Army Nurse Corps..... | 209 |
| compensation for death or disability in service..... | 405, 611 |
| in lieu of allowance under injuries to employees' Act..... | 408, 613 |
| full pay, etc., to members of, while in cap- tivity by enemy..... | 1321 |
| insurance provisions for, when in service.. | 409 |
| <i>Nursery Stock, etc.,</i> appropriation for regulating importations, etc.; plant quarantine for diseased, etc..... | 1005 |
| <i>Nurses, Army,</i> hospital, etc., facilities for discharged sick and disabled, patients of War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 1302 |
| <i>Nurses, Navy,</i> hospital, etc., facilities for discharged sick and disabled, patients of War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 1502 |
| <i>Nurses in the Civil War,</i> memorial permitted in Washington, D. C., to orders of sisters serving as..... | 500 |
| <i>Nuts,</i> appropriation for investigating insects af- fecting; pecans..... | 994 |
| <i>Nuts, Edible,</i> appropriation for promoting conservation of..... | 1046 |

O.

| | Page. |
|--|----------------|
| <i>Oak Bay, Wash.</i> , appropriation for improvement of waterway from Port Townsend Bay to | 260, 910, 1285 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway from Port Townsend Bay to | 266 |
| <i>Oakland, Cal.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor; maintenance | 259 910, 1284 |
| purchase of dredging plant if bids un- reasonable | 260 |
| <i>Oats</i> , appropriation for investigating black rust, etc. | 981 |
| <i>Obligations, Government (see United States Securities).</i> | |
| <i>Obligations of Foreign Governments</i> , purchase of, at war with enemies of the United States | 35, 289 |
| arrangements for establishing credits in United States, etc., by, to be made | 35, 289 |
| interest rates to be same as bonds of United States; conversion, etc. | 35, 289 |
| appropriation for; authority to cease on termination of war with Germany | 35, 289 |
| proceeds from payments on, and sales of, to redeem, etc., United States se- curities | 35, 289 |
| appropriation for purchase, etc., of, at war with enemies of the United States | 504, 845 |
| authority to cease at end of war | 504 |
| use of unexpended balances for fur- ther purchases, etc. | 1313 |
| <i>Ocoquan Creek, Va.</i> , appropriation for improvement of | 253, 906, 1277 |
| <i>Occupations</i> , persons engaged in, necessary to national interests, etc., exempt from draft | 955 |
| <i>Ocean and Lake Surveys, Navy</i> , appropriation for hydrographic | 708 |
| deficiency appropriation for | 31, 205, 939 |
| <i>Ochoco National Forest, Oreg.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of | 987 |
| <i>Ocmulgee River, Ga.</i> , appropriation for improvement of | 255, 906, 1279 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made for waterway connecting Flint River and | 263 |
| <i>Oconalufty River, N. C.</i> , appropriation for constructing bridge across, near Cherokee Indian school | 576 |
| local cooperation, etc. | 576 |
| <i>Oconee River, Ga.</i> , appropriation for improvement of | 255, 906, 1279 |
| <i>O'Connell, Gertrude</i> , deficiency appropriation for services | 26 |
| <i>Oconto, Wis.</i> , appropriation for public building | 110 |
| for improvement of harbor | 258, 909, 1283 |
| deficiency appropriation for harbor lights | 32 |
| <i>Odd Fellows, D. C., Grand Lodge of Independ- ent Order of</i> , may sell, borrow money on, rebuild, etc., Odd Fellows' Hall | 38 |
| <i>Office Supplies, etc., D. C.</i> , deficiency appropriation for expenses transferring to departments, etc., war activities material, etc., no longer needed | 1163 |
| pay restriction of employees | 1163 |
| proceeds to be covered in as miscella- neous receipts | 1163 |
| departments, etc., to cooperate in dis- position | 1163 |

| | Page. |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Office Supplies, etc.—Continued.</i> deficiency appropriation for transferring, etc.; motor trucks therefor to be fur- nished by War Department | 1163 |
| <i>Officers, Army</i> , appropriation for pay of line; longevity | 44, 851 |
| for pay of members of Officers' Reserve Corps | 45, 852 |
| for pay of National Guard, etc. | 45, 852 |
| for pay of General Staff Corps; longevity | 46, 853 |
| for pay of staff; longevity | 47, 853 |
| for pay of retired; longevity | 48, 854 |
| for pay of retired, on active service; lon- gevity | 48, 854 |
| for commutation of quarters, etc. | 48, 854 |
| allowance to families of officers abroad, etc. | 854 |
| for mileage | 49, 854 |
| for ten per cent additional pay, foreign service | 49, 854 |
| for six months' pay of, dying in service | 49 |
| for one year's pay of, dying from aviation accidents | 49 |
| for additional pay to, furnishing their own mounts | 49, 855 |
| for disposition of remains of | 130, 656 |
| retired, on active duty | 656 |
| deficiency appropriation for mileage | 10, 382, 475, 827, 838, 1028, 1039 |
| for travel, National Guard inspection, etc. | 12 |
| for disposition of remains of | 30, 355, 826, 839, 843, 1025, 1164 |
| for war expenses, pay of line; longevity | 188, 356 |
| for pay of staff; longevity | 189, 356 |
| for pay of retired; longevity | 189 |
| for pay of retired, on active duty; lon- gevity | 190, 357 |
| for mileage | 190, 357 |
| for commutation of quarters, etc. | 190, 357 |
| for ten per cent additional pay, foreign service | 357 |
| for six months' pay of, dying in service | 357 |
| for one year's pay of, dying from aviation accidents | 357 |
| for pay of line and staff, 1919 | 1027 |
| allotment of pay permitted, and retired officers on active duty | 384 |
| appointments authorized to drafted forces | 76 |
| of registered eligibles | 76 |
| brigadier generals to rank with rear ad- mirals of the lower half | 411 |
| chaplains, additional appointments au- thorized during present emergency | 394 |
| Chief of Staff to have rank and precedence over all other | 46 |
| chiefs of staff corps, departments, or bu- reaus to have rank, etc., of major generals | 411 |
| detail, etc., restrictions suspended during emergency | 82 |
| details of active or retired, to institutions having units of Officers' Training Corps, during present war | 531 |
| to other schools, etc., for military train- ing | 532 |
| emergency details, etc., to Signal Corps authorized | 243 |
| for additional forces not above colonel, to appointed by President alone | 77 |
| above, with advice and consent of the Senate | 77 |
| General Staff Corps, personnel, etc., modi- fied | 46 |

Officers, Army—Continued.

| | |
|--|----------|
| generals and lieutenant generals authorized for present emergency..... | 410 |
| pay, etc..... | 411 |
| generals may be appointed, for brigades, etc., organized under Army emergency increase..... | 81 |
| for Coast Artillery districts..... | 81 |
| selection; temporary promotions to fill resulting vacancies..... | 81 |
| permanent status retained..... | 82 |
| insurance provisions for..... | 409 |
| line, appointed in violation of specified annual increment vacancies not to paid..... | 44 |
| proportion of annual increment to number of enlisted men..... | 44 |
| promoted, to rank from date of lawful promotion..... | 44 |
| major generals of the line may be appointed from chiefs of staff corps, with specified service..... | 853 |
| limited to two..... | 854 |
| medals of honor, distinguished-service crosses and medals to be awarded to; conditions..... | 870 |
| Medical Corps personnel temporarily increased, etc..... | 866 |
| mileage allowance on aviation duty payable from funds therefor..... | 849 |
| mounts of, dying in service may be sent free to family, etc..... | 892 |
| no part of Army appropriations available for pay of a person, not a citizen, appointed in time of peace to be... not above colonel, to be appointed by President alone, when promoted to vacancies made by creation of emergency generals..... | 534 |
| permanent status retained..... | 535 |
| Ordnance Department, maximum strength authorized immediately..... | 47 |
| private property of, lost, etc., in service to be paid for, etc.; conditions..... | 479, 880 |
| quarters or commutation allowed families of, in the field or abroad during the war..... | 530 |
| retired, assigned to active duty as acting quartermasters not regarded as service with troops..... | 48 |
| detailed to active duty credited increase of longevity pay for service..... | 48 |
| having had service in Engineers, eligible for active duty in Engineer Corps.. | 231 |
| may be assigned with rank, full pay, etc., to active duty with drafted forces..... | 76 |
| may be commissioned as officers in drafted forces..... | 76 |
| not above colonel, to receive pay, etc., of rank when on active duty..... | 890 |
| on active duty, considered as of arm, etc., in which serving as extra number.. | 893 |
| retirement for disability of provisionally appointed, at rank held in active service..... | 852 |
| sale, etc., of intoxicants to, in uniform unlawful..... | 82 |
| punishment for..... | 82 |
| uniforms, etc., may be furnished, at cost.. | 957 |

Officers, Marine Corps,

| | |
|--|-----|
| appropriation for pay..... | 734 |
| for retired..... | 735 |
| for commutation of quarters, without troops..... | 735 |

Officers, Marine Corps—Continued.

| | | |
|-------|---|----------|
| Page. | | Page. |
| | appropriation for commutation of quarters with troops..... | 737 |
| | for transporting remains of, dying abroad. | 727 |
| | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, pay..... | 213 |
| | for commutation of quarters, officers without troops..... | 213 |
| | for commutation of quarters, with troops. | 215 |
| | for transporting remains of..... | 209, 600 |
| | additional, allowed for temporary increase of enlisted strength; grades limited. | 85 |
| | detached for Army duty, eligible to temporary promotion under Army emergency increase Act..... | 1054 |
| | status retained; vacancies; duration..... | 1054 |
| | dropped from the rolls, if absent three months without leave, or convicted of crime by civil authorities..... | 501 |
| | reappointment barred..... | 501 |
| | insurance provisions for..... | 409 |
| | major generals created; one permanent, junior to Commandant..... | 715 |
| | one temporary, junior to permanent..... | 715 |
| | pay restrictions, etc., extended to injuries caused by personal misconduct..... | 717 |
| | retired, may be ordered to active duty in time of war; promotion, pay, etc..... | 717 |
| | may be temporarily advanced; pay, etc. | 717 |
| | six months' gratuity to beneficiary of, dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty..... | 392 |
| | uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to. | 1054 |
| | <i>Officers, Navy,</i> | |
| | appropriation for pay, active list..... | 728 |
| | for pay of retired..... | 728 |
| | for commutation of quarters..... | 728 |
| | for hire of quarters ashore for, attached to submarines..... | 728 |
| | for special allowances to, under unusual conditions abroad..... | 706 |
| | for transporting remains of, dying abroad..... | 727 |
| | deficiency appropriation for transporting remains of, dying abroad..... | 15, 31 |
| | for war expenses, transporting remains of, dying abroad..... | 209, 600 |
| | for pay, active list..... | 209 |
| | for pay of retired..... | 209 |
| | for commutation of quarters..... | 209 |
| | additional, allowed for temporary increase of enlisted strength; grades limited. | 85 |
| | additional details of, to Hydrographic Office, authorized..... | 38 |
| | admiral and vice admiral grades authorized for command of fleets, etc..... | 89 |
| | status of "flag officer" not affected..... | 89 |
| | Admiral and Vice Admiral, to receive allowances of grade of General and Lieutenant General in the Army.. | 717 |
| | Chief of Naval Operations, to receive allowances of grade of General in the Army..... | 716 |
| | captains; repeal of limitation on yearly increase of..... | 87 |
| | computations for promotions during present war to be made semiannually, etc.. | 86 |
| | dropped from the rolls if absent three months without leave, or convicted of crime by civil authorities..... | 501 |
| | reappointment barred..... | 501 |
| | insurance provisions for..... | 409 |
| | medal of honor, distinguished-service medals, and Navy cross to be awarded to; conditions..... | 1056 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Officers, Navy—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Officials, etc., Government (see also Govern-</i> | Page. |
| pay, etc., restrictions, extended to injuries caused by personal misconduct..... | 717 | ment Employees), | |
| promotions of staff, to ranks of commander and above, to be by selection..... | 718 | aliens advocating assaulting or killing, excluded admission..... | 1012 |
| composition of boards for..... | 718 | punishment for, giving receipt for property less than amount received for..... | 1016 |
| reports of promotion examining boards to be acted upon by Secretary..... | 90 | certifying receipt of military property, etc., with intent to defraud Government, etc..... | 1016 |
| retired, may be ordered to active duty in time of war; promotion, pay, etc.. | 717 | <i>Ogdensburg, N. Y.,</i> | |
| may be temporarily advanced, pay, etc.. | 717 | appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251 |
| sea service requirements for promotions to higher grade not applicable in designated exceptional cases..... | 717 | | 909, 1284 |
| six months' gratuity to beneficiary of dying in service, extended to retired list on active duty during the war..... | 392 | <i>Ohio River,</i> | |
| staff, to be examined for regular advancements in rank..... | 89 | appropriation for improvement of, by locks and dams, to secure 9-foot depth... 257, | 1282 |
| uniforms, etc., may be furnished at cost to. | 1054 | investigation of terminals, traffic, etc., directed..... | 908, 1282 |
| <i>Officers' Reserve Corps, Army,</i> | | for improvement of; open channel work. | 1282 |
| appropriation for pay, on duty..... | 45, 852 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterways, Lake Erie to; local cooperation..... | 1289 |
| for mileage, on active duty..... | 854 | bridge authorized across, McKees Rocks, Pa..... | 1188 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, Aviation section of Signal Corps in active service..... | 187 | <i>Ohnesorg, Karl,</i> | |
| for enlisted men training for..... | 188 | may accept present from British Government..... | 1326 |
| for mileage on active duty..... | 190, | <i>Oil,</i> | |
| | 357, 475, 827, | internal revenue tax on transportation of, by pipe lines..... | 1102 |
| appointment of former officers of the Army, etc., in, at higher grade, authorized; conditions..... | 73 | basis if owned by carrier..... | 1103 |
| appointment in, of eligible registered colonel or lieutenant colonel, or in National Guard, who served under call of 1916..... | 73 | war revenue tax on interstate transportation of, by pipe lines..... | 315 |
| office to cease when vacated..... | 74 | <i>Oil and Gas Lands, Five Civilized Tribes, Okla.,</i> | |
| appointments from civil life to lower grades of staff officers, authorized during existing emergency..... | 393 | appropriation for four gas and oil inspectors. | 582 |
| discharges from, on reaching age limits, suspended..... | 393 | <i>Oil and Gas Wells,</i> | |
| citizen appointments authorized of first lieutenants and captains in, to serve in Judge Advocate General's Department..... | 853 | deductions allowed for depletion of, etc., in computing taxable income of individuals..... | 1067 |
| emergency details, etc., to Signal Corps from..... | 243 | corporations..... | 1078 |
| employees of Government, etc., allowed leave of absence with pay, etc., while on duty with..... | 72 | <i>Oil Lands,</i> | |
| to be reinstated to positions when relieved..... | 72 | appropriation for expenses, suits affecting withdrawn..... | 156, 682 |
| graduates of military schools prior to July 1, 1919, eligible for..... | 891 | deficiency appropriation for expenses, suits affecting withdrawn..... | 841 |
| gratuitous services of, in recruiting reserves, etc., not prohibited..... | 72 | suspension of assessment requirements not applicable to location or claims for.. | 343 |
| ordered to temporary duty with drafted forces..... | 76 | <i>Oil Pipe Lines,</i> | |
| to receive appointments therein..... | 76 | may be taken, operated, etc., for public use | 279 |
| <i>Offices, Executive and Administrative,</i> | | <i>Oils,</i> | |
| coordination of functions, etc., authorized during the war..... | 556 | war excise tax on medicinal, etc., sold by producer, etc..... | 317 |
| <i>Official Gazette, Patent Office,</i> | | <i>Ointments,</i> | |
| appropriation for printing and binding... 174, 700 | | war excise tax on medicinal, sold by producer, etc..... | 317 |
| <i>Official Postal Guide,</i> | | <i>Okanogan Irrigation Project, Wash.,</i> | |
| appropriation for publication of..... | 801, 1254 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 149, 675 |
| receipts from sales may be used as further appropriation..... | 801, 1254 | <i>Okanogan National Forest, Wash.,</i> | |
| <i>Official Reporters,</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| appropriation for House of Representatives..... | 764, 1219 | <i>Oklahoma,</i> | |
| for Senate..... | 761, 1216 | appropriation for suits to set aside conveyances, Five Civilized Tribes allotments..... | 156, 682 |
| deficiency appropriation for extra services, House of Representatives. 28, 377, 497, 836 | | for suits affecting Seminole allotted lands in..... | 156 |
| for extra services, Senate..... | 25, 377, 835 | for marshals, expenses, etc..... | 157, 682 |
| | | allowance from militia appropriations for rifle range, etc., 1910, 1911..... | 66 |
| | | coal and asphalt lands of Choctaw and Chickasaw segregated mineral lands in, to be sold, etc..... | 433 |
| | | determination of heirs of Five Civilized Tribe allottees by, probate courts, conclusive..... | 606 |
| | | lands of full-blood members of Five Civilized Tribes subject to laws of, etc.. | 606 |

INDEX.

CXCI

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| <i>Oklahoma</i> —Continued. | | | |
| homestead entries on Kiowa, etc. pasture reserve lands, canceled for failure to complete, etc. | 1318 | | |
| lands of Choctaws and Chickasaws to be sold to, for a game preserve | 582 | | |
| <i>Oklahoma City, Okla.</i> , appropriation for public building | 110 | | |
| terms of court at | 604 | | |
| clerk's office | 605 | | |
| <i>Oklahoma Eastern Judicial District</i> , counties constituting | 604 | | |
| terms of court, Ardmore | 604 | | |
| Chickasha | 604 | | |
| Muskogee | 604 | | |
| South McAlester | 604 | | |
| Tulsa | 604 | | |
| Vinita | 604 | | |
| clerk's office at Muskogee | 604 | | |
| term of court, Hugo | 1184 | | |
| quarters to be furnished | 1184 | | |
| <i>Oklahoma Western Judicial District</i> , counties constituting | 604 | | |
| terms of court, Enid | 604 | | |
| Guthrie | 604 | | |
| Lawton | 604 | | |
| Oklahoma City | 604 | | |
| Woodward | 604 | | |
| clerk's office at Guthrie; deputy at Oklahoma City | 605 | | |
| <i>Oklawaha River, Fla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of | 255, 1279 | | |
| <i>Olathe, Colo.</i> , lands granted to, for water supply; payment | 1317 | | |
| prior legal rights protected; mineral deposits reserved, etc. | 1317 | | |
| <i>Olcott, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor | 251, 909, 1284 | | |
| <i>Old River Company</i> , may dam, etc., Old River, Tex. | 1317 | | |
| conditions, restrictions, etc. | 1318 | | |
| use limited to irrigation | 1318 | | |
| <i>Old River, La.</i> , appropriation for removing snags | 1281 | | |
| <i>Old River, Tex.</i> , dock and dam authorized in, etc. | 1317 | | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made | 264 | | |
| <i>Oldmans Creek, N. J.</i> , appropriation for improvement of | 252, 1277 | | |
| <i>Oleomargarine</i> , packages required to be used by manufacturers; paper containers added | 1008 | | |
| weight, stamping, etc. | 1008 | | |
| sales only in original stamped packages | 1008 | | |
| by retailers; paper added | 1008 | | |
| punishment for violations in packing, branding, and stamping | 1008 | | |
| <i>Olney, Ill.</i> , appropriation for public building | 110, 636 | | |
| <i>Olympia, Wash.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor | 260, 910, 1285 | | |
| <i>Olympic National Forest, Wash.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of | 987 | | |
| <i>Olyphant, Pa.</i> , appropriation for public building | 110 | | |
| <i>O' Mahoney, Joseph C.</i> , deficiency appropriation for services | 26 | | |
| <i>One Dollar National Bank Notes</i> , limit of circulation of, by one bank | 343 | | |
| <i>Ontonagon, Mich.</i> , appropriation for improvement of harbor | 257, 909, 1282 | | |
| <i>Opera Glasses</i> , excise tax on sales of, by dealers | 1124 | | |
| <i>Opera Houses</i> , internal revenue tax on admissions to | 1120 | | |
| war revenue tax on admissions to | 318 | | |
| <i>Operating Force, Public Buildings</i> , appropriation for pay of; employees specified | 115, 639 | | |
| <i>Operating Supplies, Public Buildings</i> , appropriation for fuel, lights, water, etc. | 116, 639 | | |
| furnishing steam for postal pneumatic tube service | 116, 640 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for | 5, 30, 33, 379, 467, 825, 838, 1039 | | |
| <i>Opinions of the Attorney General</i> , deficiency appropriation for preparing Volume 30 | 20 | | |
| for preparing Volume 31 | 833 | | |
| <i>Opium (see also Narcotics)</i> , appropriation for expenses, enforcing law restricting sale of | 779, 1234 | | |
| restrictions on trading, etc., in | 1130 | | |
| stamp tax on | 1131 | | |
| <i>Optical Glass</i> , appropriation for investigating production problems of | 808, 1260 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for investigating, etc. | 1040 | | |
| <i>Orange River, Fla.</i> , appropriation for improvement of | 255, 906, 1279 | | |
| <i>Orange, Tex.</i> , appropriation for public building | 110 | | |
| <i>Orangeburg, S. C.</i> , appropriation for fish hatchery | 168 | | |
| <i>Orchards</i> , appropriation for investigating insects affecting | 994 | | |
| <i>Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Navy</i> , appropriation for procuring, etc. | 721 | | |
| issue of materials to meet general needs | 721 | | |
| for smokeless powder | 721 | | |
| for reserve and miscellaneous supplies | 722 | | |
| payment of incurred obligations | 722 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for | 15, 31, 382 | | |
| for war expenses, procuring, etc. | 206, 369, 480, 486, 599, 839 | | |
| for ammunition for vessels | 206, 370 | | |
| price of powder restricted | 206 | | |
| no purchases unless plant at Indianhead in full operation | 206 | | |
| for new batteries for ships | 207, 370 | | |
| for batteries and ammunition for auxiliaries and merchantmen | 207, 370 | | |
| for ammunition for auxiliaries and merchantmen | 207 | | |
| for torpedoes, etc. | 207 | | |
| for reserve supplies; contracts | 207, 370 | | |
| for, 1919 | 1033 | | |
| for reserve supplies, 1919 | 1033 | | |
| additional contracts authorized for reserve supplies | 487 | | |
| balances of appropriations for, covered in | 1173 | | |
| for reserve supplies, covered in | 1173 | | |
| transfers of, authorized, to Army for fortifications | 817 | | |
| reimbursement, etc. | 817 | | |
| <i>Ordnance Department, Army</i> , appropriation for pay of enlisted men; longevity | 45, 852 | | |
| for pay of officers; longevity | 47, 853 | | |

| <i>Ordnance Department, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------------------|
| appropriation for; organization of maximum strength authorized..... | 47 |
| for current expenses, etc..... | 63, 869 |
| for ammunition for small arms, etc.... | 63, 869 |
| for firing morning and evening gun.... | 63, 869 |
| purchases limited..... | 63 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 869 |
| for ammunition for small arms target practice, etc.; medals, etc..... | 63, 869 |
| purchases limited..... | 63 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 869 |
| for manufacture of arms at armories.... | 63, 870 |
| purchases limited..... | 63 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 870 |
| civilian employees to be paid for work on leave of absence days..... | 870 |
| for preserving, etc., stores..... | 63, 870 |
| for purchase, etc., for troops..... | 63, 870 |
| for Infantry, etc., equipments..... | 63, 870 |
| amount for purchases..... | 63 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 870 |
| for national trophy, etc., rifle contests. | 63, 870 |
| details for instructors..... | 64 |
| for automatic machine rifles..... | 64, 873 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 873 |
| for armored motor cars..... | 64, 873 |
| former appropriations available..... | 64 |
| contracts authorized..... | 873 |
| further obligations authorized..... | 873 |
| for authorizations previously designated. | 873 |
| material to be of American manufacture; exception..... | 873 |
| technical services in District of Columbia authorized from ordnance appropriations..... | 873 |
| incurred obligations payable from appropriations herein..... | 873 |
| subsistence allowance to civilians traveling on official business..... | 874 |
| for automatic machine rifles for National Guard..... | 64 |
| for antiaircraft guns, etc..... | 64 |
| for ammunition for antiaircraft guns.... | 64 |
| for field artillery material for National Guard..... | 64 |
| for ammunition for field artillery, National Guard..... | 64 |
| tools, etc., for manufacture by private parties, etc..... | 65 |
| cumulative leaves of absence to employees abroad..... | 65 |
| all ordnance material to be of American manufacture..... | 65 |
| emergency purchases; admitted free of duty..... | 65 |
| payment of mileage from funds for duty performed..... | 65 |
| limitations waived in emergency..... | 65 |
| for arms, etc., for civilian target practice. | 69 |
| for arms, etc., for civilian military training camps..... | 70 |
| for arms, equipments, etc., to units of Reserve Officers' Training Corps.... | 71, 877 |
| for arms, etc., to other schools having military training..... | 72, 877 |
| for armories and arsenals..... | 127, 653 |
| for fortification expenses, Panama Canal..... | 179, 879 |
| for fortification expenses, under..... | 816 |
| for fortification expenses, insular possessions..... | 818 |
| deficiency appropriation for current expenses..... | 11 |
| for preserving, etc., ordnance stores..... | 11, 197, 366, 481 |

| <i>Ordnance Department, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|--------------------|
| deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc., of stores..... | 197, 366, 481 |
| for Infantry, etc., equipments.... | 198, 366, 481 |
| for war expenses, pay of enlisted men; longevity..... | 188, 356 |
| for pay of officers; longevity..... | 189, 356 |
| for current expenses..... | 197, 366 |
| for ammunition for small arms.... | 197, 366, 480 |
| for ammunition for small-arms target practice, etc., medals, etc..... | 197, 366, 481 |
| for manufacture of arms at armories, etc.; additional contracts authorized..... | 197, 366, 379, 481 |
| for automatic machine rifles; additional contracts authorized..... | 198, 366 |
| for armored motor cars; additional contracts authorized..... | 198, 366 |
| for antiaircraft guns; ammunition for.... | 198 |
| for arms, ammunition, etc., for military training camps..... | 198 |
| for arms and equipment, Reserve Officers' Training Corps..... | 198 |
| for equipping schools, etc..... | 198 |
| for fortification expenses under..... | 199 |
| for proving grounds expenses..... | 200, 352 |
| for construction, lands, equipment, etc., for proving ground..... | 352 |
| for draftsmen on ordnance construction work..... | 200 |
| for expenses, officers at proving grounds. | 200 |
| for fortification expenses, insular possessions..... | 200 |
| for purchase, etc., of machinery for manufacture of rifles..... | 367 |
| for terminal storage and shipping facilities..... | 353, 481 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 353 |
| for paying damages claims, explosions at plant of T. A. Gillespie Company, Morgan, N. J..... | 1164 |
| examination of claims for disability or death therefrom..... | 1164 |
| authorizations repealed; for purchase, etc., mountain, etc., cannon, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for ammunition for field, etc., cannon, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for altering, etc., mobile artillery, 1919.. | 1172 |
| for manufacture of arms, etc., 1919..... | 1172 |
| for ordnance stores; ammunition, 1919.. | 1172 |
| for smallarms target practice, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for automatic machine rifles, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for armored motor cars, 1919..... | 1172 |
| for ordnance stores and supplies, 1919... general contract authorization for ordnance, supplies, and material, 1919. | 1172 |
| balances of appropriations covered in; for mountain, field, and siege cannon, etc., 1917, 1918, and 1919..... | 1171 |
| for ammunition for field, etc., artillery practice, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for altering, etc., mobile artillery, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for manufacture of arms, etc., 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for ordnance stores, ammunition, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for small arms target practice, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for automatic machine rifles, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for armored motor cars, 1917, 1918, 1919. | 1171 |
| for ordnance stores and supplies, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 |
| for ordnance service, 1917, 1918, 1919... | 1171 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|---------------|
| <i>Ordnance Department, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Ordnance Proving Grounds, Navy—Cont'd.</i> | Page. |
| balances of appropriations covered in; for stores and equipment, training camps, home guards, schools, etc., 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1171 | lands, etc.; appropriation for facilities, etc. restriction on building railroad in District of Columbia..... | 538 |
| for special aids, etc., for manufacture of arms, etc., 1917, 1918, and 1919..... | 1171 | <i>Ordnance Stations, Naval,</i> | |
| for field, etc., cannon for chemical warfare, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 | deficiency appropriation for improvements, 1919..... | 1034 |
| for ordnance service, 1917, 1918, 1919, for chemical warfare..... | 1172 | <i>Ordnance Storage, Naval,</i> | |
| for ammunition, 1917, 1918, 1919, for chemical warfare..... | 1172 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses..... | 207 |
| for stores and supplies, 1917, 1918, 1919, for chemical warfare..... | 1172 | <i>Ordnance Stores, etc., Army,</i> | |
| additional contracts, etc., authorized for ammunition for small arms, etc..... | 1030 | appropriation for preserving, etc..... | 63, 870 |
| ammunition for small-arms target practice, etc..... | 1030 | for purchase, etc..... | 63, 870 |
| manufacture of arms..... | 1030 | for Infantry, etc., equipment..... | 63, 870 |
| overhauling, preserving, etc., stores and supplies..... | 1030 | amount for purchases..... | 63 |
| automatic machine rifles..... | 1030 | additional contracts authorized..... | 870 |
| armored motor cars..... | 1031 | deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc., for issue to National Guard..... | 12 |
| additional obligations authorized during present emergency..... | 366 | for war expenses, ammunition for small arms, etc..... | 197, 366, 481 |
| amount for rent in District of Columbia arms, ammunition, etc., to be issued to home guards of States, etc..... | 181 | for manufacture of arms..... | 197, 366, 481 |
| lands purchased for, may be used, etc., before title vested..... | 427 | for preserving, etc..... | 197, 366, 481 |
| monthly rating of pay of employees, repealed..... | 74 | for Infantry, etc., equipments..... | 198, 366, 481 |
| officers may designate agents for disbursements, etc., during present emergency..... | 367 | for Reserve Officers' Training Corps..... | 198 |
| technical, etc., services, other than clerical, authorized in Department.... | 199, 367 | for schools, etc., having military training..... | 198 |
| <i>Ordnance, Obsolete,</i> | | additional contracts, etc., for preserving, etc., stores and supplies..... | 1030 |
| granted to North Carolina for McConnell Monument at Carthage..... | 396 | authorizations for, 1919, repealed..... | 1172 |
| <i>Ordnance Office, War Department,</i> | | of general contracts for 1919, repealed..... | 1172 |
| appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 784, 1239 | balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in..... | 1171 |
| draftsmen, etc., to be paid from appropriations for fortifications, etc.; limit..... | 785, 1239 | for 1917, 1918, 1919, for chemical warfare, covered in..... | 1172 |
| dispensing officer for paying civilian employees to be detailed..... | 473, 785 | <i>Oregon,</i> | |
| additional rent allowance from Army appropriations..... | 367 | appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... | 798, 1251 |
| services, other than clerical, allowed in, from war expenses appropriations..... | 199, 367 | for aids to navigation, etc., in..... | 161 |
| <i>Ordnance Proving Grounds, Army (see also Aberdeen Proving Ground),</i> | | agreement between Washington and, for regulation, etc., of fish in Columbia River and tributaries, consented to..... | 515 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 817, 1306 | disposal of Coos Bay Wagon Road Grant lands restored to public domain.... | 1179 |
| for increased facilities, testing ordnance material..... | 818 | extension of time of segregation by, under Carey Act..... | 1322 |
| for shore protection, Sandy Hook, N. J. deficiency appropriation for current expenses, accessories, employees, etc..... | 1306 | Minam National Forest, lands added to... Oregon National Forest, lands added to... | 1319 |
| for expenses of officers on duty at; draftsmen on construction work in Department..... | 200 | <i>Oregon and California Railroad Company,</i> | 1015 |
| for construction, lands, equipment, etc. condemnation of land, etc..... | 200 | appropriation for protecting, etc., lands involved in suits against..... | 142, 667 |
| regulations to be prescribed for use of navigable waters endangered by target practice, etc., of..... | 352 | deficiency appropriation for classifying lands involved in forfeiture suit... 19, 833 | |
| | 353 | <i>Oregon-California Railroad Grant Lands,</i> | |
| <i>Ordnance Proving Grounds, Navy,</i> | | exchange of revested, with private owners, to consolidate Government timber holdings..... | 593 |
| lands, etc., to be acquired for..... | 537 | revested lands of, added to Oregon National Forest..... | 1015 |
| immediate possession, etc., if early purchase not practicable; compensation, etc..... | 538 | sale to McMinnville, Ore., of part of re-vested; price, etc..... | 1153 |
| | | <i>Oregon National Forest, Ore.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... re-vested lands in Oregon and California Railroad Company grant added to... | 987 |
| | | <i>Oregon Short Line Railroad Company,</i> | 1015 |
| | | sale of lands in Madison National Forest, near Yellowstone, Mont., to, for hotels, etc., authorized..... | 1152 |
| | | <i>Ores, etc.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for investigating safety economy, etc., in treatment of; restrictions..... | 145, 670 |
| | | <i>Organized Government,</i> | |
| | | aliens opposed to all, excluded admission..... | 1012 |
| | | <i>Organs,</i> | |
| | | excise tax on, other than pipe, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |

INDEX.

CXCV

| | |
|--|----------------|
| <i>Panama-California Exposition,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for transfer, etc., of Govern- ment exhibit at, to Mississippi Cen- tennial Exposition | 126 |
| <i>Panama Canal,</i> | |
| appropriation for all expenses; objects des- ignated | 176, 702 |
| pay of officials and employees | 176, 702 |
| contingent expenses | 176, 702 |
| damages to vessels passing through locks | 177, 702 |
| losses or damages to property taken .. | 177, 702 |
| claims for damages to lands, etc | 177, 702 |
| expenses, sales of unserviceable prop- erty, etc. | 177, 702 |
| preparing estimates on Isthmus | 177, 702 |
| per diem subsistence, employees trav- eling, etc | 177, 702 |
| miscellaneous expenses | 177 |
| for construction and equipment; addi- tional to Auditor for War Depart- ment | 177 |
| completing dock at Cristobal | 177 |
| constructing two seagoing coal barges; contracts | 177 |
| building two colliers rescinded | 177 |
| for maintenance and operation | 177, 703 |
| for salary of Governor | 177, 703 |
| correction | 240 |
| for procuring supplies, equipment, etc., for Panama Railroad, etc | 177, 703 |
| payments to injured employees | 177, 703 |
| for sanitation, hospitals, etc | 178, 703 |
| for civil government expenses | 178, 703 |
| expenditures payable from proceeds of bonds; exceptions | 178 |
| restriction on employees and compen- sation | 178, 703 |
| for general expenses from moneys re- ceived from specified sources | 178, 703 |
| net profits to be covered into the Treas- ury | 179, 704 |
| for operating waterworks, etc., Panama and Colon, from receipts, etc | 179, 704 |
| for refunding tolls from receipts | 179 |
| transfer of insane Americans to Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C | 179 |
| for fortifications | 179, 819, 1307 |
| for clearings and trails | 179, 819, 1307 |
| for preservation, etc., fortifications | 179, 819, 1307 |
| for electric plant supplies, fortifica- tions | 179, 819, 1307 |
| for seacoast batteries | 179, 819, 1307 |
| for Coco Solo Point, submarine base ... | 179 |
| for constructing, etc., aeronautic station. | 179 |
| for submarine mines supplies | 179 |
| for fire-control installations | 179, 819, 1308 |
| for purchase, etc., aerial machines, etc.; supervision of building construction. | 180 |
| for purchase, etc., seacoast cannon | 180 |
| for ammunition; contracts | 180, 819 |
| for installing, etc., seacoast artillery ... | 180 |
| for building ordnance depot | 180 |
| for two magazines, etc | 180 |
| repeal of appropriations for dock and dredging | 180 |
| for sea walls and embankments | 819 |
| for acquiring, etc., lands | 819 |
| for searchlights | 819 |
| for electric plants, installation, etc .. | 819, 1307 |
| for fire-control stations, construction, etc. | 819 |
| for expenses, ordnance depot | 819 |
| for cantonment camp construction, etc.. | 819 |
| under direction of Governor | 819 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| <i>Panama Canal—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for land defenses | 1308 |
| for reserve engineer equipment | 1308 |
| for altering, etc., seacoast artillery | 1308 |
| balances for submarine mines supplies, covered in | 1308 |
| for barracks and quarters, Infantry | 1308 |
| for barracks and quarters, Coast Artillery, Fort Sherman | 1308 |
| officers' quarters limited | 1308 |
| for new wharf, Fort Sherman | 1308 |
| materials, etc., to be purchased from War Department stock on hand | 1308 |
| no pay to officer using time-measuring device on work of employee | 180 |
| for mosquito destruction, Canal Zone ... | 60 |
| for hospital treatment of Army garrisons, etc.; subsistence | 61, 866 |
| for surveys of Atlantic coast entrance to | 162, 688 |
| for Weather Service expenses in | 975 |
| for relief and protection of American seamen in | 529, 1335 |
| deficiency appropriation for fire-control installations, coast defenses | 22 |
| for war expenses, fortifications | 201, 488 |
| for seacoast batteries | 201 |
| for land defenses | 201 |
| for electric plants for seacoast fortifica- tions | 201 |
| for searchlights | 201 |
| for purchase, etc., seacoast cannon | 201 |
| for ammunition for seacoast cannon ... | 201, 1032 |
| for installing, etc., seacoast artillery ... | 201 |
| for submarine mines and supplies | 201, 1032 |
| for ordnance depot | 201, 355 |
| for submarine base, Coco Solo Point ... | 355 |
| for fortifications, protecting, under Gov- ernor | 355 |
| for protecting, under Army | 355 |
| for barracks, quarters, etc., for troops ... | 831 |
| for land defenses | 831 |
| for relief and protection of American seamen | 347 |
| for completing Dock No. 6, Cristobal ... | 482 |
| limit of cost increased | 482 |
| for sanitation, hospitals, etc | 597 |
| for submarine mines | 1032 |
| additional pay of \$120 a year not applicable to employees on | 814 |
| of \$240 a year not applicable to employees of | 1267 |
| correction of appropriation for salary of Governor | 240 |
| houses of, may be occupied by officers serving with troops, without paying rent | 855 |
| jurisdiction of Canal Zone district court of offenses under Trading with the Enemy Act | 425 |
| rules, etc., governing vessels in Canal Zone waters to be made by Governor of, in time of war | 220 |
| <i>Panama Canal Bonds,</i> | |
| issue authorized at 3½ per cent of un- issued | 36 |
| bonds authorized in lieu of unissued | 288 |
| <i>Panama Canal, Governor of the,</i> | |
| appropriation for salary of | 177, 703 |
| correction | 240 |
| for construction of cantonment camps, etc., under direction of | 892 |
| <i>Papago Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i> | |
| appropriation for irrigation project on ... | 561 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| <i>Papago Indian Reservation, Ariz.—Contd.</i> | Page. | <i>Pascagoula River, Miss.,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for constructing fence on boundary line between Mexico and..... | 569 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 256, 1279 |
| <i>Papago Indians, Ariz.,</i> | | for maintenance of..... | 1280 |
| appropriation for water supply for villages..... | 568 | <i>Pasquotank River, N. C.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for schools..... | 840 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1288 |
| <i>Paper,</i> | | <i>Pass Cavallo, Tex.,</i> | |
| appropriation for developing standards of quality, etc..... | 808, 1260 | appropriation for improvement of channel to Port Lavaca, Tex..... | 257, 1281 |
| <i>Paper Clay,</i> | | <i>Pass Manchac, La.,</i> | |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 |
| <i>Paper, Distinctive,</i> | | <i>Passage Tickets, Foreign,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses, United States securities..... | 119, 643 | stamp tax on; Canada and Mexico excepted..... | 1137 |
| consolidation of stock for currency issues..... | 119 | war revenue stamp tax on, to foreign ports; exception..... | 323 |
| deficiency appropriation for, United States securities..... | 4 | <i>Passaic River, N. J.,</i> | |
| number of sheets increased for currency and internal revenue stamps, 1917.. | 5 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1288 |
| internal revenue stamps, checks, etc.... | 348 | <i>Passenger Steamers,</i> | |
| <i>Paper Making,</i> | | kerosene, etc., allowed as stores on..... | 499 |
| appropriation for testing, etc., fibrous plants, including flax straw, etc.... | 982 | <i>Passengers,</i> | |
| for testing woods suitable for..... | 989 | revenue tax on transportation of, in United States..... | 1102 |
| <i>Paraguay,</i> | | in competition with foreign water lines..... | 1102 |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 | seats, berths, staterooms in cars, etc.... | 1102 |
| <i>Parasols,</i> | | provisions for mileage books, cash fares, etc..... | 1102 |
| excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 | war revenue tax on interstate transportation of..... | 314 |
| <i>Parcel Post,</i> | | seats, berths, and staterooms..... | 314 |
| appropriation for experimental country motor express routes for..... | 1198 | provisions for mileage books, cash fares, etc..... | 314 |
| deficiency appropriation for insurance payments..... | 33, 381 | <i>Passes, Military, Naval, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Parcel Post Packages,</i> | | punishment for wrongful use, etc., of fraudulent, etc..... | 228 |
| stamp tax on..... | 1137 | <i>Passports,</i> | |
| penalty for shipping not fully stamped.. | 1138 | application requirements extended..... | 227 |
| war revenue stamp tax on..... | 324 | punishment for false statements, illegal use, etc..... | 227 |
| transporting without, forbidden..... | 324 | forging, counterfeiting, etc..... | 227 |
| <i>Paris Green (see Insecticide Act).</i> | | using when void..... | 227 |
| <i>Paris, Tex.,</i> | | citizens required to take out, to leave or enter the country, after issue of proclamation to that effect..... | 559 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 110 | <i>Pastes,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for public building, rent, etc..... | 466, 838 | war excise tax on medicinal, sold by producer, etc..... | 317 |
| <i>Park Road, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Patapasco River, Md.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for paving, New Hampshire Avenue to Fourteenth Street..... | 469 | appropriation for improvement of, and channel to Baltimore..... | 258 |
| <i>Parking Commission, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Patent Medicines, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 930 | excise tax on sales of, for use..... | 1125 |
| <i>Parks, D. C.,</i> | | war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 |
| appropriation for care, etc., Rock Creek and Piney Branch..... | 931 | <i>Patent Office Gazette,</i> | |
| <i>Parks, D. C., Small,</i> | | appropriation for printing, binding, etc.. | 174, 700 |
| deficiency appropriation for, outside city limits, etc..... | 9 | deficiency appropriation for printing and binding..... | 28 |
| <i>Parris Island, S. C. (see also Port Royal, S. C.),</i> | | <i>Patent Office, Interior Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for naval hospital, public works..... | 723 | appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, examiners, etc..... | 795, 1248 |
| for acquiring all of, for Port Royal Marine recruiting station..... | 724 | for special temporary typewriters..... | 796 |
| <i>Partnerships,</i> | | for professional and scientific books, etc..... | 796, 1249 |
| income tax levied only on individuals constituting..... | 1070 | for weekly issue of patents; drawings, etc.; furnishing to foreign Governments..... | 796, 1249 |
| returns required..... | 1074 | for investigations, etc..... | 796, 1249 |
| liability of members of, for income tax.... | 331 | for expenses, International Bureau, Berne..... | 796, 1249 |
| war excess profits tax levied on net income of..... | 303 | for storing models, etc..... | 798 |
| <i>Pascagoula, Miss.,</i> | | for printing weekly issue of patents, etc..... | 174, 700 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor and channel through Horn Island Pass..... | 256, 1279 | for printing, etc., Official Gazette, etc..... | 174, 700 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|---|
| <i>Patent Office, Interior Department—Contd.</i> | Page. | <i>Pay, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for binding set of German patents | 174 | appropriation for Enlisted Reserve Corps. | 45, 852 |
| for repairs, etc., of building | 666 | for enlisted men National Guard | 45, 852 |
| deficiency appropriation for reconstruction, etc., building | 18 | for enlisted men staff departments and corps | 45, 852 |
| for printing and binding | 28 | for clerks, etc., Chief of Staff, departments, etc. | 46, 852 |
| for additional temporary employees | 372 | for staff officers | 46, 853 |
| binding patents of foreign countries authorized from | 378 | for retired officers, etc. | 48, 854 |
| <i>Patents (see also Trading with the Enemy),</i> | | for retired enlisted men | 48, 854 |
| conditions for issue, etc.; for discovery of free energy generator "Garabed" | 435 | deficiency appropriation for | 10, 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039 |
| inventions may be withheld, in time of war if publication deemed detrimental to public safety | 394, 422 | for war expenses, officers of the line, including National Guard staff officers; longevity | 188, 356 |
| may be ordered to be kept secret | 394, 422 | for staff officers | 189 |
| held to be abandoned if published in violation of order | 394, 422 | for enlisted men, including recruits | 188 |
| if patent applied for in foreign country without permission, etc. | 395, 422 | training for officers of Reserve Corps. | 188 |
| compensation for, if tendered to the Government, and patent granted | 395, 422 | for, 1919 | 1027 |
| suit for use authorized | 395, 422 | balance of appropriation for, 1919, covered in | 1170 |
| owned, etc., by unlicensed enemy to be assigned, etc., to Alien Property Custodian | 1020 | allotment of, permitted to officers and enlisted men, retired officers and enlisted men on active duty, and civilians on duty abroad | 384 |
| recording, etc., directed | 1020 | paid to allottees before official notice of discontinuance to pass to credit of disbursing officer | 385 |
| effect of | 1020 | erroneous payments charged to officer failing to make report | 385 |
| claims against, subject to Trading with Enemy Act, etc. | 1021 | now in force, not invalidated | 385 |
| provisions for filing applications for, etc., by an enemy | 420 | authorized for emergency additional increase in Aviation Section, Signal Corps | 246 |
| applications by citizens in enemy country, etc. | 420 | emergency rates for enlisted men continued | 1211 |
| manufacturing under, owned by enemy | 420 | enlisted men allowed increased, during emergency; rates | 82 |
| regulation of prices of articles necessary for health of armed forces, etc. | 421 | not credited to continuous service | 82 |
| suits for infringement allowed enemy owner after the war | 421 | payment of \$60 from, to persons honorably discharged from military service since April 7, 1917 | 1151 |
| notice to Custodian before judgment | 421 | use forbidden for line officers, appointed in violation of specified ratio of annual increment | 44 |
| unlicensed use or manufacture of inventions by United States recoverable | 705 | officers promoted to rank from date of lawful promotion | 44 |
| suit in Court of Claims for compensation no jurisdiction if article heretofore used, etc. | 705 | <i>Pay Clerks, Army,</i> | |
| defenses allowed | 705 | appropriation for retired | 48, 854 |
| patents by employees of the Government, etc., excluded | 705 | <i>Pay Clerks, Marine Corps,</i> | |
| <i>Patents, Commissioner of,</i> | | title of clerks for assistant paymasters changed to | 735 |
| appropriation for, assistants, examiners, etc. | 795, 1248 | number authorized, duty assigned, etc. | 735 |
| <i>Paterson, N. J.,</i> | | <i>Pay Deposit Fund, Military and Naval,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building | 110 | appropriation for interest on sums held for, created from one-half of pay of enlisted men not allotted; interest | 400 |
| <i>Patrols, Naval,</i> | | payments from | 403 |
| deficiency appropriation for batteries, etc., for | 370 | <i>Pay, Marine Corps,</i> | |
| <i>Pauma Indian Reservation, Calif.,</i> | | appropriation for | 734 |
| appropriation for irrigation project on | 562 | deficiency appropriation for | 16, 30, 34, 380, 382, 489, 939, 1039 |
| <i>Pawcatuck River, R. I., and Conn.,</i> | | for war expenses | 213 |
| appropriation for improvement of | 250, 905 | balances of appropriations for, covered in | 1174 |
| <i>Pawnbrokers,</i> | | <i>Pay, Navy,</i> | |
| special tax imposed on | 1127 | appropriation for, and allowances | 728 |
| <i>Pawnee Indians, Okla.,</i> | | for, miscellaneous | 704 |
| appropriation for fulfilling treaties with | 578 | payment of losses, etc., not over \$1,000, to private property in friendly European country, from | 705 |
| <i>Pawtucket River, R. I.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for | 15, 16, 31, 34, 380, 382, 832, 839, 843, 1039, 1167 |
| appropriation for improvement of | 262, 905, 1275 | for, miscellaneous | 14, 16, 30, 34, 380, 509, 832, 839, 1039, 1165 |
| <i>Paxton, Ill.,</i> | | for miscellaneous, war expenses | 203 |
| appropriation for public building | 110 | | |
| <i>Pay, Army,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for officers of the line | 44, 851 | | |
| for Officers' Reserve Corps | 45, 852 | | |
| for National Guard officers | 45, 852 | | |
| for enlisted men of the line | 45, 852 | | |
| for Regular Army Reserve | 45, 852 | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|--------------------------|
| <i>Pay, Navy—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Pelham, N. Y.,</i> | Page. |
| deficiency appropriation for, war expenses. | 209 | appropriation for naval hospital, public | |
| expenses of medals of honor, etc., to be paid | | works..... | 723 |
| from..... | 1056 | <i>Pellagra,</i> | |
| new ratings fixed for artificer branch..... | 397 | appropriation for study of, Public Health | |
| payment of \$60 from, to persons honorably | | Service..... | 121, 645 |
| discharged, etc., from naval service | | <i>Pend Oreille National Forest, Idaho,</i> | |
| since April 7, 1917..... | 1151 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| retired chief warrant and warrant officers on | | <i>Penitentiaries, United States,</i> | |
| active duty since August 29, 1916; | | appropriation for construction, Leaven- | |
| service credit, etc..... | 516 | worth, Kans..... | 154, 680 |
| transportation home of civil employees | | for construction, Atlanta, Ga..... | 154 |
| coming to District of Columbia for | | for construction, McNeil Island, Wash.. | 680 |
| war work, etc., and no longer need- | | use for other buildings forbidden..... | 681 |
| ed payable from, miscellaneous.... | 1053 | for maintenance, Leavenworth.. Kans. | 158, 684 |
| <i>Payette National Forest, Idaho,</i> | | for maintenance, Atlanta, Ga..... | 159, 685 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | for maintenance, McNeil Island, Wash | 159, 686 |
| <i>Payment of Tax at Source,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for Leavenworth, | |
| income of nonresident aliens, etc., subject | | Kans..... | 21, 494, 834, 1040 |
| to; exceptions..... | 332, 1072 | for Atlanta, Ga..... | 21, 494, 834, 1035, 1040 |
| of interest to unknown owners..... | 1072 | for McNeil Island, Wash..... | 22, |
| by corporations, etc., guaranteeing interest | | 383, 494, 834, 1035, 1040 | |
| free from tax..... | 332, 1072 | cotton fabrics to be manufactured at At- | |
| if exemption claimed by recipient, ex- | | lanta, Ga., for Government uses.... | 896 |
| cepted..... | 333, 1073 | purchase of additional land at Atlanta, Ga., | |
| returns, etc., to be made..... | 333, 1073 | for agricultural production, etc.... | 896 |
| <i>Peace Palace at The Hague,</i> | | <i>Pennsylvania and Newark Railroad Company,</i> | |
| appropriation for contribution to..... | 526, 1332 | time extended for bridging Delaware River, | |
| <i>Peace River, Fla.,</i> | | Trenton, N. J., by..... | 1155 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | | <i>Pennsylvania Avenue and Madison Place,</i> | |
| made..... | 264 | D. C., | |
| <i>Peanuts,</i> | | building authorized at, for use of Treasury | |
| appropriation for conservation and utiliza- | | Department..... | 295 |
| tion of..... | 1046 | <i>Pennsylvania Railroad Company,</i> | |
| <i>Pearl Harbor, Hawaii,</i> | | time extended for bridging Delaware | |
| appropriation for aids to navigation..... | 160 | River, Trenton, N. J., by..... | 1155 |
| for naval hospital, public works..... | 723 | <i>Pensacola Bay, Fla.,</i> | |
| for naval station, water supply..... | 725 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made, | |
| for fuel storage..... | 726 | of channel, to Mobile Bay, Ala..... | 1289 |
| deficiency appropriation for naval con- | | <i>Pensacola, Fla.,</i> | |
| struction plant..... | 832 | appropriation for improvement of har- | |
| for completing dry dock, naval station at. | 1166 | bor..... | 255, 907, 1279 |
| <i>Pearl River County, Miss.,</i> | | for naval aeronautic station, improve- | |
| time extended for bridging Pearl River by | | ments, etc..... | 725 |
| Washington Parish and..... | 1041 | <i>Pension Office, Interior Department,</i> | |
| <i>Pearl River, Miss.,</i> | | appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 907, 1280 | chief clerk, etc..... | 795, 1248 |
| construction of bridge across, in Missis- | | for disbursing clerk for payment of pen- | |
| sippi, authorized..... | 1156 | sions, clerks, etc..... | 795, 1248 |
| time extended for bridging, Washington, | | restriction on filling vacancies; salaries | |
| La..... | 1041 | to lapse..... | 795 |
| <i>Pearls,</i> | | for per diem, investigations, etc..... | 795, 1248 |
| excise tax on sales of, by dealers..... | 1124 | for labor saving devices, etc..... | 795, 1248 |
| <i>Peat,</i> | | for repairs of building..... | 141, 666 |
| appropriation for experiments, etc., in | | deficiency appropriation for alterations, | |
| making fuel oil, etc., from..... | 1154 | etc..... | 17 |
| <i>Pecans,</i> | | <i>Pensions,</i> | |
| appropriation for investigating diseases of.. | 980 | appropriation for Commissioner, assistants, | |
| for improving methods of growing, har- | | etc..... | 795, 1248 |
| vesting, etc..... | 982 | for disbursing clerk for payment of, as- | |
| for investigating insects affecting..... | 994 | stant, etc..... | 795, 1248 |
| <i>Peconic Bay, N. Y.,</i> | | for Army and Navy..... | 741, 1175 |
| preliminary examination, etc., for water- | | Navy from naval fund..... | 742, 1175 |
| way from Jamaica Bay to, modified..... | 262 | separate accounts required..... | 742, 1175 |
| <i>Pecuniary Claims between United States and</i> | | for fees, etc., examining surgeons.... | 742, 1175 |
| <i>Great Britain,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for Army and | |
| appropriation for expenses, arbitration of | | Navy..... | 20, 492 |
| outstanding..... | 525, 1331 | for fees, etc., examining surgeons..... | 31 |
| <i>Peekskill, N. Y.,</i> | | for Army..... | 1039 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251 | allowed Public Health officers, serving in | |
| <i>Peking, China,</i> | | time of war, with Coast Guard, | |
| appropriation for addition to legion build- | | Army, or Navy..... | 242 |
| ing at..... | 530 | | |
| for marine barracks..... | 726 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|--|----------------|
| <i>Pensions—Continued.</i> | | <i>Personal Property,</i> | |
| existing laws not applicable to persons in active service October 6, 1917, or entering thereafter, or widows, etc., thereof..... | 613 | reimbursement for loss, etc., in Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard, due to war, shipwreck, etc..... | 389 |
| accrued rights not affected..... | 613 | provisions governing..... | 389 |
| granted to widows, etc., of persons serving in War with Spain..... | 903 | <i>Personal Service Corporations,</i> | |
| Philippine insurrection..... | 903 | definition of terms as used in Revenue Act of 1918..... | 1059 |
| Chinese Boxer rebellion..... | 903 | exempt from income tax..... | 1077 |
| conditions; minor children, etc..... | 903 | income tax levied on individual stockholders of..... | 1070 |
| attorneys' fees limited..... | 904 | <i>Personal Tax Board, D. C.,</i> | |
| punishment for violations..... | 904 | appropriation for salaries..... | 919 |
| rate for Civil War service of ninety days or more increased to \$30 a month..... | 603 | "Persons," | |
| increases if 72 years old..... | 603 | extension of meaning of, in Act regulating manufacture, etc., of explosives..... | 386 |
| no reduction of present allowance..... | 603 | <i>Peru,</i> | |
| limitation of attorneys' fees..... | 603 | appropriation for minister to..... | 519 |
| widows; for Civil War, War with Spain, and Philippine insurrection, to be \$25 a month..... | 408 | for ambassador to..... | 1325 |
| allowance to children not affected..... | 408 | <i>Petaluma Creek, Cal.,</i> | |
| no pension reduced..... | 408 | appropriation for improvement of... 259, 910, 1284 | |
| <i>Pensions, Commissioner of,</i> | | <i>Petersburg, Va.,</i> | |
| appropriation for, assistants, clerks, etc. 795, 1248 | | appropriation for improvement of channel at..... | 906 |
| <i>Pentwater, Mich.,</i> | | <i>Petoskey, Mich.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. preliminary examination, etc., to be made of harbor..... | 1283 | appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Performances, Public,</i> | | <i>Petroleum,</i> | |
| internal revenue tax on admissions to... exemptions..... | 1120 | appropriation for investigations for economic production, etc., of..... | 146, 671 |
| war revenue tax on admissions to... exemptions..... | 318 | lubricating oils of refined, may be used as stores on passenger steamers..... | 499 |
| <i>Perfumes,</i> | | <i>Petroleum Jellies,</i> | |
| internal revenue tax on imported, containing distilled spirits..... | 308, 1106 | war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc... 317 | |
| collection at customhouse, etc..... | 308, 1106 | <i>Petroleum Reserves, Naval,</i> | |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. 317 | | appropriation for care, etc..... | 726 |
| <i>Periodicals,</i> | | <i>Petticoats,</i> | |
| second class mail rates on, increased, etc.. mailed by other than publisher, unchanged..... | 327 | excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 |
| <i>Perishable Edible Products,</i> | | <i>Pharmacopœia, United States,</i> | |
| appropriation for cooperation with plants for dehydration of, to determine methods, etc..... | 1007 | appropriation for cooperating in revision of. 992 | |
| establishment and operation of Government plants authorized to supply Army and Navy..... | 1007 | <i>Philadelphia, Harrisburg, and Pittsburgh Railroad Company,</i> | |
| continued use of receipts of Government plants until June 30, 1919.... 1007 | | may bridge Susquehanna River, Harrisburg, Pa..... | 1013 |
| <i>Perishable Foods,</i> | | <i>Philadelphia, Pa.,</i> | |
| appropriation for market inspection of.... 1047 | | appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... | 781, 1235 |
| <i>Permits, Military, Naval, or Official,</i> | | for Frankford Arsenal..... | 127 |
| punishment for forging, wrongfully using, etc..... | 228 | for immigrant station, underground wiring system..... | 170 |
| <i>Permits to Travel,</i> | | for mint at..... | 782, 1236 |
| required of aliens, during the war, from or into the United States..... | 559 | for navy yard, fuel-oil plant..... | 706 |
| citizens, subject to limitations and exceptions..... | 559 | for naval home..... | 713 |
| <i>Perry's Victory Centennial Commission,</i> | | for naval hospital, public works..... | 723 |
| creation and composition of..... | 1323 | for naval hospital, etc., League Island, public works..... | 723 |
| memorial monument to the battle on Lake Erie turned over to, with full authority to maintain, etc..... | 1323 | for navy yard, public works; dry dock, etc..... | 723 |
| powers, etc., conferred..... | 1324 | for Marine Corps supplies depot extensions, etc..... | 723 |
| <i>Perryville, Md., Nitrate Plant,</i> | | additional land, etc..... | 723 |
| hospital, etc., transferred to Public Health Service..... | 1303 | deficiency appropriation for Marine Corps supplies depot, additional land, etc. 215 | |
| <i>Persia,</i> | | for Frankford Arsenal..... | 352, 474 |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 | for mint at, war expenses..... | 465 |
| for interpreter to legation, etc..... | 520, 1327 | for naval home..... | 486 |
| for interpreters and guards, at consulates in..... | 529, 1334 | <i>Philanthropic Associations, etc.,</i> | |
| | | second class mail rates on publications of, increased, etc..... | 328 |
| | | <i>Philippine Insurrection,</i> | |
| | | widows' pension for service in, to be \$25 a month, etc..... | 408 |
| | | pensions allowed widows, etc., of persons serving in; conditions..... | 903 |
| | | <i>Philippine Islands,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for pay of Resident Commissioners from..... | 762, 1216 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-----------------|
| <i>Philippine Islands</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Photographic Films and Plates,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for shelter of troops in..... | 57, 863 | excise tax on, other than moving picture films, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| rentals for troops in China..... | 58, 863 | <i>Physical Constants, etc.,</i> | |
| restriction on amount for officers' quarters..... | 58, 863 | appropriation for operating testing machines to determine..... | 807, 1259 |
| for care of insane soldiers at asylums in.. | 61, 867 | <i>Physical Education,</i> | |
| for contingent expenses, Engineer Department, Army..... | 62, 868 | appropriation for investigating, etc..... | 1249 |
| for arrears of pay, war in..... | 141, 666 | <i>Physical Hydrography,</i> | |
| for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American seamen in..... | 529, 1335 | appropriation for continuing researches in..... | 162, 688 |
| for accommodations for seacoast artillery.. | 655 | <i>Physical Qualities of Materials,</i> | |
| for care of lepers, etc., Cullion..... | 706 | appropriation for experiments in constants, etc..... | 1260 |
| for mail equipments for..... | 751, 1197 | <i>Physical Valuation of Railroads, etc.,</i> | |
| for seacoast batteries..... | 818 | appropriation for expenses of ascertaining deficiency appropriation for expenses of ascertaining..... | 123, 649 824 |
| for preservation, repair, etc., torpedo structures..... | 818 | proceedings relating to, may be considered by not less than five members of Interstate Commerce Commission... | 271 |
| for electric plants, seacoast fortifications..... | 818, 1307 | <i>Physically Incompetents,</i> | |
| for preservation, etc., of fortifications.... | 1307 | may be excluded, etc., from military service..... | 79 |
| for searchlights for harbor defense..... | 1307 | <i>Piano Players,</i> | |
| for submarine mine structures, etc..... | 1307 | excise tax on mechanical, and records, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| deficiency appropriation for shipwrecked American seamen in..... | 347, 463 | war excise tax on mechanical, and records, sold by producer, etc..... | 316 |
| for war expenses of fortifications in..... | 481 | <i>Pianos,</i> | |
| act of legislature imposing certain taxes, ratified..... | 597 | excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| income tax in, subject to legislature thereof | 302 | <i>Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J.,</i> | |
| income tax to be collected by insular officials, etc..... | 1087 | appropriation for water supply, magazine, etc..... | 127 |
| returns by citizens or residents..... | 1087 | for bridges, roads, etc..... | 127 |
| corporations..... | 1087 | for plant for drying powder..... | 127 |
| nonresident aliens, on income from insular sources..... | 1087 | for magazines, etc..... | 127 |
| foreign corporations, on income from insular sources..... | 1088 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, additional land..... | 185 |
| insular corporation tax not allowed as credit, etc., in income returns..... | 1088 | for buildings..... | 352 |
| authority of legislature to amend, etc.... | 1088 | for enlarging surveillance magazine.... | 1026 |
| jurisdiction of courts of first instance, in offenses under National Defense, Espionage, etc., Act..... | 231 | for road repairs..... | 1026 |
| under trading with the enemy act..... | 425 | for houses for employees..... | 1026 |
| militia, etc., in, may be called into United States service..... | 432 | <i>Picture Frames,</i> | |
| members may be drafted as National Guard..... | 432 | excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1123 |
| pay, etc., not to exceed allowances of Philippine Scouts when serving in the Islands..... | 432 | <i>Piecework Employees, Government,</i> | |
| <i>Philippine Scouts,</i> | | percentage increase of pay for year 1918, allowed..... | 384 |
| appropriation for pay of retired officers... 48, 854 | | basis of computing; not allowed regular per diem employees..... | 384 |
| for pay of officers; longevity..... | 49, 855 | <i>Pierre, S. Dak.,</i> | |
| for pay of enlisted men; longevity..... | 49, 855 | appropriation for Indian school..... | 585 |
| deficiency appropriation for pay of enlisted men, 1919..... | 1027 | <i>Piers,</i> | |
| officers may accept commissions in militia, etc., of the Islands..... | 500 | acquiring, etc., with plants for shipbuilding, etc..... | 1022 |
| status continued and eligible for re-appointment..... | 500 | <i>Pigeon Bayou, La.,</i> | |
| service credit for time in militia, etc.... | 501 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 |
| <i>Phoenix, Ariz.,</i> | | <i>Pigeons, Homing,</i> | |
| appropriation for Indian school..... | 568 | interfering, etc., with Government owned, unlawful..... | 533 |
| <i>Phoenix Indian Sanatorium, Ariz.,</i> | | punishment for..... | 533 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 | <i>Pigments,</i> | |
| <i>Phoenixville, Pa.,</i> | | appropriation for developing standards of, etc., for industrial use..... | 807, 1259 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 110 | <i>Pike County, Ky.,</i> | |
| <i>Phonographs,</i> | | bridge authorized across Tug River between Mingo County, W. Va., and.. | 899 |
| excise tax on, and records, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | <i>Pike National Forest, Colo.,</i> | |
| war excise tax on, and records, sold by producer, etc..... | 316 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 987 | |
| <i>Phosphorus,</i> | | <i>Pills,</i> | |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | war excise tax on medicinal, etc., sold by producer, etc..... | 317 |
| | | <i>Pilot Charts, Hydrographic,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for preparation, etc..... | 789 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for preparation, etc..... | 203, 485 |

INDEX.

cc1

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|-------|
| <i>Pilots,</i> | | <i>Pittsfield, Mass.,</i> | |
| exempted from selective draft..... | 79 | appropriation for public building, additional land..... | 110 |
| <i>Pima Indian Hospital, Ariz.,</i> | | <i>Pittston, Pa.,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 | appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| <i>Pima Indians, Ariz.,</i> | | <i>Plans of National Defense (see National Defense, Espionage, etc.).</i> | |
| appropriation for irrigation system, Gila River Reservation..... | 568 | <i>Plant Diseases,</i> | |
| <i>Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i> | | appropriation for investigating, etc..... | 980 |
| appropriation for school buildings on..... | 585 | for eradicating, etc..... | 1046 |
| <i>Piney Branch Parkway, D. C.,</i> | | for survey of..... | 1046 |
| appropriation for care and improvement.. | 931 | <i>Plant Diseases and Insect Pests,</i> | |
| made a part of park system of District of Columbia..... | 650 | appropriation for maintaining quarantine districts for..... | 1005 |
| <i>Piney Branch Road, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Plant Dust Explosions and Fires,</i> | |
| part of, abandoned; reversion to abutting owners..... | 927 | appropriation for preventing..... | 1046 |
| <i>Pink Bollworm of Cotton,</i> | | <i>Plant Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i> | |
| appropriation for emergency expenses for preventing spread of..... | 1006 | appropriation for chief of bureau, clerks, gardeners, etc..... | 979 |
| for preventing entrance from Mexico of cotton and seed; inspection, cleaning, etc..... | 1006 | for general expenses and investigations.. | 980 |
| use of receipts from disinfecting, etc., charges..... | 1006 | limit on buildings..... | 980 |
| for investigation and local extermination in Mexico..... | 1006 | for investigating plant, fruit, and tree diseases; pecans..... | 980 |
| for control measures in Mexico..... | 1007 | for citrus canker..... | 980 |
| for surveys of infestation in Texas and other States..... | 1007 | local contributions required..... | 980 |
| cooperative establishing of cotton free areas, etc..... | 1007 | for forest, etc., trees, white-pine blister rust, etc..... | 980 |
| cooperative extermination measures with Mexican authorities..... | 1007 | amount for cooperative eradicating white-pine blister rust conditions... .. | 980 |
| payment for destroyed crops, etc., forbidden..... | 1007 | for investigating, etc., cotton, truck, etc., crop plants..... | 981 |
| deficiency appropriation for preventing spread of, etc..... | 374 | for physiology of crop plants, etc..... | 981 |
| <i>Pipe Lines,</i> | | for soil bacteriology and plant nutrition investigations..... | 981 |
| internal revenue tax on transporting oil by.. | 1102 | cultures for legumes, etc..... | 981 |
| war revenue tax on transporting oil by... .. | 315 | publication of tests, etc..... | 981 |
| <i>Pipes,</i> | | for soil fertility investigations, adapting crops from tropical regions, etc..... | 981 |
| excise tax on meerschaum, etc., sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | cottonseed interbreeding..... | 981 |
| <i>Pipestone, Minn.,</i> | | study of New Zealand flax in manufacture of binder twine..... | 981 |
| appropriation for Indian school..... | 572 | for drugs, spices, etc., investigations... .. | 981 |
| for laundry, heating and power systems, etc..... | 572 | for crop technological investigations, etc..... | 981 |
| <i>Pireway Ferry, N. C.,</i> | | for biophysical investigations, etc..... | 981 |
| bridge authorized across Waccamaw River, at..... | 342 | for testing commercial seeds, etc..... | 981 |
| <i>Piscataqua River, N. H.,</i> | | preventing importing of adulterated, etc., grasses..... | 981 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made for waterway connecting, with Merrimack River..... | 1288 | for improving cereal, tobacco, etc., production..... | 981 |
| <i>Pisgah National Forest, N. C.,</i> | | flax cultivation, diseases, etc..... | 981 |
| acceptance of lands near, for park purposes authorized..... | 152 | corn improvement and production... .. | 981 |
| <i>Pithlachascotee River, Fla.,</i> | | investigating black and stripe rust; destruction of propagative vegetation..... | 981 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 | corn root and stalk diseases..... | 982 |
| <i>Pittsburg, Tex.,</i> | | for tobacco production, etc..... | 982 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 110 | for breeding fibrous plants for paper making..... | 982 |
| <i>Pittsburgh, Pa.,</i> | | for drought resistant, etc., crops..... | 982 |
| appropriation for public building, post office and courthouse..... | 110 | for sugar plant, etc., investigations... .. | 982 |
| for mining experiment station, installing new buildings, etc..... | 146, 672 | developing beet seed industry..... | 982 |
| for improvement of grounds, etc..... | 146, 672 | investigating cane and sorghum sirup production, by-products, etc..... | 982 |
| for installing experimental mine, etc., Bruceton..... | 146, 672 | for economic botany, improving grazing lands, etc..... | 982 |
| for personal services, care of new buildings..... | 146, 672 | for dry land, etc., farming experiments.. | 982 |
| for maintenance of harbor..... | 252, 909 | free distribution of trees restricted... .. | 982 |
| bridge authorized across Allegheny River at..... | 1188 | for utilizing reclaimed lands in connection with western irrigation agriculture..... | 982 |
| | | for pomological investigations; pecans.. | 982 |
| | | for experimental gardens and grounds.. | 982 |
| | | for investigating producing, behavior in marketing, etc., of truck crops, potatoes, etc..... | 982 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|---|----------------|
| <i>Plant Industry Bureau, Department of Agriculture—Continued.</i> | | <i>Plymouth, Mass.,</i> | |
| appropriation for farm, Arlington, Va. | 982 | appropriation for improvement of harbor. 251, | 1275 |
| for foreign seed and plant introduction, experiments, etc. | 983 | <i>Pneumatic Tubes,</i> | |
| for purchase, etc., new seeds, and investigation of forage crops; cacti, etc. | 983 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., appraisers' stores and customhouse, New York City. | 114, 637 |
| for administrative expenses. | 983 | <i>Pneumatic Tubes, etc., Postal Service,</i> | |
| for seed purchase and Congressional distribution. | 983 | commission to investigate, etc., continued to March 1, 1918. | 431 |
| deficiency appropriation for general expenses. 32, 381, 841, | 1040 | immediate use of appropriation for investigation, etc., of. | 102 |
| for seeds, distribution, etc. | 841 | steam to operate, furnished from appropriations for public buildings; payment for. | 116, 640 |
| <i>Plantation Creek, Ga.,</i> | | <i>Pocketbooks,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of. | 254 | excise tax on, bought for use. | 1124 |
| <i>Plants and Plant Products,</i> | | <i>Pocomoke River, Md.,</i> | |
| appropriation for eradicating plant insects and diseases, and conserving products. | 274, 1046 | appropriation for improvement of. | 253, 905, 1277 |
| <i>Plants, etc., Agricultural,</i> | | <i>Podiatry, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for investigating diseases of. | 980 | regulation of practice of; fee required, etc. | 560 |
| pathological collections. | 980 | practice defined. | 560 |
| plant disease survey. | 980 | punishment for violations. | 560 |
| for nutrition, etc., investigations. | 981 | <i>Poinsett County, Ark.,</i> | |
| testing, etc., cultures for inoculating legumes. | 981 | may bridge Little River. | 385 |
| <i>Plants for Shipbuilding,</i> | | <i>Point Borinquen, P. R.,</i> | |
| appropriation for acquiring, etc. | 650 | appropriation for light station, change of site, etc. | 161 |
| deficiency appropriation for acquiring, etc. | 345 | <i>Point Judith Pond, R. I.,</i> | |
| <i>Plasters,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of entrance to. | 905, 1275 |
| war excise tax on medicinal, sold by producer, etc. | 317 | <i>Point Judith, R. I.,</i> | |
| <i>Plate Printing, Treasury Department,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of harbor of refuge. | 905, 1275 |
| suspension of restriction on using power presses for, in Engraving and Printing Bureau, limited to during the war. | 349 | <i>Point Lookout, Md.,</i> | |
| <i>Platinum,</i> | | appropriation for care of Confederate cemetery. | 131, 657 |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense. | 1009 | <i>Poisonous Foods, Drugs, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Platinum, and Compounds,</i> | | appropriation for expenses preventing sale, etc., of. | 992 |
| subject to law regulating sale, etc., of explosives. | 671 | <i>Poisonous Plants,</i> | |
| <i>Platt National Park, Okla.,</i> | | appropriation for physiological and fermentation investigations of. | 981 |
| appropriation for protection, etc. | 152, 679 | <i>Poland,</i> | |
| <i>Plattsburg, N. Y.,</i> | | appropriation for minister to. | 1325 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor. | 905 | <i>Police Court, D. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Playgrounds, D. C.,</i> | | appropriation for salaries. | 942 |
| appropriation for equipment, etc. | 930 | for expenses, witness fees, jurors, etc. | 942 |
| for salaries. | 930 | deficiency appropriation for expenses. | 8 |
| for swimming pools. | 930 | for refund from District revenues to the Treasury, of fines in United States criminal cases. | 8 |
| reappropriation for two new. | 930 | for jurors. | 1021 |
| reservation 126 transferred for playground purposes. | 930 | probation officer, two assistants, etc., for. | 1325 |
| deficiency appropriation for two additional swimming pools, etc. | 350 | <i>Police, D. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Playing Cards,</i> | | appropriation for major, officers, etc. | 937 |
| stamp tax on. | 1137 | additional officers, etc., provided. | 938 |
| war revenue stamp tax on; additional to present rate. | 324 | probationary service. | 938 |
| <i>Pleasure Boats,</i> | | for aid to National Bureau of Criminal Identification. | 938 |
| annual war excise tax on users of. | 317 | for fuel, repairs, etc. | 938 |
| special tax imposed on users of. | 1129 | for contingent expenses. | 938 |
| <i>Pleasure Boats, and Canoes,</i> | | detection of crime. | 938 |
| excise tax on sales of, by builder, etc. | 1123 | for reconstructing cells, etc., ninth precinct. | 939 |
| <i>Pleuropneumonia, etc., Animal,</i> | | for house of detention. | 939 |
| appropriation for emergency use in eradicating, etc. | 1006 | for harbor patrol. | 939 |
| payment for animals destroyed; appraisal of values, etc. | 1006 | for relief fund allowances, etc. | 939 |
| <i>Plumas National Forest, Cal.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for harbor patrol. 7, | 470 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of. | 987 | for contingent expenses. | 470 |
| <i>Plumbing Inspection, D. C.,</i> | | for house of detention. | 470 |
| appropriation for salaries, etc., division of. | 918 | <i>Policemen's and Firemen's Relief Fund, D. C.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for allowances from. | 939 |
| | | <i>Polish, etc., Forces,</i> | |
| | | readmission after the war of resident aliens enlisting in, attached to American or allied army. | 634 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Polish, etc., Forces—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Port Townsend Bay, Wash.—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| resident aliens enlisting in, against the enemy, readmitted after the war, though otherwise of excluded class. | 1014 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway from to Oak Bay..... | 266 |
| <i>Polk County, Minn.,</i> | | <i>Port Townsend, Wash.,</i> | |
| time extended for bridging Red River of the North, Bellmont, N. Dak., by Traill County, N. Dak., and..... | 1160 | appropriation for marine hospital..... | 112 |
| <i>Pollock Rip Channel, Mass.,</i> | | for quarantine station, fence..... | 636 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 905, 1275 | <i>Port Washington, Wis.,</i> | |
| <i>Pollution of Navigable Streams and Lakes,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 |
| appropriation for investigating sanitation, sewage, and..... | 121, 645 | <i>Port Wing, Wis.,</i> | |
| <i>Pomades,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 257, 909, 1282 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 | <i>Portable Schools, D. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Ponca Indians, Okla. and Nebr.,</i> | | appropriation for construction, etc..... | 937 |
| appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 578 | <i>Portage Lake, Mich.,</i> | |
| <i>Ponchatoula River, La.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 | <i>Porter,</i> | |
| <i>Pool Tables, etc.,</i> | | additional war revenue tax levied on..... | 311 |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | internal revenue tax on..... | 1109 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 | <i>Portland, Me.,</i> | |
| <i>Poor, D. C.,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| appropriation for relief of the..... | 949 | for improvement of harbor..... | 250 |
| for transportation of paupers..... | 949 | <i>Portland, Oreg.,</i> | |
| <i>Poorhouse, D. C. (see Home for Aged and Infirm, D. C.).</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 110 |
| <i>Pop,</i> | | <i>Porto Rico,</i> | |
| internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc..... | 1116 | appropriation for pay of Resident Commissioner from..... | 761, 1216 |
| war revenue tax on, sold by producer, etc. | 312 | for quarantine system expenses..... | 121, 645 |
| <i>Poplar Island, Md.,</i> | | for judge and clerk of district court.. | 156, 1264 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of harbor..... | 263 | for expenses of district judge, outside of official residence..... | 158, 684 |
| <i>Population of the United States,</i> | | for relief, etc., of shipwrecked American seamen in..... | 529, 1335 |
| census of, to be taken in 1920, etc..... | 1291 | for distinctive mail equipment for... 751, 1197 | |
| schedules of inquiries..... | 1294 | for district court..... | 812, 1264 |
| address of blind, deaf, and dumb..... | 1294 | for agricultural experiment stations in.. | 999 |
| <i>Porcelains, Art,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for shipwrecked American seamen in..... | 347, 463 |
| excise tax on, sold by other than artist... 1123 | | for high power radio station in..... | 371 |
| <i>Pork,</i> | | allowed one midshipman at Naval Academy..... | 430 |
| appropriation for production of..... | 1045 | distilled spirits produced in, prior to October 3, 1917, may be admitted for industrial use only..... | 1048 |
| <i>Port Angeles, Wash.,</i> | | included in census of 1920..... | 1291 |
| sale of reserved townsite block in tract of land may be conveyed by Clallam County to..... | 502, 341 | income tax in, subject to legislation thereof | 302 |
| <i>Port Aransas, Tex.,</i> | | income tax to be collected by insular officials, etc..... | 1087 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 | returns by citizens or residents..... | 1087 |
| <i>Port Arthur Canal, Sabine Pass and,</i> | | corporations..... | 1087 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor at..... | 907 | nonresident aliens, on income from island sources..... | 1087 |
| <i>Port Arthur Canal, Tex.,</i> | | foreign corporations, on income from island sources..... | 1088 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 1281 | insular corporation tax not allowed as credit, etc., in income returns..... | 1088 |
| <i>Port Arthur, Tex.,</i> | | authority of legislature to amend, etc.... | 1088 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made, of waterway from Sabine Pass to.... | 264 | natives of, not citizens of United States, may be naturalized without required residence, if three years in Army, etc., service..... | 542 |
| <i>Port Bolivar Channel, Tex.,</i> | | salary of district court judge increased.... | 1156 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 907, 1280 | slaughter of imported tick infested cattle may be deferred..... | 1049 |
| <i>Port Clinton, Ohio,</i> | | tick infested cattle, otherwise sound, may be admitted from Virgin Islands.... | 1049 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 257, 909, 1283 | <i>Porto Rico Judicial District,</i> | |
| <i>Port Gamble, Wash.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for district judge.. | 21 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 1285 | for clerk..... | 21 |
| <i>Port Henry, N. Y.,</i> | | <i>Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor. | 251, 905 | appropriation for care of insane soldiers... 61, 867 | |
| <i>Port Lavaca, Tex.,</i> | | <i>Portsmouth, N. H.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of channel from Pass Cavallo to..... | 257, 1281 | appropriation for navy yard public works; additions to shop buildings, etc.... | 723 |
| <i>Port Royal, S. C.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for naval hospital. | 832 |
| appropriation for marine recruiting station, additional barracks buildings, etc.... | 724 | | |
| for acquiring remainder of Parris Island.. | 724 | | |
| <i>Port Townsend Bay, Wash.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of waterway to Oak Bay..... | 260, 910, 1285 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| <i>Portsmouth, Va.,</i> | Page. | <i>Post Office Department—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| improving or establishing new lighthouse depot, authorized..... | 607 | deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 22, 492 |
| <i>Portugal,</i> | | for new equipment shops..... | 22 |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 | for postal service.. 22, 33, 34, 374, 381, 383, 492, 601, 834, 842, 843, 1035, 1041, 1168 | |
| <i>Possessions of the United States,</i> | | for judgments, Court of Claims under... 201, 378, 837, 1038 | |
| citizens of, but not United States citizens or residents, subject only to tax on income from United States sources.. | 1088 | for enforcing Espionage, and Trading with the Enemy Acts under..... | 492 |
| <i>Post Allowances to Consular and Diplomatic Officers,</i> | | for printing and binding..... | 601 |
| appropriation for, in belligerent countries, etc..... | 528 | for additional force, Postmaster General's Office, 1919..... | 1035 |
| for, to meet living costs at posts..... | 1334 | advances from Treasury directed for expenses in sale of war savings stamps by..... | 1035 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 463 | <i>Post Office Inspectors,</i> | |
| <i>Post Cards,</i> | | appropriation for chief, and chief clerk in Post Office Department..... | 800, 1252 |
| rate of postage on, increased..... | 327 | for salaries of..... | 742, 1189 |
| <i>Post Office Department,</i> | | for per diem; allowances when temporarily absent from home, etc..... | 742, 1189 |
| appropriation for Postmaster General, chief clerk, etc..... | 799, 1252 | for clerks, etc., division headquarters. 742, 1189 | |
| for appointment clerk, etc..... | 800, 1252 | for traveling expenses, etc..... | 742, 1189 |
| for chief inspector, etc..... | 800, 1252 | for livery hire..... | 743, 1190 |
| for purchasing agent, assistant attorneys, etc..... | 800, 1252 | for expenses, division headquarters.. 743, 1190 | |
| for clerks, messengers, engineers, etc. 800, 1252 | | for rewards, etc..... | 743, 1190 |
| readjustment of salaries of clerks.. 800, 1252 | | for securing information, etc..... | 743, 1190 |
| assignment of employees to bureaus, offices, etc..... | 800, 1253 | <i>Post Office Service Division, Post Office Department,</i> | |
| for censorship, etc., expenses..... | 800 | appropriation for superintendent, assistants, etc..... | 800, 1253 |
| for First Assistant Postmaster General, chief clerk..... | 800, 1253 | <i>Post Offices,</i> | |
| for superintendent post office service division, assistants..... | 800, 1253 | appropriation for postmasters..... | 743, 1190 |
| for superintendent appointments division, assistants..... | 800, 1253 | for assistant postmasters, first and second class..... | 743, 1190 |
| for superintendent dead letters division..... | 800, 1253 | appointments and assignments limited. 743 | |
| for chief correspondence division... 800, 1253 | | for clerks and employees, first and second class offices..... | 743, 1190 |
| for Second Assistant Postmaster General, chief clerk..... | 800, 1253 | for promotion of clerks of specified grades..... | 745 |
| for superintendent railway adjustments division, assistant..... | 800, 1253 | foremen and stenographers at first class offices..... | 745, 1192 |
| for superintendent foreign mails division, assistant..... | 800, 1253 | increase in number of graded clerks... 745 | |
| for general superintendent Railway Mail Service, assistant, etc..... | 800, 1253 | overtime pay allowed in lieu of compensatory time for Sunday, etc., work..... | 745 |
| for Third Assistant Postmaster General, chief clerk..... | 801, 1253 | computation of annual leaves..... | 1192 |
| for director postal savings division, assistant, etc..... | 801, 1253 | overtime work restricted; use of substitutes..... | 1192 |
| for superintendent stamps division.. 801, 1253 | | aggregate number not to be exceeded. 1192 | |
| for superintendent finance division.. 801, 1253 | | for printers, mechanics, watchmen, etc..... | 746, 1192 |
| for superintendent classification division..... | 801, 1253 | for contract station clerks..... | 746, 1193 |
| for superintendent registered mails division..... | 801, 1253 | for temporary, auxiliary, and substitute clerks and carriers..... | 746, 1193 |
| for superintendent money orders division, etc..... | 801, 1253 | for separating mails, third and fourth class offices..... | 746, 1193 |
| for Fourth Assistant Postmaster General, chief clerk..... | 801, 1253 | for unusual conditions..... | 746, 1193 |
| for superintendent rural mails division, chief clerk..... | 801, 1253 | for clerical services, third class offices 746, 1193 | |
| for superintendent equipment and supplies division, chief clerk..... | 801, 1253 | allowances for assistant postmasters 746, 1193 | |
| for topographer..... | 801, 1253 | for rent, light, and fuel, first, second, and third class offices..... | 746, 1193 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 801, 1253 | leases allowed hereafter..... | 746 |
| for Official Postal Guide..... | 801, 1254 | limit, third class offices..... | 746, 1193 |
| use of receipts from sales..... | 801, 1254 | for miscellaneous items, first and second class offices..... | 746, 1193 |
| for reimbursing Government Printing Office for heat and power to post office, etc., D. C..... | 1254 | for city delivery..... | 746, 1193 |
| postal service appropriations not to be used for the Department..... | 801, 1254 | holidays specified..... | 1193 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 700 | for substitutes for carriers absent with pay, etc..... | 746, 1193 |
| for postal service..... | 742, 1189 | for carriers, new offices..... | 746, 1193 |
| for erection, etc., of garage..... | 1193 | for vehicle allowances; garage leases. 746, 1193 | |
| | | amount available for fiscal year 1918. 746 | |
| | | for messenger service..... | 747, 1193 |
| | | amount available for fiscal year 1918. 747 | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Post Offices—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Postal Savings Division, Post Office Department,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for car fare and bicycles..... | 747, 1193 | appropriation for director, assistant, etc. | 801, 1253 |
| for street car collections..... | 747, 1193 | for travel and miscellaneous expenses. | |
| for Detroit River service..... | 747, 1193 | office of director..... | 749, 1196 |
| for special delivery messengers..... | 747, 1193 | for clerks, etc., auditing accounts of, Auditor for Post Office Department. | 774, 1229 |
| deficiency appropriation for temporary and auxiliary clerks, substitutes, etc.... | 22, 34, 381, 492, 601, 847, 1168 | for accountant, clerks, etc., Treasurer's office..... | 774, 1235 |
| for separating mails, third and fourth class offices..... | 33, 381 | for supplies, etc.; expenses of bond issues..... | 750, 1196 |
| for rent, light, and fuel..... | 33, 381, 383, 1041 | deposits allowed, increased to \$2,500, exclusive of interest..... | 754 |
| for clerks, first and second class..... | 33, 34, 381 | noninterest bearing, not accepted..... | 754 |
| for city delivery..... | 381, 842 | postal savings stamps may be purchased for ten cents..... | 754 |
| for unusual conditions..... | 492, 1168 | card to be furnished for..... | 754 |
| for miscellaneous, first and second class | 492, 1168 | with ten stamps, accepted for savings account, or may be redeemed..... | 754 |
| for vehicle allowances, etc..... | 601, 1169 | | |
| for messenger service..... | 1169 | <i>Postal Service,</i> | |
| clerk hire increased at third class, if postmaster on leave without pay for military duty..... | 329 | Office of Postmaster General..... | 742, 1189 |
| grades established for clerks at first and second class..... | 751 | appropriation for power, light, etc., for equipment shops..... | 742, 1189 |
| letter carriers in city delivery service..... | 751 | for post office inspectors..... | 742, 1189 |
| automatic transfer from existing to..... | 751 | for per diem inspectors in the field..... | 742, 1189 |
| limited to fiscal year 1919..... | 752 | for clerks; traveling expenses..... | 742, 1189 |
| limit of increased pay..... | 752 | for livery hire..... | 743, 1190 |
| classifications effective July 1, 1918..... | 752 | for expenses, division headquarters.. | 743, 1190 |
| pay of other employees receiving not more than \$2,200 a year increased; rates.. | 752 | for rewards, etc..... | 743, 1190 |
| officials excluded..... | 752 | for special assistant to Attorney General in postal cases..... | 743, 1190 |
| provisions for increased pay of postmasters at fourth class..... | 752 | for travel and miscellaneous..... | 743, 1190 |
| grade not advanced by..... | 752 | Office of First Assistant Postmaster General..... | 743, 1190 |
| substitute, temporary, or auxiliary clerks and letter carriers to be paid 40 cents an hour..... | 752 | appropriation for postmasters; pay adjustments..... | 743, 1190 |
| employees receiving pay from outside sources or at nominal compensation not included in increases..... | 752 | readjustment of pay first, second, and third class offices..... | 1190 |
| additional pay for fiscal year 1918 not computed as salary..... | 752 | no allowance for increased first class mail rates..... | 1190 |
| eight-hour law applicable to designated employees..... | 753 | for assistants, first and second class offices..... | 743, 1190 |
| overtime pay for excess work..... | 753 | for superintendents, clerks, etc., first and second class offices..... | 743, 1190 |
| grades for clerk and carriers in first and second class..... | 1198 | for promotions, first and second class offices..... | 745 |
| promotions after one year's service..... | 1198 | foremen and stenographers authorized..... | 745, 1192 |
| under law for 1919..... | 1198 | appointments and assignments restricted; classifications permitted..... | 745, 1192 |
| increased pay of fourth class postmasters for 1920..... | 1199 | compensatory time or overtime pay for Sunday, etc., service..... | 745 |
| grades not advanced by..... | 1199 | computation of annual leave..... | 1192 |
| increases in prior year continued..... | 1199 | overtime work restricted; aggregate allowed..... | 1192 |
| officials excluded..... | 1199 | for printers, mechanics, watchmen, etc..... | 746, 1192 |
| additional pay in 1918 and 1919 not computed as salaries..... | 1199 | for contract station clerks..... | 746, 1193 |
| steam to operate pneumatic tubes, to be furnished from appropriations for public buildings; payment for... 116, 640 | | for temporary, auxiliary, and substitute clerks..... | 746, 1193 |
| <i>Post Roads, Rural (see Rural Post Roads).</i> | | for separating mails, third and fourth class offices..... | 746, 1193 |
| <i>Post Route, etc., Maps,</i> | | for unusual conditions..... | 746, 1193 |
| appropriation for expenses of preparing, etc.; sale..... | 750, 1197 | for clerical services, third class offices. | 746, 1193 |
| <i>Postage Stamps,</i> | | assistant postmasters at third class offices..... | 746, 1193 |
| appropriation for manufacture, etc..... | 749, 1196 | for rent, light, and fuel; terms..... | 746, 1193 |
| deficiency appropriation for manufacture, etc..... | 23, 374, 492 | allowances, third class offices..... | 746 |
| <i>Postal Cards,</i> | | for miscellaneous, first and second class offices..... | 746, 1193 |
| appropriation for freight or expressage on | 747, 1194 | for city delivery; carriers..... | 746, 1193 |
| for manufacture..... | 749, 1196 | observance of holidays..... | 1193 |
| deficiency appropriation for manufacture. | 23 | for substitute carriers..... | 746, 1193 |
| postage charge increased..... | 327 | for carriers, etc., at new offices..... | 746, 1193 |
| restored to former rate July 1, 1919..... | 1150 | for vehicle allowance; garage leases.. | 746, 1193 |
| <i>Postal Guide, Official,</i> | | amount for fiscal year 1918..... | 746 |
| appropriation for publication of..... | 801, 1254 | | |
| use of receipts from sales as a further appropriation..... | 801, 1254 | | |

| <i>Postal Service—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Postal Service—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-----------|--|--|
| appropriation for garage for the Department..... | 1193 | appropriation for mail bags, locks, keys, etc.; equipmentshop expenses, labor, etc..... | 750, 1197 |
| for mail messenger service..... | 747, 1193 | special equipments, departments, Alaska, etc..... | 751, 1197 |
| amount for fiscal year 1918..... | 747 | for labor, equipment shops, etc..... | 751 |
| for car fare and bicycles..... | 747, 1193 | for star routes, except Alaska..... | 751, 1197 |
| for street car collections..... | 747, 1193 | discontinued where served by rural delivery..... | 751 |
| for Detroit River service..... | 747, 1193 | use forbidden if served by rural delivery, unless no carrier can be secured..... | 751 |
| for special delivery fees, etc..... | 747, 1193 | for rural delivery service..... | 751, 1197 |
| for travel and miscellaneous..... | 747, 1194 | allowance for increased distance of horse drawn vehicle routes modified..... | 751 |
| Office of Second Assistant Postmaster General..... | 747, 1194 | pay for horse drawn routes..... | 1197 |
| appropriation for star route transportation in Alaska..... | 747, 1194 | maximum allowance for motor vehicle routes..... | 751 |
| emergency service..... | 747, 1194 | limit to motor route carriers increased..... | 1193 |
| for steamboat, etc., routes, or aeroplanes..... | 747, 1194 | for village delivery, second and third class offices..... | 751, 1198 |
| Lake Winnepesaukee, N. H., service..... | 747, 1194 | for experiments in operating motor truck routes for food products, and country motor express routes for fourth class mail between producer and consumer..... | 1198 |
| carriage as freight or express, if no contract, etc.; penalty for refusal..... | 747 | restriction, accounting, etc..... | 1198 |
| experimental aeroplane service..... | 747 | for travel and miscellaneous..... | 751, 1198 |
| for railroad routes..... | 747 | increased pay, etc., 1919..... | 751 |
| for railroad routes and aeroplane service..... | 1194 | classification, etc., of salaries for fiscal year 1920, etc..... | 1198 |
| special freight train arrangements directed..... | 747, 1194 | for salaries increased hereby..... | 1200 |
| aeroplane service, including Alaska..... | 1194 | commission to investigate readjustment of salaries authorized; expenses..... | 1200 |
| for freight on postal cards, etc..... | 747, 1194 | purchase of supplies from surplus of other departments, etc..... | 1200 |
| for Railway Mail Service..... | 747, 1194 | for additional aid of rural post roads construction by States..... | 1201 |
| for travel allowances, etc.; rate increased..... | 1195 | for roads in national forests..... | 1201 |
| for rent, etc.; space at terminals, etc..... | 748, 1195 | for supplying postal deficiencies..... | 754, 1202 |
| for electric and cable car service..... | 748, 1195 | deficiency appropriation for rewards, etc..... | 22 |
| determination of rates, by Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 748 | for temporary and auxiliary clerks..... | 22, 33, 34, 381, 492, 601, 1168 |
| penalty for refusing service..... | 749 | for mail messenger service..... | 22, 492, 601, 1169 |
| for foreign mail transportation..... | 749, 1196 | for star routes, Alaska..... | 23 |
| sea post service..... | 749 | for railroad routes..... | 23, 381, 383, 842, 1041 |
| for censorship of foreign mails; amount immediately available..... | 749 | for postage stamps..... | 23, 374, 492 |
| not applicable to censored mail from American Expeditionary Forces..... | 749 | for stamped envelopes and newspaper wrappers..... | 23, 374, 492 |
| for balances due foreign countries..... | 749, 1196 | for postal cards..... | 23 |
| for travel and miscellaneous..... | 749, 1196 | for indemnity, lost registered, etc., matter..... | 23, 33, 374, 492, 835, 847 |
| Office of Third Assistant Postmaster General..... | 749, 1196 | for stationery, etc..... | 23, 493 |
| appropriation for postage stamps..... | 749, 1196 | for facing slips, etc..... | 23 |
| for stamped envelopes and newspaper wrappers..... | 749, 1196 | for wrapping paper..... | 23 |
| for distribution..... | 749, 1196 | for postmarking stamps, etc..... | 23, 493 |
| for postal cards..... | 749, 1196 | for parcel post, insurance..... | 33, 381, 842 |
| for ship, steamboat, and way letters..... | 749, 1196 | for freight on stamped paper and mail bags..... | 33, 381, 383, 842 |
| for indemnity, lost registered, insured, and collect on delivery matter..... | 749, 1196 | for supplies..... | 33 |
| for indemnity, lost international registered matter..... | 749, 1196 | for star routes..... | 33, 381, 383, 842, 1041 |
| for travel and miscellaneous..... | 749, 1196 | for postmasters..... | 33, 34, 381, 383, 834, 842, 1035, 1041 |
| Postal Savings System..... | 749, 1196 | for assistant postmasters and clerks..... | 33 |
| Office of Fourth Assistant Postmaster General..... | 749, 1196 | for clerks, first and second class offices..... | 33, 34, 381, 842 |
| appropriation for stationery, etc.; supplies, etc., for Postal Savings System..... | 750, 1196 | for clerks, third class offices..... | 33 |
| for postmarking stamps, typewriters, letter scales, etc..... | 750, 1196 | for separating mails..... | 33, 381 |
| for twine and tying devices..... | 750, 1197 | for contract station clerks..... | 33 |
| experiments in tying devices, etc..... | 750 | for Railway Mail Service..... | 33, 34, 381, 842, 1041 |
| for city delivery supplies, etc..... | 750, 1197 | for rural delivery..... | 33, 34, 381, 383, 842, 843, 1041 |
| for post route and rural delivery maps; sales, etc..... | 750, 1197 | for rent, light, and fuel..... | 33, 381, 383, 842, 1041 |
| for miscellaneous office supplies, etc..... | 750, 1197 | for office appliances..... | 33, 381 |
| for shipment of supplies..... | 750, 1197 | for labor saving devices, etc..... | 842 |
| for canceling machines..... | 750, 1197 | for canceling machines..... | 83, 842 |
| experimental mail distributing machines..... | 750 | | |
| for labor saving devices, etc..... | 1197 | | |
| traveling mechanics..... | 1197 | | |

| <i>Postal Service—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Postal Service—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|-------|
| deficiency appropriation for miscellaneous, first and second class offices. | 33, 381, 492, 1168 | liberty loan bonds may be accepted in lieu of personal, etc., securities from contractors, etc. | 753 |
| for shipment of supplies. | 34, 374, 381, 383, 493, 842, 1041 | motor vehicle truck route experiments authorized for selected cities. | 753 |
| for equipment repair shop; lease continued. | 374 | appropriation for; report of results. | 753 |
| for city delivery. | 381, 493, 842, 1041 | aeroplanes and automobiles suitable for postal use may be received from War Department. | 753 |
| for inland mail transportation. | 381, 383 | payment for operating expenses. | 754 |
| for indemnities, international registered mail. | 381, 383, 842, 1041 | employees entering military or naval service during war to be reassigned to duty; conditions. | 754 |
| for power boat service. | 381, 383 | adjustment of postmasters' claims for losses to include war savings certificates, and Government thrift stamps, etc. limitations. | 754 |
| for electric and cable car service. | 381 | payments to postmasters for recruits, repealed. | 754 |
| for twine and tying devices. | 383, 493, 1169 | postal savings deposits; maximum allowed for, increased. | 754 |
| for special delivery. | 383, 834, 1035 | noninterest bearing, not accepted. | 754 |
| for reimbursing loss of two boxes of supplies. | 383 | postal savings stamps to be issued; use designated. | 754 |
| for censorship of the mails; restriction. | 492 | grading pay of clerks in first and second class offices and carriers for fiscal year 1920. | 1198 |
| for vehicle allowance, etc. | 492, 601, 1169 | promotions; for service in prior year. | 1198 |
| for unusual conditions. | 492, 1168 | railway postal clerks graded; classification. | 1198 |
| for mail bags, etc. | 493, 601 | railway post offices, etc., classified; salaries graded. | 1198 |
| for star routes in Alaska. | 834, 842 | assignments to division offices, etc. | 1199 |
| for indemnities, lost insured mail. | 1041 | promotion in classes; qualifications. | 1199 |
| for foreign mail transportation. | 1041 | clerks in charge of crews. | 1199 |
| increased compensation, etc., during fiscal year 1919. | 751 | rural carriers' pay for fiscal year 1920, rated. | 1199 |
| assistant postmasters and supervisory officials. | 751 | fourth class postmasters' pay rated for fiscal year 1920. | 1199 |
| new grades established for clerks and carriers, first and second class offices. | 751 | no advance in class for temporary increase. | 1199 |
| automatic transfers to. | 751 | increased pay of prior year continued. | 1199 |
| new grades established for railway postal clerks; classification. | 751 | minimum for assistant postmasters and supervisory officials. | 1199 |
| classification of railway post offices; assignment of clerks. | 752 | employees excluded. | 1199 |
| automatic transfer of clerks to. | 752 | ten and fifteen per cent increase for 1918 and 1919, not computed as salary. | 1199 |
| provisions not extended beyond fiscal year 1919. | 752 | appropriation for increases. | 1200 |
| salary increase not to exceed \$200 a year. | 752 | additional appropriations from the Treasury to aid States in building rural post roads. | 1201 |
| classifications effective July 1, 1918. | 752 | additional pay of \$120 a year not applicable to employees in. | 814 |
| allowances for employees at less than \$800 a year. | 752 | of \$240 a year. | 1267 |
| rural carriers on horse drawn routes. | 752 | aeroplane mail postage rates established. | 548 |
| not applicable to special assistant to Attorney General, and first, second, and third class postmasters. | 752 | cotton fabrics for mail bags, etc., to be purchased from Government factory at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary. | 896 |
| fourth class postmasters; allowance for cancellations, etc. | 752 | employees to assist in sale, etc., of war expense bonds. | 292 |
| not advanced to third class by temporary increase. | 752 | joint Congressional commission to reclassify, etc., salaries, authorized. | 1200 |
| rate established for substitute, temporary, and auxiliary clerks and carriers. | 752 | composition; powers, etc. | 1200 |
| employees excepted from. | 752 | data from official, etc. | 1200 |
| five and ten per cent additional pay, 1918, not computed as salary. | 752 | report; payment of expenses. | 1200 |
| appropriation for. | 753 | mail matter on official business with Census Office transmitted free. | 1301 |
| limitation of eight hours a day for watchmen, etc., in first and second class offices. | 753 | penalty for private use. | 1301 |
| railway postal clerks at terminal and transfer offices. | 753 | matter violating National Defense, Espionage, etc., Act, nonmailable. | 230 |
| not to extend over ten hours; overtime pay for excess. | 753 | opening letters, restricted. | 230 |
| railway clerks allowed compensatory time for Sunday, etc., work at terminal and transfer offices. | 753 | advocating treason, insurrection, or resistance to law, nonmailable. | 230 |
| readjustment authorized of contracts made prior to July 1, 1917, for vehicle service, envelopes, blanks, etc. | 753 | punishment for violations. | 230 |
| cancellation allowed by mutual consent. | 753 | venue of actions. | 231 |
| additional ten per cent pay to employees, 1918, extended to requisition fillers, watchmen, messengers, and laborers. | 753 | | |

| <i>Postal Service—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Postal Service—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| penalty franked envelopes allowed for Army emergency increase correspondence..... | 81 | use of, appropriations for Department service forbidden..... | 1254 |
| pneumatic tube commission continued to March 1, 1918..... | 431 | <i>Postmarking, etc., Stamps, Postal Service,</i> appropriation for..... | 750, 1196 |
| pneumatic tube investigation appropriation immediately available..... | 102 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 23, 493 |
| printed matter in foreign languages relating to the Government not to be circulated, etc., during the war.... | 425 | <i>Postmaster General,</i> appropriation for, chief clerk, etc..... | 799, 1252 |
| permitted if sworn translation filed with postmaster..... | 425 | for appointment clerk, chairman board of inspection, etc..... | 800, 1252 |
| nonmailable otherwise..... | 426 | for chief inspector, etc..... | 800, 1252 |
| circulation of nonmailable matter unlawful..... | 426 | for purchasing agent, etc..... | 800, 1252 |
| matter prohibited in Espionage, etc., Act..... | 426 | for assistant attorneys, etc..... | 800, 1252 |
| publication, etc., of matter not detrimental to United States allowed on permit from the President..... | 426 | for censorship, etc., under Espionage and Trading with the Enemy Acts.. | 800 |
| notice of permit or revocation to be posted in post offices..... | 426 | for postal service under..... | 742, 1189 |
| to be printed in English at head of matter..... | 426 | for power, light, etc., equipment shops building..... | 742, 1189 |
| rate on first class matter increased one cent an ounce..... | 327 | for inspectors, etc..... | 742, 1189 |
| drop letters at two cents an ounce..... | 327 | for allowances, etc..... | 742, 1189 |
| postal cards, etc., additional one cent each..... | 327 | for travel and miscellaneous expenses. 743, 1190 | 743, 1190 |
| letters by soldiers abroad, accepted free of postage..... | 327, 1150 | for experiments in motor truck routes for collecting and distributing food products from producer to consumer..... | 1198 |
| rate on first class matter restored July 1, 1919..... | 1150 | delivery of articles to producer..... | 1198 |
| second class matter; mailed by publishers, news agents to subscribers, etc..... | 327 | for experiments in country motor express routes for fourth class mail.... | 1198 |
| on portion other than advertisements, at flat rates, increasing after July 1, 1918..... | 327 | regulations..... | 1198 |
| on advertisements portion at zone rates, increasing after July 1, 1918.. | 327 | other mail by, forbidden, unless delivery expedited..... | 1198 |
| statements with each issue to be filed with postmaster..... | 328 | accounting, reports, etc..... | 1198 |
| daily newspapers at carrier offices for delivery, at present rates..... | 328 | deficiency appropriation for enforcement of Espionage, and Trading with the Enemy Acts, under..... | 492 |
| county free circulation not affected... 328 | 328 | for clerical, etc., services, office of, 1919. | 1035 |
| separation of zone bulk mail..... | 328 | aeroplanes, automobiles, etc., to be delivered by Secretary of War to, for postal use..... | 753 |
| religious, educational, etc., at increased flat rates after July 1, 1918..... | 328 | condition; payment of operation, etc.... | 754 |
| statements required from publishers.. | 328 | to be purchased from War or Navy Departments, as far as practicable..... | 1194 |
| flat rates for small quantities to one zone. | 328 | authority, details of purchase, etc.... | 1194 |
| zone rates on entire bulk mailed thereto. | 328 | claims of postmasters for loss of war savings, thrift, and revenue tax stamps, etc., to be adjusted by..... | 754 |
| present rates, if mailed by other than publisher, etc..... | 328 | contracts for star route, wagon, etc., service, and for envelopes, blanks, etc., made prior to June 30, 1917, to be investigated and readjusted by.... | 753 |
| increased receipts from first class mail to be paid into Treasury general fund every month..... | 328 | cancellation by mutual consent allowed. | 753 |
| repealed from July 11, 1919..... | 1150 | increased receipts from first class postage to be paid monthly into the Treasury by..... | 328 |
| salaries of postmasters not to be increased during the war..... | 328 | may readjust salaries of clerks in Department, assign employees, etc..... | 800, 1252 |
| fourth class postmasters based on present rates..... | 329 | permits to publish matter in foreign languages to be furnished by, for posting in post offices..... | 426 |
| additional clerk hire allowed at third class offices if postmaster on leave without pay for military duty..... | 329 | revocations..... | 426 |
| intoxicating liquors prohibitions not applicable to ethyl alcohol for governmental, medicinal, etc., uses..... | 329 | <i>Postmaster, House of Representatives,</i> appropriation for, assistant, money order clerk, messengers, etc..... | 764, 1219 |
| to wines for sacramental uses..... | 329 | for mail vehicles, etc..... | 764, 1219 |
| sending letters, etc., to or from foreign countries except by mail, unlawful. | 412 | for messengers, to June 30, 1917..... | 2 |
| license for, permitting..... | 413 | for messengers..... | 242 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for messengers... | 27 |
| | | <i>Postmaster, Senate,</i> appropriation for, carriers, etc..... | 760, 1215 |
| | | <i>Postmasters,</i> appropriation for compensation..... | 743, 1190 |
| | | readjustment of, first, second, and third class offices..... | 1190 |

Postmasters—Continued.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| appropriation for compensation; no allowance for first class mail rates increase. | 1190 |
| for assistants, first and second class offices..... | 743, 1190 |
| for assistants, third class offices..... | 746, 1193 |
| deficiency appropriation for compensation. | 33, |
| 34, 381, 383, 834, 842, 1035, 1041 | |
| for assistant..... | 33, 381 |
| allowance for Army enlistments repealed.. | 754 |
| claims for losses by, to include war savings, thrift, revenue, etc., stamps..... | 754 |
| limited to those after September 24, 1917. | 754 |
| time for presenting, restricted..... | 754 |
| increased compensation to fourth class.... | 1199 |
| grade not advanced by..... | 1199 |
| increased pay for fiscal year 1919, of assistant, at first and second class offices.. | 751 |
| supervisory officials..... | 751 |
| increases not applicable to first, second, and third class..... | 752 |
| allowance to fourth class..... | 752 |
| internal revenue stamps to be sold by; accounting, etc..... | 1134 |
| salaries of first, second, and third class, not to be increased during the war..... | 328 |
| fourth class, to be computed on basis of present rates..... | 329 |
| war revenue tax stamps to be sold by, etc.. | 321 |
| <i>Postmasters' Appointments Division, Post Office Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for superintendent, etc.. | 800, 1253 |
| <i>Potash (see also Potassium),</i> | |
| appropriation for plants, etc., for obtaining, on a commercial scale..... | 993 |
| sale of products..... | 993 |
| <i>Potash Fertilizers,</i> | |
| appropriation for investigating source of supply of, within United States.... | 993 |
| <i>Potash Salts,</i> | |
| appropriation for geological researches to determine presence of..... | 144, 670 |
| <i>Potassium,</i> | |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| <i>Potassium Deposits on Public Lands,</i> | |
| permits to United States citizens to prospect for, authorized..... | 297 |
| exclusive right for two years..... | 298 |
| lands adjoining Searles Lake, Calif., excepted..... | 298 |
| area restricted..... | 298 |
| patents to permittees on discovery..... | 298 |
| restricted to one-fourth of area under permit; form, etc..... | 298 |
| leasing of other lands within area by competitive bidding, etc..... | 298 |
| area limited; royalties and rentals required..... | 298 |
| periods indeterminate; readjustment of terms, etc..... | 298 |
| patentees may be lessees..... | 298 |
| lands adjoining Searles Lake, Calif., may be operated by the Government, or leased..... | 298 |
| in Sweetwater County, Wyo., may be leased with coal rights reserved..... | 298 |
| surface of adjoining lands allowed for refining works, etc..... | 298 |
| cancellation of permits for want of diligence, etc..... | 299 |
| restrictions on owning an interest in other leases..... | 299 |
| in sales agencies, etc., for product..... | 299 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| <i>Potassium Deposits on Public Lands—Con.</i> | Page. |
| restrictions; forfeiture of lease for violations; procedure..... | 299 |
| not applicable for two years if acquired by descent, etc..... | 299 |
| easements, etc., on leased lands to be reserved..... | 299 |
| right to dispose of surface of leased lands reserved..... | 299 |
| reservation to be determined before offering lease..... | 299 |
| permits for easements to be issued..... | 299 |
| provisions to prevent monopoly, etc., to be inserted in leases..... | 299 |
| cancellation procedure; grounds for..... | 299 |
| settlement of disputes..... | 299 |
| provisions of Act applicable to all reserved potassium lands..... | 300 |
| moneys received to be paid into reclamation fund..... | 300 |
| after used for construction, etc., and returned, fifty per cent to be paid to States for public roads and schools.. | 300 |
| rules, etc., to be made..... | 300 |
| deposits subject to disposition only as provided by this Act..... | 300 |
| valid claims protected..... | 300 |
| State, etc., taxes not affected..... | 300 |
| right of President to regulate price of product reserved..... | 300 |
| disposal of product in United States.... | 300 |
| <i>Potato Crops,</i> | |
| appropriation for investigating insects affecting..... | 994 |
| <i>Potatoes,</i> | |
| appropriation for investigating diseases of.. | 981 |
| for study of producing, etc..... | 982 |
| for locating Irish, seed stock..... | 1046 |
| purchase, sale, etc., of, by the President, at a minimum price, authorized.... | 279 |
| <i>Potomac Park, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for parkway connecting Rock Creek Park and..... | 126, 650 |
| total area restricted, etc..... | 126, 650 |
| for West Park..... | 133, 658 |
| for oiling, etc., roads..... | 658 |
| for East Park..... | 133, 658 |
| for sea wall..... | 133, 658 |
| for tidal basin bathing beach..... | 133, 659 |
| for purifying tidal basin..... | 659 |
| for ferry to East Park..... | 659 |
| for field house..... | 133 |
| deficiency appropriation for temporary office buildings for War and Navy Departments in..... | 483, 1032 |
| for temporary buildings in, for Army and Navy, care, etc..... | 598 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 598 |
| <i>Potomac Park Office Buildings, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for operating force..... | 1240 |
| for operating expenses..... | 1241 |
| <i>Potomac River,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of, at Washington, D. C..... | 253, 906, 1277 |
| at Alexandria, Va..... | 253, 906, 1277 |
| at Lower Cedar Point, Md.... | 253, 906, 1277 |
| aids to navigation in, authorized..... | 608 |
| <i>Pottawatomie Indians, Wis.,</i> | |
| appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 589 |
| <i>Pottawatomie Indians, Wis., and Mich., Wisconsin Band of,</i> | |
| appropriation for self support, etc.; per capita distribution..... | 589 |
| payment to legal representatives of R. V. Belt..... | 589 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Pottery</i> , appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of..... | 808, 1260 | <i>President of the United States—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| <i>Pottstown, Pa.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 110 | appropriation for national security and defense, at discretion of..... | 635 |
| <i>Poultry</i> , appropriation for conservation and utiliza- tion of..... | 274 | for emergency ship construction under authority of..... | 650 |
| for production of..... | 1045 | deficiency appropriation for national se- curity and defense, at discretion of..... | 28 |
| for market news service on..... | 1047 | continued to June 30, 1918..... | 429 |
| <i>Poultry and Eggs</i> , appropriation for investigating, preparing, for market, etc..... | 991 | for housing for war needs, under..... | 595, 821 |
| for experimental shipments, etc..... | 991 | for food, etc., to European populations outside of Germany and her allies, in discretion of..... | 1161 |
| for food stimulation demonstrations.... | 1047 | alien enemies over fourteen years old in the United States in time of war, to be taken, removed, etc., when di- rected by proclamation of..... | 531 |
| <i>Poultry Feeding and Breeding</i> , appropriation for experiments in..... | 978 | authority conferred upon, to use entire Army, Navy, etc., in war with Ger- many..... | 1 |
| <i>Powder, Army (see Ammunition, Army).</i> | | in war with Austria-Hungary..... | 429 |
| <i>Powder, Blasting, etc. (see also Explosives),</i> provisions governing manufacture, sales, etc., in time of war..... | 385 | for conservation of minerals, ores, etc., for national security and defense.... | 1009 |
| <i>Powder, Navy (see also Ordnance and Ord- nance Stores, Navy),</i> appropriation for purchase and manufac- ture of smokeless..... | 721 | for control of railroad transportation sys- tems, etc..... | 451 |
| for experiments, etc..... | 722 | execution by agencies authorized.... | 455 |
| deficiency appropriation for procuring, reserving, etc., war expenses..... | 206 | compensation for services..... | 456 |
| <i>Powders</i> , war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro- ducer, etc..... | 317 | cooperation of departments, commis- sions, etc., directed..... | 456 |
| <i>Powell National Forest, Utah</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | exclusive control of railway transporta- tion for military traffic, etc., in time of war continued as modified, etc.... | 456 |
| <i>Power Boat Routes, Postal Service</i> , appropriation for mail transportation by..... | 747, 1194 | to limit use of grains, fruit, etc., for malt or vinous beverages not impaired by food stimulation Act..... | 1047 |
| deficiency appropriation for mail transpor- tation by..... | 381, 383 | under naval emergency construction.... | 720 |
| <i>Power Boats</i> , annual war excise tax on users of..... | 318 | under Trading with the Enemy Act.... | 411 |
| special tax imposed on users of, not for business, etc..... | 1129 | vested in, by emergency shipping fund provisions..... | 182 |
| <i>Power, etc., Sites, Indian Reservations</i> , appropriation for surveys and investiga- tions..... | 563 | vested in, over charters of vessels, ship- ping facilities, etc., during the war with Germany..... | 913 |
| <i>Power Plants, Navy</i> , deficiency appropriation for improvements to central, at yards and stations.... | 488 | authorized to appoint civilian members of Aircraft Board..... | 297 |
| <i>Powers of Attorney</i> , stamp tax on; exceptions..... | 1137 | appoint directors of War Finance Cor- poration..... | 507 |
| war revenue stamp tax on; not applicable to pension, etc., claims..... | 324 | appoint generals and lieutenant generals during present emergency..... | 410 |
| <i>Prairie Dogs</i> , appropriation for devising methods for de- stroying..... | 995 | appoint officers in Public Health Service reserve..... | 1017 |
| for destruction of..... | 1048 | appoint Waterways Commission; com- position..... | 269 |
| <i>Pratt, Kans.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 110 | condemn facilities for torpedo boat de- stroyers, construction, etc..... | 371 |
| <i>Precious and Semiprecious Stones</i> , excise tax on sales of, by dealers..... | 1124 | coordinate or consolidate various de- partments, bureaus, etc., for more effective administration of execu- tive agencies during present war.. | 556 |
| <i>Precious Metals</i> , appropriation for collecting statistics of... excise tax on sales of, or imitations, by dealers..... | 776 1124 | establish executive agency for control of aircraft production..... | 557 |
| <i>Predatory Animals</i> , appropriation for destroying..... | 1048 | designate, prohibited places, and infor- mation prejudicial to national de- fense, in time of war..... | 219 |
| <i>Prescott, Ark.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 110 | six officers for command of fleets, etc., with grades of admirals or vice ad- mirals..... | 89 |
| <i>Prescott National Forest, Ariz.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | direct transfer of hospitals, lands, equip- ment, from departments, etc., where not required, to Public Health Ser- vice..... | 1303 |
| <i>President of the United States</i> , appropriation for compensation..... | 768, 1222 | establish zones about coal mines, etc., to prevent sale of intoxicating liquors, etc..... | 958, 1047 |
| for Secretary of, executive clerk, clerks, etc..... | 768, 1222 | increase Army Signal Corps, including Aviation Section for present emer- gency..... | 243 |
| for traveling expenses of..... | 134, 659 | | |
| for protecting the person of..... | 155, 681 | | |

President of the United States—Continued.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| authorized to increase temporarily the Military Establishment..... | 76 |
| powers conferred..... | 76 |
| invite foreign nations to Farmers' National Congress..... | 1049 |
| provide houses, transportation, etc., to industrial workers on war needs, etc., during the war..... | 550 |
| employees required to live in District of Columbia..... | 550 |
| regulate leaving or entering the United States in time of war..... | 559 |
| regulate by license, etc., dealings in United States securities by alien enemies..... | 966 |
| by any person or persons..... | 966 |
| requisition buildings, etc., for Army and Navy hospital facilities..... | 1029 |
| sell war supplies, etc., to persons, allied Governments, etc., during present war..... | 548, 850 |
| supervise or take over telegraph, telephone, etc., systems during the war..... | 904 |
| suspend war risk insurance, when necessity ceases, etc..... | 105 |
| take control, etc., of street railroads, etc., for transportation of shipyard employees..... | 535 |
| take immediate possession of lands, etc., for Army ordnance proving ground..... | 538 |
| for naval uses for which appropriations have been made..... | 738 |
| take over piers, etc., of German steamship companies at Hoboken, N. J..... | 459 |
| take possession, etc., of alien enemy vessels in jurisdiction of the United States..... | 75 |
| North Island, San Diego Harbor, Cal., for aviation stations, etc..... | 247 |
| aviation appropriations may be allotted at discretion of..... | 849 |
| bond issue authorized for national security, etc., with approval of.... | 35, 288, 503, 844 |
| Capital Issues Committee to be appointed by..... | 512 |
| compensation of, exempt from income tax, during present term..... | 329 |
| emergency ship construction powers, etc., under, extended..... | 1022 |
| may appoint additional chaplains during present emergency of acts not recognized in present apportionment.... | 394 |
| civilians to lower grades in staff corps of Officers' Reserve Corps and National Army..... | 393 |
| Clyde R. Altman, second lieutenant, Infantry, retired..... | 101 |
| Col. David L. Brainard, Quartermaster Corps, brigadier general, retired..... | 878 |
| Bertram T. Clayton, jr., second lieutenant, Infantry, retired..... | 877 |
| Maj. Chalmers G. Hall, retired, on Cavalry active list..... | 1055 |
| late cadet William Harold Kehoe, second lieutenant, Infantry, retired..... | 100 |
| Col. L. Mervin Maus, brigadier general, retired..... | 1348 |
| George R. Rogers, second lieutenant, Cavalry, retired..... | 1347 |
| Col. S. E. Tillman, brigadier general, retired..... | 1348 |

President of the United States—Continued.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| may detail officers and enlisted men from Navy and Marine Corps to assist Dominican Republic..... | 437 |
| exempt loyal enemy from restrictions on naturalization..... | 545 |
| order rejection of bids, etc., for alien property sold by custodian at public sale..... | 460 |
| organize Cavalry as provisional Field Artillery or Infantry regiments..... | 398 |
| prohibit exportation of specified articles to designated countries; limitations, etc..... | 225 |
| promote John Q. M. Brett from first lieutenant to captain, Quartermaster Corps..... | 894 |
| raise by draft maximum number each fiscal year, until end of war..... | 894 |
| sell during the war airplane materials to persons, etc., and foreign governments assisting the United States.... | 356 |
| use armed forces to prevent obstructions of mails, interstate commerce, etc., during present war..... | 272 |
| medals of honor, distinguished-service crosses and medals to be awarded by, for specified meritorious acts, in the Army..... | 870 |
| medals of honor, distinguished-service medals, and Navy cross to be awarded by, for specified meritorious acts in the Navy..... | 1056 |
| officers promoted to temporary vacancies caused by emergency generals, to be appointed by, alone..... | 534 |
| permits to publish articles in foreign languages may be issued on direction of..... | 426 |
| revocation, posting, etc..... | 426 |
| potassium products prices, under leases, may be regulated by; also disposal..... | 300 |
| powers conferred upon, for food, fuel, etc., conservation..... | 276 |
| to maintain price guaranties for wheat.. | 1348 |
| Slavic Legion may be organized under regulations of..... | 868 |
| to determine when War Finance Corporation shall commence business..... | 510 |
| urgent expenditures for public improvement in District of Columbia to be authorized by..... | 928 |
| Victory Treasury note issue authorized with approval of..... | 1360 |
| <i>Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.,</i> | |
| appropriation for chapel, construction, etc..... | 56 |
| site of Palace of Fine Arts in, conveyed to University of California; land in exchange, etc..... | 57, 862 |
| conditions modified..... | 862 |
| <i>Prevention of Cruelty to Children or Animals, Organizations for,</i> | |
| exempt from income tax..... | 1076 |
| <i>Prewar Period,</i> | |
| determination of, for war excess profits tax..... | 303 |
| meaning of, applied to corporation incomes, in Revenue Act of 1918.... | 1090 |
| <i>Pribilof Islands, Alaska (see Alaska Fisheries Service).</i> | |
| <i>Princeton, Ind.,</i> | |
| part of public building site, conveyed to city for alley..... | 1156 |
| <i>Printing and Stationery Division, Treasury Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for chief of division, etc.. | 772, 1227 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------|--|-------------------|
| <i>Printing Committee, Joint (see Joint Committee on Printing).</i> | | <i>Pritchard-Wheeler Lumber Company,</i> | |
| <i>Printing, etc., Army,</i> | | may bridge Bayou Macon, Wisner, La. . . . | 249 |
| payable from Army appropriations. | 877 | <i>Private John Allen Station, Tupelo, Miss.,</i> | |
| procured elsewhere than at Government | | appropriation for fish hatchery employees. . | 693 |
| Printing Office, if outside District | | <i>Private Property of Army Officers, etc.,</i> | |
| of Columbia. | 877 | loss, damage, etc., of, in the service, to be | |
| contract requirements. | 877 | paid for, etc.; conditions. | 479, 880 |
| <i>Printing, Government (see also Public Printing and Binding),</i> | | <i>Prizes,</i> | |
| provisions for remedying neglect, delay, | | jurisdiction of district courts in, and con- | |
| waste, etc., in. | 1270 | demnation. | 395 |
| all work to be done at Government | | <i>Probation System, D. C.,</i> | |
| Printing Office after July 1, 1919. | 1270 | appropriation for, under supreme court. . . . | 942 |
| <i>Printing in Foreign Languages,</i> | | for juvenile court. | 942 |
| restrictions during the war on, articles re- | | for police court. | 942 |
| specting the Government, etc. | 425 | appointment of probation officers for su- | |
| <i>Prints, Registration of (see also Trading with the Enemy),</i> | | preme and police courts; salaries. | 1325 |
| provisions relating to, by an enemy, or in | | additional assistant, etc. | 1325 |
| enemy country. | 420 | tenure, etc. | 1325 |
| <i>Prioleau, Aaron P.,</i> | | appropriation for expenses increased | 1325 |
| deficiency appropriation for contested elec- | | <i>Proceedings in Congress,</i> | |
| tion expenses. | 27 | appropriation for printing and binding. . . | 174, 698 |
| <i>Priority of Shipments,</i> | | for reporting, House of Representatives. . . | 764, |
| to be given during the war, to commodities | | for reporting, Senate. | 761, 1216 |
| for national security, etc. | 272 | deficiency appropriation for extra services | |
| punishment for noncompliance. | 273 | reporting, House of Representa- | |
| exempt from interstate commerce prohibi- | | tives. | 28, 377, 497, 836 |
| tions and penalties. | 273 | for extra services reporting, Senate. | 25, 377, 835 |
| <i>Prison Commission, International,</i> | | <i>Proclamations (see President of the United States).</i> | |
| appropriation for annual contribution. . . . | 524 | <i>Produce,</i> | |
| <i>Prisoners, D. C.,</i> | | stamp tax on sales of, for future delivery, | |
| appropriation for payments to abandoned | | on exchanges, etc. | 1136 |
| families of. | 945 | cash sales for immediate delivery ex- | |
| for support of jail, etc. | 945 | empt. | 1137 |
| for transporting. | 945 | war revenue stamp tax on sales of, on | |
| deficiency appropriation for support, etc., | | exchange. | 322 |
| jail. | 8, 471, 823 | <i>Profiteering, D. C., Real Estate (see Real Estate Profiteering, D. C.).</i> | |
| for payments to abandoned families of. . | 351 | <i>Prohibition,</i> | |
| for transporting. | 471 | of liquor traffic in Hawaii. | 560 |
| <i>Prisoners of War,</i> | | <i>Prohibition of Alcoholic Liquors,</i> | |
| interned belligerent alien, leaving limits, | | provisions for, in military camps, etc. | 82 |
| etc., without permission to be ar- | | extended to places under naval juris- | |
| rested and returned. | 223 | diction. | 393 |
| punishment for aiding, etc., escape. . . . | 223 | <i>Prohibition of Intoxicating Liquors,</i> | |
| <i>Prisoners of War, American,</i> | | proposed Amendment to the Constitution | |
| appropriation for relief of, in enemy terri- | | submitted to the States for the, as | |
| tory. | 530 | beverages. | 1050 |
| deficiency appropriation for relief of, | | <i>Projectiles, Army,</i> | |
| taken by German forces. | 347, 1023 | appropriation for modernizing. | 817, 1306 |
| full pay, etc., to Nurse Corps, field clerks, | | deficiency appropriation for modernizing, | |
| etc., while in involuntary captivity. | 1321 | etc., for war expenses. | 199 |
| in force from April 6, 1917, to end of the | | for modernizing, 1919. | 1031 |
| war. | 1321 | <i>Projectiles, Navy,</i> | |
| <i>Prisoners of War, Army,</i> | | appropriation for developing armor pierc- | |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance, | | ing, etc. | 722 |
| etc. | 839 | <i>Promissory Notes,</i> | |
| <i>Prisoners of War, etc.,</i> | | stamp tax on. | 1137 |
| appropriation for expenses, etc., of, under | | secured by Liberty bonds, etc., exempt. . | 1137 |
| Navy Department. | 705 | war revenue stamp tax on, renewals, etc. . | 323 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses. . . . | 203 | secured by pledge of Liberty bonds, | |
| <i>Prisoners, United States Courts,</i> | | etc., exempt; condition. | 514 |
| appropriation for inspection of prisons and, | | <i>Property and Disbursing Officers, National</i> | |
| etc. | 155, 681 | <i>Guard,</i> | |
| for support of. | 158, 684 | appropriation for pay. | 875 |
| deficiency appropriation for inspection of | | appointment of State Adjutant General or | |
| for support of, etc. | 21, 842, 1040 | other officer as. | 878 |
| <i>Prisons, United States (see also Penitentiaries),</i> | | regarded as officers of the United States. . . | 878 |
| appropriation for inspection of, and pris- | | <i>Property, Army or Navy,</i> | |
| oners. | 155, 681 | punishment for purchasing, from persons | |
| for superintendent of. | 802, 1254 | in the armed service, furnished as | |
| deficiency appropriation for inspection of, | | clothing, etc., allowance. | 1016 |
| and prisoners. | 383, 1040 | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Property Custodian, Alien (see also Alien Property Custodian),</i> | Page. | <i>Proving Ground, Army Ordnance—Cont'd.</i> | Page. |
| appointment, duties, etc..... | 415 | appropriation for current expenses, build- | 817 |
| <i>Property, Destruction of,</i> | | ings, etc..... | 818 |
| aliens advocating unlawful, excluded ad- | 1012 | for additional increased facilities..... | 818 |
| mission..... | | deficiency appropriation for buildings, | 352 |
| <i>Property, Government,</i> | | equipment, land, etc..... | 352 |
| punishment for stealing, etc., of, or of | 1016 | condemnation of land; compensation, | 353 |
| Government owned corporation.... | | etc..... | 353 |
| <i>Property Insurance Policies,</i> | | <i>Proving Ground, Navy,</i> | |
| stamp tax on, issued by foreign corpora- | 1138 | deficiency appropriation for improvements.. | 370 |
| tion, etc., not signed by agent in | | <i>Provisions, Army (see Subsistence, Army).</i> | |
| United States..... | | <i>Provisions, Marine Corps,</i> | |
| <i>Property of Alien Enemy,</i> | | appropriation for..... | 736 |
| sale, etc., by Property Custodian as | 460 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses.. | 213 |
| trustee..... | 460 | <i>Provisions, Navy,</i> | |
| to American citizens only..... | 460 | appropriation for..... | 728 |
| at public sale to highest bidder, etc.; | 460 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 15, |
| rejection of bids, etc..... | 460 | 16, 380, 832, 832, 1167 | 210 |
| punishment for making prohibited pur- | 460 | for war expenses..... | 210 |
| chase..... | 460 | ration commutation fixed at 40 cents; not | 397 |
| transfer, etc., of, to Alien Property Cust- | 1020 | to be exceeded after January 1, 1918. | |
| odian, if owner unlicensed..... | | <i>Provost Marshal General's Office, Army,</i> | |
| <i>Property, Transfers of,</i> | | appropriation for expenses, registration, | |
| regulation, etc., authorized of, between | 415 | selection, and draft into military | 851 |
| United States and any foreign | | service..... | 851 |
| country..... | 415 | per diem subsistence of employees, | 851 |
| compulsory testimony, etc., as to trans- | 415 | and draft boards..... | 851 |
| actions..... | 415 | for military police expenses, prosecu- | 851 |
| <i>Proprietary Medicines, etc.,</i> | | tions of liquor and prostitution of- | 851 |
| excise tax on sales of, for use..... | 1124 | fenses near camps, etc..... | 851 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 | rent allowance for draft boards, etc.... | 851 |
| <i>Prosecution of the War,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for expenses, reg- | |
| adjustment of informal agreements for | 1272 | istration, selection and draft into | 1027 |
| lands, supplies, etc., taken for..... | | military service..... | 185, 355, 474, |
| <i>Prostitution,</i> | | for reimbursing printing, etc..... | 498 |
| appropriation for suppressing, near mili- | 851 | balance of appropriation for draft, etc., ex- | 1170 |
| tary camps, etc..... | 851 | penses, 1919, covered in..... | |
| prohibition against engaging in, abetting, | 885 | <i>Proxies,</i> | |
| etc., within designated distance of | 885 | stamp tax on; exceptions..... | 1137 |
| cantonnments, etc..... | 886 | war revenue stamp tax on..... | 324 |
| description of offenses extended..... | 886 | <i>Public Buildings,</i> | |
| punishment for violations..... | 886 | appropriation for Supervising Architect, | 772, 1228 |
| persons subject to military law..... | 886 | etc..... | 772, 1228 |
| Secretary of War empowered to prevent | 886 | for salaries, office of Supervising Archi- | 772, 1228 |
| violations of..... | 886 | tect..... | 772, 1228 |
| suppression of, near military camps, etc., | 83 | for Aberdeen, Wash..... | 106 |
| during present war, authorized..... | 83 | for Akron, Ohio..... | 106 |
| punishment for violations..... | 83 | for Aledo, Ill..... | 106, 635 |
| extended to places under naval juris- | 393 | for Alexandria, La..... | 106 |
| diction..... | 393 | for Alliance, Nebr..... | 106 |
| <i>Protecting Public Lands,</i> | | for Alton, Ill..... | 106 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 142 | for Altus, Okla..... | 106, 635 |
| <i>Providence Hospital, D. C.,</i> | | for Amherst, Mass..... | 106 |
| appropriation for support, etc., destitute | 136, 661 | for Andalusia, Ala..... | 106 |
| patients in..... | 136, 661 | for Antigo, Wis..... | 106 |
| for repairs and improvements..... | 662 | for Apalachicola, Fla..... | 106 |
| for minor contagious diseases ward..... | 941 | for Ashland, Ky..... | 106 |
| <i>Providence, R. I.,</i> | | for Athens, Tenn..... | 106 |
| appropriation for improvement of river and | 251, 905, 1275 | for Attleboro, Mass..... | 106 |
| harbor..... | 251, 905, 1275 | for Bad Axe, Mich..... | 106, 636 |
| for public building..... | 636 | for Bakersfield, Cal..... | 105 |
| for additions..... | 636 | for Baltimore, Md., immigrant station... | 106 |
| deficiency appropriation for quarantine | 838 | for Barbourville, Ky..... | 106 |
| station..... | 838 | for Barnesville, Ga..... | 106 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, | 262 | for Bartow, Fla..... | 106 |
| to be made..... | 262 | for Basin, Wyo..... | 106 |
| <i>Provincetown, Mass.,</i> | | for Batavia, Ill..... | 106 |
| appropriation for improvement of har- | 251, 1275 | for Bay City, Tex..... | 106 |
| bor..... | 251, 1275 | for Bayonne, N. J..... | 106 |
| <i>Proving Ground, Army Ordnance (see also Ab-</i> | | for Beaufort, S. C..... | 106, 636 |
| <i>erdeen Proving Ground),</i> | | for Beaver Dam, Wis..... | 105 |
| appropriation for increased facilities, test- | 127 | for Beeville, Tex..... | 106 |
| ing ammunition, etc..... | 127 | for Bellefourche, S. Dak..... | 106 |
| | | for Belton, Tex..... | 106 |

| <i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i> | | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| appropriation for Bemidji, Minn | ..... | 106 |
| for Berlin, N. H. | ..... | 106 |
| for Berwick, Pa. | ..... | 106 |
| for Binghamton, N. Y. | ..... | 106 |
| for Birmingham, Ala. | ..... | 106 |
| for Bluffton, Ind. | ..... | 106 |
| for Bonne Terre, Mo. | ..... | 106 |
| for Branford, Conn. | ..... | 106 |
| for Buckhannon, W. Va. | ..... | 106 |
| for Buena Vista, Va. | ..... | 106 |
| for Buffalo, Wyo. | ..... | 107 |
| for Burlington, N. C. | ..... | 107 |
| for Burlington, Wis. | ..... | 107 |
| for Butler, Mo. | ..... | 107, 635 |
| for Cambridge, Md. | ..... | 107, 635 |
| for Cameron, Tex. | ..... | 107 |
| for Caribou, Me. | ..... | 107 |
| for Carroll, Iowa | ..... | 107 |
| for Cedar Falls, Iowa | ..... | 107 |
| for Central City, Nebr. | ..... | 107 |
| for Chadron, Nebr. | ..... | 107 |
| for Chamberlain, S. Dak. | ..... | 107 |
| for Chandler, Okla. | ..... | 107 |
| for Chapel Hill, N. C. | ..... | 107, 635 |
| for Chariton, Iowa | ..... | 107 |
| for Charles City, Iowa | ..... | 107 |
| for Charleston, Ill. | ..... | 107 |
| for Charles Town, W. Va. | ..... | 107 |
| for Charlotte, Mich. | ..... | 107 |
| for Charlotte, N. C. | ..... | 107 |
| for Chattanooga, Tenn. | ..... | 107 |
| for Cheboygan, Mich. | ..... | 107 |
| for Cherokee, Iowa | ..... | 107 |
| for Cherryvale, Kans. | ..... | 107 |
| for Chicago, Ill., post office, etc. | ..... | 107, 635 |
| for Cleveland, Ohio | ..... | 635 |
| for Clinton, S. C. | ..... | 107 |
| for Cody, Wyo. | ..... | 107 |
| for Cohoes, N. Y. | ..... | 107 |
| for Columbia, S. C. | ..... | 107 |
| for Columbus, Ohio | ..... | 107 |
| for Comanche, Tex. | ..... | 107 |
| for Commerce, Tex. | ..... | 107 |
| for Cordova, Alaska | ..... | 107 |
| for Coshocton, Ohio | ..... | 107 |
| for Dawson, Ga. | ..... | 107 |
| for Decatur, Ala. | ..... | 107 |
| for De Land, Fla. | ..... | 107 |
| for Denton, Tex. | ..... | 107 |
| for Denver, Colo., customhouse, etc. | ..... | 107 |
| for Des Moines, Iowa | ..... | 107 |
| for Dickinson, N. Dak. | ..... | 107 |
| for Donora, Pa. | ..... | 107 |
| for Douglas, Ariz. | ..... | 107 |
| for Douglas, Ga. | ..... | 107 |
| for Dowagiac, Mich. | ..... | 107 |
| for Dubois, Pa. | ..... | 107 |
| for Dubuque, Iowa | ..... | 107 |
| for Duluth, Minn. | ..... | 107 |
| for Durant, Okla. | ..... | 107, 635 |
| for East Las Vegas, N. Mex. | ..... | 108 |
| for East Orange, N. J. | ..... | 108 |
| for East Saint Louis, Ill. | ..... | 108 |
| rent. | ..... | 635 |
| for Eldorado, Kans. | ..... | 108, 635 |
| for Elkins, W. Va. | ..... | 108 |
| for Ellensburg, Wash. | ..... | 108 |
| for El Paso, Tex. | ..... | 108 |
| for Elyria, Ohio | ..... | 108 |
| for Eureka Springs, Ark. | ..... | 108 |
| for Eureka, Utah | ..... | 108 |
| for Fairmont, Minn. | ..... | 108 |
| for Fallon, Nev. | ..... | 108 |
| for Falls City, Nebr. | ..... | 108 |

| <i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i> | | Page. |
|------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| appropriation for Farmville, Va. | ..... | 108, 635 |
| for Fayette, Mo. | ..... | 108 |
| for Fitzgerald, Ga. | ..... | 108 |
| for Fordyce, Ark. | ..... | 108 |
| for Fort Fairfield, Me. | ..... | 108 |
| for Fort Morgan, Colo. | ..... | 108 |
| for Fort Plain, N. Y. | ..... | 108 |
| for Franklin, N. H. | ..... | 108 |
| for Franklin, Pa. | ..... | 108 |
| for Franklin, Tenn. | ..... | 108 |
| for Franklin, Va. | ..... | 108 |
| for Frederick, Md. | ..... | 108 |
| for Fremont, Ohio | ..... | 108 |
| for Fresno, Cal. | ..... | 108 |
| for Front Royal, Va. | ..... | 108 |
| for Gallatin, Tenn. | ..... | 108, 635 |
| for Gallipolis, Ohio | ..... | 108 |
| for Geneseo, Ill. | ..... | 108 |
| for Gilmer, Tex. | ..... | 108 |
| for Girard, Kans. | ..... | 108, 635 |
| for Glasgow, Ky. | ..... | 108, 635 |
| for Glenwood, Iowa | ..... | 108 |
| for Glenwood Springs, Colo. | ..... | 108, 635 |
| for Globe, Ariz. | ..... | 108 |
| for Grand Junction, Colo. | ..... | 108 |
| for Grinnell, Iowa | ..... | 108 |
| for Hackensack, N. J. | ..... | 108 |
| for Hammond, La. | ..... | 108 |
| for Harrisonville, Mo. | ..... | 108 |
| for Hastings, Mich. | ..... | 108 |
| for Hiawatha, Kans. | ..... | 108 |
| for Hollidaysburg, Pa. | ..... | 108, 635 |
| for Holly Springs, Miss. | ..... | 108 |
| for Honey Grove, Tex. | ..... | 108 |
| for Hoopeston, Ill. | ..... | 108, 635 |
| for Hoosick Falls, N. Y. | ..... | 108 |
| for Hornell, N. Y. | ..... | 108 |
| for Houghton, Mich. | ..... | 108 |
| for Huntington, Ind. | ..... | 108 |
| for Huntington, W. Va. | ..... | 108 |
| for Indiana, Pa. | ..... | 109 |
| for Jasper, Ala. | ..... | 109 |
| for Jerseyville, Ill. | ..... | 109 |
| for Kalispell, Mont. | ..... | 109 |
| for Kendallville, Ind. | ..... | 109, 635 |
| for Kenton, Ohio | ..... | 109 |
| for Laconia, N. H. | ..... | 109 |
| for Lakeland, Fla. | ..... | 109 |
| for Lancaster, Ky. | ..... | 109 |
| for Lancaster, S. C. | ..... | 109 |
| for Lansing, Mich. | ..... | 109 |
| for Las Cruces, N. Mex. | ..... | 109 |
| for Lawrence, Mass. | ..... | 109 |
| for Leesburg, Va. | ..... | 109 |
| for Leominster, Mass. | ..... | 109 |
| for Lewistown, Pa. | ..... | 109 |
| for Liberty, Mo. | ..... | 109 |
| for Little Falls, Minn. | ..... | 109 |
| for Little Rock, Ark. | ..... | 109 |
| for Lock Haven, Pa. | ..... | 109 |
| for Long Island City, N. Y. | ..... | 109 |
| for Los Angeles, Cal. | ..... | 109 |
| for Louisville, Ky. | ..... | 109 |
| for Lowell, Mass. | ..... | 109 |
| for Madison, S. Dak. | ..... | 109 |
| for Malden, Mass. | ..... | 635 |
| for Maquoketa, Iowa | ..... | 109 |
| for Marianna, Ark. | ..... | 109 |
| for Marianna, Fla. | ..... | 109 |
| for Marion, Ill. | ..... | 109, 635 |
| for Marion, Ky. | ..... | 109, 635 |
| for Marion, S. C. | ..... | 109 |
| for Martin, Tenn. | ..... | 109 |
| for Martins Ferry, Ohio | ..... | 109 |

| <i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|----------|
| appropriation for Maryville, Tenn..... | 109 |
| for McComb, Miss..... | 109 |
| for McKees Rocks, Pa..... | 109 |
| for Media, Pa..... | 109 |
| for Memphis, Tenn..... | 109 |
| for Mena, Ark..... | 109 |
| for Metropolis, Ill..... | 109 |
| for Middletown, Conn..... | 109 |
| for Midland, Mich..... | 109 |
| for Mineral Point, Wis..... | 109 |
| for Monessen, Pa..... | 109 |
| for Montclair, N. J..... | 109 |
| for Montevideo, Minn..... | 109 |
| for Moultrie, Ga..... | 109 |
| for Mount Carmel, Ill..... | 109 |
| for Mount Pleasant, Mich..... | 110 |
| for Mount Pleasant, Tex..... | 110 |
| for Muskegon, Mich., rent..... | 636 |
| for Mystic, Conn..... | 110 |
| for Nashville, Tenn..... | 110 |
| rent..... | 636 |
| for Neenah, Wis..... | 110 |
| for Newark, Ohio..... | 110 |
| for Newburyport, Mass..... | 110 |
| for Newport, R. I..... | 110 |
| for New York, N. Y., assay office..... | 110, 636 |
| post office..... | 110 |
| for Nogales, Ariz..... | 110 |
| for North Topeka, Kans..... | 110 |
| for North Vernon, Ind..... | 110 |
| for Oconto, Wis..... | 110 |
| for Oklahoma City, Okla..... | 110 |
| for Olney, Ill..... | 110, 636 |
| for Olyphant, Pa..... | 110 |
| for Orange, Tex..... | 110 |
| for Orlando, Fla..... | 110 |
| for Owego, N. Y..... | 110 |
| for Paris, Tex..... | 110 |
| for Paterson, N. J..... | 110 |
| for Paxton, Ill..... | 110 |
| for Phoenixville, Pa..... | 110 |
| for Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 110 |
| for Pittsburg, Tex..... | 110 |
| for Pittsfield, Mass..... | 110 |
| for Pittston, Pa..... | 110 |
| for Portland, Me..... | 110 |
| for Portland, Oreg..... | 110 |
| for Pottstown, Pa..... | 110 |
| for Pratt, Kans..... | 110 |
| for Prescott, Ark..... | 110 |
| for Providence, R. I..... | 636 |
| for Pulaski, Va..... | 110 |
| for Raton, N. Mex..... | 110, 636 |
| for Reading, Mass..... | 110 |
| for Red Bluff, Cal..... | 110 |
| for Red Wing, Minn..... | 636 |
| for Redfield, S. Dak..... | 110 |
| for Rhinelander, Wis..... | 110 |
| for Richfield, Utah..... | 110 |
| for Richmond, Va..... | 110, 636 |
| for Rochester, Ind..... | 111 |
| for Rock Island, Ill..... | 111 |
| for Rockville, Conn..... | 111 |
| for Rogers, Ark..... | 111, 636 |
| for Roseburg, Oreg..... | 111 |
| for Rumford, Me..... | 111 |
| for Russellville, Ark..... | 111 |
| for Saco, Me..... | 111 |
| for Saint Johnsbury, Vt..... | 111 |
| for Saint Peter, Minn..... | 111, 636 |
| for Salem, Va..... | 111 |
| for Salisbury, Md..... | 111 |
| for Sandpoint, Idaho..... | 111 |
| for Sandusky, Ohio..... | 111 |

| <i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|----------|
| appropriation for Sanford, Fla..... | 111, 636 |
| for San Pedro, Cal..... | 111 |
| for Santa Fe, N. Mex..... | 111 |
| for Saranac Lake, N. Y..... | 111 |
| for Savanna, Ill..... | 111 |
| for Savannah, Ga..... | 111 |
| for Sayre, Pa..... | 111 |
| for Scranton, Pa..... | 111 |
| for Shawnee, Okla..... | 111 |
| for Shelby, N. C..... | 111 |
| for Shelbyville, Ind..... | 111 |
| for Skowhegan, Me..... | 111 |
| for South Bethlehem, Pa..... | 111 |
| for South Boston, Va..... | 111 |
| for Southbridge, Mass..... | 111 |
| for Spanish Fork, Utah..... | 111 |
| for Stamford, Tex..... | 111 |
| for State College, Pa..... | 111 |
| for Statesboro, Ga..... | 111 |
| for Syracuse, N. Y..... | 111 |
| for Tamaqua, Pa..... | 111 |
| for Taylorville, Ill..... | 111 |
| for Thibodaux, La..... | 111 |
| for Thomasville, N. C..... | 111 |
| for Tomah, Wis..... | 111 |
| for Topeka, Kans..... | 111 |
| for Trenton, N. J..... | 636 |
| for Tullahoma, Tenn..... | 111 |
| for Tulsa, Okla..... | 111 |
| for Twin Falls, Idaho..... | 111 |
| for Tyrone, Pa..... | 111 |
| for Valparaiso, Ind..... | 111, 636 |
| for Vancouver, Wash..... | 111 |
| for Vernal, Utah..... | 111 |
| for Vernon, Tex..... | 111, 636 |
| for Vineland, N. J..... | 111 |
| for Vinton, Nebr..... | 111 |
| for Wahoo, Nebr..... | 111 |
| for Walden, N. Y..... | 111 |
| for Warrenton, Va..... | 112 |
| for Washington, D. C.; central heating, etc., plant..... | 112 |
| Treasury buildings..... | 112 |
| Butler Building..... | 636 |
| Treasury Annex Building..... | 636 |
| for Washington, Ga..... | 112, 636 |
| for Washington, Ind..... | 112 |
| for Washington, Iowa..... | 112 |
| for Washington, Mo..... | 112 |
| for Washington Court House, Ohio..... | 112 |
| for Water Valley, Miss..... | 112 |
| for Waynesboro, Va..... | 112 |
| for Waynesburg, Pa..... | 112 |
| for Waynesville, N. C..... | 112 |
| for Wenatchee, Wash..... | 112 |
| for West Point, Ga..... | 112 |
| for Wilmington, N. C..... | 112 |
| rent..... | 636 |
| for Wilmington, Ohio..... | 112 |
| for Winchester, Mass..... | 112 |
| for Winnemucca, Nev..... | 112 |
| for Woodbury, N. J..... | 112 |
| for Woodward, Okla..... | 112 |
| for Wyandotte, Mich..... | 112 |
| for Yoakum, Tex..... | 112 |
| for marine hospitals, improvements, etc..... | 112, 636 |
| for construction, etc., quarantine sta- tions..... | 113, 636 |
| for repairs and preservation..... | 113, 636 |
| for altering, etc., occupied buildings out- side the District of Columbia..... | 637 |
| for mechanical equipment..... | 113, 637 |
| for vaults and safes, etc..... | 114, 637 |

| <i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Public Buildings—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-----------------------------|--|-----------|
| appropriation for general expenses, skilled employees, etc., Office of Supervising Architect..... | 114, 638 | Sacramento, Cal.; court accommodations to be provided in..... | 1271 |
| for additional pay to Supervising Architect..... | 114, 638 | Steubenville, Ohio; addition to sites, authorized..... | 1271 |
| for superintendents, inspectors, etc., on buildings..... | 114, 638 | Washington, D. C., for Treasury Department at corner of Madison Place and Pennsylvania Avenue..... | 295 |
| for mechanical labor force..... | 114, 638 | contracts authorized; limit of cost..... | 295 |
| for contingent expenses, materials, etc..... | 114, 638 | employment of experts, etc..... | 296 |
| for commissions to architects..... | 638 | Yonkers, N. Y., limit of cost of site increased..... | 1155 |
| for operating force; employees specified..... | 115, 639 | use of former appropriations, etc..... | 1155 |
| for furniture and repairs..... | 115, 639 | <i>Public Buildings and Grounds, D. C.,</i> | |
| for operating supplies; fuel, lights, water, etc..... | 116, 639 | appropriation for additional pay, officer in charge of..... | 48, 854 |
| available for furnishing steam for operating pneumatic tubes, Postal Service; payment for..... | 116, 640 | for superintendent, office of..... | 786, 1240 |
| for Salamanca, N. Y., ground rent..... | 116, 640 | for foremen, gardeners, etc..... | 786, 1240 |
| deficiency appropriation Caruthersville, Mo..... | 466 | for watchmen, etc..... | 786, 1240 |
| for Charlotte, N. C., rent..... | 347 | for watchman, Washington's birth-place..... | 786, 1240 |
| for Chicago, Ill., post office, etc..... | 1024 | for contingent expenses, uniforms, etc..... | 786, 1240 |
| for East Saint Louis, Ill..... | 1024 | amount from District revenues..... | 786, 1240 |
| for Evansville, Ind..... | 348, 1024 | for temporary office buildings, Henry Park, for War and Navy Departments..... | 737 |
| for Fort Stanton, N. Mex..... | 466 | for improvements and care of parks, etc..... | 132, 658 |
| for Harrisburg, Pa..... | 466, 1024 | for Monument Grounds, etc..... | 132, 658 |
| for Huntington, W. Va..... | 1024 | for Potomac Park..... | 133, 658 |
| for Millersburg, Ohio..... | 348 | for maintaining portions of parks for outdoor sports..... | 133, 658 |
| for Moultrie, Ga..... | 466 | for Meridian Hill Park, etc..... | 133, 658 |
| for Mount Clemens, Mich..... | 5 | for old reservoir, Wisconsin Avenue and R Street..... | 133 |
| for Muskegon, Mich., rent..... | 348 | for extending sea wall West Potomac Park..... | 133, 658 |
| for New Haven, Conn..... | 5 | for field house, East Potomac Park.... | 133 |
| for New Orleans, La., customhouse..... | 1164 | for operating etc., fountains in Union Station Plaza..... | 133, 659 |
| for New York, N. Y., customhouse..... | 348 | for wagon shed, propagating gardens... 133, 659 | 133, 659 |
| for Newport, R. I..... | 1024 | for increased pay of park laborers..... | 133, 659 |
| for Nogales, Ariz., bridge..... | 466 | for roadways, E and F Streets, through Judiciary Park, etc..... | 133 |
| for Paris, Tex..... | 466, 838 | for parking Pennsylvania Avenue SE. to Seventeenth Street..... | 133 |
| for Tampa Bay, Fla., quarantine station. | 5 | for public comfort station in Willow Tree Park..... | 133 |
| for Washington, D. C., buildings for use of Treasury Department..... | 348 | for bathing beach, Tidal Basin, Potomac Park..... | 133, 659 |
| for Washington, D. C., temporary quarters, Treasury offices, repairs, etc.... | 466 | for new public comfort station, Stanton Park..... | 659 |
| for Washington, D. C., Bureau of Engraving and Printing..... | 466 | for Smithsonian Grounds, new sewers.... | 659 |
| for Washington, D. C., Treasury Department Annex..... | 466 | for operating ferry, Seventh and Water Streets to East Potomac Park..... | 659 |
| for Woodstock, Ill..... | 5 | for care, etc., grounds of executive departments..... | 134, 659 |
| for operating supplies..... | 5, | for trees, etc., grounds of Library, Capitol, Senate and House Office Buildings..... | 134, 659 |
| | 30, 33, 379, 467, 825, 1039 | for Executive Mansion grounds..... | 134, 659 |
| for fuel, lights, and water..... | 30, 838 | for reconstructing sewer, West Executive Avenue..... | 659 |
| for furniture, etc..... | 30, 379, 838, 842, 1039 | for employing engineer, etc..... | 134, 659 |
| for general expenses..... | 30, 379, 838, 1039 | for repairs, etc., Executive Mansion.. | 134, 659 |
| for constructing quarantine stations under Supervising Architect..... | 350 | for extraordinary repairs, etc..... | 134 |
| for repairs and preservation..... | 379, 839 | for fuel, greenhouses, etc..... | 134, 659 |
| for mechanical equipment..... | 379, 838 | for travel expenses of President..... | 134, 659 |
| for Cape Charles, Va., quarantine station..... | 467 | for lighting Executive Mansion, etc.. | 134, 659 |
| for constructing marine hospitals, etc.... | 467 | for lighting and heating public grounds | 135, |
| contracts authorized, or construction by employees, etc..... | 467 | | 659 |
| for vaults and safes..... | 468 | for heating offices, greenhouses, etc.. | 135, 659 |
| for Providence, R. I., quarantine station. | 838 | for telegraph, Capitol, departments, etc..... | 135, 660 |
| Bozeman, Mont., part of site conveyed to city for alley..... | 957 | for Washington Monument..... | 135, 660 |
| Durant, Okla., use, extended..... | 391 | for repairs, building where Lincoln died..... | 135, 660 |
| Eatonton, Ga., exchange of, site authorized | 1015 | | |
| Eldorado, Kans., limit of cost increased.. | 1158 | | |
| Eureka, Utah, acceptance of title to site reserving minerals, ores, etc..... | 1154 | | |
| Nogales, Ariz., customhouse, post office, etc., to be in one building..... | 1044 | | |
| Princeton, Ind., transfer of part of site for alley..... | 1156 | | |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Public Buildings and Grounds, D. C.</i> —Con. | Page. |
| appropriation for maintenance, Wakefield, Va. | 135, 660 |
| for Commission of Fine Arts..... | 135, 660 |
| for Grant Memorial..... | 135, 660 |
| for Lincoln Memorial..... | 135 |
| deficiency appropriation for care and improvement of public grounds..... | 30 |
| for additional watchmen, etc..... | 368 |
| for temporary office buildings for use of War and Navy Departments in Henry Park..... | 368 |
| for temporary office buildings in Potomac and Seaton Parks and on the Mall for Navy and War Departments.... | 483 |
| for Executive Mansion, grounds, etc.... | 474 |
| for uniforms for watchmen; half from District revenues..... | 483 |
| for repaving E and F Street roadways in Judiciary Park..... | 837 |
| George Washington Memorial Building construction, etc., extended one year..... | 1270 |
| memorial authorized in public grounds to Francis Ashbury; no expense incurred, etc..... | 1213 |
| to religious sisters serving as nurses in the Civil War..... | 500 |
| statue of James Buchanan, former President, authorized in Meridian Hill Park..... | 632 |
| officer in charge of, to serve on Public Buildings Commission..... | 1269 |
| temporary structures for Red Cross allowed in Memorial to Women of Civil War..... | 90 |
| <i>Public Buildings Commission,</i> | |
| created to control and allot space in buildings used by the Government in District of Columbia..... | 1269 |
| composition; two Senators and two Representatives..... | 1269 |
| superintendent of Capitol, etc.; officer in charge of public buildings, etc., and Architect of the Treasury..... | 1269 |
| organization, expert assistance, etc..... | 1269 |
| all space in public buildings, or under lease, to be under absolute control of..... | 1270 |
| exceptions..... | 1270 |
| assignment from time to time to Government activities..... | 1270 |
| appropriation for expenses, immediately available..... | 1270 |
| <i>Public Convenience Stations, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for new station, Stanton Park. | 659 |
| for maintenance..... | 930 |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance.. | 469 |
| for new station, Eighth Street NW., south of F Street..... | 469 |
| <i>Public Exhibitions,</i> | |
| special tax on proprietors of; exemptions.. | 1127 |
| <i>Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Treasury Department,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 379 |
| <i>Public Health, International Office of,</i> | |
| appropriation for annual quota..... | 525, 1331 |
| <i>Public Health Service, Surgeon General of the,</i> | |
| appropriation for, clerks, etc., in office of. | 776, 1232 |
| designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc.. | 886 |
| <i>Public Health Service, Treasury Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for Surgeon General, clerks, etc..... | 776 |
| for clerks, etc., in office of..... | 1232 |
| for medical officers and pharmacists.. | 120, 644 |
| for acting assistant surgeons..... | 120, 644 |

| | |
|---|------------------|
| <i>Public Health Service—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for allotments of pay by officers, permitted..... | 644 |
| for all other employees..... | 120, 644 |
| pay of attendants increased..... | 644 |
| for freight, transportation, etc..... | 120, 644 |
| for fuel, lights, water, etc..... | 120, 644 |
| for supplies, etc..... | 120, 644 |
| for Hygienic Laboratory..... | 120, 644 |
| for maintenance of hospitals..... | 120, 644 |
| admission of cases for study..... | 120, 644 |
| for outside treatment, etc..... | 121, 644 |
| pay for insane patients at Saint Elizabeths Hospital..... | 644 |
| for medical inspection of immigrants.. | 121, 644 |
| for quarantine service..... | 121, 645 |
| for hulk, Key West, Fla., station..... | 121 |
| for prevention of epidemics..... | 121, 645 |
| for field investigation of public health matters..... | 121, 645 |
| for interstate quarantine service..... | 121, 645 |
| sanitation of military and naval areas and Federal industrial plants..... | 645 |
| for studies, etc., of rural sanitation; conditional demonstration work..... | 121, 645 |
| for study of pellagra..... | 121, 645 |
| for regulating sale of viruses, etc..... | 122, 645 |
| for annex to Butler Building, etc..... | 636 |
| for medical relief in Alaska..... | 151, 677 |
| for aid to States, etc., in suppressing "Spanish influenza," etc..... | 1008 |
| cooperation of Medical Departments of Army and Navy..... | 1008 |
| for all expenses, salaries, etc., for fiscal year 1919..... | 1305 |
| deficiency appropriation for fuel, light, and water..... | 6, 468, 596 |
| for supplies..... | 6, 468 |
| for maintenance of hospitals..... | 6, 468 |
| for outside treatment, etc..... | 6, 468 |
| for quarantine service..... | 6, 349, 468, 826 |
| for freight, transportation, etc..... | 30, 1038 |
| for prevention of epidemics..... | 30 |
| for acting assistant surgeons..... | 349 |
| for interstate quarantine service..... | 349, 838, 1025 |
| for books..... | 379 |
| for care of seamen..... | 381 |
| for field investigations..... | 381, 838 |
| for additional office employees..... | 465, 825 |
| for war expenses..... | 468 |
| for medical officers and pharmacists.... | 468 |
| for other employees..... | 468 |
| for safeguarding health in areas adjoining military and naval reservations, etc..... | 468 |
| for Hygienic Laboratory..... | 836 |
| for quarantine stations, remodeling buildings, etc..... | 1025 |
| construction under War Department.. | 1025 |
| additional buildings for laboratory purposes, authorized..... | 1018 |
| additional hospital and sanatorium facilities for care of discharged sick soldiers, etc., and specified persons... .. | 1302 |
| camp hospitals, etc., vacated by War Department transferred to..... | 1303 |
| hospital furniture, equipments, etc., not needed by War Department to be transferred to..... | 1303 |
| President authorized to transfer lands, buildings, etc., under control of other departments not needed thereby..... | 1303 |
| use of Battle Mountain Sanatorium in part, for five years..... | 1303 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--|-------------------------------|
| <i>Public Health Service—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Public Lands—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| contracts authorized with existing hospitals for not exceeding 1,000 patients.... | 1303 | appropriation for surveying..... | 143, 668 |
| authorization for site, hospital, etc., Corpus Christi, Tex.; amount..... | 1303 | for abandoned military reservations, etc..... | 144, 669 |
| emergency fund for lands, buildings, etc., for hospital and sanatoria purposes. | 1303 | for developing water holes, etc., on arid.. | 145 |
| construction and full equipment of hospitals at designated places..... | 1303 | for classifying lands suitable for enlarged homesteads, stock raising, etc..... | 145 |
| rejection of authorized projects, and substitution of other locations..... | 1303 | for expenses of withdrawn oil lands suits..... | 156, 682 |
| projects designated, in Cook County, Ill., under contract with Shank Company; changes in contract authorized; amount..... | 1304 | deficiency appropriation for surveying.... | 18, 31, 34, 380, 839, 1039 |
| Dawson Springs, Ky., on donated lands; amount..... | 1304 | for classification, etc., Northern Pacific grant..... | 18 |
| Norfolk, Va.; amount..... | 1304 | for George Watkins Evans..... | 19 |
| District of Columbia; amount..... | 1304 | for classifying, etc., forfeited Oregon and California railroad lands..... | 19, 833 |
| Marine Hospital, Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y., additions, etc.; amount, etc..... | 1304 | for contingent expenses..... | 19 |
| contracts for construction works, requirements, etc..... | 1304 | for protecting, etc., Coos Bay Wagon Road lands..... | 372 |
| appropriation for carrying out authorizations..... | 1304 | for classifying lands for enlarged homesteads, etc..... | 490 |
| for furniture and equipment, additional..... | 1304 | for protecting, etc..... | 839 |
| employment on construction work, of technical, etc., services without regard to civil service laws, etc..... | 1304 | added to Minam National Forest, Oreg.... | 1319 |
| all work under supervision of Surgeon General of the..... | 1305 | Modoc National Forest, Calif..... | 1316 |
| detail of medical officers of, for work with Mines Bureau..... | 146, 671 | Wyoming National Forest, Wyo..... | 1152 |
| to Department of Agriculture, enforcement of pure food law..... | 992 | affidavits of settlers, etc., during the war may be made before commanding officer, with same effect as before land officer..... | 391 |
| fumigation, etc., expenses charged against vessels..... | 6 | Carey Act selections by Oregon continued of designated list..... | 1322 |
| hospital, etc., facilities for treatment of officers and employees of..... | 1302 | Coos Bay Wagon Road grant, to be restored to public domain..... | 1179 |
| officers of, when in naval service in time of war, to serve on courts martial, etc.... | 393 | appropriation for conveyance of title, taxes, etc..... | 1180 |
| officers serving in time of war on Coast Guard vessels, or with Army or Navy, entitled to pensions, etc.... | 242 | classification and disposal of revested lands..... | 1180 |
| reserve established of, for time of emergency..... | 1017 | creation of Grand Canyon National Park, Ariz..... | 1175 |
| appointments, commissions, pay, etc.... | 1017 | desert land entries; time for annual expenditures extended while serving in present war..... | 250 |
| <i>Public Health Service Reserve,</i> | | desert land entrymen allowed time for final proofs in claims prior to March 4, 1915..... | 458 |
| organized for emergency duty..... | 1017 | Dixon, Mont., townsite block granted to county school district..... | 1014 |
| officers to be appointed by President alone. | 1017 | enlarged homestead allotment to Idaho increased..... | 275 |
| term of service, rank, etc..... | 1017 | requirements modified..... | 275 |
| pay and allowance when in active service..... | 1017 | exchange of California-Oregon revested lands with private owners..... | 593 |
| <i>Public Information, Committee on,</i> | | of lands for adding to Cache National Forest, Utah..... | 1204, 1209 |
| appropriation for all expenses..... | 646 | with Montana, for irrigation reservoir sites..... | 1205 |
| <i>Public Lands,</i> | | grant to Lincoln-Douglass Consumptive Hospital, Denver, Colo..... | 1320 |
| appropriation for Commissioner, assistant clerks, etc..... | 794, 1247 | to Olathe, Colo., for water supply..... | 1317 |
| for registers and receivers..... | 142, 667 | homestead entries allowed in Alaska; provisions for surveys, etc..... | 632 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 142, 667 | division of leaves of absence allowed entrymen..... | 1153 |
| for depositing moneys..... | 142, 667 | residence requirement may be reduced for climatic conditions; total required..... | 1153 |
| for expenses, timber deprecations.... | 142, 667 | commutation, unchanged..... | 1153 |
| for protecting, from fraudulent entries. | 142, 667 | erroneously made on ceded Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn., validated..... | 917 |
| for swamp land claims, etc..... | 142, 667 | service in time of war accepted for residence requirements, etc..... | 248 |
| for protecting, etc., Oregon and California Railroad lands..... | 142, 667 | | |
| Coos Bay Wagon Road lands included. | 668 | | |
| for hearings in land entries..... | 143, 668 | | |
| for reproducing plats of surveys..... | 143, 668 | | |
| for restoring lands in national forests.. | 143, 668 | | |
| for opening Indian reservations; reimbursable..... | 143, 668 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------------------------|
| <i>Public Lands—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Public Moneys Division, Treasury Department,</i> | Page. |
| homestead entries; soldiers' privileges for, extended to military or naval services on Mexican border or during war with Germany..... | 116 | appropriation for chief of division, etc.. | 771, 1226 |
| homestead, etc., entries allowed persons in the Army during the war, who are under age of 21..... | 957 | <i>Public Printer (see also Government Printing Office),</i> | |
| homestead settlers confirmed in entries on former Indian lands within Northern Pacific indemnity grant, Montana..... | 1204 | appropriation for, Deputy, clerks, etc.... | 173, 698 |
| homesteaders allowed absence during war for farm labor elsewhere; limit..... | 430 | <i>Public Printing and Binding,</i> | |
| isolated tracts of ceded Chippewa Indian lands in Minnesota may be sold.... | 1055 | appropriation for Government Printing Office, salaries..... | 173, 698 |
| mining assessments not required of locators in service during present war; conditions..... | 243 | for paying salaries for holidays..... | 173, 699 |
| mining claims assessments for 1917 and 1918 not required; conditions..... | 343 | for leaves of absence..... | 173, 699 |
| in Alaska suspended until April 1, 1919. | 1055 | for expenses of..... | 173, 699 |
| suspended in 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1213 | for Congress..... | 174, 699 |
| Oregon-California railroad grant lands; sale to McMinnville, Oreg., from revested..... | 1153 | for executive departments, etc..... | 174, 700 |
| persons in military service not to forfeit rights, for failure to do acts required by law, during period of service.... | 448 | division of allotments; restriction.. | 175, 701 |
| benefits under designated laws continued..... | 448 | certificate of necessity of work required; exceptions..... | 175, 701 |
| submission of proofs, etc., before officer in command..... | 448 | authority of Congress for other printing..... | 176, 701 |
| acceptance of affidavits, etc..... | 448 | details prohibited unless expressly authorized by law..... | 176, 701 |
| potassium deposits on; provisions for prospecting; leasing, etc..... | 297 | all expenditures to be equitably charged to work executed..... | 176, 701 |
| resurveys of privately owned lands in townships, at request of owners, etc. | 965 | for salaries and expenses, superintendent of documents..... | 176, 701 |
| sale of lands in Gig Harbor abandoned military reservation, Wash..... | 1319 | for military publications for instruction of land forces, etc..... | 126 |
| Madison National Forest, Mont..... | 1152 | private contracts authorized..... | 126 |
| school section allowed Montana in lieu of lands in Huntley irrigation project.. | 958 | for War Labor Administration..... | 696 |
| soldiers under 21, restricted in relinquishing entries made during the war.... | 960 | for War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 772 |
| punishment for soliciting, etc., by attorneys, etc..... | 960 | deficiency appropriation for printing, binding, etc..... | 28, 1038 |
| stock raising homestead entrymen not required to reside on additional lands entered, if living on former..... | 1017 | for War Department..... | 28, 185, 378, 498 |
| timber permits for domestic, etc., uses granted to citizens of Malheur County, Oreg., from lands in Idaho..... | 1321 | transfer to appropriation for selective draft..... | 498 |
| Modoc County, Calif., from lands in Nevada..... | 1322 | for Navy Department..... | 28, 202, 498, 601, 1035 |
| time extended for paying installments for, on ceded, Colville Indian Reservation, Wash..... | 449 | for Interior Department..... | 28 |
| townsite lands; Port Angeles, Wash.; sale of lots in reserved block..... | 502 | for Patent Office..... | 28 |
| validation of erroneous entries of ceded Chippewa lands, Minn..... | 1321 | for Indian Department..... | 28 |
| <i>Public Library, D. C., Free, and Takoma Park Branch,</i> | | for Department of Labor..... | 28, 602 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 922 | for Hydrographic Office..... | 202 |
| for Sunday and holiday opening..... | 922 | for Pan American Union..... | 378, 498, 604 |
| for books, fuel, etc..... | 922 | for paying salaries for holidays..... | 380, 498 |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc..... | 6 | for War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 464 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 468 | for Government Printing Office, additional clerks..... | 498 |
| <i>Public Moneys,</i> | | for leaves of absence..... | 498 |
| depositories abroad may be designated for disbursements of, for armed forces, etc., until after the war..... | 292 | for refund to E. M. Moers..... | 498 |
| | | for Post Office Department..... | 601 |
| | | allotment for Navy Department, 1919, increased..... | 1169 |
| | | authority for census bulletins, reports, blanks, etc..... | 1301 |
| | | binding of foreign patents authorized from amount for German patents..... | 378 |
| | | in time of war, work for military purposes may be done outside of Government Printing Office..... | 74 |
| | | measures to remedy neglect, waste, etc., in, to be adopted by Joint Committee on Printing..... | 1270 |
| | | issuing periodical, etc., by any branch of the service, not specifically authorized by Congress, forbidden hereafter..... | 1270 |
| | | continuance allowed until end of next session..... | 1270 |
| | | all Government printing, binding, and blank book work to be done at Government Printing Office after July 1, 1919..... | 1270 |
| | | urgent or for field work outside of the District may be allowed elsewhere.. | 1270 |
| | | ordered; index to reports of Chief of Engineers 1913 to 1917; additional matter included..... | 267 |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|-----------|
| <i>Public Printing and Binding</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Public Schools, D. C.</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| wages of specified employees increased during the war..... | 836 | appropriation for sites, etc.; soliciting subscriptions forbidden; exceptions..... | 937 |
| reversion to former, afterwards..... | 836 | plans, etc., to be prepared by municipal architect..... | 937 |
| <i>Public Roads and Rural Engineering,</i> | | exit doors to open outward, etc..... | 937 |
| deficiency appropriation for drainage investigations..... | 32 | for paying, from District funds, indebtedness to United States for advances to pay teachers in 1873 and 1874..... | 954 |
| <i>Public Roads Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for allowance to principals..... | 7 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 1000 | for longevity pay..... | 7 |
| for expenses of inquiries, etc..... | 1001 | for fuel, light, and power..... | 7, 470 |
| for methods, materials, etc..... | 1001 | for Petworth School addition..... | 7 |
| for chemical, etc., investigations..... | 1001 | for McKinley Manual Training..... | 7 |
| for field experiments, construction, etc..... | 1001 | for Elizabeth V. Brown School, equipment..... | 351 |
| for farm irrigation investigations..... | 1001 | for night schools..... | 470 |
| for drainage of farms, swamps, etc.; plans, etc..... | 1001 | for contingent expenses..... | 470 |
| for investigating farm domestic water supply, etc..... | 1001 | for manual training expenses..... | 470 |
| for administrative expenses..... | 1001 | for textbooks, etc..... | 470 |
| <i>Public Schools, D. C.,</i> | | for community forums and civic centers..... | 470, 1162 |
| appropriation for officers..... | 932 | for buildings, etc..... | 470 |
| for attendance officers..... | 932 | for furniture; additional to buildings..... | 822 |
| for teachers..... | 932 | for Dunbar High School, equipment, etc..... | 822 |
| salaries of directors, etc., rated..... | 932 | double pay restrictions not applicable to teachers of night or vacation schools..... | 384 |
| full amount of increased pay..... | 932 | free tuition to soldiers and sailors on duty near D. C..... | 470 |
| German language barred..... | 933 | payment of double salaries to Government employees not to apply to pay for services rendered in..... | 822 |
| basic pay for grades one, two, and three; placings assigned for longevity..... | 933 | community center departments..... | 823 |
| probationary period prescribed for graded schools..... | 933 | <i>Public Utilities,</i> | |
| for vacation schools and playgrounds..... | 933 | appropriation for investigating standards of measurement, etc., of..... | 807, 1259 |
| for librarians and clerks..... | 933 | deficiency appropriation for studying methods of operation, etc..... | 496, 841 |
| for longevity pay..... | 933 | proceeds from engineer operation of, overseas, available for purposes thereof, etc..... | 893 |
| for allowance to principals, additional..... | 933 | report to Congress..... | 893 |
| for night schools..... | 933 | <i>Public Utilities Commission, D. C.,</i> | |
| for kindergarten supplies..... | 933 | appropriation for salaries; pay restriction.. | 921 |
| for janitors and care of buildings..... | 933 | for general expenses..... | 921 |
| for matrons in normal, etc., schools..... | 935 | deficiency appropriation for valuation, etc., expenses..... | 6, 350 |
| for smaller buildings, rented rooms, etc. for medical inspectors; nurses..... | 935 | <i>Public Utilities Facilities (see also Transportation etc., Facilities Tax, 1918),</i> | |
| for establishing free dental clinics..... | 935 | war revenue tax on interstate transportation; by freight..... | 314 |
| for rent, etc.; temporary rooms, etc..... | 935 | by express; listing..... | 314 |
| for repairs and improvements..... | 935 | of passengers by rail, water, etc.; exceptions..... | 314 |
| for manual training expenses..... | 935 | seats, berths, and staterooms..... | 314 |
| for fuel, light, and power..... | 935 | mileage and cash fares, etc..... | 314 |
| for furniture, etc..... | 935 | oil by pipe lines..... | 315 |
| tools, etc..... | 935 | telegraph, telephone, etc., messages; limitation..... | 315 |
| portable schools..... | 935 | user to pay tax..... | 315 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 935 | payment for transporting commodities owned by carrier..... | 315 |
| for paper towels, etc..... | 936 | exempt, if for use thereof..... | 315 |
| for pianos..... | 936 | exemptions; services to United States, States, etc..... | 315 |
| for textbooks, etc..... | 936 | tax to be collected by receiver of payments; returns, etc..... | 315 |
| for typewriters for Business High School..... | 936 | <i>Publications,</i> | |
| for flags, playgrounds, school gardens, etc. for apparatus, etc.; cabinet maker..... | 936 | second class mail rates on, increased, etc.. | 327 |
| for expenses, instruction camp for high school cadets..... | 936 | religious, educational, etc..... | 328 |
| for extending telephone system to new buildings..... | 936 | <i>Publications Division, Department of Agriculture,</i> | |
| for community forums, etc., in school buildings..... | 936 | appropriation for salaries..... | 996 |
| for transporting tubercular pupils..... | 937 | | |
| free tuition to children of Army and Navy stationed outside of the District..... | 937 | | |
| for buildings, sites, etc..... | 937 | | |
| portable, etc..... | 937 | | |
| McKinley Manual Training School foundry..... | 937 | | |
| Benning, toilet facilities..... | 937 | | |
| sites and buildings not to exceed limit of cost..... | 937 | | |

INDEX.

CCXXI

| | Page. | Q. | Page. |
|---|----------------|----|-------|
| <i>Publications Division, Department of Agriculture—Continued.</i> | | | |
| appropriation for general expenses; sales of photographs, etc..... | 996 | | |
| for expenses of printing, etc., food stimulation publications..... | 1047 | | |
| <i>Publications, Government,</i> | | | |
| provisions to remedy waste, etc., in distribution of..... | 1270 | | |
| periodicals, etc., not specifically authorized by Congress, not to be issued hereafter..... | 1270 | | |
| <i>Pueblo Indians, N. Mex.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for attorney for..... | 575 | | |
| <i>Pueblos, New Mexico,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for irrigating..... | 562 | | |
| <i>Puget Sound Naval Station, Wash.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for central power plant, etc.; additional land, etc..... | 725 | | |
| for fuel storage..... | 726 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for telephone easements to Keyport radio station..... | 208 | | |
| <i>Puget Sound, Wash.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of, and tributary waters..... | 260, 910, 1285 | | |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway to Grays Harbor from..... | 1290 | | |
| <i>Pulaski County, Ark.,</i> | | | |
| may bridge Arkansas River at Little Rock. time extended for bridging Arkansas River, Little Rock to Argenta by..... | 396 | | |
| <i>Pulaski, Va.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 110 | | |
| <i>Pultneyville, N. Y.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 251, 909, 1284 | | |
| <i>Punching Machines, Census Office,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for purchase, constructing, etc., for Fourteenth Census..... | 804 | | |
| <i>Pungo River,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of rights of way from Albemarle Sound to..... | 254 | | |
| <i>Purchasing Agent, Post Office Department,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for, chief clerk..... | 800, 1252 | | |
| <i>Purchasing Officer, D. C.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for, deputy, clerks, etc..... | 918 | | |
| <i>Pure Food Law,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for expenses of enforcing..... | 992 | | |
| assistance of Public Health Service..... | 992 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses, enforcing..... | 32, 381, 841 | | |
| assistance of Public Health Service officials in administering..... | 992 | | |
| <i>Purses,</i> | | | |
| excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 | | |
| <i>Put in Bay, Lake Erie,</i> | | | |
| memorial at, placed under Perry's Victory Centennial Commission..... | 1323 | | |
| <i>Puyallup Agency, Wash.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... | 587 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for support, etc., Indians at..... | 32 | | |
| <i>Pyne, H. R.,</i> | | | |
| may accept present from British Government..... | 1326 | | |
| <i>Pyramid Lake Indian Reservation, Nev.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for extending, etc., irrigation system..... | 575 | | |
| <i>Pyrites,</i> | | | |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | | |
| settlement of claims for losses incurred in producing, etc., for Government use during the war..... | 1274 | | |
| | | | |
| <i>Quantico, Va.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for acquiring land for permanent Marine Corps post at..... | 724 | | |
| <i>Quapaw Indian Agency, Okla.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for common schools..... | 581 | | |
| <i>Quapaw Indians, Okla.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for fulfilling treaty with..... | 578 | | |
| for probate expenses..... | 581 | | |
| <i>Quarantine Districts for Plant Diseases and Insect Pests,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for enforcing regulations governing..... | 1005 | | |
| <i>Quarantine Districts, Live Stock,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for establishing, etc..... | 977 | | |
| admission of tick infested cattle in ports below southern, for immediate slaughter..... | 275, 1048 | | |
| meat inspection requirements to govern..... | 275, 1048 | | |
| <i>Quarantine Service,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for maintenance, pay, etc..... | 121, 645 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance..... | 6, 468 | | |
| fumigation, etc., expenses levied against vessels..... | 6 | | |
| <i>Quarantine Stations,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for Astoria, Oreg., lighting equipment..... | 113 | | |
| for New Orleans, La., laundry and equipment..... | 113 | | |
| for Savannah, Ga., plumbing, etc..... | 113 | | |
| for Columbia River, boarding vessel..... | 113 | | |
| for Ship Island, Miss., boarding launch..... | 113 | | |
| for Charleston, S. C..... | 636 | | |
| for Galveston, Tex..... | 636 | | |
| for New Orleans, La..... | 636 | | |
| for Port Townsend, Wash..... | 636 | | |
| for Reedy Island, Del..... | 636 | | |
| construction work of stations under direction of Supervising Architect..... | 636 | | |
| for repairs and preservation..... | 113, 637 | | |
| for mechanical equipment for..... | 113, 637 | | |
| for maintenance, etc..... | 121, 645 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for Tampa Bay, Fla..... | 5 | | |
| for Boston, Mass., buildings, etc..... | 349 | | |
| for Boston, Mass., boarding, etc., vessel..... | 826 | | |
| for Cape Charles, Va..... | 349, 467, 1025 | | |
| for Cape Charles, Va., boarding, etc., vessel..... | 826 | | |
| for Reedy Island, Del..... | 349, 1025 | | |
| for Savannah, Ga..... | 350, 1025 | | |
| construction work, under direction of Supervising Architect..... | 350 | | |
| remodeling, etc., buildings at designated, under War Department direction..... | 1025 | | |
| <i>Quarries,</i> | | | |
| excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor..... | 1138 | | |
| <i>Quarries, etc.,</i> | | | |
| regulations for use of explosives at..... | 336 | | |
| <i>Quarries of the United States,</i> | | | |
| census of, to be taken in 1920, etc..... | 1291 | | |
| census schedules of inquiries..... | 1294 | | |
| to relate to preceding year..... | 1294 | | |
| limited to active..... | 1295 | | |
| <i>Quarter Dollar,</i> | | | |
| design of current, may be modified; restrictions..... | 242 | | |
| <i>Quartermaster Corps, Army,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for clerks, etc., office of Quartermaster General..... | 784, 1238 | | |
| for pay of the Army..... | 44, 851 | | |
| for pay of enlisted men; longevity..... | 45, 852 | | |
| for commutation of quarters, etc., field clerks..... | 46, 853 | | |

| <i>Quartermaster Corps, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Quartermaster Corps, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|---------|---|--------------------|
| appropriation for pay of officers; long- evity..... | 47, 853 | appropriation for shelter in the Philippines; rentals in China..... | 57, 863 |
| for mileage, field clerks..... | 49, 854 | limit for officers' quarters..... | 58, 863 |
| allowance for prior year..... | 49 | for post hospitals; construction, etc..... | 58, 864 |
| for loss by exchange, disbursements abroad and in Alaska..... | 49, 855 | additions, temporary buildings, etc..... | 864 |
| for subsistence supplies, etc..... | 50, 855 | for quarters for hospital stewards..... | 58, 864 |
| for regular supplies..... | 51, 856 | for shooting galleries, ranges, etc..... | 58, 864 |
| fuel, heat, and light to quarters..... | 51, 856 | for Army War College; fuel, etc..... | 58, 864 |
| recreation buildings..... | 856 | for rent of buildings in District of Co- lumbia..... | 58, 864 |
| post bakeries, ice machines, laundries, etc..... | 51, 856 | for settlement of damage claims..... | 59, 864 |
| schools, forage, etc..... | 51, 857 | for additional land, Gettysburg Park..... | 59 |
| stationery, printing, etc..... | 51, 857 | for expense of vocational training of soldiers..... | 59, 865 |
| use of ice machines, etc., for outside work..... | 52, 857 | for filing equipment for Army corre- spondence..... | 60 |
| for incidental expenses..... | 52, 857 | for expenses, rifle ranges for civilian instruction..... | 69 |
| extra duty pay, etc..... | 52, 857 | for expenses maintaining civilian train- ing camps..... | 69 |
| allowance to disciplinary guard, etc..... | 52, 858 | for supplies, etc., to units of Reserve Officers' Training Corps..... | 71, 876 |
| civilian employees, etc..... | 52, 858 | for supplies and equipment, Enlisted Reserve Corps, in service..... | 72 |
| for care of horses, etc..... | 52, 858 | for tentage, etc., to other schools and col- leges..... | 72, 877 |
| for transportation..... | 53, 858 | for Schofield Barracks, Hawaii..... | 129 |
| enlisted men on discharge, etc..... | 53, 858 | for military posts, Hawaii..... | 655 |
| due land grant roads not bond aided; basis..... | 53, 859 | for Fort Monroe, Va..... | 129, 655 |
| full pay to excepted roads..... | 54, 859 | for seacoast artillery accommodations, Hawaii, etc..... | 130, 655 |
| draft animals, wagons, drayage, etc..... | 54, 859 | for national cetereries..... | 130, 655 |
| gasoline for aircraft..... | 859 | for headstones for soldiers' graves, etc..... | 130, 655 |
| vessels, transport service, etc..... | 54, 859 | for disposition of remains of officers and enlisted men..... | 130, 656 |
| employees on harbor boats..... | 54, 859 | retired, on active duty..... | 656 |
| West Point cadets at inauguration..... | 54 | for interment of civil employees dying abroad..... | 130, 656 |
| horses of officers ordered abroad may be sent free to remount depots, etc., for safekeeping..... | 859 | for Confederate burial plats, etc..... | 131, 656 |
| travel allowances to enlisted men on entering or leaving service..... | 860 | for Arlington Cemetery..... | 657 |
| for water and sewer systems at posts..... | 54, 860 | for national parks..... | 131, 657 |
| Fort Crook, Nebr..... | 860 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses | 188, 356, 475, 827 |
| for clothing, and camp and garrison equi- page..... | 54, 860 | for pay of the Army..... | 188, 356 |
| indemnity for destroyed clothing, etc..... | 55, 860 | for pay of enlisted men; longevity..... | 188, 356 |
| for clothing making machinery, Jeffer- sonville depot..... | 55 | enlistment of sergeants as cook in- structors during the war..... | 188 |
| for storage and shipping facilities..... | 860 | for pay of staff officers; longevity..... | 189, 357 |
| for purchase of horses; limit..... | 55, 860 | for field clerks, mileage..... | 190, 357 |
| contracts; standard required; excep- tion..... | 55, 861 | for loss by exchange, etc..... | 357 |
| restriction on polo ponies..... | 55, 861 | for subsistence..... | 190, 357 |
| sale of condemned; use of receipts..... | 55 | for regular supplies..... | 191, 358, 475, 828 |
| for barracks and quarters, etc..... | 55, 861 | fuel, heat, and light to quarters, etc..... | 191, 358, 475, 828 |
| grounds for cantonments, etc..... | 861 | bakeries, ice machines, laundries, etc..... | 191, 358, 475, 828 |
| National Guard in service included..... | 56, 861 | schools, forage, printing, etc..... | 192, 359, 475, 828 |
| chapel, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal..... | 56 | for incidental expenses..... | 192, 359 |
| fuel and quarters commutation not payable from..... | 56, 861 | extra duty pay, etc..... | 192, 359 |
| civilian employees..... | 56, 861 | furniture, etc..... | 192, 359 |
| rentals in District of Columbia author- ized..... | 861 | civilian employees, etc..... | 192, 359 |
| for buildings for clothing machinery, Jeffersonville, Ind., depot..... | 56 | care of horses, etc..... | 192, 360 |
| limit increased for nurses' dormitory, Fort Sam Houston, Tex..... | 56 | for transportation..... | 193, 360, 476, 829 |
| for additional land, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., for encampments, etc..... | 56 | enlisted men on discharge; National Guard officers..... | 193, 360, 476 |
| for military post exchanges..... | 56, 862 | due land-grant roads not bond aided | 193, 360, 476 |
| for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage at posts..... | 57, 862 | full pay to excepted roads..... | 194, 361, 477 |
| lands, Presidio of San Francisco, ex- changed with University of Cali- fornia..... | 57, 862 | draft animals, wagons, drayage, etc..... | 194, 361, 477 |
| transfer of wharves, Honolulu, Hawaii, with Navy..... | 57 | vessels, transport service, etc..... | 194, 361, 477 |
| for roads, bridges, and trails, Alaska..... | 57, 863 | travel expenses, foreign officers and enlisted men attached to the Army..... | 361, 477 |

| <i>Quartermaster Corps, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| deficiency appropriation for transportation, during emergency, to certain land grant roads..... | 361 |
| for water and sewer systems at military posts..... | 194, 361, 478, 839 |
| for clothing, and camp and garrison equipage..... | 194, 362, 827 |
| indemnity for destroyed clothing, etc..... | 194, 362, 828 |
| for purchase of horses; limit..... | 194, 362 |
| contracts; standard required; exception..... | 195, 362 |
| restriction on polo ponies..... | 195, 362 |
| for barracks and quarters..... | 195, 362, 478, 829 |
| National Guard in service included..... | 195, 363 |
| fuel and quarters commutation not allowed from..... | 195, 363, 478 |
| civilian employees..... | 195, 363, 478 |
| for shooting galleries and ranges..... | 363, 479, 830 |
| for military post exchanges; recreation buildings, etc..... | 195, 363, 479, 830 |
| use of fund for personal services forbidden..... | 196, 479 |
| compensation restricted..... | 363 |
| for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage, at posts..... | 196, 363, 478, 830 |
| for hospitals, construction, repair, etc..... | 196, 363, 478, 830 |
| for depot, Saint Louis, Mo..... | 354 |
| for temporary barracks and quarters, at seacoast defenses..... | 354 |
| for Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, additional land..... | 354 |
| for national cemeteries..... | 355 |
| for H. C. Chappell..... | 476 |
| for paying for private property of officers and enlisted men lost in service..... | 480 |
| for storage and shipping facilities..... | 477, 827 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 477 |
| for War Port Board, New York, N. Y..... | 478 |
| for national cemeteries..... | 826 |
| for civilian military training camps..... | 830 |
| for rent..... | 830 |
| for pay of the Army, 1919..... | 1027 |
| for commutation of quarters, etc., 1919.. | 1028 |
| for commutation of quarters, field clerks, 1919..... | 1028 |
| for mileage, officers, etc., 1919..... | 1028 |
| for subsistence, 1919..... | 1028 |
| for incidental expenses, 1919..... | 1028 |
| for technical, etc., training of drafted men at schools, etc., 1919..... | 1029 |
| for transportation, 1919..... | 1029 |
| for clothing, and camp and garrison equipage, 1919..... | 1029 |
| for purchase of horses, 1919..... | 1029 |
| for water and sewer systems at posts, 1919 | 1029 |
| for military post exchanges, 1919..... | 1029 |
| for hospitals, construction, repair, etc., 1919..... | 1029 |
| for Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans..... | 1030 |
| for pay of the Army..... | 10, 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039 |
| for subsistence..... | 10, 30, 839 |
| for regular supplies..... | 10, 30, 379, 838 |
| for incidental expenses..... | 10, 30, 33, 379, 382, 827, 838, 1039 |
| for transportation..... | 11, 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 842, 1039 |
| for clothing, camp and garrison equipage..... | 11, 30, 839 |
| for water and sewer systems at military posts..... | 11, 30, 379 |

| <i>Quartermaster Corps, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|----------------------------------|
| deficiency appropriation for barracks and quarters..... | 11, 379, 1039 |
| for dependent families of enlisted men, etc..... | 11 |
| for headstones for soldiers' graves..... | 30, 33, 379, 382, 839, 842, 1039 |
| for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, etc..... | 30, 826, 839, 843, 1025, 1164 |
| for Guilford Courthouse, N. C., Park..... | 355 |
| for paying target practice, etc., damage claims..... | 364 |
| for extra duty pay, etc..... | 379 |
| for roads, walks, wharves, and drainage..... | 379, 1039 |
| for supplies, services, and transportation..... | 838, 1039 |
| for purchase of stoves..... | 839 |
| for prisoners of war, maintenance, etc.... | 839 |
| authorization for construction, etc., of hospitals, 1919, repealed..... | 1170 |
| balances of appropriations covered in; for general appropriations, 1919..... | 1170 |
| for pay of the Army, 1919..... | 1170 |
| for supplies, services, and transportation, 1917, 1918..... | 1170 |
| for horses, 1917, 1918..... | 1170 |
| for civilian training camps, 1917, 1918.... | 1170 |
| for storage and shipping facilities, 1918, 1919..... | 1170 |
| claims for damages made by American forces in France, etc., to be paid from sum for incidental expenses of officers and enlisted men for private property, etc., lost in service..... | 479 |
| field clerks, minimum pay for, fiscal year 1919..... | 1028 |
| full pay, etc., to field clerks, while in captivity by enemy..... | 1321 |
| officers may intrust moneys to others for disbursements; responsibility..... | 50 |
| plans for method of quartering troops to be submitted, etc..... | 129 |
| restriction on expenditures for buildings, etc., exceeding \$5,000..... | 74 |
| restriction on purchase, etc., of supplies to officers of, suspended during the war..... | 881 |
| Troop A, North Carolina Cavalry, to receive pay from..... | 357 |
| <i>Quartermaster General's Office, War Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for clerks, technical employees, etc..... | 784, 1238 |
| <i>Quartermaster's Department, Marine Corps,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc..... | 736 |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance | 213, 380 |
| <i>Quarters, Army (see also Barracks and Quarters, Army),</i> | |
| families of officers in the field or abroad to be furnished, or commutation, during the war..... | 530 |
| <i>Quarters, Navy and Marine,</i> | |
| determination by Secretary of the Navy as to commutation for, etc..... | 718 |
| <i>Queens Creek, N. C.,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 |
| <i>Queenstown, Md.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 253, 905, 1277 |
| <i>Qui-nai-elt and Qui-leh-ute Indians, Wash.,</i> | |
| appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 587 |
| <i>Quinsault Indian Reservation, Wash.,</i> | |
| appropriation for road on, from tribal funds. | 588 |

| R. | Page. | Railroads—Continued. | Page. |
|--|----------------|--|--------------|
| <i>Rabies</i> , appropriation for suppression of, by de- stroying certain predatory animals.. | 995 | deficiency appropriation for ascertaining physical valuation of property of... | 824 |
| <i>Raccoon Creek, N. J.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 | for enforcing use of safety appliances by for compelling use of safe locomotive boilers, etc., by..... | 825 |
| <i>Racine, Wis.</i> , appropriation for improvement of har- bor..... | 258, 909, 1283 | car service regulations as to movements, etc., subject to orders of Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 101 |
| <i>Radio Communication</i> , appropriation for enforcing, laws for ocean steamers, etc..... | 806, 1258 | internal revenue tax on transportation of freight, passengers, etc., by..... | 1101 |
| for investigating, etc., methods and in- struments employed in..... | 807, 1259 | obstructing interstate trains, etc., during present war, a misdemeanor..... | 272 |
| deficiency appropriation for laboratory for experiments in..... | 375 | punishment for..... | 272 |
| <i>Radio Engineering Company</i> , modification of provisions for acquiring radio torpedo control unit, etc., from..... | 1309 | use of armed forces to prevent..... | 272 |
| <i>Radio Engineers, Army</i> , appropriation for; limit..... | 784 | labor provisions not affected..... | 272 |
| <i>Radio Installations on Lighthouse Tenders</i> , appropriation for equipment, etc..... | 161 | physical valuation of property, securities, etc., of, to be considered by not less than five members of Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 271 |
| <i>Radio Messages</i> , censorship of, between United States and foreign countries, authorized..... | 413 | war revenue tax on interstate transporta- tion of freight, passengers, etc., by.. | 314 |
| punishment for evasions of, etc..... | 413 | <i>Railroads, Street, etc.</i> , control, etc., of, authorized for transporta- tion of shipyard employees, etc.... | 535 |
| <i>Radio Service</i> , internal revenue tax on messages by, in United States..... | 1102 | <i>Railroads under Federal Control</i> , tax levied on income of..... | 1076 |
| war revenue tax on messages by..... | 315 | <i>Railroads, Urban and Interurban</i> , appropriation for taking over and oper- ating, for transporting shipyard em- ployees, etc..... | 651 |
| <i>Radio Systems</i> , supervision or control of, by the President, authorized during the war..... | 904 | <i>Railway Adjustment Division, Post Office De- partment</i> , appropriation for superintendent, assistant. | 800, 1253 |
| <i>Radiodynamic or Radiosonic Torpedo Control</i> , appropriation for demonstrating, producing one unit, etc..... | 1309 | <i>Railway Employees</i> , appropriation for Board of Mediation and Conciliation..... | 124, 646 |
| material, unit, etc., to remain United States property..... | 1309 | <i>Railway Equipment Materials</i> , appropriation for investigation of, etc.. | 807, 1259 |
| unconditional license from owners of invention, etc..... | 1309 | deficiency appropriation for investigating. | 841 |
| services of John Hays Hammond, jr., to be free of charge..... | 1309 | <i>Railway Mail Service</i> , appropriation for General Superintendent, assistant, etc., in Post Office Depart- ment..... | 800, 1253 |
| <i>Radiotelegraphic Convention, International</i> , appropriation for share of expenses..... | 526, 1332 | for division superintendents, assistants, clerks, etc..... | 747, 1194 |
| <i>Radiotelegraphy</i> , appropriation for naval shore stations, etc.. | 731 | full time credited when deadheading, under orders..... | 748, 1195 |
| deficiency appropriation for installing high power station, Porto Rico..... | 371 | appointments and assignments re- stricted..... | 1195 |
| <i>Radium</i> , provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | increase in number of graded clerks; aggregate limited..... | 748 |
| <i>Rahway River, N. J.</i> , preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, for 30-foot channel..... | 1288 | for travel allowances..... | 748, 1195 |
| <i>Railroad Grant Lands</i> , use of fund for surveying lands in, for office work; limit..... | 799 | increase in allowances for duty over hours..... | 1195 |
| <i>Railroad Routes (see also Postal Service)</i> , appropriation for mail transportation by | 747, 1194 | for traveling expenses, etc., away from headquarters..... | 748, 1195 |
| special arrangement for mail by freight trains, etc..... | 747, 1194 | for miscellaneous expenses..... | 748, 1195 |
| deficiency appropriation for 23, 381, 383, 842, 1041 | 747, 1194 | rent of space at terminals..... | 748, 1195 |
| <i>Railroads (see also Common Carriers, and Fed- eral Railroad Control)</i> , appropriation for establishing, etc., uniform system of accounting by..... | 123, 649 | for per diem, two assistant superintend- ents..... | 748, 1195 |
| for enforcing use of safety appliances by | 123, 649 | deficiency appropriation for salaries... 33, 34, 842 | 381, 1041 |
| for securing reports of accidents, etc., from..... | 123, 649 | for expenses..... | 1041 |
| for investigating block signal and train control systems, etc., for..... | 123, 649 | for injured..... | 1041 |
| for ascertaining physical valuation of property of..... | 123, 649 | new grades established for clerks..... | 751, 1198 |
| | | classification of salaries, and railway, terminal, and transfer offices.... | 752, 1198 |
| | | assignment of clerks..... | 752, 1198 |
| | | automatic transfer from present to... 752, 1198 | 752 |
| | | limited to fiscal year 1919..... | 752 |
| | | limit of increased pay..... | 752 |
| | | classifications effective July 1, 1918.... | 752 |
| | | pay of other employees, including laborers, not receiving more than \$2,200 a year increased; rates..... | 752 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Railway Mail Service—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Real Property—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| eight-hour law applicable to clerks at terminal and transfer offices..... | 753 | restriction on sale, etc., of, for nonpayment of taxes by persons in military service during the war..... | 447 |
| overtime pay for excess work, in emergencies..... | 753 | <i>Receivers of Public Moneys, Land Offices, etc., work.....</i> | 753 |
| compensatory time allowance for Sunday, etc., work..... | 753 | <i>Reclamation Act,</i> | 142, 667 |
| <i>Railway Property,</i> | | appropriation for investigations for utilizing lands reclaimed under, etc..... | 982 |
| valuation proceedings to be considered by not less than five members of Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 271 | for demonstrations to assist agricultural development of projects under, etc.. | 1005 |
| <i>Railway Safety Appliances,</i> | | suspension of residence requirement during the war..... | 276 |
| appropriation for investigating, etc..... | 123, 649 | available water permitted to be used.... | 276 |
| <i>Rainier National Forest, Wash.,</i> | | <i>Reclamation Fund,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | appropriation for all expenditures of.... | 147, 673 |
| <i>Range Conditions,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for paying Corbett tunnel, claims from..... | 19 |
| appropriation for experiments, etc., in improving, in national forests..... | 989 | annual transfers from, to the Treasury beginning July 1, 1920..... | 149 |
| <i>Range Finders, Army,</i> | | receipts from potassium deposits to be paid into..... | 300 |
| appropriation for purchase, etc., insular possessions..... | 819 | after used for construction, etc., half to be paid to States for public roads and schools..... | 300 |
| <i>Rapid City, S. Dak.,</i> | | <i>Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior,</i> | |
| appropriation for Indian school..... | 585 | appropriation for all expenditures, from reclamation fund; objects specified..... | 147, 673 |
| deficiency appropriation for Indian school at..... | 380 | for maintenance, etc., of designated irrigation projects..... | 147, 674 |
| <i>Rappahannock River, Va.,</i> | | for secondary projects..... | 149, 675 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 1278 | limitation on expenditures..... | 149, 675 |
| <i>Raritan Bay, N. J.,</i> | | interchangeable appropriations allowed; restriction..... | 149, 675 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 905, 1276 | annual reimbursement to the Treasury beginning July 1, 1920..... | 149 |
| <i>Raritan River and Bay, N. J.,</i> | | use of moneys refunded..... | 149 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1276 | for reimbursing fund, for furnishing water to Yakima Reservation, Wash., lands..... | 149, 675 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, for 30-foot channel..... | 1288 | for drainage, etc., investigations outside of projects..... | 676 |
| <i>Rates, Railroad,</i> | | reclamation, etc., of cut-over timberlands in any State..... | 676 |
| no increased, to be filed until January 1, 1920, without approval of Commission..... | 272 | deficiency appropriation for Lower Yellowstone project, Mont..... | 1168 |
| approval without formal hearings allowed..... | 272 | for paying disallowed accounts..... | 1168 |
| reasonableness of, or discriminations in, to be considered by not less than three of Interstate Commerce Commissioners..... | 271 | exchange of lands with Montana, for reservoir sites, Sun River and Milk River projects..... | 1205 |
| <i>Rathbone, Henry R.,</i> | | homestead entrymen within Castle Peak project, Utah, may have leave of absence until water available, etc.. | 1210 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 833 | lots in townsites, Sun River project, Mont., granted Cascade County school districts..... | 1206 |
| <i>Raton, N. Mex.,</i> | | Rio Grande project, N. Mex. and Tex.; drainage work permitted in New Mexico and Texas; limit, etc..... | 426 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 110, 636 | use of fund for Yuma, Ariz., auxiliary project, modified..... | 437 |
| <i>Reading, Mass.,</i> | | <i>Recorder of Deeds, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 110 | appropriation for rent of offices..... | 924 |
| <i>Ready, M. R.,</i> | | rates of pay for copying, etc., established..... | 924 |
| plant, etc., of, for collecting miscellaneous refuse in District of Columbia, to be acquired, etc..... | 540 | <i>Recreation for Enlisted Men, Navy,</i> | |
| <i>Real Estate,</i> | | appropriation for, afloat or training ashore; pay restriction..... | 707 |
| stamp tax on deeds of conveyance of..... | 1137 | deficiency appropriation for, afloat or under training ashore; pay restriction..... | 369, 1033 |
| war revenue stamp tax on deeds of conveyance of..... | 323 | <i>Recruit Training Units, Army,</i> | |
| <i>Real Estate, D. C.,</i> | | to be raised by draft, etc., for maintenance of military forces at maximum strength..... | 77 |
| rent profiteering prevention, during present war..... | 593 | | |
| sales, etc., permitted Corporation for Housing, etc., for War Needs..... | 595 | | |
| <i>Real Estate Profiteering, D. C.,</i> | | | |
| provisions for prevention of..... | 593 | | |
| compulsory eviction of tenants during the war prohibited..... | 593 | | |
| leases continued if rent paid, etc..... | 593 | | |
| conditions allowing recovery of property unexecuted orders, decrees, or judgments modified..... | 594 | | |
| suspension of termination of leases of premises sold to new owner..... | 594 | | |
| <i>Real Property,</i> | | | |
| foreclosure of mortgages on, by persons in military service may be stayed, etc., by order of court during the war.... | 444 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------------|--|-------------------------|
| <i>Recruiting,</i> | | <i>Reformatory, D. C.,</i> | |
| allowance to postmasters for Army and Navy, repealed..... | 754 | appropriation for salaries..... | 949 |
| punishment for obstructing, etc., in time of war..... | 219 | for constructing permanent buildings, etc. for maintenance..... | 949 |
| <i>Recruiting, Army,</i> | | for fuel..... | 949 |
| premium for securing enlistments by citizens, etc., repealed..... | 53 | deficiency appropriation for improvements, etc..... | 9 |
| <i>Recruiting, Marine Corps,</i> | | for maintenance..... | 472 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses. | 214 | sale of surplus products; deposit of proceeds..... | 949 |
| <i>Recruiting, Military or Naval,</i> | | <i>Refund of Internal Revenue Taxes,</i> | |
| punishment for obstructing, etc., in time of war..... | 553 | appropriation for..... | 118, 642 |
| <i>Recruiting, Navy,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for..... | 3, 379, 382 |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 707 | for illegally collected..... | 30, 33 |
| for expenses, Naval Reserve Force..... | 713 | authorized if erroneously or illegally collected, etc..... | 1145 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses of. | 204, 839 | permanent appropriation for, illegally collected, etc., repealed..... | 1145 |
| <i>Rectified Spirits (see also Distilled Spirits),</i> | | estimates required for, hereafter..... | 1146 |
| additional internal revenue tax levied on.. gin excepted..... | 1108 | <i>Regalias of Friendly Nations,</i> | |
| <i>Red Bluff, Calif.,</i> | | unauthorized wearing of official, unlawful. | 821 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 110 | punishment for..... | 821 |
| <i>Red Cross (see American Red Cross).</i> | | <i>Register of the Treasury,</i> | |
| <i>Red Lake Indian Agency,</i> | | appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc.. | 775, 1230 |
| appropriation for logging, manufacture, etc., of timber; reimbursement to tribal funds..... | 572 | for additional force..... | 1230 |
| <i>Red Lake Indian Forest, Minn.,</i> | | <i>Register of Wills, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for logging, manufacture, etc., of timber; reimbursement to tribal fund..... | 572 | appropriation for furnishing copies of wills, etc., to assessor..... | 924 |
| <i>Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.,</i> | | <i>Registered Mail, Postal Service,</i> | |
| homestead entries erroneously made on, validated..... | 917 | appropriation for indemnity for lost, domestic articles..... | 749, 1196 |
| <i>Red Lake River,</i> | | for indemnity for lost, international.. | 749, 1196 |
| time extended for bridging, Kratka Township, Minn..... | 1271 | deficiency appropriation for indemnity for lost, domestic..... | 23, 374, 492, 835 |
| <i>Red River,</i> | | for indemnities, international..... | 33, 381, 383, 842, 1041 |
| bridge authorized across, Tex. and Okla.. | 339 | <i>Registered Mails Division, Post Office Department,</i> | |
| <i>Red River, Ark. and La.,</i> | | appropriation for superintendent..... | 801, 1253 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 257, 907 | <i>Registers of Land Offices,</i> | |
| <i>Red River, Ark. and Tex.,</i> | | appropriation for salaries and commissions..... | 142, 667 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 907, 1281 | <i>Registration and Selection for Military Service,</i> | |
| <i>Red River of the North, Minn. and N. Dak.,</i> | | appropriation for expenses, office of Provost Marshal General..... | 851 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 258, 908, 1282 | per diem subsistence of employees and draft boards..... | 851 |
| bridge authorized across, between Minnesota and North Dakota..... | 1054 | for military police, prosecutions of liquor and prostitution prohibitions..... | 851 |
| time extended for bridging, Belmont, N. Dak..... | 1160 | rent for draft boards, etc..... | 851 |
| <i>Red Wing, Minn.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 185, 355, 474, 1027 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 636 | unexpended balances of appropriations for, 1919, covered in..... | 1170 |
| <i>Redfield, S. Dak.,</i> | | all male persons between the ages of 21 and 30, subject to..... | 80 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 110 | call into immediate service authorized of any class in proportion to full quota thereof of State, etc..... | 554 |
| <i>Redwood Creek, Calif.,</i> | | skilled experts, irrespective of classification or residence..... | 554 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 259, 910, 1284 | persons attaining age of 21 since June 5, 1917, subject to..... | 557 |
| <i>Reduction of War Cripples, Interallied Committee for,</i> | | provisions applicable to..... | 557 |
| appropriation for contribution..... | 635, 1335 | provisions for, of persons between 18 and 45..... | 955 |
| <i>Reedy Island, Del.,</i> | | exceptions; persons in armed service.... | 955 |
| appropriation for quarantine station, boat-house..... | 636 | previous registrants..... | 955 |
| deficiency appropriation for quarters, equipment, etc..... | 349 | persons in foreign diplomatic and consular service..... | 956 |
| for remodeling buildings, etc..... | 1025 | punishment for failure, etc..... | 956 |
| <i>Reformatories and Correctional Institutions, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Regular Army Reserve,</i> | |
| appropriation for Washington Asylum and Jail..... | 944 | appropriation for pay of enlisted men.... | 45, 852 |
| for hospital expenses..... | 944 | for pay of enlisted men, on active duty.. | 48, 854 |
| for Home for Aged and Infirm..... | 945 | | |
| for National Training School for Boys.. | 945 | | |
| for National Training School for Girls.. | 945 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for Washington Asylum and Jail..... | 471 | | |
| for Home for Aged and Infirm..... | 471 | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------|
| <i>Regular Army Reserve</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Rent of Court Rooms,</i> | Page. |
| allowances for yearly field training in- creased..... | 890 | appropriation for..... | 157, 684 |
| <i>Rehabilitation, Vocational</i> (see also Vocational Rehabilitation Act), | | <i>Rent Profiteering, D. C.,</i> | |
| provisions for..... | 617 | protection of tenants from, during the war..... | 593 |
| <i>Rehoboth Bay, Del.,</i> | | <i>Renton, Wash.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of inland waterway to Delaware Bay from.... | 252 | preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made..... | 265 |
| <i>Reindeer, Alaska,</i> | | <i>Repatriation,</i> | |
| appropriation for support of stations, etc. 151, 677 | | of citizens after discharge from armed forces of foreign State at war with enemies of the United States..... | 340 |
| sale of males; distribution, etc., of fe- males from proceeds, to natives..... | 677 | provisions for, of citizens in service of country at war with country enemy to the United States..... | 545 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 839 | former law repealed..... | 546 |
| <i>Relief and Protection of American Seamen,</i> | | <i>Reporting Proceedings in Congress,</i> | |
| appropriation for, in foreign countries, etc..... | 529, 1335 | appropriation for House of Representa- tives..... | 764, 1219 |
| deficiency appropriation for, in foreign countries, etc..... | 347, 382, 463 | for Senate..... | 761, 1216 |
| <i>Relief of European Populations,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for extra services, House of Representatives. 28, 377, 497, 836 | |
| appropriation for, outside of Germany and her allies..... | 1161 | for extra services, Senate..... | 25, 377, 835 |
| <i>Religious, etc., Corporations,</i> | | <i>Representatives in Congress,</i> | |
| exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | appropriation for compensation..... | 761, 1216 |
| <i>Religious Institutions, etc.,</i> | | for mileage..... | 762, 1216 |
| admissions to entertainments for benefit of, exempt from internal revenue tax.. | 1121 | for clerk hire..... | 764 |
| from war revenue tax..... | 319 | clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc..... | 764 |
| <i>Religious Organizations,</i> | | for clerks to; restriction..... | 1219 |
| members of, forbidding participating in war, exempted from military service | 78 | for mileage, 1st session, 65th Congress, immediately available..... | 1 |
| noncombatant capacity excepted..... | 78 | deficiency appropriation for salaries..... | 380 |
| second class mail rates on publications of, increased, etc..... | 328 | for mileage..... | 430 |
| <i>Renovated Butter,</i> | | punishment for specified corrupt practices at primary, general, or special elec- tions of..... | 1013 |
| appropriation for inspection of, factories, etc..... | 978 | who served in war with Germany to receive their pay after discharge from serv- ice, and resuming congressional duties..... | 1324 |
| <i>Rent,</i> | | <i>Reproaucing Plats of Surveys,</i> | |
| restriction on evictions for nonpayment of, of dwellings, by persons in military service during the war..... | 443 | appropriation for..... | 143, 668 |
| <i>Rent, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Republican River,</i> | |
| appropriation for buildings, etc., Quarter- master Corps..... | 58 | deficiency appropriation for bridge across, Fort Riley, Kans..... | 354 |
| for Interstate Commerce Commission.... | 123 | <i>Reservation 126, D. C.,</i> | |
| for Federal Trade Commission..... | 125 | transferred to District Commissioners for playground purposes..... | 930 |
| for Department of State..... | 770, 1225 | <i>Reserve Agent, Federal</i> (see also Federal Re- serve Act Amendments), | |
| for War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 772 | appointment, duties, etc..... | 232 |
| for Treasury Department..... | 777 | may appoint assistants; power, etc..... | 232 |
| for War Department..... | 786, 1240 | <i>Reserve Material, Navy,</i> | |
| for Navy Department..... | 791 | deficiency appropriation for procuring, other than ordnance or medical.... | 211 |
| for Civil Service Commission..... | 798 | reimbursement, when taken for cur- rent use in time of peace..... | 211 |
| for Department of Justice..... | 802, 1255 | <i>Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Army,</i> | |
| for Department of Commerce..... | 809, 1262 | appropriation for quartermaster supplies, equipment, etc..... | 71, 876 |
| for Department of Labor..... | 812, 1264 | commutation for uniforms furnished by institutions..... | 71 |
| for buildings, etc., Quartermaster Corps. | 864 | for arms, ordnance equipment, etc..... | 71, 877 |
| for Department of Agriculture..... | 998 | designation of Massachusetts National Guard First Corps Cadets in senior division; conditions..... | 71 |
| for Department of Agriculture, for food- stimulation work..... | 1047 | for maintenance of training camps, etc..... | 877 |
| deficiency appropriation for War Depart- ment..... | 185, 364, 473, 826 | for subsistence to members of senior division..... | 877 |
| storehouse for field medical supply depot..... | 364 | deficiency appropriation for ordnance stores and equipment for; war expenses.. | 198 |
| for Navy Department, war expenses.... | 202 | balances of appropriations for ordnance stores for, 1917, 1918, 1919, covered in..... | 1171 |
| authorized in time of war for military uses.. | 861 | | |
| requisition of buildings, etc., for use of War Department, authorized; re- striction as to dwelling houses..... | 826 | | |
| payment; suit if compensation not satis- factory..... | 826 | | |
| <i>Rent, Light, and Fuel, Post Offices,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for..... | 746, 1193 | | |
| ten-year leases allowed hereafter.... | 746 | | |
| limit, third class offices..... | 746 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 381, 383, 842 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-------|
| <i>Reserve Officers' Training Corps, Army—Con.</i> | Page. | <i>Revenue Act of 1916,</i> | Page. |
| details of active or retired officers at institutions having units of, during present war..... | 531 | repealed of designated titles of..... | 1149 |
| number; Army service required..... | 532 | continued for collection of accrued taxes, etc..... | 1150 |
| pay, etc., to retired officers..... | 532 | title declared..... | 1150 |
| enlisted men to be detailed from active or retired list..... | 532 | <i>Revenue Act of March 3, 1917,</i> | 1149 |
| service required; number of noncommissioned officers..... | 532 | repeal of designated parts of..... | 1149 |
| active pay, etc., while detailed..... | 532 | continued for collection of accrued taxes, etc..... | 1150 |
| members, at other than State institutions may be relieved from compulsory military course, to graduate..... | 891 | title declared..... | 1151 |
| <i>Reserve Supplies, Marine Corps,</i> | | <i>Revenue Act of 1917, War (see also War Revenue Act, 1917).</i> | |
| appropriation for procuring clothing, arms, etc..... | 737 | repeal of designated titles of..... | 1149 |
| available immediately and until expended..... | 737 | continued for collection of accrued taxes, etc..... | 1150 |
| <i>Resident Commissioners,</i> | | <i>Revenue Act of 1918 (see also separate Titles, etc.),</i> | |
| appropriation for compensation..... | 761, 1216 | appropriation for expenses collecting internal revenue taxes under..... | 1234 |
| for expenses..... | 762, 1216 | TITLE I. GENERAL DEFINITIONS..... | 1057 |
| for clerk hire..... | 764 | terms referred to..... | 1057 |
| clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc..... | 764 | Government contracts..... | 1058 |
| for clerks to; restriction..... | 1219 | end of the war to be fixed by proclamation of the President..... | 1058 |
| for expenses, 1st session 65th Congress, immediately available..... | 1 | TITLE II. INCOME TAX..... | 1058 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses of.. | 430 | definitions..... | 1058 |
| <i>Resistance of Law, Forcible,</i> | | dividends of corporations..... | 1059 |
| letters, publications, etc., advocating, nonavailable..... | 230 | stock dividends taxed as income..... | 1059 |
| punishment for posting, etc..... | 230 | method of taxation..... | 1059 |
| <i>Resources of the Government,</i> | | determination of gain or loss..... | 1060 |
| employment of entire, authorized in war with Germany..... | 1 | returns..... | 1061 |
| in war with Austria-Hungary..... | 429 | individuals, normal tax..... | 1062 |
| <i>Restraint of Trade, Combinations, etc., in (see Antitrust Laws, etc.).</i> | | surtaxes; on sale of mines, etc..... | 1062 |
| <i>Retailers,</i> | | income defined; net; gross..... | 1064 |
| food conservation licenses not applicable to. definition of term..... | 278 | deductions..... | 1066 |
| <i>Retired Judges, United States,</i> | | credits..... | 1069 |
| judges after ten years of service may resign at age of seventy, and receive salary thereafter..... | 1157 | partnerships and personal service corporations..... | 1070 |
| may retire from regular service instead of resigning..... | 1157 | estates and trusts..... | 1071 |
| voluntary duties to be assigned..... | 1157 | accumulated corporation profits..... | 1072 |
| additional judge to be appointed if, remain in office and incapacitated permanently..... | 1158 | payments at source..... | 1072 |
| to be junior to remaining judge if retiring, or additional judge appointed.. | 1158 | credit for taxes..... | 1073 |
| vacancy upon death, etc., of not to be filled if additional judge has been appointed..... | 1158 | returns..... | 1074 |
| <i>Returns, Corporation Income Tax,</i> | | corporations, tax on net income..... | 1075 |
| to be public records..... | 1086 | exemptions..... | 1076 |
| inspection by State officials, etc..... | 1086 | income defined; net; gross..... | 1077 |
| minority stockholders..... | 1086 | deductions..... | 1077 |
| <i>Returns, Internal Revenue,</i> | | credits..... | 1080 |
| may be required of any person to show liability to tax..... | 1142 | payment at source..... | 1080 |
| inspection of books, etc., by internal-revenue agent..... | 1142 | credit for taxes..... | 1080 |
| second assessment of, if deemed false, etc., not to be remitted, etc..... | 1145 | returns; of affiliated corporations..... | 1081 |
| yearly, required of all persons liable to special, etc., taxes..... | 1146 | administrative provisions; installment payments..... | 1082 |
| by collector, if none made by taxpayer..... | 1147 | receipts; refunds; penalties..... | 1084 |
| <i>Returns Office, Interior Department,</i> | | returns; dividend; by brokers..... | 1085 |
| time extended for filing Army and Navy contracts, etc., in..... | 198 | information at source..... | 1086 |
| | | made public record; statistics..... | 1086 |
| | | licenses for foreign collections..... | 1087 |
| | | citizens of United States possessions; limitation..... | 1087 |
| | | collection in Porto Rico and the Philippines..... | 1087 |
| | | TITLE III. WAR PROFITS AND EXCESS PROFITS TAX..... | 1088 |
| | | general definitions..... | 1088 |
| | | tax imposed for 1918..... | 1088 |
| | | thereafter..... | 1088 |
| | | exemptions; gold mining..... | 1089 |
| | | credits..... | 1090 |
| | | excess profits..... | 1091 |
| | | net income determined..... | 1091 |
| | | for prewar period..... | 1091 |
| | | invested capital..... | 1091 |
| | | definition of terms used..... | 1091 |

Revenue Act of 1918—Continued.

| | |
|---|-------|
| TITLE III. WAR PROFITS AND EXCESS PROFITS TAX—continued | Page. |
| net invested capital, items excluded | 1092 |
| determination by Commissioner | 1093 |
| by comparison with similar business | 1093 |
| reorganizations; existence determined | 1094 |
| tax for fiscal year ending in 1918 | 1095 |
| in 1919 | 1095 |
| partnerships and personal service corporations | 1096 |
| returns required of corporations | 1096 |
| income tax on sales of mines, oil or gas wells limited | 1096 |
| TITLE IV. ESTATE TAX | 1096 |
| rates imposed | 1096 |
| value of net estate | 1097 |
| deductions | 1098 |
| returns, payments, etc. | 1099 |
| offenses punishable | 1101 |
| TITLE V. TAX ON TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER FACILITIES | 1101 |
| transportation; freight, express, and passenger | 1101 |
| oil by pipe lines | 1102 |
| telegraph, telephone, and radio service | 1102 |
| collections, etc. | 1102 |
| insurance; life | 1104 |
| marine, inland, and fire | 1104 |
| casualty | 1104 |
| returns to be made | 1104 |
| TITLE VI. TAX ON BEVERAGES | 1105 |
| distilled spirits, manufactured, produced or imported | 1105 |
| suspension during prohibition | 1105 |
| regulations | 1005 |
| rectified spirits | 1108 |
| fermented liquors | 1109 |
| natural wine defined | 1109 |
| tax on still wines | 1110 |
| sparkling wines | 1110 |
| floor tax | 1111 |
| stamp provisions | 1111 |
| fortifying pure sweet wines | 1111 |
| removal of domestic wines, for export, etc. | 1113 |
| production of nonbeverage spirits | 1113 |
| punishment for evading tax, etc. | 1113 |
| fruit distilleries; meters, etc., requirements | 1114 |
| survey of distilleries | 1114 |
| transporting alcohol in tank cars, etc. | 1114 |
| fruit brandy exemptions | 1114 |
| gin may be bottled in bond without tax | 1115 |
| penalty for withdrawing beer, etc., from unstamped packages, etc. | 1115 |
| permissible transfers | 1115 |
| soft drinks, etc., tax on sales by producers, etc. | 1116 |
| sales at soda fountains, ice cream parlors, etc. | 1116 |
| TITLE VII. TAX ON CIGARS AND TOBACCO | 1116 |
| sales by manufacturers of cigars | 1116 |
| cigarettes | 1117 |
| label requirements | 1117 |
| packages for | 1117 |
| tobacco and snuff | 1117 |
| packages for | 1117 |
| floor tax for stock on hand | 1118 |
| cigarette papers and tubes | 1118 |
| leaf tobacco dealers, provisions regulating | 1118 |
| TITLES VIII. TAX ON ADMISSIONS AND DUES | 1120 |
| admissions; theaters, etc. | 1120 |
| cabarets, etc. | 1121 |
| exemptions | 1121 |
| dues; social, etc., clubs | 1121 |
| initiation fees | 1121 |
| collection, etc. | 1121 |

Revenue Act of 1918—Continued.

| | |
|--|-------|
| TITLE IX. EXCISE TAXES | Page. |
| sales by manufacturers, etc., of designated articles | 1122 |
| computation if sold at less than market price for personal benefit | 1123 |
| works of art by other than the artist | 1123 |
| returns and payment of tax | 1123 |
| sales by dealers; articles designated | 1123 |
| jewelry, timepieces, optical goods, etc. | 1124 |
| moving picture leases, etc. | 1125 |
| sales by dealers; toilet articles, etc. | 1125 |
| proprietary and patent medicine, etc. | 1125 |
| collections | 1126 |
| TITLE X. SPECIAL TAXES | 1126 |
| on corporations; domestic | 1126 |
| foreign | 1126 |
| mutual insurance companies | 1126 |
| on designated occupations; brokers | 1126 |
| theater proprietors; exceptions | 1127 |
| circuses | 1127 |
| other public exhibitions; exceptions | 1127 |
| street fairs | 1127 |
| bowling alleys and billiard rooms | 1127 |
| shooting galleries | 1128 |
| riding academies | 1128 |
| automobiles for hire | 1128 |
| brewers, distillers, liquor dealers, etc., where business prohibited by local laws | 1128 |
| no exemptions from punishment, etc. | 1128 |
| manufacturers of tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes, on sales of preceding year | 1128 |
| owners of pleasure water craft | 1129 |
| credit, etc., for tax paid under former law | 1129 |
| dealers, etc., in specified narcotics | 1130 |
| emergency Revenue Act of 1914 repealed | 1132 |
| provisions continued for collecting accrued taxes, etc. | 1133 |
| TITLE XI. STAMP TAXES | 1133 |
| on bonds, documents, etc., in Schedule A | 1133 |
| securities exempt | 1133 |
| penalty for issuing unstamped paper | 1133 |
| parcel post shipments not fully stamped | 1133 |
| dealing in articles not fully stamped | 1133 |
| using uncanceled, etc., stamps | 1133 |
| punishment for fraudulently removing, etc., stamps | 1133 |
| reusing, etc., stamps | 1134 |
| using insufficient stamps; counterfeits | 1134 |
| removing stamps for unlawful use | 1134 |
| possessing washed, etc., stamps | 1134 |
| forfeiture of articles, etc. | 1134 |
| cancellation requirements | 1134 |
| preparation of stamps; affixing | 1134 |
| procuring by outside contracts; time limit | 1134 |
| general laws applicable for unintentional mistakes, etc. | 1134 |
| sales of stamps by postmasters; assistant treasurers, etc. | 1134 |
| SCHEDULE A. STAMP TAXES | 1135 |
| bonds of indebtedness | 1135 |
| indemnity and surety | 1135 |
| capital stock; original issues | 1135 |
| sales or transfers; exceptions | 1135 |
| affixing stamps | 1136 |
| sales of produce for future delivery at exchanges, etc. | 1136 |
| bills of sale required, etc. | 1136 |
| punishment for failure to have | 1136 |
| cash sales for immediate delivery exempt | 1137 |
| drafts, promissory notes, etc.; exemptions | 1137 |
| real estate conveyances; trust deeds exempt | 1137 |
| customhouse entries; warehouse withdrawals | 1137 |

Revenue Act of 1918—Continued.

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| TITLE XI. STAMP TAXES—continued. | |
| foreign passage tickets..... | 1137 |
| proxies..... | 1137 |
| powers of attorney; exceptions..... | 1137 |
| playing cards..... | 1137 |
| parcel post packages..... | 1137 |
| property insurance policies by foreign corporations, etc., without agent in the United States..... | 1138 |
| TITLE XII. CHILD LABOR EMPLOYMENT TAX.... | 1138 |
| excise tax on persons using prohibited labor regulations governing..... | 1138 |
| TITLE XIII. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE PROVISIONS..... | 1140 |
| Commissioner of Internal Revenue; pay increased..... | 1140 |
| provisions for, until July 1, 1919..... | 1140 |
| five deputy Commissioners and an assistant authorized..... | 1140 |
| salaries; duties of the Assistant..... | 1140 |
| collectors' salaries, readjustment and increase of..... | 1140 |
| limit..... | 1140 |
| appropriation for expenses under this Act for fiscal year 1919..... | 1140 |
| officers, employees, office expenses, etc. limit for Bureau..... | 1141 |
| Advisory Tax Board created..... | 1141 |
| composition; duration; salaries..... | 1141 |
| duties, powers, etc..... | 1141 |
| leaves of absence allowed agents and inspectors..... | 1141 |
| Legislative Drafting Service created..... | 1141 |
| draftsmen to be appointed; salaries, duties, etc..... | 1141 |
| appropriation for expenses; disbursements..... | 1142 |
| Virgin Islands; articles from to pay United States internal revenue tax..... | 1142 |
| exempt from Island tax..... | 1142 |
| articles from United States to pay Island tax..... | 1142 |
| exempt from United States tax..... | 1142 |
| general internal revenue laws extended to provisions of this Act..... | 1142 |
| returns may be required from any person upon notice by Commissioner..... | 1142 |
| authority to examine, etc.; powers designated..... | 1142 |
| floor tax returns to be filed within 30 days.. | 1142 |
| payment of, etc..... | 1142 |
| other methods of collecting taxes authorized..... | 1143 |
| stamp tax provisions applicable..... | 1143 |
| penalty for failure to pay tax, make returns, etc., under designated titles..... | 1143 |
| punishment for willful refusals, evasions, etc., thereof..... | 1143 |
| additional tax penalty therefor; exception..... | 1143 |
| persons liable hereunder..... | 1143 |
| rules for enforcement of Act authorized..... | 1143 |
| returns not exceeding \$10 may be acknowledged without oath..... | 1143 |
| credit or refund of overpayments or collections authorized..... | 1143 |
| payments by vendor, of tax on credit sales, allowed..... | 1143 |
| taxes not applicable to exports of beverages, tobacco, etc..... | 1144 |
| refund to exporter authorized..... | 1144 |
| temporary use of existing stamps for new rates..... | 1144 |

Revenue Act of 1918—Continued.

| | Page. |
|---|-------|
| TITLE XIII. GENERAL ADMINISTRATIVE PROVISIONS—continued. | |
| payment of specified taxes for sales, etc., under contracts made prior to May 9, 1917..... | 1144 |
| if to other than a dealer..... | 1144 |
| prior to September 3, 1918, if no previous tax imposed..... | 1144 |
| if taxed under Act of 1917..... | 1144 |
| time of payment: "dealer" defined..... | 1144 |
| not applicable to motion-picture taxes.. | 1145 |
| fractions of a cent disregarded, etc..... | 1145 |
| certificates of indebtedness and uncertified checks receivable for other than stamp taxes..... | 1145 |
| stamps accidentally lost from packages may be replaced..... | 1145 |
| refund of erroneously collected taxes, penalties, etc..... | 1145 |
| repayment of judgments, etc., against collectors..... | 1145 |
| damages recovered from officials..... | 1145 |
| no remission or refund of taxes on second assessment if returns willfully false, etc..... | 1145 |
| refund of taxes illegally collected, by permanent appropriations, repealed after June 30, 1920..... | 1145 |
| estimates required therefor hereafter.... | 1145 |
| violations of Revenue laws to be reported to district attorney..... | 1146 |
| statement required..... | 1146 |
| administration of oaths, etc., by specified revenue officials, authorized..... | 1146 |
| divulging information received by revenue officials unlawful..... | 1146 |
| unauthorized publication of income returns unlawful..... | 1146 |
| punishment for offenses; dismissal of offender..... | 1146 |
| inquiries to be made by deputy collectors.. | 1146 |
| annual tax returns to be made by taxpayer; details..... | 1146 |
| by revenue officer with consent of party failing..... | 1147 |
| notice if no returns rendered..... | 1147 |
| summons for failure or making false returns..... | 1147 |
| authority of district collector, etc..... | 1147 |
| preparation of returns by collector if no, or false, returns made..... | 1147 |
| by Commissioner; legal effect..... | 1147 |
| extension of time if due to sickness, etc. | 1148 |
| assessment of tax..... | 1148 |
| additional tax imposed; exception.... | 1148 |
| rate if return fraudulent..... | 1148 |
| collection of..... | 1148 |
| jurisdiction of district courts to secure evidence, etc..... | 1148 |
| punishment for false statements that tax is included in price of article, etc.... | 1148 |
| that part of price is due to tax..... | 1148 |
| Liberty bonds, etc., accepted in lieu of personal sureties required by law... .. | 1148 |
| effect thereof; substitution permitted... .. | 1149 |
| return to the depositor..... | 1149 |
| retention for protection of subcontractors on default of principal..... | 1149 |
| priority of the United States not affected..... | 1149 |
| inconsistent laws modified..... | 1149 |
| judicial securities not affected..... | 1149 |
| enforcement..... | 1149 |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| <i>Revenue Act of 1918—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| TITLE XIV. GENERAL PROVISIONS | 1149 |
| repeal of designated titles of Revenue Act of 1916 | 1149 |
| estate tax and returns of dividends in Act of March 3, 1917 | 1149 |
| designated titles in Revenue Act of 1917. | 1149 |
| continuance for collecting accrued taxes, etc. | 1150 |
| collection of income, war income, and excess profits tax limited | 1150 |
| accrued estate tax under former Acts | 1150 |
| collection of accrued taxes, repealed herein | 1150 |
| income tax in Porto Rico and the Philip-pines | 1150 |
| former rates on first-class mail restored July 1, 1919 | 1150 |
| letters by soldiers, etc., overseas to be free | 1150 |
| payment of postal receipts to the Treasury repealed from July 11, 1919 | 1150 |
| invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect the remainder of Act | 1150 |
| title declared of Revenue Act of 1916 | 1150 |
| Revenue Act of 1917 | 1151 |
| this Act | 1151 |
| payment of \$60 to persons in active service during present war honorably dis-charged, etc., therefrom | 1151 |
| persons not entitled | 1151 |
| early payments required; appropriations available | 1151 |
| regulations for enforcement to be made | 1151 |
| shipment, etc., of intoxicants into District of Columbia unlawful | 1151 |
| copies of government war contracts, etc., made with officials since April 6, 1917, to be filed with Commissioner of Internal Revenue on request therefor | 1151 |
| punishment for failure | 1152 |
| data, etc., relating thereto to be furnished by any department, bureau, etc. | 1152 |
| in effect the day after passage | 1152 |
| <i>Revenue Cutter Service (see also Coast Guard),</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses | 838 |
| <i>Revenue from Customs,</i> | |
| appropriation for collecting | 120, 644 |
| deficiency appropriation for collecting | 30, 838, 1038 |
| <i>Revised Statutes,</i> | |
| amended, section 319 | 1140 |
| section 336 | 1055 |
| section 770 | 1183 |
| section 839 | 1182 |
| section 1111 | 623 |
| section 1315 | 894 |
| section 1342 | 882 |
| section 1513 | 430 |
| section 1517 | 550 |
| section 1570 | 499 |
| section 1585 | 397 |
| section 1704 | 528 |
| section 2304 | 1161 |
| section 3145 | 1140 |
| section 3164 | 1146 |
| section 3165 | 1146 |
| section 3167 | 1146 |
| section 3172 | 1146 |
| section 3173 | 1146 |
| section 3176 | 1147 |
| section 3220 | 1145 |
| section 3225 | 1145 |
| section 3244 | 1128 |
| section 3251 | 308, 1105 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| <i>Revised Statutes—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| amended, section 3255 | 1114 |
| section 3264 | 1114 |
| section 3283 | 309 |
| section 3285 | 309 |
| section 3315 | 1145 |
| section 3339 | 311, 1109 |
| section 3354 | 1115 |
| section 3360 | 1118 |
| section 3362 | 1117 |
| section 3368 | 313, 1117 |
| section 3392 | 1117 |
| section 3394 | 312, 1116 |
| section 3528 | 1051 |
| section 3689 | 1145, 1312 |
| section 3744 | 198 |
| section 4067 | 531 |
| section 4402 | 739 |
| section 4404 | 740 |
| section 4414 | 740 |
| section 4463 | 548 |
| section 4472 | 499 |
| section 4673 | 609 |
| section 4832 | 368 |
| section 5159 | 239 |
| section 5172 | 1315 |
| section 5200 | 512, 967 |
| section 5208 | 972 |
| section 5209 | 972 |
| repealed, section 288 | 390 |
| section 289 | 390 |
| section 290 | 390 |
| section 1120 | 53 |
| section 2166 | 546 |
| section 2171 | 545 |
| section 2174 | 546 |
| section 3688 | 1312 |
| sections 3694-3696 | 1312 |
| section 4452 | 603 |
| section 5175 | 342 |
| <i>Rewards for Improvements, Navy,</i> | |
| payment of, suggested by civilian em- ployees, in naval manufacturing processes, plants, etc. | 718 |
| from current appropriations | 718 |
| no further claim to be made, etc. | 718 |
| <i>Rhineland, Wis.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building | 110 |
| <i>Rhode Island,</i> | |
| appropriation for naval training station | 712 |
| for naval training station, public works | 728 |
| for additional land, training station | 728 |
| deficiency appropriation for naval training station | 205, 1166 |
| <i>Rhode Island Avenue NE., D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for paving, Fourth to Twelfth Streets | 926 |
| <i>Rice,</i> | |
| appropriation for production of | 1046 |
| <i>Rice Crops,</i> | |
| appropriation for investigating insects affecting | 994 |
| <i>Richards, Lorenzo,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for services | 26 |
| <i>Richfield, Utah,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building | 110 |
| <i>Richmond, Cal.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor | 260, |
| | 910, 1284 |
| <i>Richmond, Va.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building | 110, 636 |
| terms of court at | 605 |
| <i>Riding Academies,</i> | |
| special tax on proprietors of | 1128 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Riding Habits,</i> | Page. | <i>River and Harbor Improvements—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1123 | appropriation for Brunswick, Ga..... | 1279 |
| <i>Rifle Clubs,</i> | | Saint Johns River, etc., Fla..... | 1279 |
| details of enlisted men as temporary prac- | | Mobile, Ala..... | 907 |
| tice instructors to..... | 64 | Mississippi River passes..... | 256, 907, 1280 |
| <i>Rifle Contests, Army,</i> | | Galveston Harbor, etc., Tex..... | 907, 1280 |
| appropriation for trophy, medals, etc., for. | 63, 870 | Mississippi River..... | 258, 908, 1281 |
| details of enlisted men as temporary in- | | Missouri River..... | 259, 908, 1282 |
| structors for rifle clubs..... | 64 | Cumberland River..... | 1282 |
| <i>Rifle Practice, Army,</i> | | Ohio River..... | 908, 1282 |
| deficiency appropriation for National | | Allegheny River..... | 1282 |
| Guard expenses, promotion of..... | 21 | Great Lakes Ship Channel..... | 909, 1283 |
| <i>Rifle Practice, National Board for Promotion</i> | | Los Angeles, Cal..... | 909, 1284 |
| <i>of,</i> | | Columbia River, etc..... | 260, 1285 |
| appropriation for expenses of rifle ranges, | | Hawaii harbors; conditions..... | 261, 1286 |
| for civilians under rules of..... | 69, 876 | San Juan, P. R.; reimbursement.... | 261 |
| for reimbursing members of..... | 870 | for maintenance, etc., of existing works; | |
| <i>Rifle Ranges for Civilian Instruction,</i> | | allotments..... | 1286 |
| appropriation for maintaining, etc..... | 69, 876 | policy declared that public terminals | |
| for arms, ammunition, etc..... | 69, 876 | are essential at cities, etc., on river | |
| transporting teams to national matches; | | and harbor improvements..... | 1286 |
| allotment, designation, etc..... | 69, 876 | cost restriction on new projects..... | 1286 |
| home guards, State troops, etc., to have use | | expenditure of allotments for consolidated | |
| of..... | 181 | works..... | 261, 910, 1287 |
| <i>Rifles, Army,</i> | | balances carried to credit of projects | |
| deficiency appropriation for machinery for | | ordered..... | 261, 910, 1287 |
| manufacture of, etc..... | 367 | dredging work may be done by con- | |
| balances of appropriations for manufacture | | tract..... | 261, 1287 |
| of, 1917, 1918, 1919 covered in..... | 1171 | portion of Little River, Ark., declared | |
| <i>Right of Way,</i> | | nonnavigable; condition..... | 1287 |
| condemnation authorized of land for, of | | allowance to Walter H. Denison on con- | |
| lines to transmit electric power to | | tract, for increased costs, etc., due to | |
| plants of persons making ships, mun- | | war with Germany..... | 1287 |
| itions of war, etc., for United States | | appropriation for examinations, surveys, | |
| or its allies..... | 895 | etc..... | 261, 911, 1287 |
| <i>Rincon Indian Reservation, Cal.,</i> | | specific authority required for..... | 261, 1287 |
| appropriation for irrigation project on..... | 562 | supplemental reports restricted.... | 261, 1287 |
| <i>Rinderpest,</i> | | no project authorized until appropria- | |
| appropriation for emergency use in eradi- | | tion made..... | 261, 1287 |
| cating, etc..... | 1006 | preliminary examinations and surveys or- | |
| payment for animals destroyed; ap- | | dered; projects designated..... | 262, 1287 |
| praisal of values, etc..... | 1006 | purchase of Cape Cod Canal, Mass.; ap- | |
| <i>Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,</i> | | propriation..... | 262 |
| appropriation for seamen's mission..... | 530, 1335 | Jamaica Bay, N. Y., modified..... | 262 |
| <i>Rio Grande Irrigation Project, N. Mex.-Tex.,</i> | | Galveston, Tex..... | 264 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 148, 674 | Boston Harbor..... | 1288 |
| restriction on use for drainage..... | 148, 674 | New York Harbor..... | 1288 |
| amount available for drainage work in New | | channels between Staten Island and New | |
| Mexico pending formation of irriga- | | Jersey..... | 1288 |
| tion district..... | 426 | Miami and Erie Canal, etc., connecting | |
| in Texas, subject to repayment by irriga- | | Lake Erie and Ohio River..... | 1289 |
| tion district..... | 426 | Great Lakes and Hudson River, water- | |
| <i>Rio Grande National Forest, Colo.,</i> | | way for ocean-going vessels..... | 1289 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | ship canal, Lake Ontario to Saint Law- | |
| <i>Rio Grande River,</i> | | rence River..... | 265 |
| bridge authorized across, El Paso, Tex.... | 396 | Columbia River, Oreg.—Wash..... | 266 |
| consent, etc., of Mexico required..... | 396 | restriction on, until close of present war. | 266 |
| <i>River and Harbor Improvements,</i> | | transportation systems under Federal con- | |
| appropriation for construction of works on, | | trol; water routes..... | 1290 |
| under contracts, etc..... | 136, 660 | shipper may route freight by inland | |
| for construction, maintenance, etc., of | | canal, etc..... | 1290 |
| specified projects..... | 250, 904, 1275 | Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Da- | |
| New York Harbor..... | 251, 1276 | kota may improve boundary waters, | |
| East River, N. Y., for 40-foot channel | | etc..... | 266 |
| at Hell Gate, etc..... | 252, 905, 1276 | appropriation for surveys, etc..... | 266 |
| Delaware River, Philadelphia to the | | restriction on private contract work | 266, 911, 1290 |
| ocean..... | 252, 905, 1276 | estimate of cost by Government plant.911, 1290 | |
| Schuylkill River, Pa..... | 1277 | lands, etc., condemned for river and harbor | |
| waterway, Delaware River to Ches- | | work to be taken immediately..... | 911 |
| apeake Bay; purchase of Canal.. | 253, 1277 | just compensation to be made; suit if | |
| Norfolk, Va..... | 253, 906, 1278 | amount unsatisfactory..... | 911 |
| waterways, Norfolk to North Carolina | | benefits from improvements to be con- | |
| sounds, etc..... | 1278 | sidered in awarding damages..... | 911 |
| Cape Fear River, etc., N. C..... | 1278 | regulations to be established for use of all | |
| Charleston, S. C..... | 906 | navigable waters..... | 266 |
| Savannah, Ga..... | 254 | | |

| <i>River and Harbor Improvements—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>River and Harbor Improvements—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|---|--------------|
| regulations, posting, etc.; punishment for violations..... | 266 | investigation of Saint Lawrence River by International Joint Commission requested, between Montreal and Lake Ontario..... | 1290 |
| of areas adjacent to target practice fortifications, etc..... | 266 | appropriation for printing and binding reports of examinations, etc..... | 174, 700 |
| for transporting explosives thereon..... | 267 | deficiency appropriation for paying claims for damages to vessels by..... | 10, 826 |
| enforcement by public vessels..... | 267 | <i>Rivera, Luis Munoz, late a Resident Commissioner from Porto Rico,</i> | |
| report of Chief of Engineer to include terminal and transfer facilities..... | 911 | deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 26 |
| description of water terminals, etc..... | 911 | <i>Riverdale, Ill.,</i> | |
| railroad connection, interchange of traffic, etc..... | 912 | bridge authorized across Little Calumet River at..... | 1042 |
| necessity for water terminals if none exists..... | 912 | <i>Rivers,</i> | |
| general plan for commercial facilities..... | 912 | appropriation for lighting of..... | 161, 687 |
| existing contracts may be modified if inequitable owing to increased cost of materials, etc..... | 912 | <i>Riverside, Cal.,</i> | |
| restricted to work to be done hereafter.. | 912 | appropriation for Sherman Institute Indian school..... | 570 |
| appropriation for readjusting, etc..... | 912 | <i>Road Construction, etc.,</i> | |
| further modifications authorized..... | 912 | appropriation for field experiments, etc.. | 1001 |
| per diem subsistence for persons on field work away from designated posts, etc..... | 912 | <i>Road Making Materials,</i> | |
| ascertainment if contracts not completed prior to April 6, 1917, have become inequitable from increased war costs, etc..... | 1290 | appropriation for investigations and experiments..... | 1001 |
| report of amounts justly due for work done between April 6, 1917, and July 18, 1918..... | 1290 | <i>Road Management, etc.,</i> | |
| amount not to exceed actual loss by contractor..... | 1290 | appropriation for investigations, etc..... | 1001 |
| statement of findings, etc., to be submitted to Congress..... | 1291 | for determining best materials..... | 1001 |
| proceedings authorized to secure title for lands donated in connection with improvement..... | 267 | for chemical, etc., investigations..... | 1001 |
| reimbursement for expenses..... | 267 | <i>Roads, Trails, etc., National Forests,</i> | |
| printing ordered of reports of Chief of Engineers, 1913-1917..... | 267 | appropriation for construction, etc..... | 989 |
| additional matter to be included..... | 267 | <i>Roanoke River, Va.,</i> | |
| report required of survey of encroachments in Chicago River..... | 267 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 1278 |
| construction of docks permitted on Seattle, Wash., tidelands..... | 267 | bridge authorized across, in Halifax County, N. C..... | 1272 |
| rentals received from Government plants to be credited to projects..... | 268 | Williamston, N. C..... | 1186 |
| railroad wharves authorized at San Diego, Cal.; conditions, etc..... | 268 | <i>Roanoke, Va.,</i> | |
| nonnavigable waters declared; Mosquito Creek, S. C..... | 268 | terms of court at..... | 605 |
| Bayou Meto, Ark..... | 268 | clerk's office..... | 606 |
| Saint Marys River, Ohio and Ind..... | 268 | <i>Robbins, Edward E., late a Representative in Congress,</i> | |
| Waterways Commission created; composition, etc..... | 269 | deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 1169 |
| to formulate plans for development of waterways and water resources..... | 269 | <i>Robes,</i> | |
| subjects for study, etc., designated... .. | 269 | excise tax on bath or lounging, bought for use..... | 1124 |
| compensation of members..... | 269 | <i>Robinson, Samuel,</i> | |
| relative rights, jurisdiction, and powers of United States, States, etc., to be considered..... | 269 | deficiency appropriation for extra services..... | 28, 377, 836 |
| engineers, technical experts, etc., to be employed by..... | 269 | <i>Rochester, Ind.,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 269 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| authority of, for payments of employees, etc..... | 269 | <i>Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission, D. C.,</i> | |
| authorized projects not interfered with by..... | 270 | appropriation for acquiring connecting lands..... | 650 |
| rentals of plants by private parties to be credited to project furnishing..... | 268 | area restricted..... | 650 |
| regulations to be prescribed for use of waters under..... | 892 | Rock Creek Park and Piney Branch Parkway made part of District park system..... | 650 |
| | | conditions as to expenditures..... | 650 |
| | | <i>Rock Creek Park, D. C.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for parkway connecting Potomac Park and..... | 126, 650 |
| | | total area restricted; conditions on expenditures..... | 126, 650 |
| | | appropriation for care and improvement.. | 931 |
| | | <i>Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for toilet facilities, barracks buildings..... | 127 |
| | | for manufacturing field artillery material; storage facilities, etc..... | 127, 654 |
| | | for Moline Bridge, new floor..... | 128 |
| | | for post stables, repairs..... | 128 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Roof Gardens</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| appropriation for facilities for manufacturing field artillery ammunition, etc..... | 128 | war revenue tax on admissions to entertainments at..... | 318 |
| for increasing capacity for storage of sodium nitrate..... | 128 | <i>Roosevelt, Honorable Theodore,</i> | |
| for central heating plant; motor truck garage..... | 128, 654 | money gift of Nobel peace prize may be returned by Foundation for Promotion of Industrial Peace to..... | 899 |
| for plant for grenades..... | 128 | <i>Root Beer,</i> | |
| for addition to ice making plant..... | 128 | internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc..... | 1116 |
| for storage facilities, etc., continued.... | 128 | war revenue tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 312 |
| for operating power plant, etc..... | 128, 654 | <i>Rose, Henry M.,</i> | |
| for bridges, expenses..... | 128, 654 | appropriation for, as assistant secretary of the Senate..... | 758, 1214 |
| for increasing storage facilities..... | 653 | <i>Rosebud Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i> | |
| for water power plant..... | 654 | appropriation for school buildings on.... | 585 |
| for fire protection..... | 654 | for support, etc., of Sioux Indians of.... | 586 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional facilities for manufacturing field artillery material..... | 353, 474 | sale of tract within former, to White River Cemetery Company..... | 1320 |
| for water power plant..... | 353, 474 | <i>Roseburg, Oreg.,</i> | |
| for office building..... | 353 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| for grenades, including buildings..... | 353 | <i>Rouge River, Mich.,</i> | |
| for shop buildings, equipments, etc..... | 353 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 258, 909, 1283 |
| for increasing railroad transportation facilities; filtration plant..... | 353 | <i>Roumania,</i> | |
| for fire walls..... | 1026 | appropriation for minister to..... | 1326 |
| <i>Rock Island, Ill.,</i> | | <i>Roumania, Serbia, and Bulgaria,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | appropriation for minister to..... | 519 |
| for care of Confederate cemetery..... | 131, 657 | <i>Routt National Forest, Colo.,</i> | |
| <i>Rock River,</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| bridge authorized across, at Camp Grant, Ill..... | 1042 | <i>Rubber,</i> | |
| Janesville, Wis..... | 1184 | appropriation for developing standards of quality, etc..... | 808, 1260 |
| <i>Rockford, Ill.,</i> | | <i>Ruddock, Albert B.,</i> | |
| construction of bridge across Rock River at Camp Grant by Winnebago County and, authorized..... | 1042 | may accept present from British Government..... | 1326 |
| <i>Rockhall, Md.,</i> | | <i>Rugs, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 253, 905, 1277 | excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1123 |
| <i>Rockville, Conn.,</i> | | <i>Rules of the House of Representatives, Digest of,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | appropriation for preparing..... | 762, 1217 |
| <i>Rocky Boy's Band of Chippewa Indians, etc., Mont.,</i> | | <i>Rum (see Distilled Spirits).</i> | |
| appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 574 | <i>Rumford, Me.,</i> | |
| <i>Rocky Mountain National Park, Colo.,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| appropriation for protection, etc..... | 152, 679 | <i>Rural Credits,</i> | |
| acceptance of land..... | 152 | appropriation for studies of cooperation in, etc..... | 1003 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 332 | <i>Rural Delivery, Postal Service,</i> | |
| limit on annual appropriations for, repealed | 1271 | appropriation for carriers, station clerks, etc..... | 751, 1197 |
| <i>Rods and Reels, Fishing,</i> | | allowance for horse drawn vehicle routes modified..... | 751 |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | maximum pay to motor vehicle carriers extended..... | 751 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 | rates for horse drawn routes..... | 1197 |
| <i>Rogers, Ark.,</i> | | during fiscal year 1920, motor route pay increased..... | 1198 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111, 636 | for supplies..... | 750 |
| <i>Rogers City, Mich.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for..... | 33, |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 | 34, 381, 383, 842, 843, 1040 | |
| <i>Rogers, George R.,</i> | | pay of carriers for fiscal year 1920, modified. | 1199 |
| may be appointed second lieutenant, Cavalry, and retired..... | 1347 | <i>Rural Education,</i> | |
| <i>Roler, Albert H.,</i> | | appropriation for investigation of..... | 796, 1249 |
| may accept present from British Government..... | 1326 | <i>Rural Mails Division, Post Office Department.</i> | |
| <i>Rome, Italy,</i> | | appropriation for superintendent, etc.. | 801, 1253 |
| appropriation for International Institute of Agriculture at..... | 524, 1331 | <i>Rural Post Roads,</i> | |
| for International Office of Public Health at..... | 525, 1331 | meaning of term extended to all public roads..... | 1200 |
| <i>Rondout, N. Y.,</i> | | payments allowed during construction increased..... | 1201 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251 | appropriations for, increased annually..... | 1201 |
| <i>Roof Gardens,</i> | | allotments to State requiring constitutional amendment for its acceptance, to be withdrawn from fund..... | 1201 |
| internal revenue tax on admissions to entertainments at..... | 1121 | to be carried for future disbursement.. | 1201 |
| | | immediately available when constitutional restriction removed..... | 1201 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|----------------|
| <i>Rural Post Roads—Continued.</i> | Page. | | Page. |
| allotments, etc.; using permissible portion of, not prevented..... | | <i>Saco, Me.,</i> | 111 |
| preference given to employing other than soldiers, sailors, and marines for labor, forbidden..... | 1201 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| transfers of material, etc., from War Department no longer needed for use thereof; distribution..... | 1201 | <i>Sacramento Wines,</i> | |
| appropriations annually for roads in national forests in cooperation with States, increased..... | 1201 | prohibitions against mailing, etc., intoxicating liquors, not applicable to.... | 329 |
| use allowed without cooperation of States..... | 1202 | <i>Sacramento, Calif.,</i> | |
| labor preferences to soldiers, sailors, and marines..... | 1202 | quarters for district court to be provided in public building; limit of cost..... | 1271 |
| no officer or enlisted man to be detailed for work on, without his consent..... | 1202 | <i>Sacramento River, Calif.,</i> | |
| detailed report to Congress, of work done by soldiers, etc., on roads in States, other than in military camps, etc., during the present war..... | 1202 | appropriation for prosecuting work of flood control, etc..... | 132, 661 |
| pay of officers or enlisted men for such work to be equal to that of civilians so employed..... | 1202 | for improvement of..... | 262, 910, 1285 |
| amount found due to be paid from State allotments herein..... | 1202 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, Sacramento to Colusa..... | 265 |
| <i>Rural Sanitation,</i> | | <i>Sacras Ferry, Okla.,</i> | |
| appropriation for studies by Public Health Service of..... | 121, 645 | bridge authorized across Red River at.... | 339 |
| cooperative demonstration work.... | 121, 645 | <i>Safety of Railway Operation,</i> | |
| <i>Russell, Charles H., jr.,</i> | | appropriation for investigating, etc., systems to promote..... | 123, 649 |
| may accept present from British Government..... | 1326 | deficiency appropriation for enforcing.... | 825 |
| <i>Russell, Samuel,</i> | | <i>Saginaw River, Mich.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 258, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Russellville, Ark.,</i> | | <i>Saigon, Cochín China,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | appropriation for post allowances to consular officers at..... | 528 |
| <i>Russia,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for additional pay, etc., to consul at..... | 346 |
| appropriation for ambassador to..... | 519, 1325 | <i>Sailing Boats,</i> | |
| <i>Rust, Black and Stripe,</i> | | annual war excise tax on users of..... | 318 |
| appropriation for investigating, in wheat, etc..... | 981 | special tax on users of pleasure, etc..... | 1129 |
| <i>Ruthenians,</i> | | <i>Sailors,</i> | |
| resident, but not citizen, may be accepted in volunteer force to fight enemies of United States..... | 868 | letters by, on duty abroad during present war, free of postage..... | 327, 1150 |
| | | prior civil service eligibility of, serving during the war, retained until demobilized..... | 1224 |
| | | provisions for hospital care of discharged sick and disabled, patients of War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 1302 |
| | | wives of, serving in present war not subject to disqualification of married women for Government employment..... | 956 |
| | | <i>Sailors, etc., Honorably Discharged,</i> | |
| | | preferences to, hereafter in clerical, etc., appointments in Departments, etc.. | 1293 |
| | | in work on rural post roads..... | 1201 |
| | | in national forests..... | 1202 |
| | | <i>Saint Andrews Bay, Fla.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for improvement of.. | 205, 907, 1279 |
| | | for improvement of channel from Apalachicola River to..... | 907, 1279 |
| | | preliminary examination, etc., to be made to increase channel width to Gulf of Mexico..... | 1289 |
| | | <i>Saint Ann's Infant Asylum, D. C.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for care of children in..... | 948 |
| | | <i>Saint Clair River, Mich.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for improvement of ship channel..... | 258, 909, 1283 |
| | | <i>Saint Croix River, Wis. and Minn.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for improvement of.. | 258, 908, 1282 |
| | | <i>Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for general expenses..... | 153, 679 |
| | | exchanges, of equipment, etc., authorized..... | 153 |
| | | adjustment of employees' pay..... | 679 |
| | | for buildings and grounds..... | 153, 679 |
| | | for insane patients of Marine Hospital Service treated in..... | 644 |
| | | for care of indigent insane, District of Columbia, in..... | 948 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for support of indigent insane, D. C..... | 9, 472 |
| | | for additional quarters..... | 373 |
| | | for repairs, etc..... | 1168 |
| S. | | | |
| <i>Sabine Lake and Pass, La. and Tex.,</i> | | | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1289 | | |
| <i>Sabine-Neches Canal, La. and Tex.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of... 256, 907, 1281 | | | |
| <i>Sabine Pass and Port Arthur Canal, La. and Tex.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. 256, 907, 1281 | | | |
| <i>Sabine Pass, La. and Tex.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor at. 256 | | | |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway from, to Port Arthur... 264 | | | |
| <i>Sabine River, La.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of waterway to Mississippi River..... 256, 1280 | | | |
| <i>Sabine River, La. and Tex.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of waterway from Mermentau River to..... 256 | | | |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made, for intracoastal waterway from Calcasieu River, La., to..... 264 | | | |
| <i>Sabotage,</i> | | | |
| provisions for punishing, of war materials, etc., in time of war..... 534 | | | |
| <i>Sac and Fox Indian Sanatorium, Iowa,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... 564 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Saint Elizabeths Hospital, D. C.—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Saint Marys River, Mich.—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| Army, etc., patients may in emergency be transferred to other hospitals..... | 373 | deficiency appropriation for improving aids to navigation..... | 1036 |
| payment from appropriations for support, etc..... | 373 | improving, etc., aids to navigation in, authorized..... | 608 |
| increased pay allowed designated employees..... | 491 | <i>Saint Peter, Minn.,</i> | |
| insane Americans in Canal Zone may be transferred to, etc..... | 179 | appropriation for public building..... | 111, 636 |
| specified telephones allowed..... | 19 | <i>Saint Petersburg, Fla.,</i> | |
| treatment of interned persons and prisoners of war in..... | 373 | appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 255, 907 |
| use of certain lands by, for farming purposes..... | 373 | <i>Salamanca, N. Y.,</i> | |
| <i>Saint Francis River, Ark.,</i> | | appropriation for ground rent, public building..... | 116, 640 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 257, 908, 1281 | <i>Salaries, Government (see also Government Employees),</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made for flood protection..... | 264 | appropriation for increased, to civilian Army employees, provided for in Army appropriation Act, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year..... | 74 |
| <i>Saint Helena Naval Training Station, Va.,</i> | | for increase in, receiving not more than \$1,800 a year, provided for in sundry civil expenses Act..... | 180 |
| appropriation for maintenance..... | 713 | additional \$120, a year, provisions governing..... | 814 |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance..... | 206, 832, 1166 | additional \$240 a year for, provided..... | 1267 |
| <i>Saint Joe National Forest, Idaho,</i> | | double pay restriction not applicable to District of Columbia night and vacation school teachers..... | 384 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | joint commission created to investigate and report on reclassification, etc., of civilian..... | 1269 |
| <i>Saint Johns River, Fla.,</i> | | percentage increase of pay for year 1918 allowed piecework employes; basis of computing..... | 384 |
| appropriation for improvement of waterway from Beaufort, S. C., to..... | 254, 1278 | not applicable to regular per diem employes..... | 384 |
| for improvement of, Jacksonville to the ocean..... | 255, 1279 | <i>Sale of War Supplies (see War Supplies).</i> | |
| at Jacksonville..... | 255, 1279 | <i>Salem Creek, N. J.,</i> | |
| Jacksonville to Palatka..... | 255, 1279 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 252 |
| Palatka to Lake Harney..... | 255, 1279 | <i>Salem, Mass.,</i> | |
| <i>Saint Johnsbury, Vt.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 251, 1275 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | <i>Salem, Oreg.,</i> | |
| for auxiliary fish hatchery, on Lake Champlain..... | 694 | appropriation for Indian school; Alaska pupils..... | 584 |
| <i>Saint Jones River, Del.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for Indian school..... | 34, 380, 840 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 | <i>Salem River, N. J.,</i> | |
| <i>Saint Joseph Bay, Fla.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of..... | 1277 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 255, 907, 1279 | <i>Salem, Va.,</i> | |
| <i>Saint Joseph, Mich.,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor and river..... | 258, 909, 1283 | <i>Sales or Leases,</i> | |
| lighthouse depot, transferred to Navy Department..... | 719 | punishment for making false statements in, that price of articles is due to tax, etc..... | 1148 |
| <i>Saint Juliens Creek Naval Magazine, Va.,</i> | | <i>Saline River, Ark. and La.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for additional land; war expenses..... | 208 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 257, 907, 1281 |
| <i>Saint Lawrence River,</i> | | bridge authorized across, Suttons Ferry, Ark..... | 296 |
| investigation requested of improvement of, Montreal to Lake Ontario, for ocean-going vessels..... | 1290 | <i>Salisbury, Md.,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made, for ship canal from Lake Ontario to..... | 265 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| <i>Saint Louis Mission Indian Boarding School, Pawhuska, Okla.,</i> | | <i>Salmon National Forest, Idaho,</i> | |
| appropriation for..... | 578 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| <i>Saint Louis, Mo.,</i> | | <i>Salmon River, Idaho,</i> | |
| appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... | 781, 1235 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1290 |
| for marine hospital..... | 636 | <i>Salt Lake City, Utah,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for Quartermaster's Depot, storage facilities..... | 354 | appropriation for assay office at..... | 783, 1237 |
| time extended for bridging Mississippi River by..... | 436 | <i>Salt River Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i> | |
| condemnation authorized for approaches, etc., in Missouri and Illinois..... | 437 | appropriation for water rights for Indian allotments in..... | 569 |
| <i>Saint Lucie Inlet, Fla.,</i> | | <i>Salt River Irrigation Project, Ariz.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 255, 906 | appropriation for maintenance, etc..... | 147, 674 |
| <i>Saint Marys River, Ga. and Fla.,</i> | | <i>Salvador,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 906 | appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 |
| <i>Saint Marys River, Ind. and Ohio,</i> | | for legation building, San Salvador, on land presented by..... | 530 |
| declared nonnavigable stream..... | 268 | | |
| <i>Saint Marys River, Mich.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of ship channel..... | 258, 909, 1283 | | |
| for improvement of fourth lock..... | 909 | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------|---|----------------|
| <i>Salvage,</i> | Page. | <i>San Francisco, Calif.,</i> | Page. |
| proceeds from, to be credited to Bureau of War Risk Insurance..... | 103 | appropriation for assistant treasurer's office..... | 781, 1235 |
| use of naval vessels authorized for, to public or private vessels in distress..... | 705 | for mint at..... | 782, 1236 |
| compensation if specially equipped, or by tugs..... | 705 | for improvement of harbor..... | 259, 910, 1284 |
| <i>Salves,</i> | | for dispatch agent..... | 521, 1328 |
| war excise tax on medicinal, sold by producer..... | 317 | for passport bureau..... | 770, 1224 |
| <i>Samoa,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for assistant treasurer's office, guards..... | 184 |
| census of, to be taken in 1920 by governor of..... | 1292 | for mint at..... | 465 |
| <i>San Antonio Arsenal, Tex.,</i> | | for marine hospital, buildings, etc..... | 467 |
| appropriation for repair, etc., ordnance material..... | 128, 654 | right of way from Laguna Merced Military Reservation transferred to..... | 816 |
| for magazine..... | 128 | site of Palace of Fine Arts in Presidio, exchanged for other lands with University of California..... | 57, 862 |
| for storehouse, etc..... | 128, 654 | <i>San Isabel National Forest, Colo.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for increasing transportation facilities..... | 353 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| for fire protection..... | 353 | <i>San Joaquin River, Calif.,</i> | |
| <i>San Carlos Bay, Fla.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made from Indian River to..... | 1289 | <i>San Juan Indian Reservation, N. Mex.,</i> | |
| <i>San Carlos Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i> | | appropriation for irrigation project..... | 562 |
| appropriation for payment to Indians of, or purchase of cattle for..... | 569 | for highway from Mesa Verde Park to Gallup, on..... | 575 |
| <i>San Diego, Calif.,</i> | | payment of incurred expenses..... | 575 |
| appropriation for acquiring North Island, harbor of, for aviation stations, etc. | 248 | <i>San Juan National Forest, Colo.,</i> | |
| for improvement of harbor..... | 259 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| for establishing Marine Corps base..... | 726 | <i>San Juan, P. R.,</i> | |
| for naval fuel depot, marine railway.... | 726 | appropriation for improvement of harbor. | 261, 1286 |
| for naval fuel storage..... | 726 | reimbursement annually by Porto Rico. | 261 |
| lands in Cleveland National Forest and Capitan Grande Indian Reservation granted to, for water storage, etc.... | 1206 | <i>San Juan River, N. Mex.,</i> | |
| subject to paying damages to Mission Indians..... | 1206 | appropriation for bridging, Farmington; repayment from funds of Navajos.... | 576 |
| sale to private person, etc., forbidden.. | 1206 | deficiency appropriation for bridge across, at Shiprock..... | 380 |
| subject to all existing legal rights, etc.. | 1207 | <i>San Marcos, Tex.,</i> | |
| compensation for property taken, etc.. | 1207 | appropriation for fish hatchery..... | 169 |
| condemnation of Indian lands; approval.. | 1207 | <i>San Pablo Bay, Calif.,</i> | |
| further sum to purchase additional land, erection of homes, schools, etc., for Indians..... | 1207 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1284 |
| grant not effective until sums paid..... | 1207 | <i>San Pedro, Calif.,</i> | |
| proceedings to commence in one year.... | 1207 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| issue of municipal bonds to defray all expenses..... | 1207 | <i>San Rafael Creek, Calif.,</i> | |
| dam and reservoir to be commenced within six months after sale of bonds. | 1207 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 1284 |
| action for forfeiture if conditions not complied with..... | 1207 | <i>San Salvador, Salvador,</i> | |
| unforeseen casualties, etc., excepted.... | 1208 | appropriation for erection of building for legation at, on land presented by Government of Salvador..... | 530 |
| regulations to be complied with..... | 1208 | <i>San Xavier Indian Reservation, Ariz.,</i> | |
| Indians permitted to reside on reservation awaiting turning in of water..... | 1208 | appropriation for irrigation project on.... | 562 |
| use of reservoir for benefit of, and other municipalities..... | 1208 | <i>Sand Hills, Mich.,</i> | |
| riparian owners on San Diego River below..... | 1208 | appropriation for establishing light station, etc., at..... | 161 |
| persons, etc., along the pipe lines..... | 1208 | <i>Sand Island Light Station, Ala.,</i> | |
| sale of water to Army and Navy..... | 1208 | appropriation for improvements, etc..... | 686 |
| rate, etc..... | 1208 | improving, authorized..... | 608 |
| suit by Attorney General for enforcement of conditions not complied with.... | 1208 | <i>Sanders County, Mont.,</i> | |
| rights, etc., may be assigned to a public water district..... | 1209 | townsite block, Dixon, granted to school district No. 9..... | 1014 |
| laws of California as to use of water, etc., not interfered with..... | 1209 | <i>Sandpoint, Idaho,</i> | |
| all proceedings to conform to..... | 1209 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| acceptance to be filed in six months..... | 1209 | <i>Sandusky, Ohio,</i> | |
| maintenance of docks, etc., by railroad company on harbor lands, authorized; conditions, etc..... | 286 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| | | for improvement of harbor..... | 257, 909, 1283 |
| | | <i>Sandy Hook Army Proving Ground, N. J.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for enlarging magazine at proof battery..... | 128 |
| | | for extending barracks building..... | 128 |
| | | for crane..... | 128 |
| | | for increasing railroad facilities; coal bins..... | 128 |
| | | for shore protection..... | 1306 |
| | | regulations to be prescribed for use of navigable waters, near, to protect life and property from ordnance practice.. | 266, 892 |
| | | <i>Sanford, Fla.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for public building..... | 111, 636 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Sanitarium Company, Portland, Oreg.,</i> | 676 | <i>Savannah River, Ga.,</i> | |
| appropriation for care, etc., Alaska insane.. | | appropriation for improvement of, below, | |
| payment for treatment of Alaska insane | 490 | at, and above Augusta, Ga.. | 254, 906, 1278 |
| <i>Sanitary Bureau, International,</i> | | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | 263 |
| appropriation for annual share of mainte- | 525, 1331 | made, Augusta, Ga..... | |
| <i>Sanitation of Army and Navy Areas and Feder-</i> | | time extended for damming, by Twin City | 1212 |
| <i>al Industrial Plants,</i> | | Power Company..... | |
| appropriation for cooperation of Public | 645 | <i>Savings Banks, etc.,</i> | |
| Health Service for..... | | advances by War Finance Corporation to, | |
| <i>Sanitation, Rural,</i> | | if deemed necessary to prosecution | 508 |
| appropriation for studies of, Public Health | 121, 645 | of the war, etc., on notes thereof.... | |
| Service..... | | amount of security to be pledged for; | 508 |
| cooperative demonstration work..... | 121 | interest rate..... | |
| <i>Santa Barbara National Forest, Calif.,</i> | | <i>Savings Banks, Mutual,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 987 | | exempt from income tax..... | 1076 |
| <i>Santa Fe, N. Mex.,</i> | | <i>Sawmills, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... 111 | | condemnation of, products, etc., for Gov- | 888 |
| for Indian school..... | 575 | ernment uses..... | |
| <i>Santa Fe National Forest, N. Mex.,</i> | | <i>Sawtooth National Forest, Idaho,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 987 | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 987 | |
| <i>Santa Monica, Calif.,</i> | | <i>Sayre, Pa.,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses, Volunteer | 139, 664 | appropriation for public building..... 111 | |
| Soldiers' Home..... | | <i>Scabies in Sheep and Cattle,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for Volunteer | 13, 484, 839, 1039 | appropriation for eradicating..... 977, 1045 | |
| Soldiers' Home..... | | <i>Scales, Mine,</i> | |
| <i>Santa Rosa Sound, Fla.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for testing, etc... 495 | |
| appropriation for improvement of narrows | 255, 907, 1279 | <i>Scales, Railroad Track, etc.,</i> | |
| in..... | | appropriation for testing, etc..... 169, 695 | |
| <i>Santee River, North,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for testing..... 841, | 1037, 1040 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made, | 1288 | <i>Scandinavian-American Line,</i> | |
| of waterway, Charleston, S. C., to... 1288 | | appropriation for refund to..... 696 | |
| <i>Santee River, S. C.,</i> | | <i>Schofield Barracks, Hawaii,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... 254 | | appropriation for hospital building at.... 58 | |
| <i>Santee Sioux Indians (see Sioux Indians,</i> | | for construction..... 129 | |
| Different Tribes). | | deficiency appropriation for acquiring | 354 |
| <i>Santiago, Chile,</i> | | Kalena tract for..... | |
| appropriation for delegates to Pan Ameri- | 526, 1332 | <i>School Hygiene,</i> | |
| can Conference at..... | | appropriation for investigation of..... 796, 1249 | |
| <i>Santiam National Forest, Oreg.,</i> | | <i>School of Arms, Infantry, Fort Sill, Okla.,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 987 | | appropriation for instruction expenses.... 846 | |
| <i>Sapelo, Ga.,</i> | | <i>School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor. 254, 906 | | Okla., | |
| <i>Saranac Lake, N. Y.,</i> | | appropriation for instruction expenses.... 41, 846 | |
| appropriation for public building..... 111 | | deficiency appropriation for instruction ex- | 186 |
| <i>Sarasota Bay, Fla.,</i> | | penses..... | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. 205, 906, 1279 | | second lieutenants may be assigned to bat- | 41 |
| <i>Saratoga, Wyo.,</i> | | teries at, for instruction..... | |
| appropriation for fish hatchery..... 169 | | <i>Schools, City (see also Education Bureau),</i> | |
| <i>Sarsaparilla,</i> | | appropriation for investigating, including | 797, 1250 |
| internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by | 1116 | wider use of schoolhouses, etc.... | |
| producer, etc..... | | <i>Schools, D. C. (see Public Schools, D. C.).</i> | |
| war revenue tax on, sold by producer, etc. 312 | | <i>Schools, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Satilla River, Ga.,</i> | | appropriation for Army supplies, etc., to | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... 254, 906 | | military, other than units in Reserve | 72 |
| <i>Saugatuck, Mich.,</i> | | Officers' Training Corps..... | |
| appropriation for improvement of har- | 258, 909, 1283 | for aviation instruction at technical.... 247 | |
| <i>Saugatuck River, Conn.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for ordnance | 198 |
| appropriation for improvement of . 251, 905, 1276 | | equipment for, having military | |
| <i>Saugerties, N. Y.,</i> | | training; war expenses..... | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. 251 | | balances of appropriations for ordnance | 1171 |
| <i>Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.,</i> | | supplies for, 1917, 1918, 1919, cov- | |
| appropriation for acquiring land for Coast | 641 | ered in..... | |
| Guard purposes..... | | military equipments, Army details, etc., to, | 532 |
| <i>Savanna, Ill.,</i> | | other than with units of Reserve Offi- | |
| appropriation for public building..... 111 | | cers' Training Corps, during present | 532 |
| <i>Savannah, Ga.,</i> | | war..... | |
| appropriation for public building..... 111 | | <i>Schools of Instruction, Naval Reserve Force,</i> | |
| for quarantine station..... 113 | | etc., | |
| for improvement of harbor..... 254, 906, 1278 | | deficiency appropriation for maintenance; | 206 |
| deficiency appropriation for quarantine sta- | 350, 1025 | war expenses..... | |
| tion, new buildings..... | | <i>Schortemeier, Frederick E.,</i> | |
| for marine hospital buildings, etc..... 467 | | deficiency appropriation for services..... 26 | |
| | | <i>Schuylkill River, Pa.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for improvement of.. 252, 905, 1277 | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|-----------|
| <i>Scientific Congress, Second Pan American,</i> | Page. | <i>Seacoast Defenses—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| salary allowance increased..... | 3 | appropriation for accommodations for ar- | |
| <i>Scientific Literature, International Catalogue</i> | | tillery, Philippine and Hawaiian | |
| of, | | Islands..... | 655 |
| appropriation for expenses, preparation | | for installing, etc., electric plants, from | |
| of..... | 122, 651 | unexpended balances..... | 816 |
| for printing and binding..... | 175, 700 | for operating fire control installations. 816, | 1306 |
| <i>Scientific Organizations, etc.,</i> | | for establishing eight aviation stations | |
| exempt from income tax..... | 1076 | for..... | 816 |
| second class mail rates on publications of, | | for supplies, electric plants, insular pos- | |
| increased, etc..... | 328 | sessions..... | 818 |
| <i>Scott, Honorable George C.,</i> | | for operating fire control installations, | |
| deficiency appropriation for contested elec- | | insular possessions..... | 818 |
| tion expenses..... | 836 | for constructing fire control installations, | |
| <i>Scott, Walter P.,</i> | | insular possessions..... | 819 |
| deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 | for minor structures for barracks, etc.... | 1306 |
| <i>Scotten, Robert M.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, | |
| may accept present from British Govern- | | installing, etc., electric plants..... | 199 |
| ment..... | 1326 | for temporary barracks, etc., for Coast | |
| <i>Scranton, Pa.,</i> | | Artillery..... | 354 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | for searchlights for..... | 199, 481 |
| <i>Screw Threads,</i> | | for barracks and quarters..... | 1026 |
| appropriation for standardizing of, by | | unexpended balances for electric plants, | |
| Bureau of Standards, etc..... | 808, 1260 | etc., covered in..... | 1305 |
| deficiency appropriation for standardizing, | | <i>Seacoast Defenses, Canal Zone,</i> | |
| etc..... | 216, 495 | appropriation for constructing batteries, | |
| standards for, to be established by Com- | | etc..... | 179 |
| mission for the Standardization of | | for airships, etc..... | 180 |
| Screw Threads, for Army and Navy | | for purchase of cannon, etc..... | 180 |
| manufacturing plants..... | 912, 1291 | for ammunition; contracts..... | 180 |
| <i>Sculpture,</i> | | for altering, etc., artillery..... | 180 |
| excise tax on, sold by other than artist.. | 1123 | <i>Seacoast Fortifications,</i> | |
| <i>Scuppernon River, N. C.,</i> | | appropriation for supplies for electric | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 254, 906, 1278 | plants, etc..... | 1305 |
| <i>Sea Salt (see Sodium).</i> | | use of navigable waters adjacent to, re- | |
| <i>Seacoast Artillery,</i> | | stricted..... | 266 |
| appropriation for ammunition, etc., for, | | <i>Seals, Government Official,</i> | |
| practice..... | 817, 1306 | punishment for fraudulently affixing, to | |
| for altering, etc..... | 1306 | certificates, papers, etc..... | 227 |
| for altering, etc., insular possessions..... | 1307 | using such papers, etc..... | 227 |
| deficiency appropriation for altering, etc.; | | forging, counterfeiting, altering, etc.... | 228 |
| war expenses..... | 200 | affixing forged, etc., to any paper; pos- | |
| for ammunition for, practice..... | 200 | sessing, etc..... | 228 |
| for altering, etc., insular possessions.... | 201 | <i>Seamen, Alien,</i> | |
| <i>Seacoast Batteries,</i> | | admission to citizenship of, after three | |
| appropriation for construction, Philippine | | years' service on American merchant | |
| Islands..... | 818 | or fishing vessel..... | 544 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, | | protection accorded, serving on American | |
| construction of, Philippine Islands.. | 481 | vessels, after declaring intention to | |
| <i>Seacoast Batteries, Canal Zone,</i> | | be naturalized..... | 544 |
| appropriation for construction, etc., | | <i>Seamen, American,</i> | |
| Panama Canal..... | 179, | appropriation for life saving testimonials | |
| | 819, 1307 | for rescuing shipwrecked..... | 522, 1328 |
| <i>Seacoast Cannon, Army,</i> | | for relief and protection of, in foreign | |
| appropriation for purchase, etc., Canal | | countries, etc..... | 529, 1335 |
| Zone..... | 180 | deficiency appropriation for relief and | |
| for ammunition, Canal Zone..... | 180, 819 | protection of, in foreign countries. 347, 382, 463 | |
| for altering, etc., Canal Zone..... | 180 | insurance against loss of life or injury by | |
| for ammunition for, and practice..... | 817, 1306 | risks of war..... | 103 |
| for altering, etc..... | 1306 | for compensation for detention when | |
| for ammunition for, insular possessions.. | 1307 | captured..... | 103 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, | | policies authorized; rates..... | 103 |
| purchase, manufacture, etc.; con- | | <i>Seamen's Insurance, Division of Marine and</i> | |
| tracts..... | 199 | (see also War Risk Insurance Bureau), | |
| for ammunition for..... | 199 | provisions relating to..... | 398 |
| for ammunition, etc., for practice..... | 200 | <i>Seamen's Mission, Rio de Janeiro,</i> | |
| for purchase, manufacture, etc., insular | | appropriation for..... | 530, 1335 |
| possessions..... | 200 | <i>Search Warrants,</i> | |
| for ammunition for, 1919..... | 1031 | authority to issue by Federal, State, etc., | |
| for ammunition for, Panama Canal, 1919. | 1032 | court officials..... | 228 |
| <i>Seacoast Defenses,</i> | | for property stolen, etc., in violation of | |
| appropriation for accommodations for artil- | | United States law..... | 228 |
| lery, Hawaii..... | 130 | used in committing a felony..... | 228 |
| temporary cantonments for oversea | | possessed for illegal use in aid of for- | |
| garrisons..... | 130 | eign Government, etc..... | 228 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| <i>Search Warrants—Continued.</i> | | <i>Second Assistant Postmaster General,</i> | |
| descriptive affidavit showing probable cause, required..... | 228 | appropriation for, chief clerk, superintendents of divisions, etc..... | 800, 1253 |
| examination required before issue; facts to be established..... | 228 | for railway adjustments division..... | 800, 1253 |
| issue to qualified server if grounds exist... statement of grounds, etc., to appear... | 228 | for foreign mails division..... | 800, 1253 |
| service restricted to designated officer; force authorized..... | 229 | for Railway Mail Service division..... | 800, 1253 |
| in the day time; exception..... | 229 | for postal service, office of..... | 747, 1194 |
| to be executed in ten days..... | 229 | for star route transportation in Alaska | 747, 1194 |
| receipt for property taken to be given... | 229 | emergency service..... | 1194 |
| return to issuing official; inventory to be made, etc..... | 229 | for steamboat, etc., routes..... | 747, 1194 |
| sworn verification of inventory..... | 229 | for railroad routes and aeroplanes.... | 747, 1194 |
| copies of inventory to person from whom taken, and applicant for warrant... | 229 | freight train conveyance..... | 747, 1194 |
| proceedings if seizure controverted..... | 229 | aeroplane service, Alaska included.... | 1194 |
| restoration if erroneously taken..... | 229 | for freight on postal cards, etc..... | 747, 1194 |
| retention if cause shown, etc..... | 229 | for Railway Mail Service..... | 747, 1194 |
| final disposition..... | 230 | for electric and cable car service.... | 748, 1195 |
| punishment for obstructing service, assaulting officer, etc..... | 230 | rates to be determined by Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 748 |
| perjury respecting issue, etc..... | 230 | expenditure for wagon service..... | 749 |
| maliciously procuring warrant without cause..... | 230 | for foreign mails..... | 749, 1196 |
| exceeding authority, etc., by server.... | 230 | sea post service on steamships..... | 749 |
| illegally possessing papers in aid of foreign Government, etc..... | 230 | for censorship of foreign mails; amount immediately available..... | 749 |
| existing laws as to issuing, not impaired... | 230 | use for censored mail from American Expeditionary Forces forbidden.... | 749 |
| <i>Searchlights for Seacoast Defense,</i> | | for balances due foreign countries... 749, 1196 | |
| appropriation for purchase, etc., from unexpended balances..... | 816 | for travel and miscellaneous expenses. 749, 1196 | |
| for Hawaii and Philippine Islands..... | 818 | <i>Second Class Mail (see also Postal Service),</i> | |
| for maintenance, etc., Panama Canal.... | 819 | provisions for increased rates, etc..... | 327 |
| for purchase, etc., Panama Canal..... | 819 | <i>Second Liberty Bond Act (see also United States Securities, Second Liberty Bonds),</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc., war expenses; anti-aircraft defense, etc..... | 199, 481 | provisions for issuing bonds, etc., under... | 288 |
| unexpended balance for, covered in..... | 1305 | <i>Second Liberty Bond Act, Supplement to,</i> | |
| <i>Searchlights, Army.</i> | | provisions of..... | 965 |
| appropriation for procuring etc., for land defenses..... | 1306 | <i>Second Liberty Bonds (see also United States Securities, Second Liberty Bonds),</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for procuring, etc. for land defenses, war expenses..... | 199 | tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of; condition..... | 965 |
| <i>Searles Lake, Cal.,</i> | | additional to prior exemptions..... | 966 |
| lands in and adjoining, not opened to prospecting for potassium, etc..... | 298 | extension of period for converting, into 4 per cent bonds..... | 1311 |
| potash deposits in, may be operated by the United States..... | 298 | <i>Second Lieutenants, Army,</i> | |
| leasing authorized..... | 298 | age limit for original appointments waived, if after examination but before appointment..... | 73 |
| <i>Seaton Park, D. C. (see also Mall Office Buildings),</i> | | filling vacancies in grade of, caused by National Defense Act; selection extended..... | 44, 890 |
| deficiency appropriation for two temporary office buildings for War Department in..... | 483 | age limit may be waived if examination passed before reaching; conditions.. | 890 |
| for care, etc., Army buildings in grounds of..... | 597 | <i>Second Lighthouse District,</i> | |
| <i>Seats in Cars, etc.,</i> | | appropriation for construction, etc., of depot for..... | 686 |
| internal revenue tax on rail or water transportation by..... | 1102 | <i>Secret Service Division, Treasury Department,</i> | |
| war revenue tax on payments for..... | 314 | appropriation for chief, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc..... | 776, 1231 |
| <i>Seattle, Wash.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for additional force, war expenses..... | 465 |
| appropriation for assay office at..... | 783, 1237 | details, for suppressing counterfeiting, etc., from, forbidden; Department of State excepted..... | 120, 643 |
| for improvement of harbor..... | 1285 | use of, for detection; arrest, etc., of offenders under War Finance Corporation Act..... | 512 |
| for improvement of east and west waterways..... | 1285 | <i>Secretaries, Diplomatic Service,</i> | |
| Duwamish waterway; 20-foot depth, etc. | 1285 | appropriation for salaries..... | 520, 1326 |
| truction of docks on tidelands, authorized..... | 267 | amount for fiscal year 1918..... | 520 |
| rental, terms, conditions, etc..... | 267 | deficiency appropriation for salaries... 840, 1040 | |
| <i>Sebastian Bridge District, Ark.,</i> | | <i>Secretary-Interpreters, Diplomatic Service,</i> | |
| may bridge Arkansas River, Fort Smith, Ark..... | 247 | appropriation for..... | 520, 1326 |
| time extended for bridging Arkansas River at Fort Smith, by..... | 1051 | for assistant..... | 520, 1326 |
| | | <i>Secretary of Agriculture,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for, Assistant, Solicitor, clerks, etc..... | 973 |
| | | for salaries for two Assistants..... | 275 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| <i>Secretary of Agriculture—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Secretary of the Interior—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for printing, etc., annual report..... | 175, 700 | appropriation for increased expenditures during fiscal year 1919 by, for benefit of Indians from tribal funds.... | 591 |
| for miscellaneous food stimulation expenses under..... | 1047 | limitations, etc..... | 591 |
| additional appropriations for building rural post roads in cooperation with States, authorized..... | 1201 | appointment of employees regulating use, etc., of explosives, subject to approval of..... | 388 |
| provisions, governing..... | 1202 | assistant to, may sign official papers, etc.. | 499 |
| roads, etc., in national forests in cooperation with States, etc..... | 1202 | acceptance and disposal of Coos Bay Wagon Road grant in Oregon, by..... | 1179 |
| duties of, to investigate food production, distribution, utilization, etc..... | 273 | appropriation for lands, taxes, etc..... | 1180 |
| purchase, sale, etc., of seeds for food or feed crops to farmers..... | 274 | for classifying, etc., of lands..... | 1181 |
| under cotton futures Act..... | 1351 | authority of, in grant of lands for dam and reservoir, San Diego, Calif., water supply..... | 1206 |
| food stimulation Act..... | 1045 | authorized to adjust by mutual agreement, claims of J. F. McMurray against Choctaws and Chickasaws..... | 584 |
| migratory bird treaty Act..... | 755 | adjust, pay, etc., claims for losses, etc., from investments made under agreements to supply designated mineral products, needed for national defense during the war..... | 1274 |
| may establish plants for dehydration of vegetables, etc., to supply food for Army and Navy..... | 1007 | decision final..... | 1274 |
| may requisition buildings, etc., in District of Columbia for use of Department.. | 1048 | funds available, report, etc..... | 1274 |
| compensation, etc..... | 1048 | arrange for investigation, etc., of invention known as "Garabed," issue of patent, etc..... | 435 |
| timber from national forests may be taken for war purposes on permission of... | 990 | exchange revested Oregon-California railroad lands with private owners to consolidate timber holdings..... | 593 |
| to prescribe rules for importing tick infested cattle for immediate slaughter, etc..... | 275, 1048 | coal and asphalt deposits in reserved mineral area of Choctaws and Chickasaws, Okla., to be sold by..... | 433 |
| <i>Secretary of Commerce,</i> | | directed to establish Government fuel yard in District of Columbia..... | 672 |
| appropriation for, Assistant, assistant to, clerks, etc..... | 803, 1255 | appropriation for establishing, buying fuel, operating expenses, etc..... | 673 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional stenographer..... | 375 | duties under Act leasing, etc., potassium lands..... | 297 |
| authorized to make regulations for appeals from inspectors of vessels, etc..... | 603 | Indian trust funds to be withdrawn from the Treasury by, and deposited in banks to credit of each individual or tribe..... | 591 |
| for numbering undocumented vessels... | 602 | may be invested in Government bonds, except school funds or for tribal officers. | 591 |
| lighthouse keepers salary to be regulated by..... | 609 | funds of Five Civilized Tribes or Osages in Oklahoma..... | 592 |
| may suspend other than Fourteenth Census work during decennial period... | 1256 | rules, etc., regulating manufacture, sales, etc., of explosives, etc., subject to approval of..... | 388 |
| standards of screw threads for Army and Navy manufacturing plants to be promulgated by..... | 913 | <i>Secretary of the Navy,</i> | |
| to appoint four members on Commission for Standardization of Screw Threads..... | 912, 1291 | appropriation for, Assistant, clerks, etc. 787, 1241 | |
| when necessary four traveling inspectors, in Steamboat-Inspection Service... | 741 | for additional temporary force, office of..... | 787, 1242 |
| to assist in making regulations for Coast and Geodetic Survey in war service. | 88 | estimates to be submitted for fiscal year 1921..... | 1242 |
| to issue American registers to former Army transports "Meade" and "Crook"... | 73 | balances of appropriations under, covered in; for aviation in the Navy... | 1173 |
| to make rules, etc., for repatriation of citizens after armed service with foreign State at war with United States enemies..... | 340 | for basic patents for aircraft..... | 1173 |
| to review decision of collector of customs refusing clearance of vessel, during war in which United States is neutral | 222 | aeroplanes, etc., no longer required for war activities to be delivered by, to Postmaster General for mail service. | 1194 |
| <i>Secretary of Labor,</i> | | aircraft production, etc., for Department to be supervised by Aircraft Board under direction, etc., of..... | 297 |
| appropriation for, Assistant, clerks, etc.. | 809, 1262 | authorized to condemn air station site, Cape May, N. J..... | 344 |
| for expenses, war labor administration.. | 696 | purchase dry dock at Boston from Massachusetts..... | 1013 |
| <i>Secretary of State,</i> | | appropriation for, and adjoining land... | 1013 |
| appropriation for, Assistants, clerks, etc.... | 769 | amount allowed to expedite construction | 1013 |
| for, Under Secretary, Assistants, etc.... | 1224 | | |
| to make rules, etc., for repatriation after service in armed forces of foreign State at war with United States enemies..... | 340 | | |
| <i>Secretary of the Interior,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for, Assistants, chief clerk. | 792, 1246 | | |
| for assistant to, attorneys, clerks, etc. | 792, 1246 | | |

| <i>Secretary of the Navy—Continued.</i> | | <i>Secretary of the Treasury—Continued.</i> | |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| | Page. | | Page. |
| cash rewards for suggested improvements, may be paid civilian employees, etc., by..... | 718 | bond issue of \$12,000,000,000; third liberty bonds provisions..... | 503 |
| claims for damages, etc., by naval forces to private property in European country, not an enemy, to be settled by; limit, etc..... | 705 | of \$20,000,000,000; fourth liberty bonds provisions..... | 844 |
| designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc.. | 886 | issue of \$7,000,000,000 notes to meet expenditures, etc.; Victory Liberty loan provisions..... | 1309 |
| directed to act upon reports of boards of examination for promotion..... | 90 | designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc.. | 886 |
| may advance payments to contractors for supplies during existing emergency. | 383 | duties of, in sale of silver dollars, purchase of bullion, etc..... | 535 |
| may designate officers exempt from application of sea service requirement for promotions..... | 718 | War Finance Corporation..... | 506 |
| office buildings in Potomac Park to be erected under direction of..... | 483 | farm loan bonds may be purchased in 1918 and 1919 by; limitation, etc..... | 431 |
| contracts for heating authorized in lieu of temporary plant..... | 483 | may make rules, etc., as to vessels in territorial waters in time of war, etc. . . . | 220 |
| ordnance proving grounds, etc., to be acquired by..... | 537 | quarter dollar design may be modified by.. | 242 |
| appropriation for..... | 538 | railroad securities issued by carriers under Federal control to be held by, etc., if purchased..... | 455 |
| regulations for paying \$60 to persons discharged, etc., from naval service since April 7, 1917, to be made by.. | 115 | to construct building for the Department, location, cost, etc..... | 295 |
| statement of temporary employees, etc., to be submitted by..... | 484 | to issue bonds to insurance companies, etc., covering default of life insurance of registered persons in military service, during the war..... | 446 |
| time extended for filing contracts, etc., in returns office, by..... | 198 | to transmit detailed statement of expenditures under deficiencies appropriations for war expenses act..... | 217 |
| to appoint two representatives of the Navy on Commission for Standardization of Screw Threads..... | 912, 1291 | <i>Secretary of War,</i> | |
| to assist in making regulations for Coast and Geodetic Survey in war service..... | 88 | appropriation for, Assistant, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc..... | 783 |
| to determine where and when no public quarters available for Navy or Marine Corps..... | 718 | for Second and Third Assistants..... | 783 |
| to direct survey of value of vessels of alien enemies taken possession of in United States jurisdiction..... | 75 | for, Assistants, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc..... | 1237 |
| to make regulations for service of auxiliary naval officers on courts martial in time of war, etc..... | 394 | deficiency appropriation for families of enlisted men entering military service 1916, etc..... | 11 |
| to transmit detailed statement of expenditures under deficiencies appropriations for war expenses Act..... | 217 | Assistant, Second Assistant, and Third Assistant, to be appointed..... | 515 |
| <i>Secretary of the President of the United States,</i> | | salaries, etc..... | 515 |
| appropriation for..... | 768, 1222 | additional ordnance obligations not exceeding \$100,000,000, authorized by. | 366 |
| <i>Secretary of the Senate,</i> | | aeroplanes, etc., no longer required for war activities to be delivered by, to Postmaster General for mail service..... | 753, 1194 |
| appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc. | 758, 1214 | aircraft production for Department to be supervised by Aircraft Board under direction, etc., of..... | 297 |
| quarterly reports to be filed by War Finance Corporation with..... | 512 | authorized to acquire lands for military uses by condemnation, etc..... | 241, 518 |
| <i>Secretary of the Treasury,</i> | | nitrate plants, manufacture of explosives, etc..... | 519 |
| appropriation for, assistant to, Assistants..... | 770, 1225 | allow hotel to be built, etc., on Military Academy reservation..... | 1348 |
| for two additional Assistants, clerks, etc..... | 770, 1225 | issue permits for diversion of water from Niagara Falls for use of power..... | 633 |
| for divisions in office of..... | 771, 1226 | prescribe regulations for using navigable waters adjacent to target practice, fortifications, etc..... | 266 |
| deficiency appropriation for two additional Assistants..... | 347 | enforcement..... | 267 |
| authorized to purchase second Liberty, and converted first Liberty bonds until one year after end of the war..... | 505 | prevent prostitution near cantonments.. | 886 |
| yearly limitation of purchases, etc..... | 505 | rent any building, etc., in District of Columbia for military purposes. . . . | 861 |
| fund to be set aside for..... | 505 | requisition buildings, etc., for War Department uses, in District of Columbia..... | 826 |
| appropriation for..... | 505 | take immediate possession of lands, condemned for river and harbor improvements..... | 911 |
| detailed report to Congress of operations under..... | 505 | take over buildings, etc., for hospital facilities..... | 1029 |
| bond issue of \$5,000,000,000 to meet expenditures for national security and defense, etc..... | 35 | | |
| of \$7,538,945,460, additional; second liberty bonds provisions..... | 288 | | |

| <i>Secretary of War—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Secretary of War—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|---------------------|---|-------------------------|
| bronze medals for Spanish War and Mexican border service to be issued to National Guard by..... | 873 | to transmit detailed statement of expenditures under deficiencies appropriations for war expenses Act..... | 217 |
| designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc.. | 886 | use of navigable waters subject to regulations prescribed by..... | 266 |
| Hampton, Va., Disabled Volunteer Soldiers' Home, transferred to, during the war, for Army use..... | 1042 | war material suitable for road construction may be transferred by, if no longer needed, to States in building rural post roads..... | 1201 |
| may continue detail of Col. E. J. Timberlake as quartermaster, etc., at Military Academy..... | 1347 | distribution, etc..... | 1201 |
| may admit to Military Academy for instruction, Aurelio Collazo of Cuba.. | 755 | <i>Securities of Foreign Governments (see also Obligations of Foreign Governments),</i> | |
| advance payments to contractors for supplies during existing emergency..... | 383 | appropriation for purchase, etc., of, at war with enemies of the United States. 35, 289, 504 | 504 |
| contract for special training of drafted men at educational institutions..... | 957 | authority to cease at end of war..... | 504 |
| erect temporary buildings in Smithsonian Grounds..... | 102 | provisions for purchase, etc., of, at war with enemies of the United States.. | 35, 289, 504, 844, 1312 |
| plans for electric transmission lines to plants making munitions of war, etc., subject to approval of..... | 895 | <i>Securities, Railway,</i> | |
| regulations for paying \$60 to persons discharged, etc., from military service since April 7, 1917, to be made by.. | 1157 | appropriation for securing information concerning issues of..... | 123, 649 |
| temporary office buildings for department in Seaton Park and the Mall to be erected under direction of..... | 483 | issue of bonds, etc., by carriers during Federal control..... | 455 |
| time extended for filing contracts, etc., in returns office by..... | 198 | approval of President, as consistent with public interest, required..... | 455 |
| to adjust, pay, etc., claims for expenses incurred under informal agreements during the war..... | 1272 | purchase and sale by United States authorized..... | 455 |
| to appoint two representatives of the Army on Commission for Standardization of Screw Threads..... | 912, 1291 | to be held by Secretary of the Treasury | 455 |
| to ascertain, etc., additional amounts due on river and harbor contracts for work done between declaration of war and July 18, 1918..... | 1290 | issues of, to be considered by not less than five members of Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 271 |
| amounts due for disability or death resulting from explosions, etc., Morgan, N. J..... | 1165 | <i>Securities, United States (see also United States Securities),</i> | |
| to assign officers and enlisted men to Aircraft Production Corporation..... | 889 | appropriation for distinctive paper for.. | 119, 643 |
| also existing aircraft contracts, plants, etc..... | 889 | for custody of dies, rolls, and plates.. | 119, 643 |
| to assist in making regulations for Coast and Geodetic Survey in war service. | 88 | for refunding two per cent bonds.... | 119, 642 |
| to investigate claims for damages fire and explosion, Morgan, N. J., munition plant..... | 1026 | <i>Sedition,</i> | |
| diversion of waters from Great Lakes and Niagara River..... | 241 | punishment for acts of, during the war.... | 553 |
| to issue arms, etc., to home guards of States, Territories, and District of Columbia permits for additional diversion of water from Niagara River..... | 181 | <i>Seed,</i> | |
| to report number, etc., of additional temporary force..... | 473, 596, 783, 1237 | necessary for seeding land of owner, not subject to Government requisition. | 279 |
| estimates for fiscal year 1921, to be submitted in detail..... | 1238 | <i>Seeds,</i> | |
| to report on discontinuance of branches of Volunteer Soldiers' Homes..... | 140 | appropriation for testing commercial, adulterated, etc..... | 981 |
| to submit detailed plans for best methods of quartering troops, etc..... | 129 | preventing admission of adulterated, etc., for seeding..... | 981 |
| statement of additional employees, in bureaus, etc..... | 351 | for investigating introduction of foreign plant..... | 983 |
| to transfer artillery tractor, and three wheel road roller to Military Academy without charge..... | 1347 | for purchase, testing, etc., new and rare. | 983 |
| medical supplies, not needed, to Public Health Service..... | 1303 | for procuring, etc., for sale to farmers, for seeding..... | 274, 1045 |
| | | former appropriations available..... | 1045 |
| | | revolving fund from sales, etc., continued..... | 1045 |
| | | for market news service on..... | 1047 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for procuring etc., for sale to farmers for food production | 494 |
| | | for purchase and distribution..... | 841 |
| | | procuring, storing, and furnishing, etc., for sale to farmers, for food products, authorized..... | 274 |
| | | <i>Seeds, etc., Congressional Allotment,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for purchase, distribution, etc..... | 983 |
| | | selection as to locality..... | 983 |
| | | seed-packet contracts..... | 983 |
| | | congressional distribution..... | 983 |
| | | southern delivery..... | 984 |
| | | report of purchases; diversion forbidden..... | 984 |
| | | <i>Seismological Association, International,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for annual contribution.. | 525, 1331 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--|--------------|
| <i>Seizures,</i> | Page. | <i>Senate—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| jurisdiction of district courts of, on land or waters not in admiralty or maritime jurisdiction..... | 395 | appropriation for furniture, repairs, etc. | 761, 1216 |
| <i>Selective Draft (see also Army Emergency Increase),</i> | | for packing boxes..... | 761, 1216 |
| appropriation for expenses of registration, etc., Provost Marshal General's Office..... | 851 | for rent, warehouse for documents..... | 761, 1216 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional registration, etc., expenses. 185, 355, 474..... | 1027 | for miscellaneous items..... | 761, 1216 |
| employees on food survey work not exempt from military service under..... | 275 | for inquiries and investigations..... | 761, 1216 |
| no exemption from, of employees under Act for conservation of minerals, etc. under food conservation Act..... | 283 | for reporting debates..... | 761, 1216 |
| provisions relating to..... | 76, 77 | for mileage, 1st session 65th Congress, immediately available..... | 1 |
| of persons between 18 and 45..... | 955 | for session employees for entire month of October, 1917..... | 343 |
| of persons reaching the age of 21 since June 5, 1917..... | 557 | for M. I. Howell..... | 172 |
| <i>Selway National Forest, Idaho,</i> | | for pages..... | 242 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | for session employees for entire month of November, 1918..... | 1052 |
| <i>Semi-arid Land Farming,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for widow of James P. Clarke..... | 25 |
| appropriation for improving methods of... .. | 982 | for widow of Harry Lane..... | 376 |
| <i>Seminole Indians,</i> | | for widow of James H. Brady..... | 497 |
| appropriation for suits affecting title to allotted lands of..... | 156 | for widow of William Hughes..... | 497 |
| <i>Seminole Indians, Fla.,</i> | | for widow of Francis G. Newlands..... | 497 |
| appropriation for relief, etc., of..... | 571 | for heirs at law of Paul O. Husting..... | 497 |
| construction of buildings, etc.; use of balance unexpended..... | 571 | for widow of William J. Stone..... | 601 |
| <i>Seminole Indians, Okla. (see also Five Civilized Tribes),</i> | | for widow of Robert F. Broussard..... | 601 |
| appropriation for per capita payment to, from tribal funds..... | 580 | for daughter and granddaughter of Jacob H. Gallinger..... | 1037 |
| for common schools..... | 581 | for widow of Benjamin R. Tillman..... | 1037 |
| <i>Semiprecious Stones,</i> | | for widow of Ollie M. James..... | 1037 |
| excise tax on sales of, by dealers..... | 1124 | for overhauling elevator machinery, etc. for official reporters..... | 25, 377, 835 |
| <i>Semolina (see also Wheat and flour),</i> | | for Dennis M. Kerr..... | 25, 835 |
| prohibition against importing, exporting, manufacturing, etc..... | 1350 | for care, etc., automobile for Vice President..... | 25 |
| punishment for violations..... | 1350 | for pages..... | 25, 835 |
| <i>Senate,</i> | | for miscellaneous items..... | 25, 376 |
| appropriation for compensation of Senators..... | 758, 1214 | for clerical, etc., assistance to Senators.. | 26 |
| for mileage..... | 758, 1214 | for Russell Wrede..... | 376 |
| for secretary to Vice President, etc.. | 758, 1214 | for inaugural ceremonies, 1917..... | 377 |
| for chaplain..... | 758, 1214 | for repairs, etc., kitchens and restaurants..... | 377, 497 |
| for Secretary, assistant, clerks, etc.. | 758, 1214 | for mileage..... | 430 |
| for superintendent of document room. | 758, 1214 | for two telephone operators..... | 497 |
| for clerks and assistants to committees | 758, 1214 | for folding speeches, etc..... | 497, 1037 |
| rearrangement, specified increases, etc. | 1214 | for stationery..... | 601 |
| preparation of Senate Manual..... | 760, 1215 | for motor vehicles..... | 835 |
| for clerical, etc., assistance to Senators not chairmen of committees specifically provided for..... | 1215 | for postage stamps..... | 835 |
| status of clerks..... | 1215 | for special and select committees..... | 840 |
| for additional clerks to Senators at \$1,200. | 1215 | for inquiries and investigation..... | 840 |
| for compiling Navy Yearbook, 1918. | 760, 1215 | salaries for October, 1917, to be paid on day of adjournment..... | 343 |
| for Sergeant at Arms and Doorkeeper, assistants, etc..... | 760, 1215 | for December, 1917, to be paid on day of recess..... | 430 |
| for messengers, laborers, pages, etc.. | 760, 1215 | for December, 1918, to be paid December 21..... | 1052 |
| for police force, Senate Office Building. | 760, 1215 | three Members of 66th Congress to be appointed on Joint Commission on Re-classification of Salaries..... | 1269 |
| for postmaster, etc..... | 760, 1215 | time extended for report of joint Subcommittee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce..... | 377 |
| for foreman, folding room, etc..... | 760, 1215 | two Members of, to be appointed on Public Buildings Commission..... | 1269 |
| for chief engineer, assistants, etc..... | 760, 1215 | <i>Senate Manual,</i> | |
| for elevator conductors, Senate Office Building..... | 760, 1216 | appropriation for preparing..... | 760, 1215 |
| for clerical, etc., assistance to Senators not chairmen of committees..... | 760 | <i>Senate Office Building,</i> | |
| for contingent expenses, stationery.. | 761, 1216 | appropriation for trees, etc., grounds of.. | 134, 659 |
| for postage stamps..... | 761, 1216 | for care, etc., grounds of..... | 141, 666 |
| for mail vehicles, etc..... | 761, 1216 | for additional protection of, during war.. | 697 |
| for automobile for Vice President..... | 761, 1216 | for maintenance, etc..... | 172, 698 |
| for folding materials; folding..... | 761, 1216 | for furniture..... | 172, 698 |
| for fuel, etc..... | 761, 1216 | for kitchens and restaurants..... | 172, 698 |
| | | for police force..... | 760, 1215 |
| | | for elevator conductors..... | 760, 1216 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for maintenance. | 24, 377, 497 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|----------------|
| <i>Senate Office Building—Continued.</i> | | <i>Sewers, D. C.—Continued.</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for kitchens and restaurants | 377 | appropriation for main and pipe | 929 |
| for payment to Brennan Construction Company | 1034 | for suburban | 929 |
| not subject to Public Buildings Commission | 1270 | for assessment and permit work | 929 |
| <i>Senators,</i> | | for rights of way | 929 |
| appropriation for compensation | 758, 1214 | for Upper Potomac interceptor | 929 |
| for mileage | 758, 1214 | site for pumping station, Rock Creek Parkway | 929 |
| for clerical, etc., assistance to, not chairmen of committees | 760 | for land, etc., for sewage treatment works | 929 |
| for clerical, etc., assistance to, not chairmen of committees specifically provided for | 1215 | deficiency appropriation for pumping station | 469, 1162 |
| for additional clerks at \$1,200 | 1215 | for Anacostia main interceptor; reappropriation | 822 |
| for mileage, 1st session 65th Congress, immediately available | 1 | for assessment and permit work; reappropriation | 822 |
| deficiency appropriation for clerical assistance to, not chairmen of committees | 26 | <i>Shallow Bayou, La.,</i> | |
| for mileage | 430 | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made | 264 |
| punishment for specified corrupt practices at primary, general, or special elections of | 1013 | <i>Shamokawa Creek, Wash.,</i> | |
| <i>Seneca Indians, N. Y.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of | 1285 |
| appropriation for fulfilling treaties with | 576 | <i>Shanghai, China,</i> | |
| <i>Sequoia National Forest, Calif.,</i> | | appropriation for expenses, United States court for China | 525, 1331 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of | 987 | for prison expenses | 529, 1334 |
| <i>Sequoia National Park, Calif.,</i> | | <i>Shank Company,</i> | |
| appropriation for protection, etc | 152, 678 | authorization for contract with, for hospital construction, Cook County, Ill. | 1304 |
| <i>Serbia,</i> | | appropriation for | 1304 |
| appropriation for minister to, from March, 1, 1919 | 1326 | <i>Shasta National Forest, Cal.,</i> | |
| <i>Serbia, Bulgaria, and Roumania,</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of | 987 |
| appropriation for minister to | 519 | <i>Shawnee, Okla.,</i> | |
| <i>Sergeant at Arms and Doorkeeper, Senate,</i> | | appropriation for public building | 111 |
| appropriation for, assistant, doorkeepers, messengers, etc. | 760, 1215 | <i>Sheboygan, Wis.,</i> | |
| for police force, Senate Office Building | 760, 1215 | appropriation for improvement of harbor | 258, 909, 1233 |
| <i>Sergeant at Arms, House of Representatives,</i> | | <i>Sheckels, Theodore,</i> | |
| appropriation for, deputy, cashier, etc. | 763, 1218 | deficiency appropriation for paying judgment to surviving executrix of | 824 |
| for police force, House Office Building | 763, 1218 | <i>Sheep,</i> | |
| <i>Serums, etc.,</i> | | appropriation for eradicating scabies in | 977 |
| appropriation for regulating propagation and sale, etc., of | 122, 645 | for experiment station, Fremont County, Idaho | 978 |
| <i>Serums, etc., for Domestic Animals,</i> | | for production of | 1045 |
| appropriation for purchase, etc. | 979 | <i>Shelby, N. C.,</i> | |
| for regulating sale, etc., of | 979 | appropriation for public building | 111 |
| <i>Service Pensions,</i> | | <i>Shelbyville, Ind.,</i> | |
| increased for ninety days' service in Civil War to \$30 a month | 603 | appropriation for public building | 111 |
| if seventy-two years old and served six months, to \$32 a month | 603 | <i>Shellfish,</i> | |
| served one year, \$35 a month | 603 | appropriation for investigating packing, shipping, etc., of | 991 |
| served one and a half years, \$38 a month | 603 | <i>Sherman Institute, Riverside, Cal.,</i> | |
| served two years or more, \$40 a month | 603 | appropriation for Indian school | 570 |
| <i>Service Schools, Army,</i> | | <i>Shiloh National Park, Tenn.,</i> | |
| appropriation for instruction expenses | 41, 846 | appropriation for continuing establishment of | 131, 657 |
| for lithograph press | 868 | deficiency appropriation for | 839 |
| deficiency appropriation for instruction expenses | 186 | <i>Ship Brokers,</i> | |
| <i>Session Employees, Congressional,</i> | | special tax imposed on | 1127 |
| appropriation for salaries for entire month of October, 1917 | 343 | <i>Ship Island Pass, Miss.,</i> | |
| <i>Sevier National Forest, Utah,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of channel at | 256, 907 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of | 987 | <i>Ship Island Quarantine Station, Miss.,</i> | |
| <i>Sewage Treatment Works, D. C.,</i> | | appropriation for boarding launch | 113 |
| appropriation for acquiring land, etc., for | 929 | <i>Ship, Steamboat, and Way Letters,</i> | |
| <i>Seward, Alaska,</i> | | appropriation for payment for | 749, 1196 |
| bond issue authorized by, to confine waters of Lowell Creek | 539 | <i>Shipbuilding Plants, etc.,</i> | |
| election; rate of interest; payment, etc. | 539 | deficiency appropriation for purchasing, requisitioning, etc. | 345 |
| <i>Sewers, D. C.,</i> | | for acquiring, etc., plants suitable for | 345 |
| appropriation for cleaning and repairing | 928 | authority of President to order, etc., ships from | 182 |
| for pumping station, etc. | 928 | require output of, etc. | 182 |
| | | requisition, operate, etc. | 182 |
| | | compliance compulsory; compensation, etc. | 182 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|--|----------|
| <i>Shipbuilding Plants, etc.</i> —Continued. | | <i>Shipping Act, 1916</i> —Continued. | |
| zones may be established about, to prevent | | coastwise trade, allowed vessels owned, char- | |
| sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors. | 958, 1047 | tered, etc., by a citizen; condition. | 900 |
| <i>Shipments of Commodities for National De-</i> | | vessels purchased, etc., from Board to be | |
| <i>fense, etc.,</i> | | operated as merchant vessels. | 901 |
| priority to be given, during the present | | transfers, charters, etc., restricted. | 901 |
| war. | 272 | sales of documented vessels, etc., unless | |
| punishment for noncompliance. | 273 | offered first to Board, forbidden. | 901 |
| <i>Shipping (see also National Defense, Espio-</i> | | punishment for violations. | 901 |
| <i>nage, etc.),</i> | | acts unlawful during the war without ap- | |
| appropriation for investigating foreign dis- | | approval of Board. | 901 |
| crimination against American ves- | | transferring American vessel to foreign | |
| sels, etc. | 125, 650 | flag, etc. | 901 |
| admission of aliens serving on American | | selling, etc., American vessels to for- | |
| vessels to citizenship; conditions. | 542 | eigner. | 901 |
| charters of vessels subject to regulations by | | shipyard, dry dock, etc. | 901 |
| the President. | 913 | contracting to build ship for foreigner | |
| freight rates to be prescribed. | 914 | before end of war. | 901 |
| priority of goods to be carried, etc. | 914 | vesting controlling interest in vessel, | |
| clearances, etc., refused vessels carrying | | shipyard, etc., in foreigner. | 901 |
| exports to countries when forbidden | | causing undocumented domestic ship to | |
| by proclamation of the President | | leave port. | 901 |
| during present war. | 225 | punishment for violations of prohibitions. | 901 |
| clearances restrictions, during war in which | | forfeiture of vessel, etc. | 902 |
| United States is neutral. | 221 | unauthorized sales, etc., void. | 902 |
| coastwise trade allowed vessels of foreign | | recovery of compensation; exceptions. | 902 |
| registry, etc., during present war. | 392 | in suits for recovery of forfeitures, convic- | |
| permits required; limitations, etc. | 392 | tion prima facie evidence of violation | 902 |
| not applicable to Alaska. | 392 | declaration of citizenship to be filed with | |
| insurance by War Risk Insurance Bureau of | | bill of sale, etc. | 902 |
| vessels of foreign friendly flags, etc., | | punishment for false statements in. | 902 |
| chartered or operated by Shipping | | approval of Board of transfers, etc.; con- | |
| Board. | 897 | ditional. | 902 |
| manifest requirements. | 424 | penalty for violating conditions. | 902 |
| sworn statements that cargoes are not | | punishment for false statements to obtain | 903 |
| shipped in violation of law, required | | status of American vessel continued until | |
| of master of vessel. | 424 | surrender approved by Board. | 903 |
| of owner, shipper, or consignee; details, | | end of the war evidenced by proclamation | |
| etc. | 424 | of President. | 903 |
| copy to consul on arrival at port. | 424 | title of Act declared. | 903 |
| vessel forbidden departure during the | | <i>Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation,</i> | |
| war, if believed to be false, or prop- | | <i>United States,</i> | |
| erty for benefit of enemy, etc. | 424 | houses for shipyard employees and their | |
| refusal of clearances, etc., to vessels vio- | | families to be provided by. | 438 |
| lating restrictions in time of war, | | power vested to purchase land for, build, | |
| etc. | 222 | acquire, etc. | 438 |
| regulations authorized, as to voyages, etc., | | loans to persons to provide houses, | |
| in danger zones, etc. | 914 | facilities, etc. | 438 |
| regulations prescribing use of navigable | | prohibition on transfers of department em- | |
| waters to be made. | 266 | ployees, applicable to. | 383 |
| posting in conspicuous places directed. | 266 | on increased pay to civil employees from | |
| punishment for violations. | 266 | departments, etc. | 384 |
| restrictions on use of navigable waters, adja- | | <i>Shipping Board, United States,</i> | |
| cent to target practice, fortifications, | | appropriation for salaries and expenses. | 125, 650 |
| etc. | 266 | for investigating foreign discrimination | |
| rules, etc., governing vessels in territorial | | against American vessels, etc. | 125, 650 |
| waters, authorized in time of war. | 220 | for emergency shipping fund. | 650 |
| undocumented vessels to be numbered, | | for acquiring plants, ships, etc.; expe- | |
| etc. | 602 | diting construction. | 650 |
| vessels of alien enemies in United States | | for constructing ships; cost increased. | 650 |
| jurisdiction to be taken over, etc. | 75 | for acquisition of plants for shipbuilding, | |
| war risk insurance policies authorized on | | etc. | 651 |
| American vessels, cargoes, etc. | 102 | for operating ships acquired by United | |
| <i>Shipping Act, 1916,</i> | | States; exception. | 651 |
| further definitions; "vessel" | 900 | for housing, etc., shipyard employees. | 651 |
| "documented under the laws of the | | for expenses taking over street railroads, | |
| United States" | 900 | etc., to convey shipyard employees, | |
| citizen controlling interest in corporations | | etc. | 651 |
| specifically defined. | 900 | for purchasing ships built in foreign ship- | |
| vessels bought, etc., from Board allowed | | yards, etc. | 651 |
| American registry, etc. | 900 | for recruiting, instructing, etc., officers | |
| coastwise trade allowed documented foreign | | and crews for American vessels. | 651 |
| built vessels. | 900 | authority of President extended to ap- | |
| vessels owned, etc., by Government cor- | | propriations made hereby. | 651 |
| poration. | 900 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------|
| <i>Shipping Board, United States—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Ships—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| accounts of, to be audited, etc., under rules prescribed by Secretary of the Treasury..... | 651 | deficiency appropriation for purchase of other..... | 345 |
| cotton fabrics for uses of, to be purchased from Government factory at Atlanta, Ga., penitentiary..... | 896 | for acquiring plants, etc., for building... .. | 345 |
| emergency shipping fund amendments; acquiring plants, lands therefor, etc. extending, etc., street railroads for employees..... | 1022 | for equipping navy yards for construction of..... | 488 |
| making advances for properties acquired, etc..... | 1022 | authority of President to order, etc., required, during the war..... | 182 |
| dry docks, etc., included as plants for shipbuilding..... | 1022 | to purchase, etc., for naval use..... | 720 |
| additional obligation for acquiring plants, etc., authorized..... | 1022 | <i>Shipwrecked American Seamen, etc.,</i> | |
| use of ship construction funds to meet charter hire not to be charged War Department for vessels furnished by..... | 1022 | appropriation for life saving testimonials for rescuing..... | 522, 1328 |
| insurance of vessels of foreign friendly flags, etc., chartered or operated by; conditions..... | 897 | for relief, etc., of, in Alaska, etc..... | 529, 1335 |
| may suspend during the war, etc., prohibition against vessels of foreign registry engaging in coastwise trade..... | 392 | deficiency appropriation for relief, etc., of..... | 347, 382, 463 |
| permits to be issued; limitations, etc..... | 392 | <i>Shipwrecks,</i> | |
| not applicable to Alaska trade..... | 392 | reimbursement for loss, etc., of personal property in Navy, etc., due to..... | 389 |
| settlement of claims for losses, etc., in supplying manganese, etc., needed for national defense during the war, requested by..... | 1274 | payment, etc..... | 390 |
| street railroad, etc., transportation for shipyard employees, etc..... | 535 | <i>Shipyards,</i> | |
| timber, etc., condemned for use of..... | 888 | acquiring, etc., plants for shipbuilding, lands therefor, etc., authorized..... | 1022 |
| <i>Shipping Charters (see also Charters, etc., Shipping),</i> | | street railroads for employees, may be extended, etc..... | 1022 |
| charges not required of vessels furnished War Department by Shipping Board..... | 1022 | <i>Shirts, Men's,</i> | |
| <i>Shipping Commissioners,</i> | | excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 805, 1257 | <i>Shivwits Indian Reservation, Utah,</i> | |
| for clerks in offices of..... | 805, 1257 | appropriation for irrigation project on..... | 562 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 805, 1257 | for wagon road and bridge in; repayment..... | 587 |
| <i>Shipping Facilities,</i> | | <i>Shoal Harbor, N. J.,</i> | |
| requisitioning of dry docks, wharves, etc., for Government use authorized..... | 915 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1276 |
| <i>Shipping Facilities, Army Storage and,</i> | | <i>Shoes, etc.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 477, 827 | excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 |
| for ordnance..... | 481, 860 | <i>Shooting Galleries,</i> | |
| <i>Shipping Fund, Emergency (see Emergency Shipping Fund).</i> | | special tax on proprietors of..... | 1128 |
| <i>Shipping Service,</i> | | <i>Shooting Galleries and Ranges, Army,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries of Commissioners at specified ports..... | 805, 1257 | appropriation for expenses..... | 58, 864 |
| for clerk hire; contingent expenses... .. | 805, 1257 | purchase for target range, Vancouver, modified..... | 58 |
| for admeasurement of vessels; counting passengers..... | 805, 1257 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 363, 479, 830 |
| for motor boats for enforcing navigation laws..... | 806, 1258 | <i>Shoshone Indian Reservation, Nev., Western,</i> | |
| for expenses, preventing overcrowding of excursion, etc., vessels..... | 806, 1258 | appropriation for irrigation system..... | 562 |
| for enforcing wireless communication laws..... | 806, 1258 | <i>Shoshone Indian Reservation, Wyo.,</i> | |
| <i>Ships (see also Vessels),</i> | | appropriation for Indian school..... | 590 |
| appropriation for acquiring, plants, etc., from emergency shipping fund..... | 650 | for irrigation system..... | 590 |
| for construction, etc.; cost increased... .. | 650 | for irrigating conditionally ceded lands.. | 590 |
| for operating, acquired by United States; exception..... | 651 | payment of construction charges, etc.. | 590 |
| for purchasing foreign built..... | 651 | for roads and bridges; reimbursement... .. | 591 |
| for recruiting, etc., officers and crews for equipping navy yards for construction of..... | 651 | deficiency appropriation for payment to Indians of..... | 840 |
| deficiency appropriation for purchase, chartering, etc., of..... | 345 | for irrigation system..... | 840 |
| for construction of, from emergency shipping fund..... | 345 | <i>Shoshone Indians, Wyo.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 590 |
| | | for fulfilling treaty with..... | 590 |
| | | <i>Shoshone Irrigation Project, Wyo.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for maintenance, etc.; use of balance..... | 149, 675 |
| | | <i>Shoshone National Forest, Wyo.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| | | <i>Shreveport, La.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for improvement of waterway from Jefferson, Tex., to..... | 256, 907 |
| | | <i>Shrewsbury River, N. J.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1276 |
| | | <i>Siam,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 |
| | | for interpreter to legation, etc..... | 520, 1327 |
| | | for expenses of American prisoners... .. | 529, 1334 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-----------|---|---------|
| <i>Siberia</i> , | | <i>Signal School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.</i> , | |
| appropriation for interpreters at consulates | | appropriation for instruction expenses.. | 41, 846 |
| in..... | 529, 1334 | deficiency appropriation for instruction ex- | |
| <i>Siege Cannon, etc., Army</i> , | | penses..... | 186 |
| appropriation for purchase, manufacture, | | <i>Signal Service, Army (see also Signal Corps)</i> , | |
| etc., of..... | 816 | appropriation for expenses; war balloons, | |
| contracts authorized..... | 817 | airships, electric plants, etc..... | 42 |
| for ammunition for..... | 817 | amount for airships, etc..... | 42 |
| contracts authorized..... | 817 | amount for aviation reserves in service. | 42 |
| for ammunition for practice..... | 817 | developing aviation motor..... | 42 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, | | acquiring sites for aviation schools, sta- | |
| purchase, manufacture, etc., of..... | 199, | tions, etc..... | 42 |
| 367, 481 | | expenditures authorized..... | 42 |
| for ammunition for..... | 199, 367 | limit for purchases of land..... | 43 |
| for ammunition, etc., for practice..... | 200 | leases to be secured if practicable.... | 43 |
| additional contracts, etc., authorized for.. | 1031 | exchange of old, for new equipment.. | 43 |
| ammunition for..... | 1031 | details to Aviation Section from De- | |
| ammunition, etc., for practice..... | 1031 | tached Officers' List authorized.... | 43 |
| authorizations repealed; for purchase, etc., | | mileage allowance for Aviation Sec- | |
| of, 1919..... | 1171 | tion..... | 43 |
| for ammunition for, 1919..... | 1172 | for expenses, telegraph, telephone, etc., | |
| artillery practice, 1919..... | 1172 | systems..... | 847 |
| balances of appropriations covered in; for | | electric plants at posts, etc..... | 847 |
| purchase, etc., of, 1917, 1918, 1919.. | 1171 | civilian employees..... | 847 |
| for ammunition, etc., for practice, 1918, | | signaling research, etc..... | 847 |
| 1919..... | 1171 | buildings, etc., for supplies..... | 847 |
| for purchase, etc., of, for chemical war- | | for purchasing, etc., aircraft..... | 848 |
| fare, 1917, 1918, 1919..... | 1172 | buildings, personnel of any bureau, | |
| <i>Siegel, Honorable Isaac</i> , | | etc., producing, etc..... | 848 |
| deficiency appropriation for contested elec- | | for aviation stations, balloon schools, etc. | |
| tion expenses..... | 27 | acquiring lands; use of Government | |
| <i>Sierra National Forest, Calif.</i> , | | property, lands, etc..... | 848 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 987 | | improving lands..... | 848 |
| <i>Sieur de Monts National Mounument, Me.</i> , | | water, lights, sewerage, etc..... | 848 |
| appropriation for protection, etc..... 679 | | subsistence equipment..... | 848 |
| changed into Lafayette National Park.... 1178 | | oil, fuel, etc..... | 848 |
| <i>Signal Corps, Army</i> , | | tools, machinery, supplies, etc..... | 848 |
| appropriation for pay of enlisted men.... 45, 852 | | for aerological stations, under Weather | |
| for aviation increase..... | 852 | Bureau..... | 43 |
| longevity..... | 45, 852 | for special aviation clothing, equipment, | |
| for pay of officers..... | 48, 854 | etc..... | 848 |
| for aviation increase..... | 854 | for personal expenses on special aviation | |
| longevity..... | 48, 854 | duty at home and abroad..... | 848 |
| for rent, test rooms, Washington, D. C.... 58 | | for special courses in foreign aviation | |
| for rent, Aviation Section, D. C..... | 59 | schools..... | 848 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, | | for vocational training, instructors, tools, | |
| pay of enlisted men; longevity..... | 188 | etc..... | 848 |
| for pay of officers; longevity..... | 189, 357 | for civilian employees, pay, expenses, | |
| increase authorized of, including Aviation | | etc..... | 849 |
| Section, for present emergency..... | 243 | mileage to officers payable from work | |
| additional commissioned personnel pro- | | for which performed..... | 849 |
| vided for; persons eligible..... | 243 | for developing aviation engines, etc.; | |
| regulations for supplying..... | 243 | patents, etc..... | 849 |
| appointments by the President; by Presi- | | for all expenses, aircraft plants, factories, | |
| dent and Senate..... | 243 | etc..... | 849 |
| enlistment or draft for additional enlisted | | administrative expenses, materials, | |
| men..... | 243 | fuels, etc..... | 849 |
| age limit for drafted men..... | 244 | for instruction of aviation students at | |
| chauffeur grades created; pay, etc..... | 244 | technical schools, etc..... | 849 |
| tactical units to be organized..... | 244 | discretionary allotment of aviation | |
| headquarters and headquarters detach- | | funds by the President..... | 849 |
| ments for..... | 244 | college education not essential for avia- | |
| general officers to be appointed for staff | | tion officers..... | 849 |
| and other duty..... | 244 | exchange of aviation material for new | |
| vacancies created in Army, etc., to be filled | | equipment..... | 849 |
| by temporary appointments..... | 244 | mileage allowed foreign instructors | |
| Aviation Section provisions..... | 244 | traveling in United States, from | |
| <i>Signal Corps, Chief of</i> , | | these funds..... | 849 |
| made member of Aircraft Board..... | 296 | former appropriations made available | |
| <i>Signal Office, War Department</i> , | | through fiscal year 1918..... | 849 |
| appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 784, 1238 | technical aircraft employees in Dis- | |
| draftsmen, etc., to be paid from appro- | | trict of Columbia authorized; pay, | |
| priations for fortifications, etc.... 784, 1238 | | etc..... | 850 |
| for radio engineers..... | 784 | sale of supplies, material, etc.; reuse of | |
| | | proceeds, etc..... | 850 |

| | | | |
|--|----------|---|--------------|
| <i>Signal Service, Army—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Silver—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for aviation; allotment to Aircraft Board therefrom, for employees, offices' expenses, etc. | 850 | purposes of sale; to conserve domestic stock of gold | 536 |
| for Washington-Alaska cable and telegraph | 43, 851 | facilitate adverse trade balances | 536 |
| collection of connecting commercial charges | 43 | provide for subsidiary coinage | 536 |
| for telephone service for Coast Artillery posts | 44, 851 | commercial use | 536 |
| for equipment for Enlisted Reserve Corps | 72 | assisting foreign governments at war with enemies of United States | 536 |
| for operating fire-control installations, seacoast defenses | 816 | uses for subsidiary coinage regarded as a sale | 536 |
| for establishing eight aviation stations | 816 | appropriation for difference between face and bullion value of coins melted | 536 |
| restriction on acquiring the sites | 816 | issue of reserve bank notes to replace silver certificates retired; ones and twos included | 536 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses | 30, 839 | certificates of indebtedness and one year gold notes security therefor | 536 |
| for telephone service, Coast Artillery posts | 356 | to be retired on coinage of dollars from purchased bullion | 537 |
| for war expenses, instruments, etc. | 187, 355 | cancellation of security | 537 |
| war balloons, airships, etc. | 187 | tax on, adjusted | 537 |
| electric plants, etc. | 187 | existing laws applicable | 537 |
| telegraph lines and cables | 187 | export licenses, regulations, etc., applicable until required amount of bullion purchased | 537 |
| for Aviation Section, purchase, operation, etc., of aerial machines | 187 | <i>Silver Certificates,</i> | |
| motor vehicles | 187 | retirement of, issued for standard dollars sold as bullion | 535 |
| pay of reserves in service | 187 | to be issued to equal amount coined from purchases of bullion | 536 |
| sites for aviation schools | 187 | <i>Silver Coins,</i> | |
| expenditures specified | 187 | fifty cent, authorized to commemorate centennial of admission of Illinois as a State | 594 |
| limit for purchase of land | 188 | <i>Silver Lake, etc., N. C.,</i> | |
| for telegraph and telephone systems, 1919 | 1027 | preliminary examination, etc., of harbor, to be made | 263 |
| authorization for expenses of, 1919, repealed | 1170 | <i>Sinking Fund, D. C.,</i> | |
| balances of appropriations covered in; for expenses of, 1919 | 1170 | appropriation for clerk in Treasurer's office | 920 |
| for aircraft production expenses of, 1917, 1918 | 1170 | for payments to | 943 |
| aircraft production, appropriations, etc., of, transferred to executive agency established therefor | 557 | <i>Sinking Fund, Treasury,</i> | |
| salaries and expenses of Aircraft Board to be paid from appropriations for | 297 | creation of cumulative, for retirement of bonds, etc., outstanding June 30, 1920 | 1311 |
| sale of war materials for airplanes to persons etc., and to foreign governments assisting the United States during the war | 356 | payment at maturity, from | 1311 |
| <i>Signaling Systems, Army,</i> | | redemption or purchase before maturity | 1311 |
| appropriation for researches, etc., in, by Signal Corps | 847 | restriction on cost | 1311 |
| <i>Siletz Agency, Oreg.,</i> | | bonds, etc., purchased, redeemed, etc., out of, to be canceled and retired; reissue forbidden | 1312 |
| appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at | 584 | annual appropriation for purposes of | 1312 |
| <i>Silicates of Potassium,</i> | | determination of amounts | 1312 |
| provisions for leasing lands containing deposits of | 297 | former provisions repealed | 1312 |
| <i>Silver,</i> | | <i>Sioux Indians, Different Tribes,</i> | |
| exports of, coin and bullion to be reported to the President, in each case | 424 | appropriation for fulfilling treaties with | 585 |
| regulation, etc., of exports of, authorized | 415 | for agency employees, etc. | 585 |
| compulsory testimony, etc., as to transactions | 415 | for support of schools | 586 |
| standard, dollars in the Treasury to be sold as bullion | 535 | for Yankton Sioux | 586 |
| amount limited | 535 | for support, etc., of Indians of Rosebud Agency, S. Dak. | 586 |
| outstanding certificates against, to be retired | 535 | for wagon road, Standing Rock Reservation | 586 |
| minimum price established | 536 | deficiency appropriation for support, etc. | 32, 382, 840 |
| product of native mines to be purchased equal to coin sold; price fixed | 536 | <i>Sioux Indians of Devils Lake, N. Dak.,</i> | |
| resale for specified purposes | 536 | appropriation for support, etc., of | 577 |
| excess to be coined in standard dollars | 536 | <i>Sioux National Forest, S. Dak. and Mont.,</i> | |
| certificates to be issued for amount of coinage | 536 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of | 987 |
| amount of purchases required, etc. | 536 | <i>Sirup,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for investigating production, etc., of cane and sorghum | 982 |
| | | <i>Sirup, Table,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for investigating production, etc. | 991 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|---|--------------------|
| <i>Sirups</i> , appropriation for demonstrations..... | 1047 | <i>Smithsonian Institution, D. C.—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| for preparing sweet; including grape..... | 1047 | deficiency appropriation for international exchanges..... | 2 |
| war excise tax on medicinal, etc., sold by producer, etc..... | 317 | for National Museum..... | 32, 462, 841, 1040 |
| <i>Sirups, etc.</i> , war revenue tax on, prepared for soft drinks, sold by producer, etc..... | 312 | for care, etc., temporary structures in grounds of, for Army use..... | 597 |
| <i>Siskiyou National Forest, Oreg. and Cal.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 987 | appointment as Regent, of Robert S. Brookings..... | 1053 |
| <i>Sisters, Religious Orders of</i> , memorial may be erected on public grounds, Washington, D. C., to, who served as nurses in the Civil War..... | 500 | gift from Charles L. Freer to, relieved from income tax assessment..... | 181 |
| <i>Sitgreaves National Forest, Ariz.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | necessary amount for George Washington Memorial Building reduced; time extended for construction..... | 123 |
| <i>Siuslaw National Forest, Oreg.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 | reappointment of George Gray as Regent.. | 1183 |
| <i>Siuslaw River, Oreg.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 | space in buildings under Regents of, not subject to Public Buildings Com- mission..... | 1270 |
| <i>Six Nations Indians, N. Y.</i> , appropriation for fulfilling treaties with... | 576 | temporary structures permitted in grounds of, for Army use..... | 102 |
| <i>Sixteenth Lighthouse District</i> , appropriation for depot, etc..... | 687 | <i>Smokeless Powder (see also Explosives)</i> , provisions regulating manufacture, sales, etc., in time of war..... | 385 |
| <i>Skagit River, Wash.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 | <i>Smokeless Powder, Navy</i> , appropriation for purchase and manufac- ture..... | 721 |
| subject to review by Engineer Board. | 1285 | <i>Smoking Stands</i> , excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| <i>Skowhegan, Me.</i> , appropriation for public building..... | 111 | <i>Smyrna River, Del.</i> , appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 |
| <i>Slaughter Creek, Md.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 905, 1277 | <i>Smyrna, Turkey</i> , appropriation for rent of prison, etc., for American convicts..... | 529, 1334 |
| <i>Slave Trade, International Bureau for Repres- sing African</i> , appropriation for annual contribution.. | 524, 1330 | <i>Snake River, Oreg., Wash., and Idaho</i> , appropriation for improvement of..... | 260 |
| <i>Slavic Legion</i> , volunteer force of specified German or Austrian races, residents but not citizens, etc., may be raised..... | 868 | <i>Snohomish River, Wash.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 |
| designation authorized..... | 868 | <i>Snoqualmie National Forest, Wash.</i> , appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 987 |
| evidence of loyalty, etc., required..... | 869 | <i>Snow and Ice, D. C.</i> , appropriation for removing, from streets, sidewalks, gutters, etc..... | 928 |
| to be sworn in, equipped, trained, etc., and used against common enemy in American or allied forces..... | 869 | deficiency appropriation for removing, from streets, sidewalks, gutters, etc..... | 469 |
| payment from Army appropriations... | 869 | <i>Snuff</i> , additional stamp tax on..... | 313 |
| readmission after the war of resident aliens who have declared intention and served in, etc..... | 634 | packages authorized..... | 313 |
| <i>Slippers</i> , excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 | on tax paid stock on hand; exemptions. | 313 |
| <i>Slot Machines</i> , excise tax on weighing or vending, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | internal revenue tax on manufactured or imported..... | 1117 |
| operated by manufacturer, etc..... | 1122 | packages required for..... | 1117 |
| <i>Smallpox</i> , appropriation for prevention of epidemic. | 121, 645 | <i>Soaps and Soap Powders, Toilet</i> , excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1123 |
| for prevention, etc., among Indians..... | 563 | war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 |
| <i>Smith, C. B.</i> , deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 | <i>Social Clubs</i> , internal revenue tax on dues, etc..... | 1121 |
| <i>Smith Creek, N. C.</i> , appropriation for improvement of.. | 254, 906, 1278 | war revenue tax on dues, etc..... | 319 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 | <i>Social Hygiene Board, Interdepartmental</i> , provisions governing duties, etc., of..... | 886 |
| <i>Smithsonian Grounds, D. C. (see Mall Office Buildings).</i> | | <i>Soda Fountains</i> , internal revenue tax on sales of soft drinks, ice cream, etc., at..... | 1116 |
| <i>Smithsonian Institution, D. C.</i> , appropriation for international exchanges | 122, 651 | <i>Sodium</i> , provision for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| for American Ethnology..... | 122, 651 | <i>Sodium Nitrate, Army</i> , appropriation for storage, etc..... | 128 |
| for International Catalogue of Scientific Literature..... | 122, 651 | <i>Soft Drinks (see also War Revenue Tax)</i> , tax levied on producers, etc., of sirups and extracts for..... | 312 |
| for Astrophysical Observatory..... | 122, 651 | unfermented grape juice, etc..... | 312 |
| for expenses, observation of sun's eclipse, 1918..... | 122 | ginger beer, etc..... | 312 |
| for National Museum..... | 122, 651 | natural mineral waters, bottled, etc.. | 312 |
| for National Zoological Park..... | 122, 652 | monthly returns required, etc..... | 312 |
| for laying new sewers in grounds of..... | 659 | carbonic acid gas in drums for manufac- turing; mode of paying..... | 312 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 174, 700 | | |

INDEX.

ccli

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Soft Drinks—Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by producer, etc. | 1116 | | | | |
| on sales of, at soda fountains, etc. | 1116 | | | | |
| <i>Soil Bacteriology, etc.,</i> | | | | | |
| appropriation for investigations, etc. | 981 | | | | |
| testing bacterial cultures for inoculating legumes. | 981 | | | | |
| publishing tests; names of dealers in impure, etc. | 981 | | | | |
| <i>Soil Fertility,</i> | | | | | |
| appropriation for investigations. | 981 | | | | |
| <i>Soils Bureau, Department of Agriculture,</i> | | | | | |
| appropriation for salaries. | 992 | | | | |
| for general expenses. | 992 | | | | |
| for chemical and physical investigations. | 993 | | | | |
| for potash, etc., investigations. | 993 | | | | |
| for cooperative investigations of soils. | 993 | | | | |
| mapping, etc., results of investigations. | 993 | | | | |
| for classifying, etc., agricultural lands in National Forests. | 993 | | | | |
| for potash investigations and demonstrations. | 993 | | | | |
| sale of products. | 993 | | | | |
| for administrative expenses. | 993 | | | | |
| <i>Soldiers,</i> | | | | | |
| drafted, may be assigned for special training to educational institutions. | 957 | | | | |
| eligible for commissions, during the war, regardless of age, etc. | 956 | | | | |
| admission to officers' schools. | 956 | | | | |
| land entries by, under 21, not to be relinquished until after required residence. | 960 | | | | |
| punishment for soliciting relinquishment, etc., by other persons. | 960 | | | | |
| letters by, on duty abroad, free of postage. | 327, 1150 | | | | |
| prior civil service eligibility of, serving during the war, retained until demobilized. | 1224 | | | | |
| provisions for hospital care of discharged sick and disabled, patients of War Risk Insurance Bureau. | 1302 | | | | |
| wives of, serving in present war, not subject to disqualification of married women for Government employees. | 956 | | | | |
| <i>Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief,</i> | | | | | |
| protection of civil rights of American armed forces during present war. | 440 | | | | |
| temporary suspension of civil legal proceedings as to persons in service. | 440 | | | | |
| definition of terms used; "persons in military service" | 440 | | | | |
| "period of military service" | 440 | | | | |
| "person," as holder of right against person in service. | 440 | | | | |
| "court," "termination of the war" | 441 | | | | |
| all territory of United States and all courts therein embraced by provisions of act. | 441 | | | | |
| jurisdiction of courts extended. | 441 | | | | |
| persons secondarily liable may have temporary stay, etc., of action if granted to principal. | 441 | | | | |
| may be allowed benefit of setting aside or vacating of judgment. | 441 | | | | |
| measures for protecting persons while in military service. | 441 | | | | |
| no judgment in default if defendant in service. | 441 | | | | |
| affidavit of service required. | 441 | | | | |
| attorney for defendant to be appointed by court. | 441 | | | | |
| <i>Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief—Con.</i> | | | | | |
| default, etc.; bond before judgment to be given, unless defendant be not in service. | 441 | | | | |
| other protective action authorized. | 441 | | | | |
| punishment for making false affidavits, etc., as to status. | 441 | | | | |
| court to appoint attorney for person in service if not present or represented. | 442 | | | | |
| judgment against person in service may be reopened after termination thereof. | 442 | | | | |
| meritorious defense required. | 442 | | | | |
| no bona fide rights impaired. | 442 | | | | |
| stay of proceedings allowed unless interests of defendant not affected by service. | 442 | | | | |
| fines and penalties may be relieved by order of court. | 442 | | | | |
| executions against persons in service may be set aside by court. | 442 | | | | |
| attachments may be stayed before or after judgment. | 442 | | | | |
| stay, etc., by court may be continued during period of service. | 442 | | | | |
| codefendants not in service may be proceeded against. | 443 | | | | |
| period of military service not included in general statutes of limitations. | 443 | | | | |
| evictions from dwellings rented by persons in service, restricted. | 443 | | | | |
| proceedings for, may be set aside, etc., by court. | 443 | | | | |
| punishment for unlawful. | 443 | | | | |
| rent of dwelling of family may be allotted from Army or Navy pay. | 443 | | | | |
| rescinding installment contracts by persons in service for nonpayment, restricted. | 443 | | | | |
| punishment for retaking property except under order of court. | 443 | | | | |
| termination of contract, stay of proceedings, etc., may be ordered by court. | 443 | | | | |
| obligations secured by prior mortgages, etc., of property of persons in service. | 444 | | | | |
| stay of proceedings to enforce, for nonpayment ordered by court. | 444 | | | | |
| other equitable disposition may be made. | 444 | | | | |
| restriction on sales under warrant to confess judgment, etc. | 444 | | | | |
| life insurance of persons in service protected. | 444 | | | | |
| applications for benefits to be sent to insurer and War Risk Insurance Bureau. | 444 | | | | |
| notices of provisions to be sent through Army and Navy channels. | 444 | | | | |
| policies exceeding \$5,000 not allowed benefits of Act. | 444 | | | | |
| restrictions if premium due and unpaid; excessive loans on policy. | 445 | | | | |
| record of applications approved or rejected by bureau to be kept. | 445 | | | | |
| notice of action to insurer and insured. | 445 | | | | |
| applications in excess of \$5,000 not allowed; reduction. | 445 | | | | |
| accepted policies not to lapse during service if premiums not paid. | 445 | | | | |
| limitation after end of war. | 445 | | | | |
| companies to report monthly names and values of policies accepting benefits. | 445 | | | | |
| list of unpaid premiums. | 445 | | | | |
| payments made on defaulted premiums. | 445 | | | | |
| computation of difference between defaults and repayments. | 445 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|--|-----------|-------|
| <i>Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief—Con.</i> | | | <i>Solicitor for the Department of State—Con.</i> | | |
| life insurance, reports, etc.; verified computation of monthly difference to be certified to Secretary of the Treasury. | 446 | | appropriation for additional assistants..... | 769 | Page. |
| United States bonds to be issued to insurer for amount of monthly difference..... | 446 | | for additional law clerks..... | 770 | |
| registry, interest, etc..... | 446 | | for assistant solicitors, law clerks, etc.... | 1224 | |
| obligation for premiums to cease if insurer be insolvent..... | 446 | | <i>Solicitor for the Interior Department,</i> | | |
| to be security for unpaid premiums.... | 446 | | appropriation for..... | 801, 1254 | |
| to have a first lien on policies..... | 446 | | for board of appeals, office of..... | 793, 1247 | |
| deductions from policies if insured dies in service..... | 446 | | for assistant attorneys..... | 793, 1247 | |
| lapse of policy for nonpayment of premiums after service ends..... | 446 | | for per diem, etc., inspectors..... | 794, 1247 | |
| cash surrender value payable by insurer; if insured in military service at end of war..... | 446 | | <i>Solicitor for the Post Office Department,</i> | | |
| final statement of account between insurer and United States after end of war..... | 446 | | appropriation for..... | 801, 1254 | |
| payment of balance and surrender of bonds..... | 447 | | <i>Solicitor General,</i> | | |
| policies voidable, etc., if insured in military service, not subject to benefit of Act..... | 447 | | appropriation for..... | 801, 1254 | |
| benefits only applicable to companies maintaining reserves, etc..... | 447 | | <i>Solicitor, Navy Department,</i> | | |
| unpaid taxes on real property of persons in service..... | 447 | | appropriation for, clerks, etc..... | 988, 1242 | |
| affidavit to be filed to restrict sale, etc.... | 447 | | for additional force..... | 787, 1242 | |
| stay, etc., by order of court..... | 447 | | deficiency appropriation for additional force..... | 202 | |
| redemption allowed after termination of service, if sold for..... | 447 | | <i>Solicitor of Internal Revenue,</i> | | |
| interest, etc., on, limited..... | 447 | | appropriation for..... | 801, 1254 | |
| public land rights, etc., not prejudiced by causes arising from military service..... | 448 | | <i>Solicitor of the Department of Commerce,</i> | | |
| former designated relief acts not impaired perfection of, while in service..... | 448 | | appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc.... | 802, 1255 | |
| affidavits, etc., abroad, binding..... | 448 | | <i>Solicitor of the Department of Labor,</i> | | |
| evasive transfers of interest, etc., not recognized by courts..... | 448 | | appropriation for, law clerks, etc..... | 803, 1255 | |
| service certificates to be issued by designated officers..... | 448 | | <i>Solicitor of the Treasury,</i> | | |
| facts in, considered prima facie evidence thereof..... | 449 | | appropriation for, assistant, clerks, etc.... | 802, 1255 | |
| to be furnished on application..... | 449 | | <i>Sopris National Forest, Colo.,</i> | | |
| presumption as to persons reported missing..... | 449 | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | |
| proof of death required; limitation.... | 449 | | <i>Sorghum,</i> | | |
| interlocutory orders issued by court may be revoked, etc., thereby..... | 449 | | appropriation for investigating production of, sirup; diseases of; by products... .. | 982 | |
| termination of Act six months after end of war..... | 449 | | <i>Sorghums, Grain,</i> | | |
| authorized remedies, etc., continued.... | 449 | | appropriation for investigating handling, etc., of; fixing grades..... | 1003 | |
| title of Act..... | 450 | | for investigating production, etc..... | 1046 | |
| <i>Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, D. C., Grand Army,</i> | | | <i>Sound,</i> | | |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 948 | | appropriation for applying principles of, to military and industrial purposes ... | 1261 | |
| persons admitted..... | 948 | | <i>Sound Ranging Equipment, Fortifications,</i> | | |
| <i>Soldiers, etc., Honorably Discharged,</i> | | | appropriation for installing, etc., from unexpended balances..... | 816 | |
| preference to, in clerical, etc., appointments hereafter in departments, etc. in work on rural post roads..... | 1293 | | unexpended balances for, covered in..... | 1305 | |
| in national forests..... | 1201 | | <i>Sources of Income,</i> | | |
| <i>Soldiers' Home, D. C., United States,</i> | 1202 | | detailed returns of fixed gains, profits, etc., paid to other persons, etc., to be made annually from all, if \$300 or more..... | 337 | |
| disposition of effects of inmates of, dying at Army hospital outside of the District..... | 883 | | if \$1,000 or more..... | 1086 | |
| <i>Solicitor, Department of Agriculture,</i> | | | provisions for withholding income tax at, of nonresident aliens..... | 332, 1072 | |
| appropriation for, law clerks, etc..... | 973 | | from interest on bonds, etc., of corporations paying tax thereon..... | 332, 1072 | |
| <i>Solicitor for the Department of State,</i> | | | <i>South and Central America,</i> | | |
| appropriation for..... | 801, 1254 | | appropriation for promoting, etc., commerce with..... | 804, 1256 | |
| for assistants, law clerk..... | 769 | | <i>South Bethlehem, Pa.,</i> | | |
| | | | appropriation for public building..... | 111 | |
| | | | <i>South Boston, Va.,</i> | | |
| | | | appropriation for public building..... | 111 | |
| | | | <i>South Dakota,</i> | | |
| | | | appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... | 798, 1251 | |
| | | | consent to improvement of boundary waters by Minnesota, North Dakota, and... .. | 266 | |
| | | | surveys, etc., authorized..... | 266 | |
| | | | appropriation for..... | 266 | |
| | | | <i>South Dakota Avenue Bridge, D. C.,</i> | | |
| | | | deficiency appropriation for construction of; reappropriation..... | 822 | |
| | | | <i>South Haven, Mich.,</i> | | |
| | | | appropriation for improvement of harbor... .. | 258, | |
| | | | | 909, 1283 | |
| | | | <i>South McAlester, Okla.,</i> | | |
| | | | terms of court at..... | 604 | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|--|-----------|
| <i>South Omaha, Nebr.,</i> | Page. | <i>Special and Technical Troops,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for indemnity to Greece, on account of riot at, in 1909..... | 917 | authorized to be raised, etc., for war emergency service..... | 78 |
| <i>South River, N. C.,</i> | | <i>Special Assessment Office, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 254, 906, 1278 | appropriation for salaries..... | 919 |
| <i>South River, N. J.,</i> | | <i>Special Delivery, Postal Service,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1276 | appropriation for car fare in emergency cases..... | 747, 1193 |
| <i>South Sioux City, Nebr.,</i> | | for fees to messengers..... | 747, 1194 |
| may bridge Missouri River..... | 1187 | deficiency appropriation for fees... 383, 834, | 1035 |
| <i>Southbridge, Mass.,</i> | | <i>Special Taxes, Title X, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | annual excise tax levied after July 1, 1918, on domestic corporations..... | 1126 |
| <i>Southern Cattle Ticks (see Cattle Ticks, Southern).</i> | | on foreign corporations, for business in United States..... | 1126 |
| <i>Southern Field Crops,</i> | | insurance companies provisions..... | 1126 |
| appropriation for investigating insects affecting..... | 994 | not applicable, when not in business.. | 1126 |
| <i>Southern Oregon Company,</i> | | application to mutual insurance companies; foreign..... | 1126 |
| acceptance of title to Coos Bay Wagon Grant lands from..... | 1179 | publicity of returns..... | 1126 |
| dismissal of suit, etc..... | 1180 | levied after January 1, 1919, on brokers; if members of stock exchanges, etc.. | 1126 |
| appropriation for..... | 1180 | pawnbrokers..... | 1127 |
| <i>Southern Relief Society, D. C.,</i> | | ship brokers..... | 1127 |
| appropriation for aid to Confederate veterans, etc..... | 948 | customhouse brokers..... | 1127 |
| <i>Southern States,</i> | | proprietors of theaters, etc..... | 1127 |
| appropriation for food conservation extension work in..... | 1046 | theaters defined; buildings, halls, etc., not included..... | 1127 |
| for county agent work..... | 1046 | rate for small cities, etc..... | 1127 |
| for boys' club work..... | 1046 | leased edifices, etc..... | 1127 |
| for home demonstration work..... | 1046 | proprietors of circuses; required for each State, etc..... | 1127 |
| <i>Southern Ute Indian Reservation, Colo.,</i> | | other public exhibitions; required for each State, etc..... | 1127 |
| appropriation for Pine River irrigation project on..... | 562 | Chautauquas, agricultural fairs, religious exhibitions, etc., exempt... street fairs..... | 1127 |
| <i>Southern Ute Indians, Colo.,</i> | | bowling alley and billiard room proprietors..... | 1127 |
| appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederated Bands of Utes..... | 586 | shooting galleries proprietors..... | 1128 |
| <i>Southport, Conn.,</i> | | riding academies proprietors..... | 1128 |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 251, 905, 1276 | persons operating automobiles for hire.. | 1128 |
| <i>Southwest Louisiana Waterways Association,</i> | | brewers, distillers, liquor dealers, etc., in business where local, etc., laws prohibit..... | 1128 |
| may construct lock and dam across Mermentau River, La..... | 287 | no penal exemption from State laws, etc..... | 1128 |
| restrictions; use solely for irrigation.... | 287 | in lieu of taxes under previous law..... | 1128 |
| <i>Spain,</i> | | annual tax levied on sales the preceding year by manufacturers of tobacco.. | 1128 |
| appropriation for ambassador to..... | 519, 1325 | cigars..... | 1128 |
| <i>Spanish Fork, Utah,</i> | | cigarettes..... | 1129 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | each class separately taxed..... | 1129 |
| " <i>Spanish Influenza,</i> " etc., | | levied sixty days after passage of Act and annually thereafter on designated pleasure water craft..... | 1129 |
| appropriation for aid to States, etc., in suppressing, through Public Health Service..... | 1008 | basis of tax; measurement..... | 1129 |
| cooperation of Army and Navy Medical Departments..... | 1008 | for part of a year on new purchases..... | 1129 |
| <i>Spanish War (see War with Spain).</i> | | allowance for tax paid under former law..... | 1129 |
| <i>Speaker of the House of Representatives,</i> | | receipts may be given for tax of year 1919, paid in excess of new rates..... | 1129 |
| appropriation for secretary to..... | 762, 1217 | credit if not paid by stamps..... | 1129 |
| for clerk to Speaker's table..... | 762, 1217 | punishment for conducting business, etc., without paying tax..... | 1129 |
| preparing Digest of Rules..... | 762, 1217 | opium, coca leaves, etc.; provisions for registration, stamp taxes, etc..... | 1130 |
| for clerk and messengers..... | 762, 1217 | confiscation of narcotics seized from violators of laws..... | 1132 |
| for care, etc., of automobile for..... | 765, 1220 | delivery for Government uses..... | 1132 |
| purchase of new automobile..... | 765 | seizures from unknown owners included..... | 1132 |
| deficiency appropriation for care, etc., automobile for..... | 27, 497 | | |
| <i>Special Agents, Census,</i> | | | |
| appointment authorized, duties, pay, etc.. | 1298 | | |
| statistical experts..... | 1298 | | |
| <i>Special and Select Committees, House of Representatives,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 542, 765, 1219 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses of | 27, 377, 1037, 1169 | | |
| <i>Special and Select Committees, Senate,</i> | | | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 840 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|-------|
| <i>Special Taxes, 1918—Continued.</i> | | <i>Stamford, Conn.,</i> | |
| repeal of Emergency Revenue Act of 1914. | 1132 | appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251, |
| provisions continued for collecting ac- | | 905, | 1276 |
| crued special, etc., taxes..... | 1133 | no expense for lands..... | 1276 |
| <i>Spectacle Reef Light Station, Mich.,</i> | | public wharf by local interests re- | |
| appropriation for improvements..... | 686 | quired..... | 1276 |
| improvements, authorized..... | 608 | <i>Stamford, Tex.,</i> | |
| <i>Spices,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| appropriation for investigations of plants | | <i>Stamp Tax, Internal Revenue,</i> | |
| yielding..... | 981 | promissory notes secured by pledge of | |
| <i>Spies (see National Defense, Espionage, etc.).</i> | | Liberty bonds, etc., exempt from.. | 514 |
| <i>Spirits, Distilled (see also Beverages),</i> | | <i>Stamp Taxes, Title XI, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> | |
| internal revenue tax on..... | 1105 | levied on specified documents, etc., in lieu | |
| war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro- | | of former tax..... | 1133 |
| ducer, etc..... | 317 | exemptions; Federal, foreign Govern- | |
| <i>Spokane Agency, Wash.,</i> | | ment, State, etc., obligations..... | 1133 |
| appropriation for support, etc., of Indians | | indemnity bonds to United States.... | 1133 |
| at..... | 587 | cooperative building and loan associa- | |
| <i>Spokane Indian Hospital, Wash.,</i> | | tion bonds..... | 1133 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 | mutual ditch and irrigating companies' | |
| <i>Spokane Indians, Wash.,</i> | | bonds..... | 1133 |
| appropriation for fulfilling treaty with.... | 587 | unlawful use of stamps, etc..... | 1133 |
| for fairgrounds for, from tribal funds.... | 588 | penalties and punishments for..... | 1133 |
| <i>Sponge Fisheries,</i> | | cancellation required; methods authorized.. | 1134 |
| appropriation for expenses, protecting.. | 168, 694 | preparation of suitable stamps; affixing, | |
| <i>Sporting Clubs,</i> | | etc..... | 1134 |
| internal revenue tax on dues, etc., of.... | 1112 | outside contracts authorized; time limit. | 1134 |
| war revenue tax on dues or membership | | collection of taxes omitted by mistake or | |
| fees..... | 319 | fraud..... | 1134 |
| <i>Sporting Goods,</i> | | distribution of stamps for sale by post- | |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | masters..... | 1134 |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 316 | accountability, etc., monthly transfers | |
| <i>Springfield Arsenal, Mass.,</i> | | to internal revenue..... | 1134 |
| appropriation for extending wing of mill- | | assistant treasurers and depositories.... | 1135 |
| ing shop..... | 128 | bond, etc..... | 1135 |
| for power plant for hill shops..... | 128 | Schedule A..... | 1135 |
| for replacing worn-out, etc., machine | | bonds of indebtedness, etc.; corporate se- | |
| tools..... | 128 | curities; renewals..... | 1135 |
| for alterations..... | 654 | based on amount secured..... | 1135 |
| for machinery for manufacture of rifles.. | 654 | of indemnity and surety..... | 1135 |
| for lighting system in shops; reappropri- | | rate if premium charged; reinsurance | |
| ation..... | 654 | exempt..... | 1135 |
| deficiency appropriation for electric power, | | capital stock; original issues..... | 1135 |
| etc..... | 353 | if without face value..... | 1135 |
| for laboratory, etc..... | 353 | to be attached in stock book..... | 1135 |
| for alterations, etc..... | 1026 | sales or transfers, etc..... | 1135 |
| for roads..... | 1026 | if without face value..... | 1135 |
| <i>Springfield, Mass.,</i> | | deposits for collateral exempt..... | 1136 |
| time extended for bridging Connecticut | | brokers' deliveries exempt..... | 1136 |
| River by Hampden County and.... | 1187 | affixing stamp in stock book, certifi- | |
| <i>Square 633, D. C.,</i> | | cate, or bill of sale..... | 1136 |
| buildings on, owned by United States, to | | punishment for delivery without | |
| be arranged, etc., for employees on | | stamp..... | 1136 |
| war work, and their families..... | 551 | sales of produce on exchange for future | |
| <i>Square 673, D. C.,</i> | | delivery..... | 1136 |
| temporary railroad siding to medical sup- | | stamped bills of sale, etc., required.... | 1136 |
| ply depot in, authorized..... | 538 | clearing house transfers of stamped con- | |
| <i>Squares 226 and 228, D. C.,</i> | | tracts exempt..... | 1136 |
| deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc., to | | details required on bills of sale, etc..... | 1136 |
| buildings for use of Treasury De- | | punishment for sales, etc., without | |
| partment..... | 348 | stamped bills..... | 1136 |
| <i>Squares 612 and 613, D. C.,</i> | | for immediate delivery in cash not tax- | |
| deficiency appropriation for clearing titles | | able..... | 1137 |
| in, for use of parks, etc.; half from | | drafts, promissory notes, etc..... | 1137 |
| District revenues..... | 10 | if secured by Liberty bonds, etc., ex- | |
| <i>Squirrels, Ground,</i> | | empt; condition..... | 1137 |
| appropriation for destroying..... | 1048 | conveyances of realty..... | 1137 |
| <i>Staff College, Army,</i> | | to secure a debt exempt..... | 1137 |
| appropriation for instruction expenses... 41, | 846 | customhouse entries; warehouse withdraw- | |
| deficiency appropriation for instruction | | als..... | 1137 |
| expenses..... | 186 | foreign passage tickets, except to Canada | |
| <i>Staff Corps, Army, General (see also General</i> | | or Mexico..... | 1137 |
| <i>Staff Corps, Army),</i> | | rates exempt..... | 1137 |
| age limit extended for voluntary enlist- | | proxies; exemptions..... | 1137 |
| ments in, under Army Emergency | | powers of attorney; in pension, etc., cases, | |
| Increase..... | 885 | and bankruptcy, exempt..... | 1137 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| <i>Stamp Taxes, 1918—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Stamped Envelopes, etc., Postal Service—Con.</i> | Page. |
| playing cards..... | 1137 | deficiency appropriation for manufacture..... | 23, |
| parcel post packages..... | 1137 | for freight or expressage on..... | 374, 492 |
| transporting unstamped, forbidden..... | 1138 | <i>Stamps Division, Post Office Department,</i> | |
| policies of property insurance by foreign | | appropriation for superintendent..... | 801, 1253 |
| corporation, etc., not signed by | | <i>Stamps, Internal Revenue,</i> | |
| agent in United States..... | 1138 | deficiency appropriation for redemption of..... | 1038 |
| to be affixed by receiver, etc..... | 1138 | may be issued for restamping packages | |
| <i>Stamp Taxes, War, 1917,</i> | | from which stamps were accidentally | |
| levied on specified documents, etc..... | 319 | lost, etc..... | 1145 |
| exemptions; Federal, foreign Govern- | | outside contracts authorized for printing; | |
| ment, State, etc., obligations..... | 319 | time limit..... | 1134 |
| cooperative building and loan associa- | | use of stamps on hand to pay increased | |
| tion bonds, etc..... | 319 | rates..... | 326 |
| mutual ditch and irrigating companies' | | accounting, etc., for stock on hand..... | 326 |
| bonds, etc..... | 319 | <i>Stamps, Postage,</i> | |
| unlawful use of stamps, etc..... | 320 | appropriation for manufacture, etc..... | 749, 1196 |
| punishment for..... | 320 | deficiency appropriation for manufacture, | |
| cancellation required; methods authorized. | | etc..... | 374, 492 |
| preparation of suitable stamps, etc..... | 320 | <i>Stamps, Postal Savings,</i> | |
| outside contracts permitted; limitation. | | issue of adhesive 10-cent, use, etc., for | |
| collection of taxes omitted by mistake, or | | postal-savings accounts..... | 754 |
| fraud..... | 320 | <i>Stancill, Robert L.,</i> | |
| distribution of stamps to postmasters..... | 321 | deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 |
| accountability, etc..... | 321 | <i>Standard Time,</i> | |
| transfer to internal revenue accounts | | established in territorial zones of conti- | |
| monthly..... | 321 | nental United States..... | 450 |
| assistant treasurers and depositories..... | 321 | common carriers, Federal offices, etc., | |
| bond, etc..... | 321 | governed by..... | 451 |
| <i>Schedule A.</i> | | advanced one hour from last Sunday in | |
| bonds, etc., of indebtedness; renewals..... | 321 | March to last Sunday in October..... | 451 |
| based on amount secured..... | 321 | <i>Standardization of Army and Navy Supplies,</i> | |
| of indemnity and surety..... | 321 | deficiency appropriation for expenses, coop- | |
| rate if premium charged..... | 321 | eration of Standards Bureau in.... | 216, 495 |
| capital stock, original issue..... | 322 | <i>Standardization of First-Aid Methods,</i> | |
| if without face value..... | 322 | deficiency appropriation for expenses com- | |
| to be attached to stock book..... | 322 | piling, etc., report on, by industries..... | 376 |
| sales or transfers..... | 322 | <i>Standardization of Screw Threads,</i> | |
| if without face values..... | 322 | appropriation for cooperative..... | 808, 1260 |
| deposits for collateral exempt..... | 322 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 495 |
| broker transfers exempt..... | 322 | <i>Standardization of Screw Threads, Commission</i> | |
| attaching of stamp in stock book, on | | for the, | |
| certificate, or bill of sale..... | 322 | creation and composition of..... | 912, 1291 |
| delivery of certificate, or bill without | | to ascertain and establish standards for use | |
| stamp, a misdemeanor; punishment..... | 322 | in manufacturing plants under | |
| sales of produce on exchange..... | 322 | Army and Navy..... | 913, 1291 |
| stamped bill of sale, etc., required..... | 323 | promulgation of..... | 913, 1291 |
| clearing house transfers of taxed con- | | to serve without compensation..... | 913, 1291 |
| tracts..... | 323 | rules and regulations..... | 913, 1291 |
| details required on bills of sale, etc..... | 323 | to terminate in six months..... | 913 |
| punishment for sale, etc., without stamped | | one year and six months..... | 1291 |
| bill, etc..... | 323 | <i>Standards Bureau, Department of Commerce,</i> | |
| cash sales for immediate delivery not | | appropriation for Director, assistants, etc..... | 806, 1258 |
| taxable..... | 323 | for apparatus, machinery, etc..... | 806, 1259 |
| drafts, promissory notes, etc..... | 323 | for repairs, etc., buildings..... | 807, 1259 |
| deeds, etc., of real estate..... | 323 | for contingent expenses..... | 807, 1259 |
| given to secure a debt exempt..... | 323 | member, International Committee of | |
| customhouse entry..... | 323 | Weights and Measures..... | 807, 1259 |
| withdrawal from bonded warehouse..... | 323 | for care of grounds, etc..... | 807, 1259 |
| foreign passage tickets, except to Canada or | | for investigations to minimize dangers of | |
| Mexico..... | 323 | high-potential electric currents, etc..... | 807 |
| rates exempt..... | 324 | for investigating structural materials..... | 807, 1259 |
| proxies; exceptions..... | 324 | for expenses, determination of physical | |
| powers of attorney; for pension claims, etc., | | constants, etc..... | 807, 1259 |
| exempt..... | 324 | for investigating fire resisting properties | |
| playing cards, additional..... | 324 | of building materials..... | 807, 1259 |
| parcel post packages..... | 324 | for investigating standards of measure- | |
| transporting unstamped, forbidden..... | 324 | ment, etc., of public utilities.... | 807, 1259 |
| <i>Stamped Envelopes, etc., Postal Service,</i> | | for testing railway equipment materials.. | 807, |
| appropriation for freight or expressage | | 1259 | |
| on..... | 747, 1194 | for testing miscellaneous materials... 807, 1259 | |
| for manufacture..... | 749, 1196 | for standardizing radio communication | |
| for distribution..... | 749, 1196 | instruments, etc..... | 807, 1259 |

| <i>Standards Bureau—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Star Routes, Postal Service,</i> | Page. |
|--|----------------------|---|-------------------|
| appropriation for developing color standards, etc..... | 807, 1259 | appropriation for mail transportation by, in Alaska..... | 747, 1194 |
| for study of clay products, processes, etc..... | 808, 1260 | emergency service..... | 747, 1194 |
| for experiments in effective utilization of physical properties of materials, etc..... | 808, 1260 | for inland mail transportation by, except in Alaska..... | 751, 1197 |
| for investigations, etc., of aeronautics and aviation requirements, etc., 808, 1260 | 808, 1260 | discontinued when served by rural delivery..... | 751 |
| for investigating optical glass production..... | 808, 1260 | restriction if major portion of route served by rural carrier..... | 751 |
| for purchasing, etc., standard materials, for chemical analyses, etc..... | 808, 1260 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 33, 381, 383, 842 |
| for standardizing quality, measurement, etc., of textiles, paper, leather, and rubber..... | 808, 1260 | for Alaska..... | 23, 334, 842 |
| for studying problems of standardizing, grading, etc., sugar..... | 1260 | for special carriers..... | 1041 |
| for standardizing, etc., gauges, screw threads, etc..... | 808, 1260 | contracts made prior to June 30, 1917, for, may be readjusted, etc..... | 753 |
| for renewing storage batteries..... | 808 | <i>State Banks (see also Federal Reserve Act Amendments),</i> | |
| for investigating, etc., mine scales..... | 1260 | provisions for, becoming members of Federal Reserve System..... | 232 |
| for metallurgical researches..... | 1260 | <i>State College, Pa.,</i> | |
| for investigating methods of high temperature measurements, etc..... | 1261 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| for installing, etc., equipment..... | 1261 | <i>State Department (see Department of State).</i> | |
| for applying principles of sound to military and industrial purposes..... | 1261 | <i>State, etc., Taxes,</i> | |
| for investigating problems of industrial development, etc..... | 1261 | exemption of War Finance Corporation bonds and interest from..... | 510 |
| for developing aquatic sources of leather in cooperation with Fisheries Bureau..... | 167, 693 | property, etc., of Corporation except real estate..... | 510 |
| for testing large scales..... | 169, 695 | securities payable in foreign moneys, owned by nonresident aliens, etc., exempt from..... | 845 |
| for additional land..... | 169 | <i>State Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for general expenses..... | 32, 382, 841, 1040 | appropriation for continuing aid to..... | 140, 665 |
| for scientific assistance, etc., to War and Navy Departments..... | 216, 495, 1037, 1040 | <i>State, War, and Navy Department Building, etc.,</i> | |
| for equipment of chemical laboratory... .. | 216 | appropriation for assistant superintendent, clerks, engineers, watchmen, etc., main building..... | 786, 1240 |
| for standardizing, etc., gauges, screw threads, etc..... | 216, 495 | for fuel, lights, repairs, etc..... | 787, 1240 |
| for radio laboratory, construction, etc... .. | 375 | for ash hoist, south courtyard..... | 1240 |
| for repairs, power plant..... | 495 | for installing mechanical stokers..... | 1240 |
| for testing structural materials..... | 495, 841 | for Navy Department Annex..... | 787, 1240 |
| for investigating, etc., mine scales..... | 495 | for laborer, State Department Annex... .. | 787 |
| for investigating public utility standards..... | 496, 841 | for operating force and supplies, office buildings in Henry Park..... | 737 |
| for equipment..... | 841 | for contingent expenses..... | 787 |
| for testing railway materials..... | 841 | for Potomac Park office buildings..... | 1240 |
| for testing railroad scales, etc... .. | 841, 1037, 1040 | for Mall office buildings..... | 1240 |
| for investigating optical glass..... | 1040 | for temporary War Department building, Eighteenth Street and Virginia Avenue..... | 1241 |
| <i>Standards Bureau, Director of,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for additional watchmen, 1917..... | 201 |
| appropriation for, assistants, etc..... | 806, 1258 | for additional employees, 1918..... | 202 |
| to be chairman of Commission for the Standardization of Screw Threads.. .. | 912, 1291 | for additional employees, Navy Department Annex, 1918..... | 202 |
| <i>Standing Rock Indian Reservation, N. Dak.,</i> | | for additional boiler..... | 369 |
| per capita distribution to Indians of, or use of moneys for benefit of, authorized.. .. | 577 | for fuel, lights, repairs, etc..... | 482 |
| <i>Standing Rock Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i> | | for ice plant, additional brine tank..... | 482 |
| appropriation for school buildings on..... | 585 | for operating force, etc., War and Navy Department buildings in Henry Park..... | 482, 598 |
| for road through, in Carson County; local cooperation..... | 586 | for contingent expenses, etc..... | 482, 598 |
| <i>Stanislaus National Forest, Calif.,</i> | | for completing construction, Henry Park buildings..... | 482 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | for two temporary office buildings in Potomac Park for Navy and War Departments..... | 483 |
| <i>Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.,</i> | | temporary heating plant south of D and west of Twenty-fifth Streets.... | 483 |
| appropriation for marine hospital, improvements..... | 112 | heating contract in lieu of building plant..... | 483 |
| deficiency appropriation for marine hospital, improvements..... | 467 | for two temporary office buildings in Seaton Park, and one on the Mall for War Department..... | 483 |
| additional accommodations authorized at marine hospital; use of prior appropriation..... | 1304 | maintenance, etc., under superintendent..... | 483 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------------|--|------------|
| <i>State, War, and Navy Department Building, etc.—Continued.</i> | | <i>States—Continued.</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation, for care etc., temporary office buildings, Smithsonian Grounds and Seaton Park... | 597 | workmen's compensation laws of; actions may be brought in district courts... exclusive jurisdiction of United States courts..... | 395 395 |
| for Potomac Park, temporary buildings, care, etc..... | 598 | <i>States, etc.,</i> | |
| for contingent expenses..... | 598 | bonds of, municipalities, etc., exempt from revenue stamp tax..... | 319, 1133 |
| for building for War Department, Eighteenth Street and Virginia Avenue NW., care, etc..... | 598 | cooperation with, officials, etc., in furnishing seeds to farmers..... | 274 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 598 | plans, etc., for improving water resources in cooperation with; assignment of respective rights, etc..... | 269 |
| under supervision of superintendent of char force of temporary buildings subject to superintendent of..... | 598 | salaries of officers, etc., of, exempt from income tax..... | 330 |
| incurred obligations for temporary buildings payable from these appropriations..... | 599 | <i>States Relations Service, Department of Agriculture,</i> | |
| for expenses of fireproofing building.... | 1032 | appropriation for salaries..... | 998 |
| for smokestack..... | 1032 | for general expenses, States allotments for experiment stations..... | 998 |
| for completing temporary office buildings, Potomac Park..... | 1032 | payments to Georgia Experiment Station..... | 998 |
| distribution of employees, subject to control of superintendent of..... | 831 | for cooperative agricultural extension work..... | 999 |
| <i>Statement of Appropriations, etc.,</i> | | for cooperative demonstration work outside of cotton belt..... | 999 |
| appropriation for preparing, first session, 64th Congress..... | 171 | for farmers' cooperative demonstrations, and meeting ravages of cotton boll weevil..... | 999 |
| for preparing, first and second sessions, 65th Congress..... | 697 | for reports on farmers' institutes, agricultural schools, etc..... | 999 |
| for second session, 64th Congress, to include specified Acts passed at extraordinary session 65th Congress .. | 25 | for stations in Alaska, Hawaii, Porto Rico, Guam, and Virgin Islands..... | 999 |
| <i>Staten Island Lighthouse Depot, N. Y.,</i> | | for extension work in Hawaii..... | 1000 |
| extending machine shop and wharves at, authorized..... | 607 | for investigating utility and economy of agricultural products in the home, etc..... | 1000 |
| <i>Staten Island Sound, N. Y. and N. J.,</i> | | for administrative expenses..... | 1000 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made for 30-foot channel..... | 1288 | <i>Statesboro, Ga.,</i> | |
| <i>Staterooms in Cars, etc.,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| revenue tax on rail or water transportation by war revenue tax on payments for..... | 1102 314 | <i>Stationery, Postal Service,</i> | |
| <i>States,</i> | | appropriation for..... | 749, 1196 |
| appropriation for cooperation with, in preventing, etc., contagious diseases .. | 121 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 23, 493 |
| for cooperation with, in protecting watersheds of navigable streams from forest fires..... | 1005 | <i>Stationery, Treasury Department,</i> | |
| additional appropriations for rural post roads in cooperation with..... | 1201 | appropriation for bureaus and offices combined in one appropriation..... | 776, 1232 |
| apportionment to State constitutionally prevented from cooperating with drawn from principal fund..... | 1201 | deficiency appropriation for, war expenses..... | 464, 596 |
| carried as separate fund for future disbursement..... | 1201 | <i>Statuary,</i> | |
| immediately available when objection removed..... | 1201 | excise tax on, sold by other than artist.... | 1123 |
| portion not prohibited may be used.. | 1201 | <i>Statutes at Large,</i> | |
| further appropriations for building roads in national forests in cooperation with; conditions..... | 1201 | appropriation for editing, etc..... | 769, 1224 |
| arms, etc., to be issued to home guards of designated officers of, exempted from selective draft..... | 181 | <i>Statutes of Limitations,</i> | |
| explosive inspectors to be appointed for.. | 388 | running of, suspended, on liability for drafts, etc., secured by property in enemy country, until end of war.. | 419 |
| issue of search warrants by courts of, for violations of Federal laws, etc..... | 228 | other suspensions not affected..... | 419 |
| payment from receipts from potassium deposits in, to be paid thereto, for roads and schools..... | 300 | <i>Steam Engineers, D. C., Board of Examiners,</i> | |
| provisions for selective draft for emergency Army increase; local boards created, duties, etc..... | 79 | appropriation for salaries..... | 921 |
| additional boards of appeals, etc., in each Federal judicial district; duties etc. | 79 | <i>Steam Vessels (see also Steamboat Inspection Service),</i> | |
| | | complement of officers, crew, and lifeboat men required, etc..... | 548 |
| | | <i>Steamboat Inspection Service, Department of Commerce,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for Supervising Inspector General, clerks, etc..... | 805, 1257 |
| | | for supervising inspectors..... | 805, 1257 |
| | | for salaries, inspectors of hulls, and of boilers..... | 805, 1257 |
| | | for assistant inspectors at designated ports..... | 805, 1257 |

| <i>Steamboat Inspection Service—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Steamboat Inspection Service—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| appropriation for clerk hire, service at large | 805, 1257 | inspectors of hulls etc; duties of assistant. | 741 |
| for contingent expenses | 805, 1257 | four traveling, authorized; pay, etc. | 741 |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses | 24, 32, 841, 1036 | officials, etc., not entitled to additional pay to Government employees, 1919 | 741 |
| for inspectors, etc., Tampa, Fla. | 375 | details of assistant inspectors to other ports, etc. | 741 |
| for increased compensation of officers and employees | 1039 | <i>Steamboat Inspection Service, Supervising Inspector General,</i> | |
| for additional traveling inspector | 1036 | appropriation for, clerks, etc. | 805, 1257 |
| for additional assistant inspectors | 1036 | deficiency appropriation for increased pay. | 1036 |
| for clerk hire, service at large | 1036 | salary increased | 739 |
| appeals from decisions of local boards to district supervising inspector | 602 | <i>Steamboat Routes, etc., Postal Service,</i> | |
| to Supervising Inspector General | 602 | appropriation for mail transportation by carriage by freight or express compulsory if excessive pay asked, etc. | 747, 1194 |
| time limit for applications; appearance of parties | 602 | penalty for refusal | 747 |
| disagreements of local boards to be reviewed by district supervising inspector | 603 | <i>Steele Bayou, Miss.,</i> | |
| by Supervising Inspector General; finality of decision | 603 | appropriation for improvement of | 256, 908, 1281 |
| revocation, etc., by reviewing officer; witness fees, etc. | 603 | <i>Steele, T. J.,</i> | |
| regulations to be made; former laws repealed | 603 | deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses | 836 |
| complement of licensed officers, crew, and lifeboat men to be determined by local inspector | 548 | <i>Stenographers to Committees, House of Representatives,</i> | |
| entry on certificate of inspection | 548 | appropriation for | 764, 1219 |
| appeal allowed | 549 | deficiency appropriation for extra services | 28, 377, 497, 836 |
| vessel may proceed if unavoidably deprived of portion of crew, including lifeboat men; condition | 549 | <i>Sterling, John A., late a Representative in Congress,</i> | |
| deficiency to be supplied of same grade, if obtainable | 549 | deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of | 1169 |
| penalty for failure to make written explanation; if insufficiently manned or officered | 549 | <i>Stuebenville, Ohio,</i> | |
| deck officers required in certificate of inspection of ocean going, etc., vessel; one duly licensed master | 549 | addition to site, etc., public building, authorized | 1271 |
| three licensed mates if 1,000 tons or over | 549 | limit of cost | 1271 |
| two mates if run less than 400 miles | 549 | <i>Stewart, Isaac P.,</i> | |
| two mates if 200 and less than 1,000 tons | 549 | exchange of lands with, for Cache National Forest | 1204 |
| one mate if 100 and less than 200 tons | 549 | <i>Stewart, William H.,</i> | |
| two mates if run exceeds 24 hours | 549 | exchange of lands with, for Cache National Forest | 1204 |
| number may be increased if not sufficiently manned | 549 | <i>Stiletto,</i> | |
| not applicable to fishing vessels, yachts, motor boats, or wrecking vessels | 549 | excise tax on, sold by producer, etc. | 1122 |
| no officer to take charge of watch on leaving port unless after six hours off duty | 549 | <i>Stills,</i> | |
| required to do duty in port exceeding 9 hours in 24 | 549 | additional special tax on manufacturers of | 1128 |
| at sea not more than 12 in 24 | 550 | <i>Stimulation of Food Production, etc. (see Agricultural Food Production, etc.)</i> | |
| exception if life and property in danger | 550 | <i>Stock Driveways, Public Lands,</i> | |
| penalty for violations | 550 | appropriation for classifying, etc., lands for | 145, 670 |
| kerosene and lubricating oils of refined petroleum may be used as stores on passenger steamers | 499 | <i>Stock, Railroad (see Securities, Railroad).</i> | |
| supervising inspector general, salary increased | 739 | <i>Stock Raising Homesteads,</i> | |
| deputy, duties, salary | 740 | appropriation for examining, classifying, etc., lands suitable for | 145, 670 |
| eleven supervising inspectors, appointment, qualification, salaries, etc. | 740 | deficiency appropriation for classifying lands for, etc. | 490 |
| inspectors of hulls, and of boilers at collection districts | 740 | entry of 640 acres of public lands allowed for | 1016 |
| designated ports | 740 | additional to former homestead entry | 1016 |
| salaries increased at designated districts and ports | 740 | residence not required, if living on former | 1017 |
| assistant; clerk to board | 741 | selection of contiguous prior to noncontiguous lands | 1017 |
| traveling, etc., expenses allowed | 741 | improvements for stock raising required | 1017 |
| | | <i>Stock Watering, Public Lands,</i> | |
| | | lands on streams, Flathead Indian Reservation, Mont., to be designated for | 1203 |
| | | <i>Stockholders, Alien,</i> | |
| | | corporations, etc., to furnish Alien Property Custodian with names of persons believed to be enemy | 416 |
| | | on February 3, 1917 | 416 |
| | | erroneous names to be stricken off | 416 |
| | | to transfer shares of, to Alien Property Custodian | 406 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Stockings, Silk,</i> | Page. | <i>Streets, Avenues, etc., D. C.—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| excise tax on men's and boys', bought for use..... | 1124 | appropriation for repairs..... | 927 |
| women's and misses'..... | 1124 | changing curb lines..... | 927 |
| <i>Stocks, Bonds, etc., Railway,</i> | | for replacing sidewalks and curbs around reservations, etc..... | 927 |
| appropriation for securing information concerning issues of..... | 123, 649 | for repairs, suburban roads..... | 927 |
| issues of, to be considered by not less than five members of Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 271 | for sweeping, cleaning, removing snow and ice, etc..... | 929 |
| <i>Stockton and Mormon Channels, Cal.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for computing vault privileges under..... | 7 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 | for repairs, suburban roads..... | 469 |
| <i>Stone, etc.,</i> | | for sweeping, cleaning, etc..... | 469 |
| appropriation for investigating structural materials of..... | 807, 1259 | for work on, etc.; balances reappropriated..... | 822 |
| deficiency appropriation for testing, etc., structural materials of..... | 495 | <i>Structural Materials,</i> | |
| <i>Stone, Violetta, and W. D.,</i> | | appropriation for investigating, of stone, etc..... | 807, 1259 |
| appropriation for payment to..... | 588 | deficiency appropriation for investigating, etc..... | 495, 841 |
| <i>Stone, William J., late a Senator,</i> | | <i>Struthers, Ohio,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 601 | bridge authorized across Mahoning River, at..... | 1186 |
| <i>Stonington, Conn.,</i> | | <i>Student Interpreters (see Interpreters).</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor. | 251, 905 | <i>Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal, Wis.,</i> | |
| <i>Storage and Shipping Facilities, Army,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of.. | 258, 909, 1283 |
| appropriation for buildings, docks, tracks, etc..... | 860 | <i>Subcontractors,</i> | |
| title restrictions, etc., waived..... | 860 | rights protected of, on awards to contractors for war supplies, etc..... | 1273 |
| deficiency appropriation for buildings, docks, land, etc..... | 477, 827 | <i>Subhumid Land Farming,</i> | |
| additional obligations authorized..... | 477 | appropriation for improving methods of.... | 982 |
| immediate possession, etc..... | 477 | <i>Submarine Base, Naval,</i> | |
| for ordnance..... | 481 | appropriation for New London, Conn., equipment, etc..... | 723 |
| balances of appropriations for, 1918, 1919, covered in..... | 1170 | for Key West, Fla..... | 725 |
| <i>Storage, Navy,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for New London, Conn..... | 370, 1166 |
| appropriation for temporary..... | 723 | <i>Submarine Facilities, Navy Yards and Stations,</i> | |
| <i>Storekeepers and Storekeeper-Gaugers, Internal Revenue,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for war expenses for..... | 207 |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses.... | 778 | <i>Submarine Mines, Army,</i> | |
| <i>Strangles,</i> | | appropriation for purchase, etc..... | 818 |
| appropriation for eradicating, in animals.. | 1045 | for maintenance, insular possessions..... | 819 |
| <i>Strawberry Valley Irrigation Project, Utah,</i> | | for structures, etc., for, Philippine Islands..... | 1307 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 149, 675 | deficiency appropriation for preservation, etc.; war expenses..... | 199 |
| <i>Stream Gauging,</i> | | for purchase, etc., for closing harbors, channels, etc..... | 200, 367 |
| appropriation for cooperative, Indian Service with Geological Survey..... | 563 | for maintenance of material, etc..... | 200 |
| <i>Street Cleaning Division, D. C.,</i> | | for purchase, etc., insular possessions.... | 201 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 921 | for maintenance, etc., insular possessions | 201 |
| for dust prevention, removing snow, etc. | 929 | for Hawaii..... | 481 |
| for stables, paving, etc., use of balance.. | 929 | for purchase, etc., Panama Canal..... | 1032 |
| deficiency appropriation for dust prevention, removing snow, etc..... | 469 | for maintenance of material, etc..... | 1032 |
| <i>Street Fairs,</i> | | unexpended balances for maintenance, insular possession, covered in..... | 1307 |
| special tax on..... | 1127 | regulations to be prescribed for areas occupied by, to protect life and property..... | 892 |
| <i>Street Railroads,</i> | | use of navigable waters occupied by, restricted..... | 266 |
| appropriation for taking over urban and interurban, for transporting shipyard employees, etc..... | 651 | <i>Submarine Signals,</i> | |
| control, etc., of, authorized for transportation of shipyard employees, etc..... | 535 | appropriation for Lighthouse Service.... | 161, 687 |
| taken for shipyard employees, may be extended, etc..... | 1022 | <i>Submarines, Navy,</i> | |
| <i>Streets, Avenues, etc., D. C.,</i> | | appropriation for quarters on shore for officers attached to..... | 728 |
| appropriation for assessment and permit work..... | 925 | limit of cost increased of forty-six, under contract..... | 216 |
| for work on; schedules, etc..... | 925 | <i>Subsistence, Army,</i> | |
| for approaches to Government buildings; water connections..... | 925 | appropriation for supplies, etc..... | 50, 855 |
| for grading..... | 925 | for transport service..... | 50, 855 |
| for condemnation, etc..... | 926 | sales to officers..... | 50, 855 |
| for constructing designated suburban roads..... | 926 | for meals, etc..... | 50, 855 |
| for opening, etc., outside of cities..... | 927 | for food, etc., rifle match..... | 50, 855 |
| | | for payments; commutation of rations.. | 50, 856 |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|---|------------|
| <i>Subsistence, Army</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Sun River Irrigation Project</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| appropriation for Military Academy ration increased..... | 856 | lots in Fort Shaw and Simms townsites, granted Cascade County for schools..... | 1206 |
| for special diet rations..... | 50, 856 | <i>Sun Shades,</i> | |
| for advertising..... | 50, 856 | excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 |
| for prizes for cooks, bakers, etc..... | 50, 856 | <i>Sundry Civil Expenses Appropriations,</i> | |
| for preserving, accounting, etc..... | 50, 856 | under the President, for national security and defense..... | 635 |
| for expenses of West Point cadets attending inaugural ceremonies..... | 51 | under Department of State, for Interallied Committee for the Reeducation of War Cripples..... | 635 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses, supplies, etc..... | 190, 357, 839 | post allowances to diplomatic and consular officers extended..... | 635 |
| for Transport Service..... | 190, 357 | under Treasury Department, for public buildings..... | 106, 635 |
| for meals, etc..... | 190, 357 | marine hospitals..... | 112, 636 |
| for food, etc., rifle matches..... | 190 | quarantine stations..... | 113, 636 |
| for payments; commutation of rations..... | 190, 358 | Coast Guard..... | 116, 640 |
| for special diet rations, etc..... | 191, 358 | Engraving and Printing Bureau..... | 117, 641 |
| for preserving, accounting, etc..... | 191, 358 | miscellaneous; internal revenue, etc..... | 118, 642 |
| for 1919..... | 1028 | refunding two per cent bonds, etc..... | 119, 642 |
| amount available for developing agriculture on Army lands..... | 1028 | Independent Treasury, etc..... | 119, 642 |
| <i>Subsistence, Navy</i> (see Provisions, Navy). | | United States securities, etc..... | 119, 643 |
| <i>Substitutes for Military Service,</i> | | suppressing counterfeiting, etc..... | 119, 643 |
| furnishing of, not permitted, etc..... | 78 | collecting customs revenue, etc..... | 120, 644 |
| <i>Subtropical Fruits,</i> | | Public Health Service..... | 120, 644 |
| appropriation for investigations of insects affecting..... | 994 | quarantine service..... | 121, 645 |
| <i>Suburban Roads, and Streets, D. C.,</i> | | prevention of epidemics..... | 121, 645 |
| appropriation for construction, etc., of designated..... | 926 | field investigations, etc..... | 121, 645 |
| abandoning part of Piney Branch Road..... | 927 | interstate quarantine service, etc..... | 121, 645 |
| for repairs, etc..... | 927 | under District of Columbia, for Columbia Hospital for Women..... | 122, 647 |
| deficiency appropriation for repairs, etc..... | 469 | Alien Property Custodian, for expenses... .. | 645 |
| for construction, etc.; use of balance.... | 822 | Committee on Public Information, for all expenses..... | 646 |
| <i>Sugar,</i> | | Council of National Defense, for expenses for work of..... | 646 |
| appropriation for studying problems of standardizing, grading, etc..... | 808, 1260 | under Smithsonian Institution, for National Museum, etc..... | 122, 651 |
| <i>Sugar Beets,</i> | | National Zoological Park..... | 122, 652 |
| appropriation for nematode work..... | 1046 | under Interstate Commerce Commission, for salaries, etc..... | 123, 648 |
| <i>Sugar Cane,</i> | | valuation of railroads..... | 123, 649 |
| appropriation for investigating insects affecting..... | 994 | Board of Mediation and Conciliation, for salaries, etc..... | 124, 646 |
| for control of new disease of..... | 1046 | Federal Trade Commission, for salaries, etc..... | 124, 647 |
| <i>Sugar Plant,</i> | | Federal Board for Vocational Education, for rent..... | 647 |
| appropriation for investigations; seed improvement..... | 982 | Food Administration, for expenses, etc.... | 648 |
| developing strains of sugar beet seed... cane and sorghum sirup production, etc..... | 982 | Fuel Administration, for expenses, etc.... | 648 |
| utilization of by-products..... | 982 | National Advisory Committee, for Aeronautics, for investigations, etc..... | 649 |
| <i>Sugar Testing Apparatus,</i> | | United States Tariff Commission, for salaries, etc..... | 125, 652 |
| appropriation for standardizing, etc..... | 1260 | War Industries Board, for expenses, etc.... | 652 |
| <i>Suisun Bay and Channel, Calif.,</i> | | Shipping Board, for all expenses..... | 125, 650 |
| appropriation for improvement of... .. | 259, 910, 1284 | Emergency Shipping Fund, for expenses... authority vested in the President..... | 650 651 |
| <i>Suit Cases,</i> | | United States Employees' Compensation Commission, for expenses, etc.... | 125, 647 |
| excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1123 | Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commission, for acquiring lands..... | 126, 650 |
| <i>Sulloway, Cyrus A., late a Representative in Congress,</i> | | Mississippi Centennial Exposition, for transfer, etc., of Government exhibit to..... | 126 |
| deficiency appropriation for pay to daughter of..... | 26 | Ericsson Memorial Commission..... | 126 |
| <i>Sulphates of Potassium,</i> | | War Trade Board, for expenses..... | 652 |
| provisions for leasing lands containing deposits of..... | 297 | under War Department, for printing military instruction manuals, etc..... | 126 |
| <i>Sulphur,</i> | | temporary employees, pay restriction... .. | 653 |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | armories and arsenals, etc..... | 127, 653 |
| <i>Sulphur River, Ark., and Tex.,</i> | | detailed plans for quartering troops, to be submitted..... | 129 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 256, 907 | military posts, etc..... | 129, 655 |
| <i>Summers, Natalie,</i> | | national cemeteries..... | 130, 655 |
| appropriation for one year's pay of deceased husband, Madden Summers, late consul general..... | 1333 | national parks, etc..... | 131, 657 |
| <i>Sun River Irrigation Project, Mont.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... exchange of lands with Montana, for Muddy Creek reservoir site in..... | 148, 674 1205 | | |

| <i>Sundry Civil Expenses Appropriation—Con.</i> | Page. | <i>Sundry Civil Expenses Appropriation—Con.</i> | Page. |
|--|----------|---|-----------|
| under War Department; buildings and grounds, Washington, D. C., etc. | 132, 658 | under Government Printing Office, public printing and binding | 173, 699 |
| Commission of Fine Arts | 135, 660 | Superintendent of Documents | 176, 701 |
| General Grant Memorial | 135, 660 | under Panama Canal, for all expenses | 176, 702 |
| Lincoln Memorial | 135 | fortifications | 179 |
| Aqueduct Bridge | 135, 660 | no pay to officer, etc., using time measuring device on work of employee | 180 |
| rivers and harbors, contract work | 135, 660 | appropriation for increased pay to employees provided for in this Act receiving not more than \$1,800 a year | 180 |
| flood control | 132, 661 | income tax of Charles L. Freer on gift to Smithsonian Institution, canceled | 181 |
| maps, surveys, etc. | 136, 661 | all sums for salaries to be in full; conflicting laws repealed | 181, 704 |
| California Débris Commission | 136, 661 | correction of amount for pay of Governor of Panama Canal | 240 |
| New York Harbor | 136, 661 | <i>Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office,</i> | |
| artificial limbs, etc.; hospitals, D. C., etc. | 136, 661 | appropriation for salaries and expenses, office of | 176, 701 |
| Volunteer Soldiers' Home | 137, 662 | deficiency appropriation for employees, in lieu of previous ratings, etc. | 836 |
| State and Territorial Homes | 140, 665 | <i>Superior National Forest, Minn.,</i> | |
| back pay, bounty, and commutation of rations, Civil War | 141, 666 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of | 988 |
| arrears of pay, war with Spain | 141, 666 | <i>Supervising Architect, Treasury Department,</i> | |
| under Interior Department, for buildings | 141, 666 | appropriation for, executive officer, chiefs, etc. | 772, 1228 |
| Capitol and grounds | 141, 666 | for additional pay to | 114, 638 |
| courthouse, Washington, D. C. | 666 | for skilled employees in office of | 114, 638 |
| public lands | 142, 667 | for public works, marine hospitals and quarantine stations, under supervision of | 113, 636 |
| Geological Survey | 144, 669 | force of, to be used on building houses, etc., for workers on war needs | 551 |
| Bureau of Mines | 145, 670 | <i>Supervisors of Census,</i> | |
| Government fuel yards, D. C. | 672 | appointment and duties | 1295 |
| Reclamation Service | 147, 673 | compensation; allowances | 1296 |
| miscellaneous, disbarment proceedings | 150, 676 | payment of services of deceased | 1298 |
| Alaska, railroads, education, etc. | 150, 676 | <i>Supplement to Second Liberty Bond Act,</i> | |
| national parks | 151, 677 | tax exemptions allowed until two years after end of the war | 965 |
| Saint Elizabeths Hospital | 153, 679 | interest on not exceeding \$30,000 of fourth Liberty bonds | 965 |
| Columbia Deaf Institution | 153, 680 | interest on not exceeding \$45,000 of converted first Liberty bonds | 965 |
| Howard University | 154, 680 | converted or unconverted second Liberty bonds | 965 |
| Freedmen's Hospital | 154, 680 | third Liberty bonds | 965 |
| under Department of Justice, for penitentiary buildings | 154, 680 | limited to designated subscriptions of fourth Liberty bonds | 965 |
| miscellaneous, conduct of customs cases, etc. | 155, 681 | interest on not exceeding \$30,000 of bonds issued hereafter in conversion of 3½ per cent first Liberty bonds | 966 |
| defense in claims, prosecution of crimes, etc. | 155, 681 | additional to all other exemptions | 966 |
| enforcing antitrust laws, etc.; restriction | 155, 681 | war savings certificates; amount authorized increased to \$4,000,000,000 | 966 |
| suits affecting withdrawn oil lands | 156, 682 | single holding of one issue limited to \$1,000 | 966 |
| conveyances, Five Civilized Tribes | 156, 682 | proceeds from war profits taxes may be deposited in banks, etc. | 966 |
| enforcing interstate commerce laws, etc. | 156, 682 | arrangements in foreign countries for currencies and credits to stabilize exchanges there | 966 |
| reports, etc., for courts, etc. | 156, 682 | depositories to be designated for avails of currencies and credits | 966 |
| Pacific Railroad suits | 156, 682 | amendment to restrictions on trading with the enemy | 966 |
| under judicial branch, for United States courts, salaries, etc. | 156, 682 | regulation, etc., by licenses, foreign exchange, coin exports, property transfers, etc., with foreign countries | 966 |
| penitentiaries, maintenance | 158, 684 | of transactions in Government securities by licenses, etc., until two years after close of the war | 966 |
| National Training School for Boys, D. C. | 160, 686 | cash sales, etc., excepted | 966 |
| under Department of Agriculture, for Forest Service | 160 | compulsory testimony | 967 |
| under Department of Commerce, for Light-houses Bureau | 160, 686 | | |
| Coast and Geodetic Survey | 162, 688 | | |
| Bureau of Fisheries | 164, 690 | | |
| Bureau of Standards | 169, 695 | | |
| under Department of Labor, for immigration expenses | 169, 695 | | |
| war emergencies, employment service, etc. | 696 | | |
| Bureau of Naturalization | 171, 697 | | |
| under legislative, for protection of the Capitol | 697 | | |
| statement of appropriations | 171, 697 | | |
| M. I. Howell | 172 | | |
| Botanic Garden | 172, 698 | | |
| Senate Office Building, etc. | 172, 698 | | |
| House Office Building | 172, 698 | | |
| Capitol Power Plant | 172, 698 | | |
| under Government Printing Office, for salaries | 173, 698 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| <i>Supplement to Second Liberty Bond Act—Con.</i> | Page. | <i>Supreme Court of the United States,</i> | Page. |
| limit of loans by national banks to any one person modified..... | 967 | appropriation for Chief and Associate Justices..... | 812, 1264 |
| commercial discounts not included..... | 967 | for marshal..... | 812, 1264 |
| on notes secured by Government securities excepted..... | 967 | for clerks to Justices..... | 812, 1264 |
| maximum allowed..... | 967 | for printing and binding for..... | 175, 701 |
| title of this Act..... | 967 | <i>Supreme Court Reports,</i> | |
| <i>Supplies, Army and Navy,</i> | | appropriation for copies of Volumes 245 to 248..... | 156 |
| advance payments allowed to contractors for, during present emergency..... | 383 | for copies of Volumes 249 to 252..... | 682 |
| <i>Supplies, etc., Government,</i> | | <i>Surety Bonds, etc.,</i> | |
| to be purchased, so far as possible, from stock of other services no longer needed, due to end of the war..... | 1268 | acceptance of Liberty bonds, in lieu of, allowed from postal contractors, employees, etc..... | 753 |
| <i>Supplies, Government Army,</i> | | acceptance of Liberty bonds, etc., as penal bonds to the Government..... | 1148 |
| deficiency appropriation for storage and shipping facilities for, including buildings, docks, tracks, etc..... | 477 | substitutions allowed..... | 1149 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 477 | return to depositor on performance, etc. | 1149 |
| immediate possession, etc..... | 477 | retention on default by contractor for public works..... | 1149 |
| restriction on purchases, etc., of, to Quartermaster Corps, suspended during the war..... | 881 | protection of subcontractor for materials, etc..... | 1149 |
| <i>Supplies, Postal Service,</i> | | priority of United States not affected..... | 1149 |
| appropriation for stationery, etc..... | 749, 1196 | inconsistent laws modified..... | 1149 |
| for postal savings system..... | 750, 1196 | not applicable to court bonds..... | 1149 |
| for postmarking stamps, typewriters, letter scales, etc..... | 750, 1196 | enforcement..... | 1149 |
| for miscellaneous, city delivery, etc.; post route, etc., maps..... | 750, 1197 | stamp tax on..... | 1135 |
| for expenses of shipping..... | 750, 1197 | war revenue stamp tax on..... | 321 |
| for mail bags, locks, etc..... | 750, 1197 | <i>Surety Bonds Section, Treasury Department,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses of shipping..... | 374, 381, 383, 493, 1041 | appropriation for chief of division, clerks, etc..... | 771, 1226 |
| for reimbursing loss of..... | 383 | <i>Surgeon General, Army,</i> | |
| purchases from other Government services of articles no longer required for war activities..... | 1200 | Army Nurse Corps regulations, etc., to be prescribed by..... | 879 |
| <i>Supplies, Services, and Transportation, Army (see also Quartermaster Corps, Army),</i> | | designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc.. | 886 |
| balances of appropriations for, 1917, 1918, covered in..... | 1170 | <i>Surgeon General, Navy,</i> | |
| <i>Supplies, United States Courts,</i> | | designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc.. | 886 |
| appropriation for..... | 158, 684 | <i>Surgeon General, Public Health Service,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for.. | 494, 842, 843, 1040 | appropriation for, clerks, etc., in office of..... | 776, 1232 |
| <i>Supplies, War,</i> | | designated member of Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board; duties, etc.. | 886 |
| adjustment of informal contracts for, made during the war..... | 1272 | <i>Surgeon General's Office, War Department,</i> | |
| <i>Supply Committee (see General Supply Committee, Treasury Department).</i> | | appropriation for clerks, etc..... | 784, 1238 |
| <i>Supreme Court, D. C.,</i> | | for medical museum and library..... | 61, 867 |
| appropriation for salaries, half from District revenues..... | 812, 1264 | for printing medical bulletins, etc., under..... | 174, 700 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 175, 701 | <i>Surtaxes, Income (see also Income Tax),</i> | |
| for probation officers, etc..... | 942 | provisions for..... | 1062 |
| for fees of witnesses..... | 944 | limit for sales of mines, oil wells, etc.... | 1064 |
| jurors..... | 944 | <i>Surveying Public Lands (see also Public Lands),</i> | |
| for pay of bailiffs, etc..... | 944 | appropriation for expenses..... | 143, 668 |
| for miscellaneous expenses..... | 944 | preferences; occupied townships, etc..... | 143, 668 |
| for expenses, rented quarters..... | 944 | grants to States and Territories..... | 143, 668 |
| deficiency appropriation for bailiffs..... | 32 | irrigation or dry farming lands..... | 143, 668 |
| for expenses..... | 34 | reservations or national forests..... | 143, 668 |
| for miscellaneous expenses..... | 823 | compensations; supervisors of surveys..... | 143, 668 |
| for refund from District revenue, to the Treasury, of fines collected in United States criminal cases..... | 8 | resurveys; mineral locations, etc.... | 143, 669 |
| for fuel..... | 833 | metal corner monuments..... | 144, 669 |
| clerk to be paid from fees of clerks, United States courts..... | 1035 | arrears of office work in surveyors generals' offices..... | 669 |
| probation officer, etc., authorized for..... | 1325 | details to Land Office..... | 669 |
| salaries of judges increased..... | 1157 | for abandoned military reservations; custodian Casa Grande ruin..... | 144, 669 |
| to compel attendance, etc., for Minimum Wage Board..... | 691 | deficiency appropriation for.. | 31, 34, 380, 839, 1039 |
| | | resurveys of privately owned lands in townships at request of owners, court, etc..... | 965 |
| | | <i>"Surveyor," Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer,</i> | |
| | | deficiency appropriation for equipping.... | 23 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Surveyors General,</i> | Page. | <i>Tabulating Machines, Census Office—Contd.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for, and office expenses.. | 798, 1251 | additional operators of, authorized; com- | |
| restriction on clerk hire, etc..... | 799, 1251 | pensation..... | 1293 |
| temporary details from one surveyor | | <i>Tacoma, Wash.,</i> | |
| general to another; travel allow- | | appropriation for improvement of har- | |
| ance, etc..... | 799, 1251 | bor..... | 260, 910, 1285 |
| use of funds for surveying lands in | | for Cushman Indian School at..... | 588 |
| railroad grants for work of; limit. | 799, 1251 | preliminary examination, etc., to be made | |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent | | of city waterway..... | 1290 |
| expenses..... | 839 | <i>Tahlequah, Okla.,</i> | |
| <i>Surveyor's Office, D. C.,</i> | | appropriation for Cherokee Orphan Train- | |
| appropriation for salaries, etc..... | 921 | ing School at..... | 581 |
| for temporary services, supplies, etc... | 921 | <i>Tahoe National Forest, Cal. and Nev.</i> | |
| <i>Susquehanna River,</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... | 988 |
| bridge authorized across, at Harrisburg, | | <i>Taholah Agency, Wash.,</i> | |
| Pa..... | 1013 | appropriation for support, etc., of Indians | |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made | | at..... | 587 |
| of, Harrisburg to mouth..... | 1288 | <i>Takoma Park Branch Library, D. C. (see</i> | |
| <i>Suttons Ferry, Ark.,</i> | | <i>Public Library, D. C., Free).</i> | |
| bridge authorized across Saline River at.. | 296 | <i>Talking Machines,</i> | |
| <i>Suwannee River, Fla.,</i> | | excise tax on, and records, sold by pro- | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 906, 1279 | ducer, etc..... | 1122 |
| <i>Swamp Land Claims and Indemnity,</i> | | war excise tax on, and records, sold by | |
| appropriation for adjusting..... | 142, 667 | producer, etc..... | 316 |
| <i>Swan Quarter Bay, N. C.,</i> | | <i>Tallahatchie River, Miss.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of water- | | appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 908, 1281 |
| way connecting Deep Bay and.... | 254, | <i>Tamaqua, Pa.,</i> | |
| | 906, 1278 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| <i>Sweden,</i> | | <i>Tampa Bay, Fla.,</i> | |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 907, 1279 |
| <i>Sweet Potato Weevil,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for quarantine | |
| appropriation for eradication of..... | 1007 | station dock..... | 5 |
| cooperation State authorities, etc., re- | | <i>Tampa, Fla.,</i> | |
| quired..... | 1007 | deficiency appropriation for expenses local | |
| no payment for plants, etc., destroyed. | 1007 | steamboat inspectors..... | 375 |
| for control of..... | 1046 | <i>Taney County, Mo.,</i> | |
| <i>Sweet Potatoes,</i> | | Forsyth special road district of, may bridge | |
| appropriation for farm storage of..... | 1046 | White River..... | 516 |
| <i>Sweetwater County, Wyo.,</i> | | <i>Tangier Channel, Va.,</i> | |
| leases for potash deposits in public lands.. | 298 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 1277 |
| deposits of coal, reserved..... | 298 | <i>Tangier Light, Morocco,</i> | |
| <i>Swift Creek, N. C.,</i> | | appropriation for annual contribution.. | 522, 1328 |
| appropriation for improvement of.... | 254, 1278 | <i>Tangier, Morocco,</i> | |
| <i>Swinomash Slough, Wash.,</i> | | appropriation for agent and consul general | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 | at..... | 520, 1326 |
| <i>Switzerland,</i> | | <i>Tar,</i> | |
| appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 | appropriation for experiments, etc., in | |
| <i>Sword Canes,</i> | | making, from lignites and peat.... | 1154 |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | <i>Tar River, N. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Syracuse, N. Y.,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | | 906, 1278 |
| <i>Syrians,</i> | | <i>Target Practice,</i> | |
| to participate in relief to European popu- | | use of navigable waters adjacent to, re- | |
| lation..... | 1161 | stricted..... | 266, 892 |
| | | <i>Target Practice, Army Small Arms, etc.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for ammunition for, targets, | |
| | | etc..... | 63, 869 |
| | | for marksmen's medals, prizes, etc.... | 63, 869 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for ammunition | |
| | | for, targets, etc., war expenses..... | 197 |
| | | additional contracts, etc., authorized for | |
| | | ammunition, etc., for..... | 1030 |
| | | authorization repealed for ammunition, | |
| | | etc., for, 1919..... | 1172 |
| | | balances of appropriations for 1917, 1918, | |
| | | 1919, covered in..... | 1171 |
| | | <i>Target Practice, etc., Army,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for paying claims for damages | |
| | | from..... | 59, 864 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for claims for | |
| | | damages..... | 364 |
| | | regulation of use of navigable waters, for | |
| | | protection of life and property liable | |
| | | to danger thereon from..... | 266, 892 |
| | | <i>Targhee National Forest, Idaho and Wyo.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 |

T.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Table Waters,</i> | |
| internal revenue tax on bottled, sold by | |
| producer, etc..... | 1116 |
| war revenue tax on bottled, etc., sold by | |
| producer, etc..... | 312 |
| <i>Tables of Constants, etc., International Com-</i> | |
| <i>mission on,</i> | |
| appropriation for annual contribution to. | 524, 1330 |
| <i>Tablets,</i> | |
| war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro- | |
| ducer, etc..... | 317 |
| <i>Tabulating Equipment, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for Auditor for Post Office | |
| Department..... | 778, 1233 |
| <i>Tabulating Machines, Census Office,</i> | |
| appropriation for experimental work in, | |
| etc..... | 803 |
| for punching machines, Fourteenth | |
| Census..... | 804 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Tariff Commission, United States,</i> | Page. | <i>Telegraph and Telephone Systems, etc.,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses.. | 125, 652 | President authorized to supervise or take | |
| <i>Tariffs, International Bureau for Publication</i> | | over all, during the war..... | 904 |
| <i>of,</i> | | compensation to be paid; suit if amount | |
| appropriation for annual contribution.. | 523, 1329 | unsatisfactory, etc..... | 904 |
| <i>Tarrytown, N. Y.,</i> | | existing State laws, etc., not affected; ex- | |
| appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 251 | ception..... | 904 |
| <i>Taunton River, Mass.,</i> | | issue of bonds, etc., by present owners, | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 905, 1275 | not impaired..... | 904 |
| <i>Tax, Income (see Income Tax).</i> | | offenses while under governmental opera- | |
| <i>Taxes,</i> | | tion..... | 1017 |
| deductions allowed in computing taxable | | punishment for unauthorized interfer- | |
| income of individuals..... | 1067 | ence with service, etc..... | 1017 |
| corporations..... | 1077 | embezzling funds, destroying prop- | |
| <i>Taxes, D. C.,</i> | | erty, etc..... | 1018 |
| appropriation for advertising notices of ar- | | unlawfully receiving stolen property, | |
| rears of..... | 924 | etc..... | 1018 |
| <i>Taxes, etc., Real Estate,</i> | | forcibly entering offices, etc., with | |
| restriction on forfeiture of property of per- | | felonious intent..... | 1018 |
| sons in military service for nonpay- | | assaulting person in charge of property | |
| ment of, during the war..... | 447 | with intent to rob, etc..... | 1018 |
| <i>Taxes, Internal Revenue (see also Revenue</i> | | wounding official with dangerous | |
| <i>Act of 1918, and War Revenue Act,</i> | | weapon, etc..... | 1018 |
| 1917), | | <i>Telegraph Service,</i> | |
| appropriation for refunding erroneously | | revenue tax on, messages, etc., in United | |
| collected..... | 118, 642 | States..... | 1102 |
| for expenses collecting income..... | 778 | on leased wires..... | 1102 |
| for expenses collecting, under War Re- | | press news and company business ex- | |
| venue Act..... | 779 | cepted..... | 1102 |
| for collecting cotton futures..... | 779 | public business exempt..... | 1102 |
| for estate, munitions, etc..... | 779 | war revenue tax on, messages..... | 315 |
| for expenses enforcing opium, etc., special | | <i>Telegraph Systems, Army,</i> | |
| tax..... | 779, 1234 | appropriation for expenses of Signal Corps, | |
| for expenses collecting, under Revenue | | operating, etc..... | 42, 847 |
| Act of 1918..... | 1234 | deficiency appropriation for, 1919..... | 1027 |
| for child labor employment..... | 1234 | <i>Telegraphic Union, International Bureau of,</i> | |
| for refunding collections..... | 1234 | appropriation for share of expenses..... | 526, 1232 |
| deficiency appropriation for collecting ex- | | <i>Telephone, Coastal Communication System,</i> | |
| cess profits, etc..... | 4 | appropriation for perfecting, etc., to Coast | |
| for refunding illegally collected..... | 30, 33, | Guard and light stations..... | 117 |
| 379, 382, 838, 842, 1038 | | <i>Telephone Companies, Cooperative,</i> | |
| for expenses collecting, under War Re- | | exempt from income tax..... | 1076 |
| venue Act..... | 348 | <i>Telephone Service,</i> | |
| for refunding collections..... | 1038 | revenue tax on messages, etc., in United | |
| bonds of War Finance Corporation exempt | | States..... | 1102 |
| from, except estate, income surtax, | | on leased wires..... | 1102 |
| excess profits, and war profits..... | 511 | press news and company business ex- | |
| securities payable in foreign moneys, | | cepted..... | 1102 |
| owned by nonresident aliens, etc., | | public business exempt..... | 1102 |
| exempt from all..... | 845 | war revenue tax on, messages; limitation.. | 315 |
| War Finance Corporation franchise, etc., | | <i>Telephone Systems (see Telegraph and Tel-</i> | |
| exempt from..... | 511 | <i>ephone Systems, etc.).</i> | |
| <i>Taxes, Special (see Special Taxes).</i> | | <i>Telephone Systems, Army,</i> | |
| <i>Taylor, A. E.,</i> | | appropriation for expenses of Signal Corps, | |
| may accept present from British Govern- | | operating, etc..... | 42, 847 |
| ment..... | 1326 | deficiency appropriation for, 1919..... | 1027 |
| <i>Taylor's Bayou, Tex.,</i> | | <i>Temperature,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of water- | | appropriation for investigating suitable | |
| way through, to be made..... | 264 | methods of high, measurements, etc..... | 1261 |
| <i>Taylorville, Ill.,</i> | | <i>Tenants Harbor, Me.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 1275 |
| <i>Tchula Lake, Miss.,</i> | | <i>Tennessee River, Tenn., Ala., and Ky.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 256, 908, 1281 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 257, 908 |
| <i>Technical, etc., Training of Drafted Soldiers,</i> | | bridge authorized across, at Loudon, Tenn.. | 1044 |
| deficiency appropriation for expenses of, at | | improvement of, Chattanooga to Browns | |
| schools, etc..... | 1029 | Island, to be prosecuted..... | 1282 |
| <i>Technical Troops,</i> | | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be | |
| authorized to be raised, etc., for war emer- | | made, for low dams at mouths of | |
| gency service..... | 78 | Whites Creek and Clinch River.... | 265 |
| <i>Teheran, Persia,</i> | | <i>Tennis Rackets, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for interpreter to legation and | | excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 |
| consulate general at..... | 520, 1327 | war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 316 |
| <i>Telegraph Connecting Capitol, Departments,</i> | | <i>Tensas River, Ark. and La.,</i> | |
| <i>and Government Printing Office,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of.. | 257, 907, 1281 |
| appropriation for care, etc..... | 135, 660 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------|
| <i>Terminal Facilities, etc.,</i> | Page. | <i>Thibodaux, La.,</i> | Page. |
| investigation, etc., of, in interest of navigation..... | 269 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| priority of service to vessels at, may be prescribed..... | 915 | <i>Third Assistant Postmaster General,</i> | |
| <i>Terminal Storage and Shipping Facilities, Army,</i> | | appropriation for, chief clerk, superintendents of divisions..... | 801, 1253 |
| deficiency appropriation for ordnance... 353, 481 | | for postal savings division..... | 801, 1253 |
| additional contracts authorized..... | 353 | for stamps division..... | 801, 1253 |
| <i>Terminals on Waterways, etc.,</i> | | for finance division..... | 801, 1253 |
| policy declared of necessity for, in connection with river and harbor improvements..... | 1286 | for classification division..... | 801, 1253 |
| <i>Terra Cotta,</i> | | for registered mails division..... | 801, 1253 |
| appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of..... | 808, 1260 | for money orders division..... | 801, 1253 |
| <i>Territorial Delegates,</i> | | for postal service, office of..... | 749, 1196 |
| appropriation for compensation..... | 761, 1216 | for stamps, postal cards, etc..... | 749, 1196 |
| for mileage..... | 762, 1216 | for ship, steamboat, and way letters.. | 749, 1196 |
| for clerk hire..... | 764 | for indemnity, lost registered, etc., mail, domestic..... | 749, 1196 |
| clerks to be placed on roll of employees; appointment, etc..... | 764 | international..... | 749, 1196 |
| for clerks to; restriction..... | 1219 | for travel and miscellaneous expenses. 749, 1196 | |
| for mileage, 1st session, 65th Congress, immediately available..... | 1 | Postal Savings System, office of Director..... | 749, 1196 |
| deficiency appropriation for mileage..... | 430 | <i>Third Liberty Bond Act (see also United States Securities, Third Liberty Bonds),</i> | |
| <i>Territorial Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors,</i> | | provisions for issuing bonds, etc., under.. | 503 |
| appropriation for continuing aid to..... | 140, 665 | <i>Third Liberty Bonds (see also United States Securities, Third Liberty Bonds),</i> | |
| <i>Territories,</i> | | tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of; condition..... | 965 |
| appropriation for government in the... 799, 1252 | | additional to prior exemptions..... | 966 |
| arms, etc., to be issued to home guards of.. | 181 | <i>Thomasville, N. C.,</i> | |
| bonds of, exempt from stamp tax..... | 1133 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| from war revenue stamp tax..... | 319 | <i>Thorium,</i> | |
| designated officers of, exempted from selective draft..... | 78 | provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| draft boards for emergency Army increase created in; duties, etc..... | 79 | <i>Thoroughfare Bay, N. C.,</i> | |
| issue of search warrants by courts of, for violations of specified Federal laws, etc..... | 228 | appropriation for improvement of channel connecting Cedar Bay and..... | 1278 |
| <i>Teton National Forest, Wyo.,</i> | | <i>Thrift Stamps,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 988 | | advances to Post Office Department for sale, etc., of..... | 1035 |
| <i>Texas,</i> | | <i>Tick Infested Cattle,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of inland waterway on coast of..... | 257 | otherwise sound, etc., may be imported for immediate slaughter at designated ports..... | 275, 1048 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterways in..... | 264 | from countries having foot-and-mouth disease prohibited..... | 275, 1048 |
| <i>Texas City Channel, Tex.,</i> | | meat inspection regulations to govern. 275, 1049 | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. 256, 907, 1280 | | disposal of hides..... | 275, 1049 |
| <i>Texas Northern Judicial District,</i> | | slaughter in Porto Rico may be deferred. 1049 | |
| deficiency appropriation for additional district judge..... | 21 | exports from Virgin Islands to Porto Rico permitted..... | 1049 |
| additional judge authorized; when vacancy in office of senior judge occurs, no successor to be appointed..... | 1183 | <i>Tickets, Steamer, etc.,</i> | |
| terms of court, Amarillo division..... | 1270 | stamp tax on passage, to foreign ports; exemption..... | 1137 |
| <i>Texas Western Judicial District,</i> | | war revenue stamp tax on passage, to foreign ports; exemption..... | 323 |
| appropriation for additional judge..... | 156 | <i>Tickfaw River, La.,</i> | |
| <i>Textiles,</i> | | appropriation for improvement of..... | 256 |
| appropriation for developing standards of quality, etc..... | 808, 1260 | <i>Tidal Basin Bathing Beach, D. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Thames River, Conn.,</i> | | appropriation for establishing, etc..... | 133, 659 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 251, 905 | <i>Tile,</i> | |
| <i>The Hague, Netherlands (see Hague, The).</i> | | appropriation for study of processes, etc., in manufacture of..... | 808, 1260 |
| <i>Theaters,</i> | | <i>Tilghman Island, Md.,</i> | |
| internal revenue tax on admissions to... 1120 | | appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 253, 905, 1277 |
| special tax on proprietors of..... | 1127 | unexpended balance reappropriated.. | 1277 |
| places, etc., exempt..... | 1127 | <i>Tillamook Bay, Oreg.,</i> | |
| war revenue tax on admissions to..... | 318 | appropriation for improvement of.. 260, 910, 1285 | |
| <i>Theological Students,</i> | | preliminary examination, etc., of, and River, to be made..... | 265 |
| exempted from selective draft..... | 78 | <i>Tillman, Benjamin R., late a Senator,</i> | |
| <i>Thermos Bottles, etc.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 1037 |
| excise tax on, sold by producer, etc..... | 1122 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------|
| <i>Tillman, Col. S. E., U. S. Army, retired, Superintendent, Military Academy,</i> | Page. | <i>Tobacco (see also War Revenue Act, 1917, and Revenue Act of 1918),</i> | Page. |
| <i>may be promoted brigadier general, retired</i> | 1348 | <i>appropriation for securing information for</i> | |
| <i>Timber (see also Forest Service),</i> | | <i> census reports on.....</i> | 803 |
| <i>cut from national forests may be exported</i> | | <i> for investigating improved methods of</i> | |
| <i> from State or Territory.....</i> | 985 | <i> growing, etc.....</i> | 982 |
| <i>deductions allowed for depletion of, etc.,</i> | | <i> for investigating insects affecting.....</i> | 994 |
| <i> in computing taxable income of in-</i> | | <i>additional revenue stamp tax on cigars and</i> | |
| <i> dividuals.....</i> | 1067 | <i> cigarettes.....</i> | 312, 1116 |
| <i>corporations.....</i> | 1078 | <i> rates; packages for cigarettes.....</i> | 312 |
| <i>Timber Depredations, Public Lands,</i> | | <i> manufactured, and snuff.....</i> | 313, 1118 |
| <i>appropriation for expenses, preventing..</i> | 142, 667 | <i> additional packages authorized.....</i> | 313 |
| <i>Timber for Government Uses,</i> | | <i> on tax paid stock on hand; exemptions..</i> | 313 |
| <i>condemnation authorized of timber, saw-</i> | | <i>Tobacco Manufacturers,</i> | |
| <i> mills, property, etc., for Army, Navy,</i> | | <i>special tax imposed on sales by; rates.....</i> | 1128 |
| <i> Shipping Board, and Emergency</i> | | <i>Togus, Me.,</i> | |
| <i> Fleet Corporation.....</i> | 888 | <i>appropriation for expenses, Volunteer Sol-</i> | |
| <i>officials authorized to institute proceed-</i> | | <i> diers' Home.....</i> | 138, 663 |
| <i> ings.....</i> | 888 | <i>deficiency appropriation for Volunteer Sol-</i> | |
| <i> purposes specifically stated.....</i> | 888 | <i> diers' Home.....</i> | 484 |
| <i> jurisdiction of district courts for.....</i> | 888 | <i>Toilet Preparations,</i> | |
| <i> sale of lands, products, etc., authorized.</i> | 888 | <i>excise tax on sales of, for use.....</i> | 1125 |
| <i> purchasers restricted.....</i> | 888 | <i>war excise tax on, sales of, by producer, etc.</i> | 317 |
| <i> return of proceeds to appropriations pro-</i> | | <i>Toilet Cases,</i> | |
| <i> ducing.....</i> | 888 | <i>excise tax on fitted, bought for use.....</i> | 1123 |
| <i>for war purposes may be taken by depart-</i> | | <i>Toilet Soaps and Soap Powders,</i> | |
| <i> ments, etc., from national forests...</i> | 990 | <i>excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.....</i> | 1123 |
| <i> sale, etc., of surplus not used.....</i> | 990 | <i>war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc...</i> | 317 |
| <i>Timber Lands, Cut-Over,</i> | | <i>Toilet Waters,</i> | |
| <i>appropriation for investigations for recla-</i> | | <i>war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc...</i> | 317 |
| <i> mation of, in any State.....</i> | 676 | <i>Toiyabe National Forest, Nev.,</i> | |
| <i>Timber, National Forests,</i> | | <i>appropriation for maintenance, etc., of....</i> | 988 |
| <i>appropriation for preservative treatment,</i> | | <i>Tokyo, Japan,</i> | |
| <i> testing, etc.....</i> | 989 | <i>appropriation for ground rent of embassy</i> | 522, 1328 |
| <i>for appraising, etc., for sale.....</i> | 989 | <i>Toledo, Ohio,</i> | |
| <i>Timber, Public Lands,</i> | | <i>appropriation for improvement of har-</i> | |
| <i>permission to citizens of Malheur County,</i> | | <i> bor.....</i> | 257, 909, 1283 |
| <i> Oreg., to cut, etc., in Idaho.....</i> | 1321 | <i>Tomah, Wis.,</i> | |
| <i>Modoc County, Cal., to cut, etc., in</i> | | <i>appropriation for public building.....</i> | 111 |
| <i> Nevada.....</i> | 1322 | <i> for Indian school.....</i> | 589 |
| <i>Timberlake, Lieut. Col. E. J.,</i> | | <i>deficiency appropriation for Indian school.</i> | 1039 |
| <i>allowance in Military Academy accounts..</i> | 632 | <i>Tombigbee River, Ala. and Miss.,</i> | |
| <i> detail as quartermaster, etc., Military</i> | | <i>appropriation for improvement of.....</i> | 1279 |
| <i> Academy, may be continued.....</i> | 1347 | <i> for improvement of, from mouth to De-</i> | |
| <i>Time Measuring Devices,</i> | | <i> mopolis, Ala.....</i> | 256, 1279 |
| <i>no part of Army appropriations, to pay offi-</i> | | <i> Demopolis, Ala., to Walkers Bridge.</i> | 256, 1279 |
| <i> cers, etc., using, on work of an em-</i> | | <i> Miss.....</i> | 256, 1279 |
| <i> ployee.....</i> | 70, 894 | <i>bridge authorized across, Barr's Ferry,</i> | |
| <i>fortifications appropriations to pay offi-</i> | | <i> Miss.....</i> | 1189 |
| <i> cers, etc., using, on work of an</i> | | <i>Tompkinsville, N. Y.,</i> | |
| <i> employee.....</i> | 820, 1308 | <i>appropriation for lighthouse depot; office</i> | |
| <i>naval appropriations to pay officers, etc.,</i> | | <i> and laboratory.....</i> | 160 |
| <i> using, on work of an employee.....</i> | 739 | <i>deficiency appropriation for repairs, light-</i> | |
| <i>sundry civil appropriations to pay offi-</i> | | <i> house depot;.....</i> | 496 |
| <i> cers, etc., using, on work of an em-</i> | | <i>general lighthouse depot; enlarging ma-</i> | |
| <i> ployee.....</i> | 180 | <i> chine shop.....</i> | 607 |
| <i>Time, Standard,</i> | | <i>improving wharves.....</i> | 607 |
| <i>established for continental United States..</i> | 450 | <i>Toms River, N. J.,</i> | |
| <i> advanced one hour from last Sunday in</i> | | <i>appropriation for improvement of. 252, 905, 1277</i> | |
| <i> March to last Sunday in October in</i> | | <i>Tonawanda, N. Y.,</i> | |
| <i> each year.....</i> | 451 | <i>appropriation for improvement of harbor.</i> | 252, |
| <i>Tin,</i> | | <i> 661, 909, 1284</i> | |
| <i>provisions for increasing supply, produc-</i> | | <i>preliminary examination etc., to be made</i> | |
| <i> tion, etc., of, for national security</i> | | <i> of, harbor and creek.....</i> | 1289 |
| <i> and defense.....</i> | 1009 | <i>Tongass National Forest, Alaska,</i> | |
| <i>Tinctures,</i> | | <i>appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 988</i> | |
| <i>war excise tax on medicinal, etc., sold by</i> | | <i>Tonics.</i> | |
| <i> producer, etc.....</i> | 317 | <i>war excise tax on medicinal, sold by pro-</i> | |
| <i>Titanium,</i> | | <i> ducer, etc.....</i> | 317 |
| <i>provisions for increasing supply, produc-</i> | | <i>Tonto National Forest, Ariz.,</i> | |
| <i> tion, etc., of, for national security</i> | | <i>appropriation for maintenance, etc., of... 988</i> | |
| <i> and defense.....</i> | 1009 | <i>Tooth and Mouth Washes.</i> | |
| <i>Title Entries, Copyright Office, Catalogue of,</i> | | <i>war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. 317</i> | |
| <i>appropriation for printing and binding.. 175, 701</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|-------|
| <i>Tooth Paste, etc.,</i> | Page. | <i>Trade with Foreign Countries (see Export Trade).</i> | Page. |
| war excise tax on, sold by producer, etc.. | 317 | <i>Trading with the Enemy,</i> | |
| <i>Topeka, Kans.,</i> | | appropriation for Alien Property Custodian | 645 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | payment of taxes against property held by..... | 646 |
| <i>Topographer, Post Office Department,</i> | | for expenses, War Trade Board..... | 652 |
| appropriation for..... | 801, 1253 | for censorship, etc., expenses by postal service..... | 800 |
| <i>Topographic Surveys,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for War Trade Board, expenses..... | 462 |
| appropriation for; preference of areas selected by War Department..... | 144, 669 | for expenses of customs service enforcing for expenses enforcing, under Post Office Department..... | 492 |
| for, lands in national forests..... | 145, 670 | title of Act designated..... | 411 |
| <i>Torpedo Boat Destroyers, Navy,</i> | | meaning of terms used in this Act..... | 411 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional... acquisition of additional facilities for construction, etc., authorized..... | 371 | "enemy" persons residing in enemy country..... | 411 |
| condemnation of lands, etc..... | 371 | elsewhere and trading therein..... | 411 |
| <i>Torpedo Control, Radio (see Radiodynamic or Radiosonic Torpedo Control).</i> | | corporation of, or of other country trading therein..... | 411 |
| <i>Torpedo Defense, Army,</i> | | government, officials, etc., of enemy nation..... | 411 |
| appropriation for preservation, etc., of structures for..... | 816 | other designated persons, not United States citizens..... | 411 |
| for preservation, etc., of structures for, Hawaiian and Philippine Islands... for preservation, etc., of structures for, Panama Canal..... | 818 | "ally of enemy," persons resident of, or having business in, country thereof. government, officials, etc., of such nation other designated persons, not United States citizens..... | 411 |
| deficiency appropriation for preservation, etc., of structures for, war expenses..... | 199 | "person," individuals, partnerships, corporations, etc..... | 412 |
| <i>Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.,</i> | | "United States," all territory within jurisdiction thereof..... | 412 |
| appropriation for maintenance..... | 722 | "beginning of the war," day of declaration by Congress..... | 412 |
| for machinery, etc., for torpedo factory. for buildings, etc..... | 722 | "end of the war," date declared by the President..... | 412 |
| for additional lands..... | 726 | "bank or banks," all banking associations, etc., in the United States..... | 412 |
| deficiency appropriation for improvements..... | 370 | "to trade," to pay, etc., any debt or obligation..... | 412 |
| <i>Torpedoes, Army,</i> | | utter, accept, pay, etc., any negotiable instrument..... | 412 |
| deficiency appropriation for continuing experiments..... | 367 | enter into, etc., any contract, agreement, or obligation..... | 412 |
| <i>Torpedoes, etc., Navy,</i> | | deal in, etc., any form of property..... | 412 |
| appropriation for purchase, etc..... | 721 | have any commercial intercourse..... | 412 |
| for additional storage at ordnance stations..... | 726 | acts made unlawful; trading in the United States, without a license, with an enemy or ally, or for benefit thereof. transporting without license, enemy to or from United States..... | 412 |
| deficiency appropriation for purchase, etc., war expenses..... | 207 | unauthorized sending or receiving letters in United States, except by mail sending writings, books, plans, messages, etc., to enemy from United States.. allowed, if license issued therefor.... | 412 |
| for storage..... | 207 | censoring authorized of communications to foreign countries by mail, cable, etc. by vessels, etc..... | 413 |
| balances of appropriations for, covered in.. | 1173 | punishment for evasions, use of codes, etc. enemy insurance companies, etc., to apply for license to continue business through branches, etc..... | 413 |
| <i>Townsites,</i> | | character of license to be issued; revocation, etc..... | 413 |
| reserved, etc., in Fort Hall Indian Reservation, Idaho..... | 592 | notice of intent to refuse or revoke reinsurance licenses..... | 413 |
| <i>Toxins,</i> | | domestic companies may abrogate prior contracts with..... | 413 |
| appropriation for regulating sale, etc., of. 122, 645 | | temporary continuance of German insurance companies; war risk and marine prohibitions..... | 413 |
| <i>Toxins, Animal,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for enforcing law regulating sale, etc., of..... | 979 | | |
| <i>Toys and Games, Children's,</i> | | | |
| exempt from excise tax..... | 1122 | | |
| from war excise tax..... | 317 | | |
| <i>Trachoma,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for prevention of epidemic..... | 121, 645 | | |
| for prevention, etc., among Indians..... | 563 | | |
| <i>Trade Commission, Federal (see Federal Trade Commission).</i> | | | |
| <i>Trade Mark Registration Bureau, International,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for quota for, at Habana... deficiency appropriation for Habana, Cuba. | 1335 | | |
| 1023 | | | |
| <i>Trade Marks (see also Trading with the Enemy),</i> | | | |
| owned, etc., by unlicensed enemy, to be assigned, etc., to Alien Property Custodian..... | 1020 | | |
| recording, etc., directed; effect of..... | 1020 | | |
| claims against, subject to trading with the enemy act, etc..... | 1021 | | |
| provisions relating to, by an enemy, or in enemy country..... | 420 | | |

| <i>Trading with the Enemy—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Trading with the Enemy—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| temporary continuance of German insurance companies; no license for prohibited business..... | 413 | notice that person is an enemy, prima facie evidence in criminal prosecutions..... | 417 |
| transmitting funds abroad, etc., on behalf of enemy, unlawful..... | 414 | money or property of nonlicensed enemy, to be conveyed, etc., to Custodian.. | 418 |
| temporary continuance of other business allowed..... | 414 | debts, etc., due nonlicensed enemy may be paid, etc., to Custodian..... | 418 |
| sending money abroad, etc., on behalf of enemy, etc., unlawful..... | 414 | no legal liability incurred for acts authorized hereby..... | 418 |
| continuing business without license, unlawful..... | 414 | payments, etc., to Custodian to be full acquittance of obligation..... | 418 |
| receiving or making payments for policies in force, permitted..... | 414 | release to be executed, etc..... | 418 |
| existing policies not vitiated..... | 414 | delivery of notes, etc., to Custodian.... | 418 |
| application allowed for insurance money in hands of custodian, by other than enemy..... | 414 | certificate of authority conferred to be issued; legal effect..... | 418 |
| assuming name other than used at beginning of war, forbidden..... | 414 | mortgages, liens, etc., of property of enemy terminable on notice, etc..... | 418 |
| allowed, if licensed..... | 414 | disposal, etc., after default..... | 418 |
| business by foreign insurance companies may be prohibited; licenses authorized..... | 414 | contracts with enemy terminable on notice, etc..... | 418 |
| suspension of restrictions applicable to ally of enemy, authorized..... | 415 | termination, etc., on notice to Custodian. | 418 |
| licenses may be issued for insurance and other business..... | 415 | force and effect of notice..... | 419 |
| to make applications for patents, etc.... | 415 | limitation of requirements of notice, etc. | 419 |
| revocation, etc., of; rules, etc., delegation of powers..... | 415 | surplus after satisfaction, etc., of mortgage, etc., subject to order of the President..... | 419 |
| postponement of acts believed to be unlawful may be ordered, pending investigation..... | 415 | contracts for domestic products made prior to the war, may be abrogated..... | 419 |
| regulation, etc., of foreign exchange, money exports, etc., authorized..... | 415 | notice to Custodian..... | 419 |
| transfers of credits, etc..... | 415 | statutes of limitations suspended on contracts to pay drafts, etc., against property in enemy country..... | 419 |
| debts; property ownership, etc..... | 415 | no action allowed until after the war, etc..... | 419 |
| compulsory testimony, etc..... | 415 | other suspensions not affected..... | 419 |
| Alien Property Custodian authorized; powers conferred; bond..... | 415 | property in hands of Custodian may be claimed by other than enemy..... | 419 |
| employees under, to be appointed from civil service lists..... | 415 | payment; conveyance, etc., on order of the President..... | 419 |
| detailed reports of all proceedings..... | 415 | rights against claimants protected.... | 419 |
| corporations, etc., to transmit list of stockholders, officers, etc., believed to be enemies..... | 416 | equity suit allowed after the war..... | 420 |
| stock owned, etc., February 3, 1917..... | 416 | retention of property until judgment, etc..... | 420 |
| erroneous names to be stricken off..... | 416 | no other lien enforceable..... | 420 |
| trustees of, or debtors to, persons believed to be enemies to submit lists thereof on February 3, 1917..... | 416 | payments on account of patents, etc., permitted..... | 420 |
| erroneous names to be stricken off..... | 416 | acts permitted; applications by enemy, for patents, copyrights, etc..... | 420 |
| additional time allowed for filing lists.... | 416 | extension of time for fees, etc..... | 420 |
| unauthorized trading with an enemy since beginning of war, etc., invalid..... | 416 | payment, etc., by citizens of patent fees, in foreign countries..... | 420 |
| no legal right created by transactions without license..... | 417 | applications for patents, etc., in enemy country; license required..... | 420 |
| assignments, etc., unless prior to war or under license; exception..... | 417 | manufacturing, etc., under patents owned by an enemy..... | 420 |
| payments, etc., without license, unlawful.. | 417 | licenses to be applied for; character of issue..... | 421 |
| prior contracts, assigned to other than enemy, may be completed; conditions..... | 417 | conditions, fees, etc., to be prescribed. | 421 |
| money of enemy received prior to war may be paid to person not an enemy..... | 417 | prices for products necessary for public use may be fixed..... | 421 |
| license required..... | 417 | effect of licenses..... | 421 |
| no legal action by an enemy authorized prior to end of war..... | 417 | statement from licensee..... | 421 |
| except as to patents, copyrights, etc.... | 417 | payment to Custodian; made a trust fund; payments therefrom..... | 421 |
| if licensed for business in the States, allowed..... | 417 | duration of license; canceled for violation..... | 421 |
| employment of counsel to defend actions..... | 417 | suits by owner of patent, etc., for use thereof, after end of the war..... | 421 |
| notice that person is an enemy prima facie defense in civil suits, etc..... | 417 | notice to Custodian, procedure, etc.. | 421 |
| | | payments under judgment; balance to licensee..... | 421 |
| | | restoration of deposits to licensee if no suit brought..... | 422 |
| | | no deposit, etc., by licensee after entry of suit, etc..... | 422 |

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| <i>Trading with the Enemy</i> —Continued. | |
| acts permitted; termination or continuance of licenses under order of court..... | 422 |
| owners of patents, etc., may sue other than licensee for use, etc..... | 422 |
| notice to Custodian required..... | 422 |
| powers of attorney for lawful acts, valid..... | 422 |
| patents disclosing inventions detrimental to public safety, etc., may be withheld..... | 422 |
| considered abandoned if published, etc.. if application filed in any other country without license, etc..... | 422 |
| compensation for inventions tendered to, and used by, the Government..... | 422 |
| suit authorized for..... | 422 |
| importing articles prohibited by proclamation, unlawful..... | 422 |
| exceptions and limitations..... | 422 |
| no preference to any port..... | 423 |
| moneys received by Custodian to be deposited in the Treasury..... | 423 |
| investment; interest, etc..... | 423 |
| disposal of other enemy property..... | 423 |
| depositories for, authorized; classes of property..... | 423 |
| collection of dividends, etc..... | 423 |
| money to be deposited in the Treasury; bonds required..... | 423 |
| Custodian to be trustee of..... | 423 |
| ownership, management, etc., by..... | 423 |
| corporations, etc., to transfer enemy's stock to Custodian..... | 423 |
| payments direct to the Treasury..... | 423 |
| claims for money, etc., held by Custodian after the war, subject to Congress.... | 424 |
| payments on orders of President, or court, authorized..... | 424 |
| return of patent, etc., deposit fund.... | 424 |
| shipping manifests; additional sworn statements that cargoes shipped are not illegal..... | 424 |
| details required; copy to consul..... | 424 |
| vessel refused departure if statement false, etc..... | 424 |
| gold, etc., exports to be reported; details.. | 424 |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses.... | 425 |
| penalty for violating regulations, licensees, etc..... | 425 |
| punishment for natural persons; forfeiture of property..... | 425 |
| jurisdiction conferred on district courts; appeals, etc..... | 425 |
| Philippine and Canal Zone courts..... | 425 |
| printing, etc., in foreign language, news items, editorials, etc., respecting policies of United States, etc., in present war, unlawful..... | 425 |
| not applicable if translation filed with postmaster..... | 425 |
| prohibited matter, nonmailable..... | 426 |
| transporting, etc., matter made nonmailable by espionage Act unlawful.... | 426 |
| permits may be issued for circulation, etc., of newspapers, etc., in foreign language, if not in detriment to conduct of war by United States; revocation..... | 426 |
| copies to be furnished postmasters at place of issue..... | 426 |
| contents of..... | 426 |
| punishment for false statements as to translations..... | 426 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| <i>Trading with the Enemy</i> —Continued. | |
| disposal of property in Custodian's control. | 460 |
| Custodian to be trustee..... | 460 |
| ownership, management, etc., by.... | 460 |
| sales of property to highest bidder at public sale..... | 460 |
| only to American citizens..... | 460 |
| rejection of bids, resale, etc., on order of President..... | 460 |
| punishment for purchasing for undisclosed principal, etc..... | 460 |
| corporations, etc., to transfer enemy's stock to Custodian..... | 460 |
| proceeds to be deposited in the Treasury | 460 |
| export restrictions applicable to silver coin and bullion until designated amount purchased by the Treasury..... | 537 |
| money, etc., of unlicensed enemy to be conveyed, etc., to Custodian..... | 1020 |
| patents, copyrights, trade marks, etc., included..... | 1020 |
| seizure authorized..... | 1020 |
| filing of conveyances, etc., in proper recording office..... | 1020 |
| force and effect thereof..... | 1020 |
| stock, etc., to be canceled by corporation issuing..... | 1021 |
| certificates in lieu of, to be issued to Custodian..... | 1021 |
| claims against, subject to terms of this Act..... | 1021 |
| limited to net proceeds of sale, etc.... | 1021 |
| piers, etc., of German steamship lines at Hoboken, N. J., to be taken over... | 459 |
| payment for, etc..... | 460 |
| regulation, etc., of foreign exchange, exports of coin or money, etc., authorized..... | 966 |
| transfers of credits, etc..... | 966 |
| debts; property ownership, etc..... | 966 |
| transactions in United States securities.. | 966 |
| cash sales excepted..... | 966 |
| compulsory testimony, etc..... | 967 |
| <i>Trall County, N. Dak.,</i> | |
| and Norman County, Minn., may bridge Red River of the North..... | 1054 |
| time extended for bridging Red River of the North, Belmont, by Polk County, Minn., and..... | 1160 |
| <i>Train Control Systems and Appliances,</i> | |
| appropriation for investigating and testing..... | 123, 649 |
| <i>Training Camps, Military (see also Military Training Camps),</i> | |
| appropriation for equipment, etc., for civilians attending..... | 69 |
| for recreation expenses at, etc..... | 862 |
| deficiency appropriation for ordnance equipment, for civilians attending, war expenses..... | 198 |
| for civilian..... | 198, 839 |
| balances of appropriations for civilian, 1917, 1918, covered in..... | 1170 |
| graduates of Military Academy may serve as instructors at civilian, just after graduation..... | 892 |
| lands for, may be acquired by condemnation, etc..... | 518 |
| <i>Training Camps, Navy,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for construction, equipment, etc..... | 370 |
| deficiency appropriation for constructing, etc.; war expenses..... | 488, 832 |
| for construction, equipment, etc., 1919.. | 1034 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|------------|
| <i>Transfer Facilities,</i> | Page. | <i>Transportation, Diplomatic and Consular Service,</i> | Page. |
| examinations for river and harbor improve- | | <i>ice,</i> | |
| ments to include, at water terminals. | 912 | appropriation for..... | 521, 1328 |
| <i>Transit Pay, Diplomatic and Consular Service,</i> | | deficiency appropriations for..... | 34, |
| appropriation for..... | 520, 1327 | 346, 382, 1023, | 1040 |
| <i>Translations from Foreign Languages,</i> | | for, from unexpended balance..... | 463 |
| during the war, of articles respecting poli- | | <i>Transportation, etc., Facilities Tax, Title V,</i> | |
| cies of the Government, etc., re- | | <i>Revenue Act of 1918,</i> | |
| quired before mailing, etc..... | 425 | levied from April 1, 1918, on freight..... | 1101 |
| to be deposited with postmaster at place | | express shipments..... | 1101 |
| of issue before mailing, circulating, | | passengers; minimum..... | 1102 |
| etc..... | 425 | limit if competing with foreign water | |
| printed at head of article..... | 426 | lines..... | 1102 |
| declared nonmailable otherwise; circula- | | seats, berths, and staterooms..... | 1102 |
| tion unlawful..... | 426 | oil by pipe lines..... | 1102 |
| printing, etc., allowed on permits, of matter | | telegraph, telephone, cable or radio mes- | |
| not detrimental to conduct of war.. | 426 | sages..... | 1102 |
| permits to be posted in post offices..... | 426 | leased wire service; press news ex- | |
| notice of, in English, at head of matter. | 426 | cepted..... | 1102 |
| punishment for making false statements | | public service excepted..... | 1102 |
| in connection with..... | 426 | payable by user..... | 1102 |
| <i>Transportation (see also Public Utilities</i> | | collections from mileage books, cash fares, | |
| <i>Facilities),</i> | | etc..... | 1102 |
| internal revenue tax on freight, express, | | partially used tickets..... | 1102 |
| and passenger..... | 1101 | all services, etc., for hire, taxable..... | 1102 |
| of an enemy or ally of enemy into or from | | of commodities owned, etc., by carrier.. | 1103 |
| the United States, unlawful..... | 412 | incidental services..... | 1103 |
| license for, permitting..... | 412 | business of carrier, etc., exempt..... | 1103 |
| of letters, etc., except by mail, unlawful.... | 412 | collection; monthly returns and payment | |
| license for permitting..... | 413 | by receiver..... | 1103 |
| of writings, books, telegrams, etc., to an | | freight and express returns..... | 1103 |
| enemy, unlawful..... | 412 | refunds from receipts..... | 1103 |
| license for permitting..... | 413 | contents of returns..... | 1103 |
| war revenue tax on interstate, freight, ex- | | tax to be paid when returns filed..... | 1103 |
| press, and passenger..... | 314 | penalty for delay..... | 1103 |
| <i>Transportation and Recruiting, Marine Corps,</i> | | <i>Transportation for Industrial Workers,</i> | |
| appropriation for; advertising agencies.... | 736 | provisions for local, at arsenals, navy yards, | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 30, 939 | etc..... | 550 |
| for war expenses..... | 214 | <i>Transportation for National Defense, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Transportation, Army,</i> | | priority to be given to, etc..... | 272 |
| appropriation for, and supplies..... | 53, 858 | payment authorized of Government..... | 273 |
| travel allowance, enlisted men on dis- | | <i>Transportation, Interstate,</i> | |
| charge, etc..... | 53, 858 | obstructing, etc., during present war a mis- | |
| National Guard officers, on discharge. 53, 858 | | demeanor..... | 272 |
| payment to land-grant roads not bond | | punishment for..... | 272 |
| aided..... | 53, 859 | use of armed forces to prevent..... | 272 |
| full pay to excepted roads..... | 54, 859 | labor provisions not affected..... | 272 |
| draft animals, wagons, drayage, etc... 54, 859 | | <i>Transportation, Mail (see Mail Transporta-</i> | |
| vessels, transport service, etc..... | 54, 859 | <i>tion).</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 11, | <i>Transportation, Navy,</i> | |
| 30, 33, 379, 382, 838, 839, 842, 1039 | | appropriation for..... | 706 |
| for, and supplies, war expenses..... | 193, | deficiency appropriation for... 31, 939, 1039, 1166 | |
| 360, 476, 829 | | for war expenses... 204, 369, 486, 599, 939, 1039 | |
| baggage of Officers' Reserve Corps, | | <i>Transportation of Civilian Employees, on War</i> | |
| etc..... | 193, 360 | <i>Work, etc., D. C.,</i> | |
| enlisted men on discharge; National | | authorized to persons coming since April 7, | |
| Guard officers, etc..... | 193, 360 | 1917, whose services are no longer | |
| subsistence per diem allowance..... | 193, 360 | required, between November 11, | |
| payment to land grant roads not bond | | 1918, and February 20, 1919, to legal | |
| aided..... | 193, 360, 476 | residence, etc..... | 1052, 1266 |
| full pay to excepted roads..... | 194, 361, 477 | time for application; penalty for selling, | |
| draft animals, wagons, drayage, etc... 194, | | etc..... | 1052, 1266 |
| 361, 477 | | appropriations of Army, Navy, etc., avail- | |
| vessels, transports, etc..... | 194, 361, 477 | able..... | 1053 |
| travel allowances, foreign officers and | | for additional employees, etc., available. | 1266 |
| enlisted men attached to the Army. | 361 | refund to persons who have left since | |
| pay during emergency to certain land- | | December 10, 1918..... | 1053, 1266 |
| grant roads..... | 361 | deduction for leave of absence pay not | |
| for war expenses, 1919..... | 1029 | earned..... | 1053, 1266 |
| transportation home of civil employees | | no supplementary services allowed.... | 1053, 1266 |
| coming to District of Columbia for | | persons entering service hereafter not | |
| war work, etc., and no longer needed, | | eligible..... | 1053 |
| payable from appropriations for... 1053 | | after January 7, 1919..... | 1266 |
| travel pay, etc., allowed enlisted men on | | <i>Transportation of Wage Earners,</i> | |
| entering or leaving active service... 860 | | deficiency appropriation for, to places of | |
| | | employment..... | 496 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| <i>Transportation, Railroad,</i> | Page. | <i>Treasury Department—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| car service movement, return, etc., subject to direction of Interstate Commerce Commission..... | 101 | appropriation for disbursing clerk, deputy, clerks, etc..... | 772, 1227 |
| <i>Transportation Systems, Federal Control of (see also Federal Railroad Control),</i> | | for War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 772, 1227 |
| provisions governing operation, etc., of, under..... | 451 | for Federal Farm Loan Bureau..... | 772, 1227 |
| control of, by the President in time of war for military traffic, continued and modified..... | 456 | for Supervising Architect, executive officer, etc..... | 772, 1228 |
| tax levied on income of..... | 1076 | for Comptroller of the Treasury, assistant, clerks, etc..... | 773, 1228 |
| <i>Transports, Army,</i> | | chief clerk may sign warrants..... | 773 |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 54, 859 | auditing accounts of Army in France; closing up work..... | 773, 1228 |
| deficiency appropriation for war expenses of..... | 194 | for Auditor for Treasury Department, clerks, etc..... | 773, 1228 |
| additional hospital, etc., facilities for treatment of employees on, not Army officers or enlisted men..... | 1302 | for Auditor for War Department, clerks, etc..... | 773, 1228 |
| <i>Transshipments,</i> | | for Auditor for Navy Department, clerks, etc..... | 773, 1229 |
| statements of, required of master of vessel, and owner of cargo, etc., during war in which United States is neutral.... | 222 | for Auditor for Interior Department, clerks, etc..... | 773, 1229 |
| <i>Travel Allowance, Enlisted Men,</i> | | for Auditor for State, etc., Departments, clerks, etc..... | 774, 1229 |
| increased for persons honorably discharged since November 11, 1918..... | 1203 | for Auditor for Post Office Department, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc..... | 774, 1229 |
| <i>Treason,</i> | | for salaries, Postal Savings System accounts..... | 774, 1229 |
| letters, publications, etc., advocating, non-mailable..... | 230 | for Treasurer, assistant, deputy, cashier, tellers, clerks, etc..... | 774, 1229 |
| punishment for mailing, etc..... | 230 | for force for Postal Savings System.. | 774, 1230 |
| <i>Treasurer of the United States,</i> | | for Register, assistant, clerks, etc.... | 775, 1230 |
| appropriation for, assistant, deputy, cashier, tellers, etc..... | 774, 1229 | for Comptroller of the Currency, deputies, clerks, etc..... | 775, 1230 |
| for superintendent redemption of national currency..... | 774, 1230 | for Commissioner of Internal Revenue, deputies, clerks, etc..... | 775, 1230 |
| for clerks, etc., business of Postal Savings System..... | 774, 1230 | for Coast Guard office, chiefs of division, clerks, etc..... | 775, 1231 |
| for repairs to canceling machines.... | 775, 1230 | for Director, Bureau of Engraving and Printing, assistant, clerks, etc.... | 776, 1231 |
| for District of Columbia sinking fund accounts..... | 920 | for Chief, Secret Service Division, clerks, etc..... | 776, 1231 |
| deficiency appropriation for additional employees..... | 347, 465 | for Director of the Mint, clerks, etc.. | 776, 1231 |
| <i>Treasury Annex Building, D. C.,</i> | | for Surgeon General Public Health Service, clerks, etc..... | 776, 1232 |
| appropriation for completion..... | 636 | for contingent expenses..... | 776, 1232 |
| for operating force..... | 1226 | for stationery..... | 776, 1232 |
| for operating expenses..... | 1233 | for freight, etc..... | 777, 1232 |
| <i>Treasury Department,</i> | | for investigations to secure better administrative methods economy, etc. | 777 |
| appropriation for Secretary, assistant to. | 770, 1225 | for rent, etc..... | 777, 1232 |
| for Assistants, two additional Assistants, actuary, clerks, etc..... | 770, 1225 | for supplies, etc..... | 777, 1232 |
| for chief clerk, assistant superintendent, clerks, etc..... | 770, 1225 | for labor saving machines, etc..... | 778, 1233 |
| for engineers, watchmen, laborers, etc..... | 771, 1225 | for carpets, furniture, etc..... | 778, 1233 |
| for care, etc., buildings for Internal Revenue Bureau..... | 1225 | for automatic fire alarm..... | 778, 1233 |
| for Arlington Building and annex; assignment of space..... | 1226 | for operating expenses, Arlington Building and annex..... | 1233 |
| for Treasury Department Annex..... | 1226 | Treasury Department Annex..... | 1233 |
| for care, etc., buildings for War Risk Insurance and Internal Revenue Bureaus..... | 771 | for contingent expenses, Auditor for Post Office Department..... | 778, 1233 |
| for garage..... | 1226 | for internal revenue collectors, deputies, agents, etc.; rent, etc..... | 778, 1233 |
| for General Supply Committee..... | 771, 1226 | for collecting income tax..... | 778 |
| for divisions in Secretary's office, clerks, etc..... | 771, 1226 | for collecting war revenue taxes..... | 779 |
| bookkeeping and warrants..... | 771, 1226 | for collecting cotton futures tax..... | 779 |
| customs..... | 771, 1226 | for collecting tax on estates, munitions, etc..... | 779 |
| appointments..... | 771, 1226 | for opium, etc., special tax..... | 779 |
| surety bonds..... | 771, 1226 | for miscellaneous internal revenue expenses..... | 780 |
| public moneys..... | 771, 1226 | for collecting internal revenue taxes; amount for detecting violations, etc. | 1234 |
| loans and currency..... | 771, 1226 | for enforcing child labor law..... | 1234 |
| printing and stationery..... | 772, 1227 | for refunding collections..... | 1234 |
| mail and files..... | 772, 1227 | | |

| <i>Treasury Department—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|---|
| appropriation for collecting opium, etc., special tax..... | 1234 |
| for mints and assay offices..... | 781, 1236 |
| for salaries, assistant treasurers' offices..... | 780, 1234 |
| for sundry civil expenses under..... | 106, 635 |
| for public buildings..... | 106, 635 |
| addition to Department buildings, etc..... | 112 |
| Butler Building..... | 636 |
| Treasury Building..... | 636 |
| Treasury Building Annex..... | 636 |
| marine hospitals..... | 112, 636 |
| quarantine stations..... | 113, 636 |
| for repairs to Department buildings, etc..... | 113, 637 |
| for mechanical equipment for Department buildings..... | 113, 637 |
| for Coast Guard..... | 116, 640 |
| for Engraving and Printing Bureau..... | 117, 641 |
| for refunding internal revenue collections..... | 118, 642 |
| for punishing violations of internal revenue laws..... | 118, 642 |
| details from, for enforcing laws relating to the Department..... | 118, 642 |
| for payment to heirs of Napoleon B. Giddings..... | 118 |
| for expenses refunding two per cent bonds..... | 119, 642 |
| for contingent expenses, Independent Treasury..... | 119, 642 |
| for recoinage, gold and minor coins..... | 119, 642 |
| for money laundry machines..... | 119, 643 |
| for distinctive paper, securities, national currency, etc..... | 119, 643 |
| consolidation of stocks for currency issues..... | 119 |
| for custody of dies, rolls, and plates..... | 119, 643 |
| for suppressing counterfeiting, etc..... | 119, 643 |
| protecting person of the President..... | 120, 643 |
| payment for details under Secret Service Division forbidden, except to Department of State..... | 120, 643 |
| for custody of lands, etc..... | 120, 644 |
| for collecting customs revenue..... | 120, 644 |
| for automatic scales, customs; unexpended balance reappropriated..... | 120, 644 |
| for compensation in lieu of moieties..... | 120, 644 |
| for Public Health Service..... | 120, 644 |
| for quarantine service..... | 121, 645 |
| for prevention of epidemics..... | 121, 645 |
| for field investigations of health matters..... | 121, 645 |
| for interstate quarantine service..... | 121, 645 |
| for study of rural sanitation..... | 121, 645 |
| for study of pellagra..... | 121, 645 |
| for regulating sale of viruses, etc..... | 122, 645 |
| for printing and binding for, including Federal Farm Loan Board..... | 174, 700 |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 3, 347, 463, 825, 1164 |
| for stationery..... | 3, 464, 596 |
| for internal revenue..... | 3, 30, 33, 348, 379, 381, 838, 842, 1038 |
| for W. H. Baldwin..... | 4 |
| for Independent Treasury..... | 4, 30, 184, 825 |
| for recoinage, minor coins..... | 4 |
| for distinctive paper, securities..... | 4 |
| for John Brodie..... | 4 |
| for public buildings..... | 5, 30, 33, 347, 379, 466, 825, 838, 842, 1024, 1039, 1164 |
| for Coast Guard..... | 5, 379, 1038 |
| for Engraving and Printing Bureau..... | 5, 348, 466, 468 |

| <i>Treasury Department—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|---|
| deficiency appropriation for Public Health Service..... | 6, 30, 349, 379, 381, 465, 468, 596, 825, 838, 1025, 1028 |
| for mints and assay offices..... | 6, 30, 350, 465 |
| for judgments, United States courts, under..... | 29 |
| for collecting customs revenue..... | 30, 838, 1038 |
| for Life Saving Service..... | 30, 33, 379, 382, 838 |
| for war expenses..... | 184, 347, 463, 1024 |
| for Auditor for War Department..... | 184, 825, 1164 |
| for Auditor for Navy Department..... | 184, 464 |
| for compensation, two additional Assistant Secretaries..... | 347 |
| for Charles D. Hammer..... | 347 |
| for Comptroller of the Treasury, additional employees..... | 347 |
| for Treasurer's office, additional employees..... | 347 |
| for buildings for temporary use of, in squares 226, 228..... | 348 |
| for judgments, Court of Claims, under..... | 378, 837 |
| for Revenue Cutter Service..... | 379, 838 |
| for Public Health and Marine Hospital Service..... | 379 |
| for War Risk Insurance Bureau..... | 464, 1024 |
| for quarantine service..... | 468, 826 |
| for money laundry machines..... | 838, 1038 |
| for Arlington Building and annex..... | 1024 |
| for quarantine stations, remodeling buildings, etc..... | 1025 |
| construction under Army supervision..... | 1025 |
| for Maj. Charles J. Nelson..... | 1025 |
| for Auditor for Treasury Department..... | 464 |
| for Auditor for State, etc., Departments..... | 464 |
| for Treasurer's Office..... | 465 |
| for Secret Service Division..... | 465 |
| for Director of the Mint..... | 465 |
| for construction of Annex..... | 466 |
| for repairs, etc., to buildings, squares 226, 227, 228..... | 466 |
| for customs service, enforcing Espionage and Trading with the Enemy Acts..... | 468 |
| for general supply committee, transfer of war activities supplies..... | 1163 |
| for files, etc..... | 1164 |
| for furniture..... | 1164 |
| for labor saving machines..... | 1164 |
| additional building, etc., for Public Health Service authorized..... | 1018 |
| advances to Post Office Department directed for expenses, sale of war saving and thrift stamps..... | 1035 |
| Army accounts may be settled abroad, etc., during the war..... | 293 |
| jurisdiction of Comptroller and Auditor for War Department extended..... | 293 |
| effect of actions by, or assistants; decisions of Comptroller..... | 293 |
| certifying balances; revision..... | 293 |
| payments on certificates instead of by warrants..... | 293 |
| reexamination after the war..... | 293 |
| preservation of vouchers; transmittal at end of war..... | 293 |
| appointment of an assistant Comptroller and an assistant Auditor..... | 294 |
| agents, clerks, etc..... | 294 |
| full powers to assistants..... | 294 |
| civil service laws, etc., not applicable..... | 294 |
| examination of records, receipts, disbursements, etc., abroad..... | 294 |
| no administrative examination by War Department..... | 294 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------------|---|-----------------|
| <i>Treasury Department—Continued.</i> | | | |
| auditing accounts abroad; army contracts to be filed in office there..... | 294 | <i>Trenton, N. J.,</i> | |
| employees to be restored to former positions..... | 294 | appropriation for public building..... | 636 |
| appropriations for all expenses; allowance in Washington..... | 294 | time extended for bridging Delaware River at..... | 1155 |
| two disbursing agents to be designated.. | 294 | <i>Tribal Funds, Indian (see Trust Funds, Indian).</i> | |
| accounts to be settled in Washington.. | 294 | <i>Tribble, Samuel J., late a Representative in Congress,</i> | |
| administration of oaths, etc., abroad.... | 295 | deficiency appropriation for pay to widow of..... | 26 |
| employees may purchase Army supplies. | 295 | <i>Trimble, South,</i> | |
| authority to terminate at end of war.... | 295 | deficiency appropriation for compiling contested election cases..... | 27 |
| reports, etc., to Congress..... | 295 | <i>Trinity National Forest, Cal.,</i> | |
| restriction on salaries..... | 295 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 |
| date of end of war to be fixed by proclamation..... | 295 | <i>Trinity River, Tex.,</i> | |
| balances may be expended abroad or in the district..... | 1163 | appropriation for improvement of mouth.. | 257 |
| construction of building for use of, authorized..... | 295 | <i>Troches,</i> | |
| location; limit of cost..... | 295 | war excise tax on medicinal, sold by producer, etc..... | 317 |
| expert services authorized, etc..... | 296 | <i>Tropical Fruits,</i> | |
| issue of additional bonds, etc., first Liberty loan..... | 35 | appropriation for investigating insects affecting..... | 994 |
| second Liberty loan..... | 288 | <i>Tropical Plants,</i> | |
| third Liberty loan..... | 503 | appropriation for acclimatizing, etc..... | 981 |
| fourth Liberty loan..... | 844 | <i>Truck Crops,</i> | |
| Victory Treasury notes..... | 1309 | appropriation for investigating diseases of... for study of producing, etc..... | 981 982 |
| issues of national bank notes modified..... | 342 | for investigating insects affecting, including stored products..... | 994 |
| minor coinage fund increased..... | 1051 | for control of diseases of..... | 1046 |
| Public Health Service reserve established. | 1017 | <i>Truckee-Carson Irrigation Project, Nev.,</i> | |
| sinking fund created for retirement of bonds, etc..... | 1311 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 148, 674 |
| former provisions repealed..... | 1312 | <i>Trumbull County, Ohio,</i> | |
| War Risk Insurance Bureau established in provisions governing..... | 102 | may bridge Mahoning River at Niles..... | 899 |
| Divisions of Marine and Seamen's, and Military and Naval Insurance, created..... | 398 | <i>Trumbull Steel Company,</i> | |
| additional powers, etc..... | 399 | may bridge Mahoning River, Warren, Ohio. | 392 |
| appropriations for designated objects.. | 400 | <i>Trunks,</i> | |
| allotments and family allowances for armed forces..... | 402 | excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1123 |
| compensation for death or disability.... | 405 | <i>Trusses for Disabled Soldiers,</i> | |
| widows' pensions increased..... | 408 | appropriation for..... | 136, 661 |
| insurance provisions..... | 409 | <i>Trust Companies (see also Banks, etc.),</i> | |
| amendments to..... | 555, 609, 897 | designation of, as depositaries of enemy property except money..... | 423 |
| <i>Treasury Department Buildings, D. C.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for additions, etc..... | 112, 637 | collections, etc., to be made; deposit of receipts..... | 423 |
| for repairs, etc., to Butler, Winder, and Auditors Buildings..... | 113, 637 | bond required..... | 423 |
| for completing Annex..... | 636 | proceeds from sales of Liberty bonds, etc., may be deposited in designated..... | 37, 291, 504 |
| for care, etc., of main, etc..... | 771, 1225 | income and excess-profits taxes..... | 504 |
| Internal Revenue, etc..... | 771, 1225 | interest to be paid, etc..... | 37, 291, 504 |
| Arlington and annex..... | 1226 | <i>Trust Companies, State,</i> | |
| Annex..... | 1226 | provisions for, becoming members of Federal Reserve System..... | 232 |
| for garage..... | 1226 | withdrawing from Federal reserve bank membership..... | 233 |
| deficiency appropriation for Arlington Annex, operating force, equipment, etc. | 1024 | <i>Trust Funds, Army,</i> | |
| <i>Treasury Notes (see Victory Liberty Loan Act).</i> | | | |
| <i>Tred Avon River, Md.,</i> | | officers accountable for, may designate other officers as agents to make payments..... | 878 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 253, 905, 1277 | <i>Trust Funds, Indian,</i> | |
| for improvement of North Fork of..... | 1277 | appropriation for increased expenditures in fiscal year 1919, for benefit of Indians from; limitation, etc..... | 591 |
| <i>Trees,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for study of diseases of, including chestnut bark, etc..... | 980 | common tribal, if susceptible of segregation, to be withdrawn from the Treasury for credit to each member thereof.. | 591 |
| white-pine blister rust eradication..... | 980 | to be deposited in banks subject to individual ownership..... | 591 |
| for cooperative eradication of white-pine blister rust..... | 980 | if not segregative, to be deposited to credit of tribe; interest condition... | 591 |
| for seeding and planting, national forests. | 989 | interest and bond requirement of banks.. | 591 |
| <i>Trent River, N. C.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 254, 906, 1278 | | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Trust Funds, Indian</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Tungsten</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| tribal or individual, may be invested in Government bonds..... | 591 | settlement of claims for losses incurred in producing, etc., for Government use during the war..... | 1274 |
| provisions not applicable to funds for schools or tribal officers..... | 591 | <i>Turkey,</i> | |
| funds of Five Civilized Tribes or Osages in Oklahoma..... | 592 | appropriation for ambassador to..... | 519, 1325 |
| deposit thereof in banks in Oklahoma or the Treasury; security required.. | 592 | for secretary-interpreter..... | 520, 1326 |
| <i>Trust Property,</i> | | for assistant secretary-interpreter.... | 520, 1326 |
| income tax levied on..... | 1071 | for student interpreters..... | 521, 1327 |
| sources included, etc..... | 1071 | for cost of tuition; quarters..... | 521, 1327 |
| income returns required from fiduciaries.. | 1074 | for steam launch for embassy..... | 522, 1328 |
| <i>Trustees, etc.,</i> | | for interpreters and guards at consulates in dominions of..... | 529, 1334 |
| holding property, etc., for persons believed to be enemies, to furnish statement thereof..... | 416 | for expenses of American prisoners... 529, 1334 | |
| on February 3, 1917..... | 416 | for prison expenses, Smyrna..... | 529, 1334 |
| erroneous names to be stricken off..... | 416 | Constantinople..... | 529, 1334 |
| permits granted by Federal Reserve Board to national banks to act as, extended.. | 268 | deficiency appropriation for interpreters and guards..... | 841 |
| <i>Truxton Canyon, Ariz.,</i> | | <i>Turtle Bayou, Tex.,</i> | |
| appropriation for Indian school..... | 568 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 257 |
| <i>Truxton Canyon Indian Camp Hospital, Ariz.,</i> | | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1289 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 | <i>Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa Indians, N. Dak.,</i> | |
| <i>Tsingtau, China,</i> | | appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 577 |
| appropriation for post allowances to consular officers at..... | 528 | <i>Turtle Mountain Indian Hospital, N. Dak.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for additional pay to consul at..... | 346 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 |
| <i>Tuberculin, Serums, etc.,</i> | | <i>Tusayan National Forest, Ariz.,</i> | |
| appropriation for investigating animal.... | 979 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 |
| <i>Tuberculosis,</i> | | <i>Tutuila, Samoa,</i> | |
| appropriation for prevention, etc., among Indians..... | 563 | appropriation for naval station, public works..... | 725 |
| <i>Tuberculosis, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Twelfth Street NW., D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for preventing spread of.... | 940 | appropriation for repaving with asphalt, B to C Street..... | 925 |
| deficiency appropriation for dispensaries for treating; personal services..... | 823 | <i>Twenty-eight Hour Law Animal Transportation,</i> | |
| <i>Tuberculosis, etc., Animal,</i> | | appropriation for executing..... | 977 |
| appropriation for preventing spread of, from one State to another..... | 977 | <i>Twin City Power Company,</i> | |
| payment for animals destroyed; limit interstate shipment of arrested cases for immediate slaughter permitted.. | 977 | time extended for damming Savannah River, above Augusta, Ga., by..... | 1212 |
| <i>Tuberculosis Hospital, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Twin Falls, Idaho,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance..... | 946 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| for buildings and grounds, etc..... | 946 | <i>Twine and Tying Devices, Postal Service,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for maintenance..... | 9, 471, 824 | appropriation for..... | 750, 1197 |
| <i>Tuckahoe River, Md.,</i> | | experiments, etc., with tying devices.. | 750 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 905, 1277 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 493, 1169 |
| <i>Tuckerton Creek, N. J.,</i> | | <i>Twitch Cove, Md.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1277 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 905, 1277 |
| <i>Tug Fork of Big Sandy River, Ky. and W. Va.,</i> | | <i>Two Dollar National Bank Notes,</i> | |
| time extended for bridging, Warfield, Ky., to Kermit, W. Va..... | 296 | limit of circulation of, by one bank..... | 343 |
| <i>Tug River,</i> | | <i>Two Per Cent Bonds,</i> | |
| bridge authorized across, Kermit, W. Va.. | 395 | appropriation for expenses of refunding.. | 119, 642 |
| between Pike County, Ky., and Mingo County, W. Va..... | 899 | <i>Two Rivers, Wis.,</i> | |
| at Williamson, W. Va..... | 1185 | appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 258, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Tularosa, N. Mex.,</i> | | <i>Twyman, Robert J.,</i> | |
| appropriation for one-half the cost of road to Mescalero Indian Reservation from..... | 576 | deficiency appropriation for services..... | 62 |
| <i>Tullahoma, Tenn.,</i> | | <i>Tyaskin Creek, Md.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 253, 905, 1277 |
| <i>Tulsa, Okla.,</i> | | <i>Type-writing Machines,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | restriction on prices to be paid for, by the Government; exception..... | 813, 1266 |
| terms of court at..... | 604 | determination of character of changes to make new machines..... | 813, 1266 |
| <i>Tungsten,</i> | | <i>Typhus Fever,</i> | |
| provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 | appropriation for prevention of epidemic.. | 121, 645 |
| | | <i>Tyrone, Pa.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| | | U. | |
| | | <i>Uinta County, Utah,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for aid to public schools.... | 587 |
| | | <i>Uintah Indians, Utah,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederate Bands of Utes..... | 587 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-------------------|
| <i>Utah Indians</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Uniforms, Navy and Marine Corps,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for irrigating allotted lands of. | 587 | may be furnished to officers at cost..... | 1054 |
| <i>Utah National Forest, Utah,</i> | | to midshipmen..... | 1054 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | <i>Uniforms of Friendly Nations,</i> | |
| <i>Utiah, Cal.,</i> | | unauthorized wearing of official, unlawful. | 821 |
| appropriation for expenses of maintaining | | punishment for..... | 821 |
| latitude observatory; repayment. 527, | 1333 | <i>Union Station Plaza, D. C.,</i> | |
| <i>Ukrainians,</i> | | appropriation for operating, etc., foun- | |
| resident, but not citizen, may be accepted | | tains in..... | 133, 659 |
| in volunteer force to fight enemies | | <i>United Fruit Company,</i> | |
| of United States..... | 868 | appropriation for refund to..... | 170 |
| <i>Umatilla Agency, Oreg.,</i> | | <i>United Kingdom (see Great Britain).</i> | |
| appropriation for support, etc., of Indians | | <i>United States,</i> | |
| of..... | 584 | territory included as, in Trading with the | |
| <i>Umatilla Irrigation Project, Oreg.,</i> | | Enemy act..... | 412 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 149, 675 | <i>United States Court for China,</i> | |
| <i>Umatilla National Forest, Oreg.,</i> | | appropriation for salaries and expenses. 525, | 1331 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | allowance for rates of exchange..... | 1331 |
| <i>Umbrellas,</i> | | for prison expenses..... | 529, 1334 |
| excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 | for allowances to meet living costs of | |
| <i>Umpqua National Forest, Oreg.,</i> | | officers..... | 1334 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | post allowances to diplomatic and consular | |
| <i>Uncertified Checks,</i> | | officers extended to..... | 635 |
| receivable for internal revenue taxes.... | 327, 1145 | <i>United States Courts,</i> | |
| <i>Uncompahgre Irrigation Project, Colo.,</i> | | appropriation for Chief and Associate Jus- | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 148, 674 | tices of Supreme Court..... | 812, 1264 |
| <i>Uncompahgre National Forest, Colo.,</i> | | for marshal, Supreme Court..... | 812, 1264 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | for clerks to justices..... | 812, 1264 |
| <i>Uncompahgre Ute Indians, Utah,</i> | | for circuit judges..... | 812, 1264 |
| appropriation for payment to, from tribal | | for clerks, circuit courts of appeals.. | 812, 1264 |
| funds of Confederate Bands of Utes. | 587 | for messenger, eighth circuit..... | 812, 1264 |
| for irrigating allotted lands of..... | 587 | for district judges..... | 812, 1264 |
| <i>Under Secretary of State,</i> | | for district court, Hawaii..... | 812, 1264 |
| appropriation for..... | 1224 | for district court, Porto Rico..... | 812, 1264 |
| office created, appointment, salary..... | 1224 | for retired judges..... | 812, 1264 |
| <i>Underwear,</i> | | for court of appeals, D. C..... | 812, 1264 |
| excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 | for supreme court, D. C..... | 812, 1264 |
| <i>Undocumented Vessels,</i> | | for national park commissioners..... | 812, 1265 |
| numbering required of, on navigable | | for law books for judicial officers.... | 812, 1265 |
| waters if operated by machinery; | | for Court of Customs Appeals..... | 813, 1265 |
| exceptions..... | 602 | for Court of Claims..... | 813, 1265 |
| issue, record of ownership, etc..... | 602 | for salaries, etc., marshals; advances.. | 156, 682 |
| penalty for violations..... | 602 | per diem in lieu of subsistence..... | 683 |
| regulations, etc..... | 602 | for salaries, etc., district attorneys and | |
| <i>Unfair Competition,</i> | | assistants..... | 157, 683 |
| prohibitions against, applicable to associ- | | for fees, district attorney, D. C..... | 157, 683 |
| ations solely for export trade..... | 517 | allowance for salaries, etc..... | 683 |
| <i>Uniform, Army,</i> | | for regular assistants, pay..... | 157, 683 |
| outer clothing of enlisted men retained for | | for special assistants..... | 157, 683 |
| military use after discharge, etc.... | 891 | foreign counsel..... | 157, 683 |
| articles may be worn home..... | 891 | for fees, clerks; suits by seamen; | |
| returned by franked mail..... | 891 | bonds..... | 157, 683 |
| penalty for failure..... | 891 | compensation restricted..... | 157 |
| of National Guard released from United | | use forbidden for paying fees of clerk, | |
| States service to be taken up and | | supreme court, D. C..... | 683 |
| accounted for..... | 891 | commissioners, etc..... | 157, 683 |
| if discharged other than honorably, to | | jurors..... | 157, 683 |
| be retained and citizen suit issued.. | 891 | witnesses..... | 157, 684 |
| restrictions not applicable to Volunteer | | for rent of court rooms..... | 157, 684 |
| Soldiers' Home..... | 892 | for bailiffs, etc..... | 157, 684 |
| officers and cadets may be furnished, at | | for expenses, judges, etc..... | 158, 684 |
| cost..... | 957 | for jury commissioners..... | 158, 684 |
| <i>Uniform Clothing, Army, Navy, and Marine</i> | | for miscellaneous; Alaska..... | 158, 684 |
| <i>Corps,</i> | | for supplies..... | 158, 684 |
| retention of outer, etc., allowed, on dis- | | for support of prisoners..... | 158, 684 |
| charge after war service..... | 1202 | for penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans.. | 158, 684 |
| distinctive mark to be issued..... | 1203 | Atlanta, Ga..... | 159, 685 |
| applicable to persons discharged since | | McNeil Island, Wash..... | 159, 686 |
| April 6, 1917..... | 1203 | for National Training School for Boys, | |
| if restored heretofore, to be returned in | | D. C..... | 160, 686 |
| kind, etc..... | 1203 | deficiency appropriation for district judge, | |
| <i>Uniform of Army and Navy,</i> | | Texas northern district..... | 21 |
| punishment for disloyal abuse, etc., of, in | | for judge and clerk, Porto Rico district.. | 21 |
| time of war..... | 553 | for marshals..... | 21, 32, 841, 1040 |

| <i>United States Courts—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|---|
| deficiency appropriation for miscellaneous expenses | 21, 33, 34, 383, 841, 1040 |
| for supplies | 21, 33, 383, 494, 842, 843, 1040 |
| for support of prisoners | 21, 842, 1040 |
| for penitentiaries, maintenance | 21, 494, 834, 1035, 1040 |
| for Thomas W. Morgan | 21 |
| for paying judgments of | 29, 378, 836 |
| for fees, jurors | 32, 834, 841, 1035 |
| for fees, witnesses | 32, 381, 841, 1040 |
| for paying judgment, Eastern Transportation Company | 837 |
| for special assistant attorneys | 32, 833, 1040 |
| for fees, clerks | 32, 34, 381, 383, 834, 841, 843, 1035, 1040 |
| for fees, commissioners | 32, 34, 381, 383, 494, 834, 841, 1040 |
| for inspection of prisons and prisoners | 383 |
| for penitentiary, McNeil Island, Wash. | 383 |
| for district attorneys and assistants | 493, 842, 1040 |
| for National Training School for Boys, D. C. | 494 |
| for bailiffs, etc. | 841, 1040 |
| Connecticut district, pay of district attorney increased | 1183 |
| District of Columbia court of appeals judges, pay increased | 1157 |
| supreme court judges, pay increased | 1157 |
| Michigan western district; marshal's pay increased | 605 |
| Oklahoma districts | 604 |
| Virginia districts | 605 |
| Texas northern district, additional judge authorized | 1183 |
| actions in, by an enemy prior to end of the war not allowed; exceptions | 417 |
| permitted if arising under license for domestic business | 417 |
| circuit courts of appeals, pay of circuit judges increased | 1157 |
| civil relief afforded in, to persons in military service during the war | 440 |
| clerk of supreme court, D. C., to be paid from fees of clerks | 1035 |
| clerks; appointment, salaries, allowances, etc. | 1182 |
| Court of Claims, pay of judges increased, etc. | 1157 |
| Court of Customs Appeals, pay of judges increased | 1157 |
| district courts, jurisdiction in actions under State workmen's compensation laws | 395 |
| exclusive of State courts | 395 |
| district judges, pay increased, including judges in Porto Rico, Hawaii, and Alaska | 1156 |
| jurisdiction to assist War Risk Insurance Bureau officials to obtain evidence, etc. | 399 |
| claims for Army and Navy insurance | 410 |
| enforcing provisions of Trading with the Enemy Act | 425 |
| violations of Act placing common carriers under Federal control | 457 |
| new trials granted in jury cases; merely technical errors disregarded | 1181 |
| retired judges, provisions relating to | 1157 |
| salaries of judges, exempt from income tax | 329 |
| subject to income tax | 1065 |
| search warrants; issue authorized for violations of Federal laws, etc. | 228 |

| <i>United States Courts—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|----------|
| suits against associations for export trade solely, not complying with regulations, etc., to be brought in | 518 |
| terms of court, Abingdon, Va. | 605 |
| Alexandria, Va. | 605 |
| Amarillo, Tex. | 1270 |
| Ardmore, Okla. | 604 |
| Big Stone Gap, Va. | 605 |
| Charlottesville, Va. | 605 |
| Chickasha, Okla. | 604 |
| Danville, Va. | 605 |
| Enid, Okla. | 604 |
| Guthrie, Okla. | 604 |
| Harrisonville, Va. | 605 |
| Hugo, Okla. | 1184 |
| Lawton, Okla. | 604 |
| Lynchburg, Va. | 605 |
| Muskogee, Okla. | 604 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 605 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla. | 604 |
| Richmond, Va. | 605 |
| Roanoke, Va. | 606 |
| South McAlester, Okla. | 604 |
| Tulsa, Okla. | 604 |
| Vinita, Okla. | 604 |
| Woodward, Okla. | 604 |
| <i>United States Employees' Compensation Commission,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses | 125, 647 |
| for payments from compensation fund | 125, 647 |
| deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses | 461 |
| <i>United States Officers,</i> | |
| designated, exempted from selective draft | 78 |
| <i>United States Reports,</i> | |
| appropriation for Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 61 | 156 |
| for Lawyers' Cooperative Edition, Volume 62 | 682 |
| <i>United States Securities,</i> | |
| appropriation for refunding two per cent bonds | 119, 642 |
| for distinctive paper for | 119, 643 |
| deficiency appropriation for distinctive paper for | 4 |
| issue of bonds to life insurance companies, etc., to cover defaults by persons in military service in payment of premiums during the war | 446 |
| regulation of transactions by alien enemies in, by license, etc., authorized | 966 |
| by any person or persons | 966 |
| cash sales, etc., excepted | 966 |
| repeal of requirement for deposit of registered bonds by national banks before commencing business, etc. | 239 |
| <i>United States Securities, First Liberty Bonds,</i> | |
| bond issue to borrow \$5,000,000,000 for national security, etc., authorized | 35 |
| form, etc.; at three and one-half per cent interest | 35 |
| payable in gold | 35 |
| exempt from taxes, except estate or inheritance | 35 |
| no circulation privilege | 35 |
| offer to the public; disposal of unsubscribed for portion | 35 |
| obligations of Governments at war with enemies of the United States, may be purchased | 35 |
| interest, etc., requirements | 35 |
| establishment of credits, etc. | 35 |
| conversion into higher interest rates if United States rate be increased | 35 |

INDEX.

ccLxxvii

| <i>United States Securities, First Liberty Bonds—</i> | Page. | <i>United States Securities, Second Liberty Bonds—</i> | Page. |
|--|------------|---|-------|
| <i>Continued.</i> | | <i>Bonds—Continued.</i> | |
| obligations of Governments at war with enemies of the United States; appropriation for purchasing..... | 35 | purchase of obligations of foreign governments at war with United States enemies, to establish credits therewith..... | 288 |
| authority to cease at termination of present war..... | 35 | rates of interest, terms, etc..... | 289 |
| redemption of bonds issued hereunder from payments, or sales, of..... | 35 | advances authorized thereto, and their obligations received therefor..... | 289 |
| other outstanding obligations..... | 36 | rates of interest, terms, etc..... | 289 |
| previously authorized bonds to be issued under similar terms..... | 36 | conversions to higher..... | 289 |
| Panama Canal..... | 36 | arrangements for credits to be made, etc..... | 289 |
| special preparedness..... | 36 | appropriation for expenses..... | 289 |
| naval emergency..... | 36 | authority to cease on termination of war with Germany..... | 289 |
| additional issue to redeem three per cent bonds maturing in 1918..... | 36 | conversion of foreign obligations into higher rates..... | 289 |
| conversion into bonds bearing higher interest if such be issued prior to end of war.. | 36 | of short-time into long-time bonds..... | 289 |
| date of termination to be proclaimed.... | 36 | maturity restrictions; interest conditions | 289 |
| one year three and one-half per cent certificates of indebtedness to meet public expenses, authorized..... | 36 | redemption of designated United States bonds from receipts from sales or payments of foreign..... | 290 |
| no circulation privilege..... | 37 | other outstanding obligations..... | 290 |
| limited to \$2,000,000,000..... | 37 | issue of convertible bonds authorized in series..... | 290 |
| exempt from taxes, except estate or inheritance..... | 37 | exchange for others of higher interest, by holders..... | 290 |
| proceeds from sales of, to be deposited in banks and trust companies..... | 37 | form, terms, etc., to be similar..... | 290 |
| interest, etc..... | 37 | termination of privilege for converting | 290 |
| limitation of amount..... | 37 | one year certificates of indebtedness authorized..... | 290 |
| security required..... | 37 | interest, redemption, etc..... | 291 |
| reserves under Federal reserve Act not applicable to public money deposits. | 37 | aggregate of, and of April 24, 1917, authorization..... | 291 |
| appropriation for expenses; statement to Congress of..... | 37 | war savings certificates authorized..... | 291 |
| tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of converted; condition..... | 965 | interest rates, etc..... | 291 |
| on \$30,000 hereafter converted..... | 966 | forms and terms of payment..... | 291 |
| additional to prior exemptions..... | 966 | aggregate amount allowed..... | 291 |
| extension of period for converting four per cent converted, into four and one-quarter per cent bonds..... | 1311 | amount to one person; stamps to show payments..... | 291 |
| <i>United States Securities, Fourth Liberty Bonds,</i> | | no circulation privilege to issues under this Act..... | 291 |
| amount of bonds authorized by Third Liberty Bond Act increased to \$20,000,000,000..... | 844 | exempt from taxes, except inheritance, surtax, and excess profits..... | 291 |
| appropriated for purchase of foreign obligations, etc., increased to \$7,000,000,000..... | 844 | interest not exceeding \$5,000 exempt... | 291 |
| securities payable in foreign moneys, exempt from all taxes, if owned by nonresident alien..... | 845 | receipts may be deposited in banks, etc... | 291 |
| foreign corporation, etc., not in business in the United States..... | 845 | interest to be paid..... | 291 |
| depository banks or trust companies may act as fiscal agents to sell and deliver bonds, etc..... | 845 | exempt from reserve requirements..... | 292 |
| title of Act..... | 845 | depositories in foreign countries authorized until end of war..... | 292 |
| tax exemption on interest on \$30,000 of... additional to prior exemptions..... | 965 966 | sales, etc., by postal employees..... | 292 |
| <i>United States Securities, Second Liberty Bonds,</i> | | appropriation for expenses of issuing, etc.; reports of expenses..... | 292 |
| issue of bonds authorized to borrow money for national security, etc.; amount..... | 288 | restriction on issues of Liberty bonds; other issues rescinded..... | 292 |
| additional to first Liberty bonds..... | 288 | substitution of present authorization.... | 292 |
| amount in lieu of unissued bonds of April 24, 1917..... | 288 | certificates of indebtedness; exemption from taxes modified..... | 293 |
| Panama Canal bonds..... | 288 | reduction of allowance for expenses of preparing, etc..... | 293 |
| naval emergency bonds..... | 288 | provisions for auditing Army accounts abroad, etc..... | 293 |
| bonds of March 3, 1917..... | 288 | date of end of war to be fixed by proclamation..... | 295 |
| forms, denominations, terms, etc..... | 288 | extension of period for converting, into 4½ per cent bonds..... | 1311 |
| interest not exceeding four per cent... payable in gold..... | 288 288 | tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of; condition..... | 965 |
| offer as a popular loan; regulations..... | 288 | additional to prior exemptions..... | 966 |
| discretionary allotment to subscribers. | 288 | <i>United States Securities, Third Liberty Bonds,</i> | |
| disposal of unsubscribed for portion.. | 288 | issue of bonds authorized to borrow money for national security, etc..... | 503 |
| | | aggregate not exceeding \$12,000,000,000. | 503 |
| | | additional to first Liberty bonds..... | 503 |
| | | amount in lieu of unissued bonds of April 24, 1917..... | 503 |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| <i>United States Securities, Third Liberty Bonds—</i> | Page. | <i>United States Securities, Victory Liberty</i> | Page. |
| Continued. | | <i>Loan—Continued.</i> | |
| issue, etc.; amount in lieu of Panama Canal | | issue of \$7,000,000,000; no circulation | |
| bonds..... | 503 | privilege..... | 1310 |
| Naval emergency bonds..... | 503 | payable in gold coin..... | 1310 |
| Bonds of March 3, 1917..... | 503 | limited acceptance as bonds..... | 1310 |
| form, denomination, terms..... | 503 | additional tax exemption for 1919 of inter- | |
| interest not exceeding four and one-quar- | | est on \$30,000 of Liberty bonds, from | |
| ter per cent..... | 503 | surtaxes, excess and war profits | |
| principal and, payable in gold..... | 503 | taxes until five years after the war.. | 1310 |
| offer as popular loan; regulations..... | 503 | further exemption of \$20,000, subject to | |
| discretionary allotment to subscribers. | 503 | subscription for Victory Liberty loan | |
| general rules of allotment to apply.... | 503 | notes..... | 1311 |
| disposal of unsubscribed for portion.. | 503 | one year certificates of indebtedness, limit | |
| special arrangement for Army and | | increased to \$10,000,000,000..... | 1311 |
| Navy subscriptions..... | 503 | bonds, notes, etc., owned by nonresident | |
| appropriation for purchase of obligations | | aliens and foreign corporations ex- | |
| of foreign Governments, etc..... | 504 | empt from Federal, State, etc., | |
| prior unexpended balance in addition.. | 504 | taxes..... | 1311 |
| authority to cease at end of war with | | conversion period of first and second Lib- | |
| Germany..... | 504 | erty bonds may be extended; inter- | |
| bonds at higher rate than four per cent not | | est computed..... | 1311 |
| convertible..... | 504 | sinking fund created for retirement of Lib- | |
| subject to restrictions as to circulation | | erty bonds and Victory notes, out- | |
| and taxation..... | 504 | standing July 1, 1920..... | 1311 |
| computation of interest on converted bonds. | 504 | payment, redemption, purchase, etc., | |
| one year certificates of indebtedness, aggre- | | from..... | 1311 |
| gate increased to \$8,000,000,000..... | 504 | bonds, etc., purchased to be canceled.. | 1312 |
| deposit in banks of receipts from bonds, etc. | 504 | annual appropriations from the Treasury | |
| from income and excess profits tax..... | 504 | for; amounts estimated..... | 1312 |
| interest to be paid, etc..... | 504 | separate annual report on, to be sub- | |
| exempt from reserve requirements..... | 504 | mitted..... | 1312 |
| depositories in foreign countries authorized | | former provisions repealed..... | 1312 |
| until end of the war..... | 505 | additional credits to foreign governments | |
| bonds at higher rate than four per cent ac- | | for purchasing United States prop- | |
| cepted for estate tax..... | 505 | erty no longer needed, and wheat.. | 1312 |
| regulations, etc..... | 505 | advances authorized, and obligations re- | |
| purchase of Liberty bonds authorized until | | ceivable therefor..... | 1312 |
| one year after end of war..... | 505 | interest, maturity, etc..... | 1312 |
| yearly limitation; average cost..... | 505 | arrangements for credits, etc., to be | |
| fund to be set aside for..... | 505 | made..... | 1312 |
| appropriation for; available until one | | conversion of short-time into long-time | |
| year after end of war..... | 505 | obligations authorized..... | 1312 |
| annual report of operations to be made to | | interest rates, etc..... | 1312 |
| Congress..... | 505 | application from receipts from foreign | |
| securities payable only in foreign moneys | | obligations to redemption of Lib- | |
| may be issued..... | 505 | erty bonds..... | 1312 |
| discretionary method of disposal of.... | 506 | other outstanding obligations..... | 1313 |
| estimate of foreign dollar equivalent.... | 506 | unexpended balances available for.... | 1313 |
| depositories abroad for proceeds of, may | | maturity of foreign obligations to be deter- | |
| be designated..... | 506 | mined by Secretary of the Treasury.. | 1313 |
| title of Second Liberty Bond Act..... | 506 | limitation of dates..... | 1313 |
| First Liberty Bond Act..... | 506 | amendments to War Finance Corporation | |
| of this Act..... | 506 | Act..... | 1313 |
| tax exemption on interest on \$45,000 of; | | <i>United States Shipping Board (see Shipping</i> | |
| condition..... | 965 | <i>Board, United States).</i> | |
| additional to prior exemptions..... | 966 | <i>United States Shipping Board Emergency</i> | |
| <i>United States Securities, Victory Liberty Loan,</i> | | <i>Fleet Corporation,</i> | |
| issue of \$7,000,000,000, in notes authorized | | appropriation for constructing ships, etc... 650 | |
| in addition to Liberty bonds, etc.... | 1309 | to expend moneys received from Emer- | |
| interest; payable in not more than five | | gency Shipping Fund..... | 183 |
| years..... | 1310 | <i>University of California,</i> | |
| series provided for..... | 1310 | site of Palace of Fine Arts, in Presidio of | |
| tax exemptions; from all but estate or | | San Francisco, exchanged for other | |
| inheritance..... | 1310 | lands, with..... | 57 |
| from all, except estate or inheritance, | | conveyed to, etc..... | 862 |
| surtaxes, excess and war profits taxes.. | 1310 | former transfer repealed..... | 863 |
| from all, except as above, with additional | | <i>Uranium,</i> | |
| exemption of interest on | | provisions for increasing supply, produc- | |
| \$30,000, of notes..... | 1310 | tion, etc., of, for national security | |
| from all, except estate or inheritance, | | and defense..... | 1009 |
| and all income, excess and war | | <i>Urban and Interurban Railroads,</i> | |
| profits taxes..... | 1310 | appropriation for taking over and operat- | |
| of different series exchangeable for oth- | | ing, for transporting shipyard, etc., | |
| ers of same date..... | 1310 | employees..... | 651 |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Urbana Creek, Va.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 1278 | <i>Vehicles for Indian Service,</i> amount available for maintenance, etc.... | 567 |
| <i>Urgent Deficiencies (see Deficiency Appropriations).</i> | | purchase of horse drawn; motor..... | 567 |
| <i>Uruguay,</i> appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 | <i>Veneral Diseases,</i> deficiency appropriation for control of, near military reservations..... | 468 |
| <i>Utah,</i> appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... | 793, 1251 | creation of Interdepartmental Social Hy- giene Board for prevention, protec- tion against, remedies, etc..... | 886 |
| for support, etc., of detached Indians in Cache National Forest, lands added to, by exchange..... | 1204, 1209 | <i>Veneral Diseases, D. C.,</i> deficiency appropriation for dispensaries for treating; personal services..... | 823 |
| <i>Ute Indians, Confederate Bands of,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 586 | <i>Venezuela,</i> appropriation for minister to..... | 519, 1326 |
| for payment from principal funds of, to Navajo Spring Band in Colorado.... | 586 | <i>Vermilion, Ohio,</i> appropriation for improvement of har- bor..... | 257, 909, 1283 |
| Uintah, etc., Bands in Utah..... | 586 | <i>Vermilion River, La.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 1230 |
| Southern Utes in Colorado..... | 587 | <i>Vermuth,</i> additional war revenue tax levied on..... | 311 |
| for promoting self support from accrued interest..... | 587 | <i>Vernal, Utah,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| detailed statement of expenditures.... | 587 | <i>Vernon, Tex.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 111, 636 |
| for irrigating allotted lands..... | 587 | <i>Vessels (see also Shipping),</i> appropriation for investigating foreign discriminations against American, etc..... | 125, 650 |
| <i>Ute Mountain Band of Indians,</i> appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederate Bands of..... | 587 | for securing uniformity in admeasur- ing..... | 805, 1257 |
| | | authority of the President to order, oper- ate, etc., during the war..... | 182 |
| | | carrying arms, etc., to foreign belligerent, during war in which United States is neutral, forbidden departure..... | 221 |
| | | employment of Army, Navy or militia to compel departure of foreign, not entitled to remain..... | 223 |
| | | to detain vessel if not entitled to depart. rules and regulations governing movement, etc., of, in time of war..... | 223 220 |
| | | <i>Vessels, American,</i> issue of war risk insurance on, cargoes, crews, etc..... | 102 |
| | | officers and crews of, to be insured against loss of life, etc., from risks of war, by owners..... | 103 |
| | | by Secretary of the Treasury on failure of owners..... | 104 |
| | | liability of owner, etc..... | 104 |
| | | punishment for placing bombs on, etc., to cause injury or danger..... | 221 |
| | | <i>Vessels Constructed for War Purposes,</i> deduction for amortization cost, etc., in computing taxable income of in- dividuals..... | 1067 1078 |
| | | corporations..... | 1078 |
| | | <i>Vessels, Foreign and Domestic (see Shipping Act, 1916).</i> | |
| | | <i>Vessels of Alien Enemies,</i> in jurisdiction of United States to be taken immediate possession of..... | 75 75 |
| | | except in Virgin Islands..... | 75 |
| | | to be operated, etc., by Shipping Board, etc..... | 75 |
| | | value of, to be determined by survey, etc..... | 75 |
| | | <i>Vessels, Steam (see Steamboat Inspection Service).</i> | |
| | | <i>Veterinarians, Army,</i> appropriation for pay of reserve..... | 47, 853 |
| | | for pay of retired..... | 48, 854 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for war expenses, pay of reserve..... | 189 |

V.

| | |
|--|----------|
| <i>Vacation Schools and Playgrounds, D. C.,</i> appropriation for expenses, etc..... | 933 |
| <i>Valises,</i> excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1123 |
| <i>Valparaiso, Ind.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 111, 636 |
| <i>Valuation of Property of Carriers,</i> appropriation for expenses of determin- ing..... | 123, 649 |
| <i>Van Kirk, Mrs. Susie A.,</i> appropriation for payment to, for death of son, ensign National Naval Volun- teers..... | 727 |
| <i>Vanadium,</i> provisions for increasing supply, produc- tion, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| <i>Vancouver, Wash.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| use of appropriation for target range near, modified..... | 58 |
| <i>Vannater, Frank N.,</i> payment to..... | 5 |
| <i>Vaults and Safes, Public Buildings,</i> appropriation for, equipments, etc..... | 114, 637 |
| deficiency appropriation for..... | 468 |
| <i>Vegetables,</i> appropriation for investigating and certifi- ing soundness of, at markets..... | 274 |
| effect of certificates as evidence..... | 275 |
| for investigating maturity in..... | 991 |
| for distributing information of supply, market prices, etc., of..... | 1002 |
| for investigating condition of, received at central markets, etc., and certi- fying it to shippers thereof; fees.... | 1002 |
| effect of certificates..... | 1003 |
| for conservation and utilization of..... | 1046 |
| for market news service on..... | 1047 |
| <i>Vegetables, Drying of (see Perishable Edible Products).</i> | |
| <i>Vehicles, D. C.,</i> appropriation for tags, etc., motor and horse drawn..... | 924 |
| deficiency appropriation for tags, etc., for business..... | 350 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--|----------|
| <i>Vice Admiral, Navy,</i> | Page. | <i>Virginia Avenue and Eighteenth Street NW.,</i> | Page. |
| designation of grade, for command of | | <i>D. C.,</i> | |
| fleets, etc..... | 89 | deficiency appropriation for temporary | |
| to have allowances, etc., of a Lieutenant | | office building for War Department, | |
| General in the Army..... | 717 | care, etc..... | 598 |
| <i>Vice Consuls,</i> | | <i>Virginia Eastern Judicial District,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 528, 1333 | counties constituting..... | 605 |
| no payment except to citizens..... | 528 | terms of court, Alexandria..... | 605 |
| deficiency appropriation for salaries..... | 32, 34 | Norfolk..... | 605 |
| <i>Vice President of the United States,</i> | | Richmond..... | 605 |
| appropriation for compensation..... | 768, 1222 | <i>Virginia Western Judicial District,</i> | |
| for secretary, messenger, etc..... | 758, 1214 | counties constituting..... | 605 |
| for automobile for..... | 761, 1216 | terms of court, Abingdon..... | 605 |
| deficiency appropriation for care, etc., of | | Big Stone Gap..... | 605 |
| automobile..... | 25 | Charlottesville..... | 605 |
| exempt from selective draft..... | 78 | Danville..... | 605 |
| <i>Vicksburg National Military Park, Miss.,</i> | | Harrisonburg..... | 605 |
| appropriation for continuing establishment | | Lynchburg..... | 605 |
| of..... | 132, 657 | Roanoke..... | 605 |
| <i>Victory Liberty Loan Act (see also United</i> | | clerk's offices..... | 606 |
| <i>States Securities, Victory Liberty</i> | | <i>Viruses, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Loan),</i> | | appropriation for regulating propagation and | |
| provisions for issuing \$7,000,000,000 in notes | | sale, etc., of..... | 122, 645 |
| under..... | 1309 | <i>Viruses, etc., for Animals (see Serums, etc.,</i> | |
| <i>Village Delivery, Postal Service,</i> | | for Domestic Animals). | |
| appropriation for towns or villages, with | | <i>Vital Statistics,</i> | |
| second or third class offices..... | 751, 1198 | appropriation for transcribing State, mu- | |
| <i>Vincennes, Ind.,</i> | | nicipal, etc., records of..... | 803 |
| bridge authorized across Wabash River at. | 84 | <i>Vladivostok, Siberia,</i> | |
| <i>Vineland, N. J.,</i> | | appropriation for post allowances to con- | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | sular officers at..... | 528 |
| <i>Vineyards,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for additional | |
| appropriation for investigating insects | | pay, etc., to consul..... | 346 |
| affecting..... | 994 | <i>Vocational Education,</i> | |
| <i>Vinita, Okla.,</i> | | appropriation for aviation training, etc.... | 848 |
| terms of court at..... | 604 | acceptance authorized of State board, etc., | |
| <i>Vinous Liquors (see also Wines),</i> | | designated by the governor if no | |
| use of food, fruit, etc., for producing, for | | action by legislature..... | 345 |
| beverages, allowed..... | 282 | recognition until after meeting of legis- | |
| licenses authorized..... | 282 | lature, if no adverse action taken.. | 345 |
| punishment for violations..... | 282 | <i>Vocational Education, Federal Board for (see</i> | |
| places where manufacture prohibited | | also Federal Board for Vocational | |
| excepted..... | 282 | Education). | |
| <i>Vinton, Nebr.,</i> | | provisions for vocational rehabilitation of | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 111 | disabled discharged soldiers and | |
| <i>Virgin Islands, United States,</i> | | sailors under..... | 617 |
| appropriation for expenses, temporary gov- | | <i>Vocational Rehabilitation Act,</i> | |
| ernment for..... | 706 | title of Act and meaning of words used... | 617 |
| for quarantine system expenses..... | 645 | course of vocational rehabilitation to dis- | |
| for agricultural experiment stations in. | 999 | charged persons entitled to disability | |
| bonds authorized in lieu of unissued bonds | | compensation and not able to work. | 617 |
| for purchase of..... | 288 | to be furnished by Federal Board..... | 617 |
| former issue rescinded..... | 292 | pay while receiving; determination of | |
| distilled spirits produced hereafter in, for- | | amount..... | 617 |
| bidden importation into State, etc., | | compulsory allotment and family allow- | |
| prohibiting..... | 308 | ance to enlisted men receiving..... | 617 |
| for other than beverages allowed..... | 308 | based on monthly pay..... | 618 |
| establishing and improving aids to navi- | | pay withheld on refusal to follow pre- | |
| gation in, authorized..... | 608 | scribed..... | 618 |
| internal revenue tax on articles coming | | medical certificate necessary for, if in | |
| from..... | 325, 1142 | hospital..... | 618 |
| exempt from island tax..... | 325, 1142 | appropriations available for paying allot- | |
| from United States under island laws. | 325, 1142 | ment, and family allowance..... | 618 |
| exempt from United States tax.... | 325, 1142 | available without cost to others entitled | |
| tick infested cattle, otherwise sound, may | | to disability compensation..... | 618 |
| be exported to Porto Rico from.... | 1049 | power of Board to provide training, etc., | |
| <i>Virginia,</i> | | specifically enumerated..... | 618 |
| appropriation for Saint Helena naval train- | | to use facilities of Department of Labor | |
| ing station..... | 713 | to secure employment..... | 618 |
| for improvement of inland waterway | | to investigate, etc., rehabilitation and | |
| on coast of..... | 905 | occupation of persons assisted..... | 618 |
| deficiency appropriation for naval training | | cooperation of departments, public and | |
| station, Saint Helena..... | 1166 | private agencies, etc., therewith... | 618 |

| | | | |
|---|---------|--|-----------|
| <i>Vocational Rehabilitation Act</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Wage Earners, etc., Employment of,</i> | Page. |
| treatment for physical, etc., restoration of disabled persons prior to discharge, to be controlled by War or Navy Department..... | 618 | appropriation for expenses, rendering assistance in..... | 696 |
| remedial training processes, by cooperation of Board with the Departments. | 618 | deficiency appropriation for furnishing information of distribution of labor to..... | 376 |
| cooperation of the Departments with Board for continuous vocational training..... | 618 | for advances for transportation of, to secure employment, war expenses.. | 496 |
| plans established by the Board for continuous process of vocational rehabilitation to have cooperation of War and Navy Departments..... | 618 | return, accounting, etc..... | 497 |
| unconditional gifts may be received by the Board..... | 619 | <i>Wages, D. C. (see Minimum Wage Law, D. C.).</i> | |
| to be paid into the Treasury and made "Special fund for vocational rehabilitation"..... | 619 | <i>Wagon and Vehicle Service, Postal (see Messenger Service, Mail).</i> | |
| use for expenses of maintaining courses of training..... | 619 | <i>Wagon Service, Postal,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses; available immediately, etc..... | 619 | deficiency appropriation for vehicle allowance..... | 492 |
| for buildings, facilities, etc., for instruction..... | 619 | <i>Wahoo, Nebr.,</i> | |
| for instructors, experts, etc..... | 619 | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| for traveling, etc., of persons in training. | 619 | <i>Wahpeton, N. Dak.,</i> | |
| for tuition in institutions, etc..... | 619 | appropriation for Indian school..... | 577 |
| for placement, etc., of rehabilitated persons..... | 619 | deficiency appropriation for Indian school. | 34, 380 |
| for special courses of instruction..... | 619 | <i>Waitscoats, Men's,</i> | |
| for miscellaneous mechanical appliances, etc..... | 619 | excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 |
| for administrative expenses of Board, employees, supplies, etc..... | 619 | <i>Waists,</i> | |
| quarterly reports of expenditures to be filed with each House of Congress..... | 619 | excise tax on, bought for use..... | 1124 |
| complete annual report to Congress..... | 619 | <i>Wakefield, Va.,</i> | |
| former provisions repealed..... | 620 | appropriation for maintaining grounds, Washington's birthplace..... | 135, 660 |
| no draft exemption to employees hereunder..... | 620 | for watchman, monument and dock at | 786, 1240 |
| application of fund for expenses of men under investigation of eligibility for training, supplies, etc..... | 1179 | <i>Walden, N. Y.,</i> | |
| <i>Vocational Training, etc., Army,</i> | | appropriation for public building..... | 111 |
| appropriation for instructors, equipment, etc..... | 59, 865 | <i>Walker River Indian Reservation, Nev.,</i> | |
| selection of regiments at posts for instruction..... | 59 | appropriation for irrigation system..... | 562 |
| voluntary service, etc..... | 59 | <i>Wallowa National Forest, Oreg.,</i> | |
| course of military and educational training..... | 60 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 |
| <i>Volunteer Soldiers' Home (see National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers).</i> | | <i>Walker Reed Army Hospital, D. C.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for enlarging..... | 58 |
| | | <i>Wapato Irrigation Project, Wash.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for water supply of Yakima Indian lands within..... | 588 |
| | | for extending, etc..... | 588 |
| | | <i>Wappinger Creek, N. Y.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for improvement of..... | 251 |
| | | <i>War Balloons (see Signal Service, Army).</i> | |
| | | <i>War College, Army,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for expenses..... | 40, 845 |
| | | for maintenance..... | 58, 864 |
| | | <i>War College, Naval,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for maintenance..... | 713 |
| | | <i>War Contracts,</i> | |
| | | records, etc., of, to be filed with Commissioner of Internal Revenue, by persons making them..... | 1151 |
| | | punishment for failure..... | 1152 |
| | | data to be furnished by Government departments, etc..... | 1152 |
| | | <i>War Contracts, Informal, etc.,</i> | |
| | | authority of Secretary of War to adjust, pay, etc., claims for expenses incurred for lands, supplies, etc., under agreements made by officers, etc., during the war..... | 1272 |
| | | conditions..... | 1272 |
| | | limitation on prospective profits, etc..... | 1272 |
| | | claims to be presented before June 30, 1919; detailed report to Congress..... | 1273 |
| | | review, etc., hereafter not barred..... | 1273 |
| | | prosecution for fraud; recovery of moneys paid..... | 1273 |
| | | compulsory testimony provided for.... | 1273 |
| | | criminal immunity to witnesses..... | 1273 |
| | | jurisdiction given Court of Claims if adjustment, etc., refused by claimant. | 1273 |
| | | if none offered by Secretary..... | 1273 |
| <i>W. M. Ritter Lumber Company,</i> | | | |
| may bridge Big Sandy River and tributaries in Buchanan and Dickenson Counties, Va..... | 757 | | |
| <i>Wabash River,</i> | | | |
| bridge authorized across, near Logansport, Ind..... | 249 | | |
| Vincennes, Ind..... | 84 | | |
| <i>Waccamaw River, N. C.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 254 | | |
| bridge authorized across, Fireway Ferry, N. C..... | 342 | | |
| <i>Waccamaw River, N. C. and S. C.,</i> | | | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1289 | | |
| <i>Waccamaw River, S. C.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 906 | | |

| | Page. |
|--|-----------|
| <i>War Contracts, Informal, etc.—Continued.</i> | |
| supplies, etc., to American Expeditionary Forces under agreements with foreign nations during the war, to be adjusted and paid for by the Secretary..... | 1273 |
| terms, agencies, etc., authorized.... | 1273 |
| to foreign governments by the United States, whether agreements formal or not..... | 1273 |
| awards to contractors subject to rights of subcontractors..... | 1273 |
| satisfactory evidence of payments, etc., required..... | 1274 |
| payment direct to subcontractor, if not furnished..... | 1274 |
| lien if prime contractor insolvent..... | 1274 |
| authority of Secretary of the Interior to adjust losses, etc., in producing specified minerals for Government needs during the war..... | 1274 |
| agencies, etc., requesting..... | 1274 |
| equitable adjustments and payments to be made; decision conclusive..... | 1274 |
| payments and all expenses to be from revolving fund; maximum..... | 1274 |
| claims to be filed in three months..... | 1274 |
| good faith in expenditures, etc., to be shown..... | 1274 |
| limited to investments, etc., made since April 6, 1917, and prior to November 12, 1918..... | 1274 |
| no profits nor speculative investments included..... | 1274 |
| right of review, recovery of money wrongfully paid, etc., not barred..... | 1275 |
| report in full to Congress..... | 1275 |
| no jurisdiction to any court to enter suit.. | 1275 |
| method of determining net losses of claimants..... | 1275 |
| <i>War Cripples, Interallied Committee on Reeducation of,</i> | |
| appropriation for contribution to..... | 635, 1335 |
| <i>War Department,</i> | |
| appropriation for Secretary, Assistants, assistant and chief clerk, clerks, etc. | 783, 1237 |
| for Second and Third Assistant Secretaries..... | 783 |
| for temporary employees; pay limited 783, | 1237 |
| detailed estimates to be submitted... 1238 | 1238 |
| for clerks, etc., Adjutant General's Office..... | 783, 1238 |
| Inspector General's Office..... | 784, 1238 |
| Judge Advocate General's Office... 784, 1238 | 784, 1238 |
| Signal Office; technical services, etc 784, 1238 | 784, 1238 |
| Quartermaster General's Office... 784, 1238 | 784, 1238 |
| Surgeon General's Office..... | 784, 1238 |
| Office of Chief of Ordnance..... | 784, 1239 |
| Office of Chief of Engineers..... | 784, 1239 |
| Bureau of Insular Affairs..... | 785, 1239 |
| Militia Bureau..... | 785, 1239 |
| Office of Chief of Coast Artillery... 785, 1239 | 785, 1239 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 785, 1239 |
| for stationery..... | 785, 1239 |
| for rent..... | 786, 1240 |
| for public buildings and grounds, superintendent, clerks, engineers, watchmen, etc..... | 786, 1240 |
| for State, War, and Navy Department Buildings, etc..... | 786, 1240 |
| for temporary office buildings for Navy Department and, in Henry Park... 787 | 787 |
| for Potomac Park office buildings for Navy Department and..... | 1240 |
| for temporary office buildings in the Mall | 1241 |

| | Page. |
|--|---|
| <i>War Department—Continued.</i> | |
| appropriation for operating force, temporary office building, Eighteenth Street and Virginia Avenue NW., D. C..... | 1241 |
| for operating expenses..... | 1241 |
| for sundry civil expenses under..... | 123, 653 |
| for printing military manuals of instruction, etc..... | 126 |
| for armories and arsenals..... | 127, 653 |
| detailed plans for quartering troops, etc., to be submitted..... | 129 |
| for military posts..... | 129, 655 |
| for Schofield Barracks, Hawaii..... | 129 |
| for Fort Monroe..... | 129, 655 |
| for seacoast defenses, Hawaii, etc.... 130, 655 | 130, 655 |
| for national cemeteries..... | 130, 655 |
| for disposition of remains of officers, enlisted men, civilians, etc.; retired, on active duty..... | 130, 655 |
| for national parks..... | 131, 656 |
| for flood control, Mississippi and Sacramento Rivers..... | 132, 661 |
| for buildings and grounds, Washington, D. C..... | 132, 658 |
| for tidal basin bathing beach, completion, etc..... | 658 |
| for Executive Mansion..... | 134, 659 |
| for traveling expenses of the President. 134, 659 | 134, 659 |
| for Government telegraph..... | 135, 660 |
| for Washington Monument..... | 135, 660 |
| for Wakefield, Va..... | 135, 660 |
| for Commission of Fine Arts..... | 135, 660 |
| for Grant Memorial..... | 135, 660 |
| for new Aqueduct Bridge..... | 135, 660 |
| for rivers and harbors, contract work.. 135, 660 | 135, 660 |
| for engineering maps..... | 136, 661 |
| for survey of northern and northwestern lakes..... | 136, 661 |
| for California Débris Commission..... | 136, 661 |
| for New York Harbor..... | 136, 661 |
| for artificial limbs..... | 136, 661 |
| for appliances for disabled soldiers... 136, 661 | 136, 661 |
| for trusses..... | 136, 661 |
| for Providence Hospital, D. C..... | 136, 661 |
| for Garfield Hospital, D. C..... | 136, 662 |
| for National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers..... | 137, 662 |
| for aid to State and Territorial homes.. 140, 665 | 140, 665 |
| for back pay, bounty, and commutation of rations, volunteers of Civil War 141, 666 | 141, 666 |
| for arrears of pay, War with Spain, etc. 141, 666 | 141, 666 |
| for printing and binding for..... | 174, 700 |
| Army medical bulletins..... | 174, 700 |
| river and harbor reports to be printed from..... | 174, 700 |
| for Army..... | 40, 845 |
| for Military Academy..... | 90, 620, 1336 |
| for standardizing gauges and screw threads in cooperation with Standards Bureau, etc..... | 808, 1260 |
| for fortifications..... | 815, 1305 |
| for expenses, registration and draft.... 851 | 851 |
| deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 10 |
| for Gettysburg National Park..... | 10 |
| for reimbursing Muskingum River leases..... | 10 |
| for river and harbor work, damages to vessels..... | 10, 826 |
| for Army.. 10, 30, 33, 379, 382, 827, 838, 842, 1039 | 10, 30, 33, 379, 382, 827, 838, 842, 1039 |
| for National Home for Disabled Soldiers..... | 13, 332, 483, 839, 1039 |
| for printing and binding..... | 28, 378 |
| for judgments, United States courts under..... | 29, 378, 836 |

| <i>War Department—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-------------------------|
| deficiency appropriation, for judgments, Court of Claims under | 29, 378, 837, 1038 |
| for California Débris Commission | 30 |
| for public buildings and grounds, D. C. | 30, 831 |
| for scientific assistance of Bureau of Standards with, etc. | 216 |
| for standardizing gauges and screw threads, in cooperation with Standards Bureau, etc. | 216 |
| for Henry C. Chappell | 476 |
| for national cemeteries | 826, 839, 842, 1025 |
| for disposition of remains of officers, etc. | 826, 1164 |
| for Frankford Arsenal, Pa. | 826 |
| for pay, etc., War with Spain | 839 |
| for war expenses | 184, 351, 473, 596, 826 |
| for emergency force; report to Congress of employees | 184 |
| for additional temporary employees | 351, 473, 596, 1164 |
| limitation of higher compensation | 351, 473, 596, 1164 |
| reinstatement to former positions of persons honorably discharged from military service | 1164 |
| for military posts | 354 |
| for national cemeteries | 355 |
| detail of Ordnance officer as disbursing officer of Ordnance Office, civilian employees | 473 |
| for contingent expenses | 185, 351, 473, 597 |
| repairs to buildings occupied by bureaus | 185 |
| for stationery | 185, 597 |
| for rent | 185, 473, 826 |
| telephone exchange building for, authorized | 473 |
| requisition of buildings, etc., for Department uses; payment, etc. | 826 |
| for printing and binding | 185, 498 |
| reimbursement to appropriation for selective draft expenses | 498 |
| for armories and arsenals | 185, 352 |
| for Army | 185, 355, 474, 597, 827 |
| for expenses, registration for selective draft | 185, 355, 474 |
| for fortifications, Panama Canal | 355 |
| for fortifications | 367, 481, 1031 |
| for Military Academy | 367 |
| for public buildings and Grounds, D. C. | 368, 483 |
| for temporary office buildings for Navy Department and, in Henry Park | 368, 482, 598 |
| for State, etc., Departments Building | 369, 482, 1032 |
| for temporary office buildings for, in Potomac and Seaton Parks and on the Mall | 483 |
| for temporary office buildings, Smithsonian Grounds and Seaton Park | 597 |
| for Potomac Park office buildings | 598 |
| for temporary office buildings, Eighteenth Street and Virginia Avenue NW | 598 |
| for completing office buildings for Navy Department and, in Potomac Park | 1032 |
| for armories and arsenals | 474 |
| for military posts | 474 |
| for Executive Mansion | 474 |
| for New York Harbor | 474, 1026 |
| for Washington Monument | 474 |
| for fortifications, insular possessions | 481 |
| for Panama Canal | 482 |

| <i>War Department—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|------------|
| deficiency appropriation for cooperation in military research with, in testing supplies, etc. | 495 |
| for standardizing gauges and screw threads in cooperation with Standards Bureau, etc. | 495 |
| for Panama Canal, sanitation, etc. | 597 |
| for paying claims for losses, fire at Morgan, N. J., T. A. Gillespie Company's plant | 1164 |
| report on claims for loss of life or disability, to be made | 1165 |
| for war expenses, 1919 | 1025 |
| for contingent expenses, 1919 | 1025 |
| for armories and arsenals, 1919 | 1026 |
| for Army, 1919 | 1026 |
| for barracks and quarters, seacoast defenses, 1919 | 1026 |
| for draft expenses, 1919 | 1027 |
| for fortifications, 1919 | 1031 |
| for fortifications, Panama Canal, 1919 | 1032 |
| for Military Academy, 1919 | 1032 |
| aeroplanes, etc., no longer required for war activities, to be purchased by Postmaster General for mail service from | 1194 |
| delivery authorized, accounting, etc. | 1194 |
| Assistant, Second Assistant, and Third Assistant Secretary of War to be appointed | 515 |
| salaries, etc. | 515 |
| aviation emergency expenses authorized through | 243 |
| disbursing officers' accounts transmitted to Auditor extended during the war | 892 |
| limitation of higher compensation of temporary employees modified | 653 |
| men outside of draft age may be enlisted for service under | 894 |
| disqualified by minor physical defect for active Army duty may be drafted for such purpose | 894 |
| National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers; benefits extended to Organized Militia or National Guard in service | 368 |
| Philippine tax legislation validated | 597 |
| quarantine stations construction, etc., under supervision of | 1025 |
| vessels furnished by Shipping Board to, not to pay charter hire | 1022 |
| <i>War Emergency Services, Department of Labor, appropriation for rendering assistance in employment of wage earners</i> | <i>696</i> |
| payment of wages not statutory, forbidden in excess of determined standard | 696 |
| <i>War Estate Tax (see Estate Tax, War).</i> | |
| <i>War Excess Profits Tax (see Excess Profits Tax, War).</i> | |
| <i>War Finance Corporation Act,</i> | |
| creation of Corporation consisting of the Secretary of the Treasury and four appointed directors | 506 |
| to have succession for ten years | 506 |
| affairs of, to close six months after end of the war | 506 |
| capital to be all subscribed for by the United States | 605 |
| appropriation for payments of, from time to time | 506 |
| receipts for payments to be evidence of ownership | 507 |

| <i>War Finance Corporation Act—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>War Finance Corporation Act—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|---|-----------|--|-------|
| board of directors; chairman, the Secretary of the Treasury, others appointed by the President..... | 507 | liquidation of assets and winding up of affairs at end of the war..... | 511 |
| forbidden to participate in questions affecting personal interests..... | 507 | disposal of securities permitted prior to... balance to be paid into the Treasury... | 511 |
| time of, to be devoted principally to Corporation business..... | 507 | bonds of, exempt from all taxation... except estate, income surtax, excess, and war profits taxes..... | 511 |
| Government officials and Federal reserve bank directors may be members of... terms of appointive directors; vacancies; quorum..... | 507 | interest on not exceeding \$5,000 exempted..... | 511 |
| compensation; limit, if receiving other Government salary..... | 507 | exempt from Federal, State, etc., taxation, except on real property..... | 511 |
| principal office in District of Columbia; agencies and branches elsewhere.... | 507 | no liability of United States for Corporation bonds, etc..... | 511 |
| corporate powers specified; general..... | 507 | punishment for making false statements to obtain advances from..... | 511 |
| appointments of employees, etc..... | 507 | overvaluing securities for securing advances..... | 511 |
| by laws regulating conduct of business, etc..... | 507 | counterfeiting bonds, etc..... | 511 |
| may advance money to banks, etc., making loans on notes of business concerns contributing to prosecution of the war..... | 508 | uttering counterfeit bonds, etc..... | 511 |
| amount limited..... | 508 | altering, fraudulently, bonds, etc..... | 511 |
| purchasing bonds, etc., of such concerns. amount limited..... | 508 | passing altered bonds, etc..... | 511 |
| promissory notes to be given for advances; collateral required..... | 508, 1049 | officials of Corporation embezzling moneys, etc..... | 512 |
| collateral not required if for agricultural products or live stock..... | 1049 | making false entries in books, etc..... | 512 |
| full amount of loans, etc., authorized upon further security..... | 508 | drawing orders, etc., without authority..... | 512 |
| may advance money on notes of savings, building, etc., associations contributing to prosecution of the war, etc.. security to be given; amount..... | 508 | detection, arrest, etc., of offenders by Treasury secret service force..... | 512 |
| interest rate required; determination of.. further security may be called for..... | 508 | quarterly, etc., reports in detail to be made to Senate and House of Representatives..... | 512 |
| to make advances directly to active business concerns contributing to prosecution of the war; conditions..... | 509 | annual reports to Congress..... | 512 |
| limitation of time, etc..... | 509 | national bank restriction on indebtedness not applicable to liabilities incurred under this Act..... | 512 |
| amount of security; railroads under Federal control excepted..... | 509 | Capital Issues Committee created; members..... | 512 |
| interest rate required..... | 509 | officers, etc., forbidden to participate in questions affecting personal interests..... | 512 |
| limitation of advances to one person, etc.. railroads under Federal control excepted.. | 509 | eligibility of Government officials and Federal reserve bank directors..... | 513 |
| may deal in Liberty bonds, etc..... | 509 | term of members; salary..... | 513 |
| bonds may be issued by; limit..... | 509 | compensation if receiving other from the Government..... | 513 |
| interest rate to be approved by Secretary of the Treasury..... | 509 | removal; chairmanship; quorum..... | 513 |
| made a first charge on all assets..... | 510 | officials, etc., appointed by, not subject to civil service law..... | 513 |
| to be used for advances, sale, etc..... | 510 | pay restriction..... | 513 |
| may be issued payable in dollars or foreign moneys..... | 510 | all expenses allowed on approval of chairman..... | 513 |
| determination of foreign dollar equivalent..... | 510 | rent, office equipment, etc., limitation.. principal office in District of Columbia; field inquiries elsewhere..... | 513 |
| acceptance as security for reserve bank notes, etc..... | 510 | to investigate, determine, etc., if issue hereafter of securities by corporations, etc., are compatible to national interests..... | 513 |
| interest charge on reserve bank notes secured by..... | 510 | value of stock affected..... | 513 |
| general laws applicable..... | 510 | unissued stock included..... | 513 |
| powers of Corporation to commence when authorized by the President..... | 510 | exceptions; ordinary business borrowing..... | 514 |
| reserve fund to be accumulated from earnings..... | 510 | refunding of existing indebtedness.. resale of authorized issues..... | 514 |
| investment of, in Liberty bonds, etc.. deposit of, in reserve banks allowed.. purchase and redemption of Corporation bonds from..... | 511 | securities of railroads under Federal control..... | 514 |
| Federal reserve banks to be depositaries and fiscal agents..... | 511 | bonds of War Finance Corporation.. no approval of validity of issues, etc., by, to be construed..... | 514 |
| | | appropriation for salaries and expenses for fiscal years 1918 and 1919..... | 514 |
| | | annual detailed reports to be made..... | 514 |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|---------|
| <i>War Finance Corporation Act</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>War in Europe</i> —Continued. | Page. |
| Capital Issues Committee; termination of, at end of the war..... | 514 | call into immediate service; skilled experts, irrespective of class or residence..... | 554 |
| prior if no longer necessary..... | 514 | declaration of existence of war with Imperial German Government..... | 1 |
| punishment for violations of Act not elsewhere specified..... | 514 | with Austria-Hungary..... | 429 |
| promissory notes secured by Liberty bonds, etc., exempt from stamp tax..... | 514 | Federal control of railroads, etc., during time of..... | 451 |
| value of bonds to equal value of..... | 514 | first Liberty bond issue authorized to meet expenses of..... | 35 |
| invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act..... | 514 | fourth Liberty bond issue authorized to meet expenses of..... | 844 |
| meaning of "securities" as used herein..... | 514 | means for stimulating agricultural production, etc., during..... | 273 |
| title of Act declared..... | 515 | repatriation of citizens who served with Allies during..... | 545 |
| inconsistent laws repealed..... | 515 | former law repealed..... | 546 |
| bonds of, payable in foreign moneys exempt from all taxes when owned by non-resident alien..... | 845 | second Liberty bond issue authorized to meet expenses of..... | 288 |
| by foreign corporation, not engaged in business in United States..... | 845 | suspension, etc., of legal proceedings affecting persons in military service during..... | 440 |
| collateral required for money advanced by, to banks, etc., on their loans..... | 1049 | third Liberty bond issue authorized to meet expenses of..... | 502 |
| for agricultural purposes or live stock, excepted..... | 1049 | <i>War Income Tax</i> (see <i>Income Tax</i>). | |
| additional security may be required... advances by, authorized, to promote foreign commerce..... | 1049 | <i>War Industries Board,</i> | |
| to exporters unable to obtain funds from banks..... | 1313 | appropriation for expenses..... | 652 |
| limit; interest charge..... | 1313 | deficiency appropriation for expenses..... | 1022 |
| to banks loaning to such persons..... | 1313 | settlement of claims for losses, etc., in supplying manganese, etc., needed for national defense during the war, requested by..... | 1274 |
| limit..... | 1313 | <i>War Industries, Essential,</i> | |
| aggregate not to exceed \$1,000,000,000... may be made until one year after the war note and security required for; interest... renewals, etc., authorized; limit..... | 1314 | appropriation for working conditions of wage earners in..... | 696 |
| reserve fund to be accumulated from net earnings..... | 1314 | <i>War Labor Board</i> (see also <i>Department of Labor</i>), | |
| investment in Liberty bonds, etc..... | 1314 | appropriation for salaries and expenses.... | 696 |
| deposit of, in member or reserve banks allowed..... | 1314 | <i>War Material,</i> | |
| payment of Corporation bonds from, etc. Federal reserve banks to be depositaries and fiscal agents for..... | 1314 | authority to purchase, etc., for naval purposes..... | 720 |
| liquidation of assets and winding up of affairs twelve months after end of the war..... | 1314 | <i>War Material, etc.,</i> | |
| disposal of securities, etc., prior to..... | 1314 | articles included in term, as used in Act.. | 533 |
| balance to be paid into the Treasury, and Corporation dissolved..... | 1314 | meaning of "war premises"..... | 533 |
| <i>War Gardens,</i> | | "war utilities"..... | 533 |
| appropriation for field supervision of..... | 1046 | "United States"..... | 534 |
| <i>War in Europe</i> (see also <i>War with Germany</i>), | | "associate nation"..... | 534 |
| appropriation for relief of American citizens and prisoners of war, in enemy territory..... | 530 | punishment for injuring, etc., in time of war, material, premises, or utilities.. | 534 |
| for national defense, etc..... | 635 | injuring, obstructing, etc., United States or associate nation in carrying on the war..... | 534 |
| deficiency appropriation for relief, etc., of American citizens..... | 3, 843, 1023, 1040 | making war material, tools, etc., in a defective manner..... | 534 |
| for representing interests of foreign governments..... | 843, 1040 | <i>War Material Plants,</i> | |
| for national defense..... | 429 | zones may be established about, to prevent sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors. 958, 1047 | |
| advances by War Finance Corporation on notes of banks, etc., assisting business concerns contributing to prosecution of the war..... | 508 | <i>War Materials,</i> | |
| directly to business concerns contributing to prosecution of the war, on their notes..... | 509 | deficiency appropriation for investigation, etc., of mineral substances used as.. | 491 |
| conditions, amount, etc..... | 509 | <i>War Operations Abroad,</i> | |
| to railroads under Federal control..... | 509 | appropriation for observing..... | 40, 846 |
| articles donated to Red Cross admitted free during, etc..... | 954 | deficiency appropriation for war expenses of Army officers observing..... | 186 |
| call into immediate service authorized of registrants in any class in proportion to full quota thereof, of State, etc... | 554 | <i>War Port Board, Army,</i> | |
| | | deficiency appropriation for expenses, port of New York..... | 478 |
| | | <i>War Profits and Excess Profits Tax, Title III, Revenue Act of 1918,</i> | |
| | | definition of terms used..... | 1088 |
| | | additional tax on net incomes of corporations..... | 1088 |
| | | for 1918; rates..... | 1088 |
| | | for 1919 and thereafter; rates..... | 1088 |

| <i>War Profits and Excess Profits Tax, 1918—Con.</i> | Page. | <i>War Profits and Excess Profits Tax, 1918—Con.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| additional tax on incomes of corporations; derived from Government contracts, or contracts between April 7, 1917, and November 11, 1918, exceeding \$10,000..... | 1089 | invested capital includes intangible property paid for stock prior to March 3, 1917; valuation determined..... | 1092 |
| computation of rates for 1918; for 1919, etc..... | 1089 | after March 3, 1917; limitation..... | 1092 |
| apportionment of income attributable to contracts..... | 1089 | maximum allowed..... | 1092 |
| deductions of excess profits credit..... | 1089 | borrowed capital not included in..... | 1092 |
| on railroads under Federal control, as of revenue Act of 1917..... | 1089 | inadmissible assets to be deducted from..... | 1093 |
| maximum tax for 1918; for 1919, etc.... | 1089 | determination of average..... | 1093 |
| applicable to Government, etc., contracts..... | 1089 | for prewar period..... | 1093 |
| separation of, if part of income from personal service corporation; minimum, etc..... | 1089 | assessment of tax on basis of average similar business..... | 1093 |
| corporations exempt from this tax; designated organizations..... | 1090 | when invested capital not determined.. | 1093 |
| if income less than \$3,000..... | 1090 | foreign corporations..... | 1093 |
| income from gold mining..... | 1090 | if tangible and intangible property values not separable..... | 1093 |
| specific exemption for less than a year.. | 1090 | upon application to prevent exceptional hardship..... | 1093 |
| credits allowed for war profits; prewar period defined..... | 1090 | high earnings on normal capital not included..... | 1093 |
| exemption of \$3,000..... | 1090 | incomes from cost-plus war contracts excepted..... | 1093 |
| ten per cent of difference between income and invested capital of prewar period and taxable year..... | 1090 | determination of tax by Commissioner on ratio of average similar business.... | 1093 |
| if no prewar capital, etc..... | 1090 | method directed..... | 1093 |
| exemption of \$3,000..... | 1090 | regulations for determining average for ratios..... | 1093 |
| ten per cent of invested capital..... | 1090 | payment of correct tax when ascertained..... | 1094 |
| if not in existence one year of prewar period..... | 1090 | record of cases under, to be kept; copy to Congress..... | 1094 |
| exemption of \$3,000..... | 1090 | reorganizations, etc., after January 1, 1911, of business, now carried on by a corporation, deemed in existence prior thereto..... | 1094 |
| ten per cent of difference between average income and capital of similar business in prewar period and taxable year..... | 1090 | net income determined..... | 1094 |
| determination of average by Commissioner..... | 1090 | if predecessor a partnership or individual, income to be determined as corporation..... | 1094 |
| ten per cent if corporation not in existence but controlled by one in business during prewar period..... | 1091 | before July 1, 1919, if previously a partnership may pay corporation tax from January 1, 1918, to date thereof..... | 1094 |
| if fifty per cent of income from Government, etc., contracts..... | 1091 | recipients to pay tax on undistributed profits..... | 1094 |
| foreign corporations not allowed \$3,000 exemption..... | 1091 | not applicable if income less than 20 per cent of capital for the year..... | 1094 |
| credits allowed for excess profits of \$3,000 and eight per cent of capital..... | 1091 | corporation special tax to be paid.... | 1095 |
| foreign corporations not entitled to \$3,000 exemption..... | 1091 | if assets not included in prewar capital, etc., to be readjusted by Commissioner..... | 1095 |
| net income returns for 1911 and 1912 on basis of Act of 1909..... | 1091 | value of assets transferred after March 3, 1917, if control continued..... | 1095 |
| deductions allowed..... | 1091 | if previous owner not a corporation.... | 1095 |
| for 1913, on basis of Act of 1913..... | 1091 | tax on returns for fiscal year ending in 1918..... | 1095 |
| deductions allowed..... | 1091 | credit or refund for excess payments.. | 1095 |
| for taxable year on basis of this Act... .. | 1091 | for fiscal year ending in 1919..... | 1096 |
| determination of prewar income..... | 1091 | by partnerships, etc., for fiscal year ending in 1918, for tax due in 1917.... | 1096 |
| items included in invested capital..... | 1091 | beginning after January 1, 1918, to be refunded..... | 1096 |
| intangible property; tangible property; borrowed capital..... | 1091 | returns required from all corporations not exempted..... | 1096 |
| inadmissible assets; sources of income excluded from..... | 1092 | conditions, etc., applicable..... | 1096 |
| admissible assets..... | 1092 | limitation of tax on sales of mines, etc.... | 1096 |
| value of stock issued at nominal value, etc., determined..... | 1092 | questions relating to, to be submitted to Advisory Tax Board..... | 1141 |
| invested capital includes, cash paid for stock..... | 1092 | <i>War Profits Taxes,</i> proceeds from, may be deposited in banks, etc..... | 966 |
| value of other tangible property..... | 1092 | <i>War Revenue Act, of 1917,</i> | |
| if in excess of par value, treated as paid in surplus..... | 1092 | INCOME TAX | |
| record to be kept, etc., of such property; copy, etc., to Congress..... | 1092 | additional normal tax on net incomes of citizens or residents..... | 300 |
| previous undivided profits, etc..... | 1092 | exceeding \$5,000..... | 301 |
| | | assessment, payment, etc..... | 301 |

War Revenue Act of 1917—Continued.

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| INCOME TAX—continued. | |
| additional normal tax on net incomes; exemptions reduced..... | 301 |
| returns required..... | 301 |
| reduction of interest paid at source.... | 301 |
| additional further normal tax to be paid by individuals..... | 302 |
| of corporations..... | 302 |
| assessment, payment, etc..... | 302 |
| dividends from corporations, etc., paying tax on net income, credited.. | 302 |
| not applicable to Porto Rico or Philippine Islands..... | 302 |
| WAR EXCESS PROFITS TAX | |
| construction of terms used; "corporations," "domestic," "foreign," "United States"..... | 302 |
| "taxable year"; first year, 1917; corporation year..... | 302 |
| "prewar period"..... | 303 |
| "trade" and "business"..... | 303 |
| "net income," of foreign corporations, nonresident aliens, etc..... | 393 |
| additional tax on percentage of net income to invested capital; rates..... | 303 |
| corporations or partnerships deemed in business..... | 303 |
| all trades, etc., of, treated as single... entire income included..... | 303 |
| all trades or businesses included..... | 303 |
| exemptions; pay of officers and employees, Federal, State, etc..... | 303 |
| designated corporations, etc..... | 303 |
| weekly payment insurance incomes.... | 303 |
| minimum taxable incomes of foreign corporations, nonresident aliens, etc.... | 303 |
| deductions; domestic corporations, partnerships, and individuals..... | 304 |
| foreign corporations, nonresident aliens, etc..... | 304 |
| determination by Secretary of the Treasury..... | 304 |
| if no prewar business..... | 304 |
| continuing business formally organized, etc., after January 2, 1913, deemed of prewar existence..... | 304 |
| basis of determining deductions by Secretary of the Treasury..... | 304 |
| assessment of tax; claims for abatement.. | 305 |
| ascertainment of taxable net incomes; corporations..... | 305 |
| partnerships or individuals..... | 305 |
| invested capital determined from monthly average of the year..... | 306 |
| stocks, etc., not subject to tax, borrowed money, etc., not included.... | 306 |
| corporations or partnerships..... | 306 |
| individuals..... | 306 |
| foreign corporations, etc., from sources in United States..... | 306 |
| reorganized, etc., business..... | 306 |
| tax on business with nominal capital, etc.; deductions..... | 307 |
| deductions if invested capital not satisfactorily determined..... | 307 |
| further allowance to domestic persons.... | 307 |
| regulations to be prescribed for..... | 307 |
| partnerships to make returns of incomes; minimum..... | 307 |
| general revenue laws applicable..... | 307 |
| regulations, etc., information to be furnished..... | 307 |
| excess profits tax provisions repealed..... | 308 |
| amount paid on account of, to be credited this tax..... | 308 |

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| <i>War Revenue Act of 1917—Continued.</i> | |
| WAR EXCISE PROFITS TAX—continued. | |
| munition tax for 1917 reduced..... | 308 |
| to cease January 1, 1918..... | 308 |
| BEVERAGES | |
| distilled spirits; additional tax on all; exception..... | 308 |
| for beverages..... | 308 |
| perfumes containing..... | 308 |
| importing, prohibited; if for other than beverages allowed..... | 308 |
| transfers from distilleries, etc..... | 309 |
| ethyl alcohol for denaturing, etc., exempt from time restrictions..... | 309 |
| for other than beverages, distillery rules modified..... | 309 |
| additional tax on stock held by retailers, etc..... | 309 |
| rectified spirits; additional tax on; gin excepted..... | 310 |
| reduction of proof after rectifying, unlawful; reusing permitted, etc..... | 310 |
| exemption of tax paid cordials, etc..... | 310 |
| blending pure wines and straight whiskies..... | 310 |
| whisky restrictions..... | 310 |
| regulations, etc., to be made..... | 310 |
| punishment for violations; double tax for evasions..... | 310 |
| stamp regulations; issues discontinued.. | 310 |
| meters, etc., required at distilleries, etc.. | 311 |
| penalty for noncompliance..... | 311 |
| fermented liquors; additional tax on beer, etc..... | 311 |
| removal to industrial distilleries without paying tax allowed..... | 311 |
| regulations, etc..... | 311 |
| wine, liqueurs, cordials, etc.; present tax doubled..... | 311 |
| stock on hand to pay additional tax; quantity exempt..... | 311 |
| brandy or wine spirits withdrawn for fortifying wine; present tax doubled | 311 |
| tax on, used in fortifying sweet wines.... | 312 |
| in sweet wines held by producer..... | 312 |
| withdrawn for fortifying, but not used.. | 312 |
| tax on sirups for soft drinks, etc..... | 312 |
| unfermented grape juice, soft drinks, etc., bottled..... | 312 |
| natural mineral waters, bottled..... | 312 |
| manufacturers, etc., to make monthly returns..... | 312 |
| tax on carbonic acid gas in drums; mode of payment..... | 312 |
| CIGARS, CIGARETTES, AND TOBACCO | |
| additional tax on cigars; rates on retail price..... | 312 |
| "retail" defined; stamps to indicate.. | 313 |
| cigarettes; packages required..... | 313 |
| imported included..... | 313 |
| manufactured tobacco and snuff..... | 313 |
| additional packages for..... | 313 |
| additional tax in effect in 30 days; packages allowed before..... | 313 |
| on designated amount of stock on hand at half of increased tax..... | 313 |
| tax on cigarette paper and tubes..... | 314 |
| PUBLIC UTILITIES | |
| tax on interstate transportation; freight.. | 314 |
| express..... | 314 |
| passenger; exemptions..... | 314 |
| seats, berths, and staterooms..... | 314 |
| collection on prior purchases, etc..... | 314 |
| partially used tickets and cash fares.. | 314 |
| oil by pipe line..... | 315 |
| messages; electric and radio; limitation.. | 315 |

War Revenue Act of 1917—Continued.

PUBLIC UTILITIES—continued.
 tax on interstate transportation; payable by user..... 315
 on commodities owned by carrier..... 315
 basis if no rate scheduled..... 315
 if for use in business of carrier, exempt services to United States, States, etc., exempt; regulation of..... 315
 receiver to collect; returns, etc..... 315

INSURANCE
 tax on life; weekly-payment plan..... 315
 marine, inland, and fire..... 316
 casualty..... 316
 by corporations exempt from taxation, excepted..... 316
 returns to be made monthly; payments... 316

WAR EXCISE TAX
 tax on sales by manufacturers, etc., of automobiles, etc..... 316
 mechanical musical instruments, talking machines, etc..... 316
 moving-picture films not exposed..... 316
 containing picture..... 316
 jewelry..... 316
 athletic articles, amusement games, etc. toilet preparations, etc..... 317
 proprietary medicines, etc..... 317
 chewing gum..... 317
 cameras..... 317
 monthly returns and payment of taxes by manufacturers, etc..... 317
 tax on floor stock, by holder..... 317
 payment, etc..... 317
 not imposed if title reserved..... 318
 annual tax on use of yachts, power boats, etc. amount for part of a year..... 318

ADMISSIONS AND DUES
 tax levied on admissions to any place, etc.; rates..... 318
 free admissions..... 318
 cabarets, etc.; computation..... 318
 holders of boxes, etc..... 318
 exemptions; shows, rides, outdoor amusements, etc..... 318
 religious, educational, etc., entertainments..... 319
 agricultural fairs, etc..... 319
 charges included as admissions..... 319
 tax levied on dues or fees to clubs, etc. fraternal beneficiary societies, lodges, etc., exempt..... 319
 receiver of admissions, etc., to make monthly returns and payments.... 319

STAMP TAXES
 tax levied on designated bonds, stocks, documentary instruments, etc..... 319
 exemptions; securities of United States, foreign Governments, States, etc... 319
 of building and loan associations..... 319
 of ditch and irrigating companies..... 319
 punishment for issuing, etc., unstamped papers..... 320
 shipping unstamped parcel post articles. selling, etc., unstamped articles..... 320
 not canceling stamps..... 320
 fraudulently removing, etc., stamps.... 320
 reusing stamps..... 320
 using insufficient stamps..... 320
 using counterfeit stamps..... 320
 using washed, etc., stamps..... 320
 having possession of washed, etc., stamps..... 320
 forfeiture of articles, etc..... 320

War Revenue Act of 1917—Continued.

STAMP TAXES—continued.
 cancellation requirements..... 320
 preparation, distribution, etc., of stamps.. 320
 printing contracts authorized..... 321
 termination of authority for..... 321
 general internal revenue laws applicable for mistakes, etc..... 321
 distribution of stamps for sale by postmasters; returns of collections..... 321
 assistant treasurers or designated depositaries; bond required..... 321
 rates imposed; bonds, etc., of indebtedness. renewals; on amount secured..... 321
 indemnity and surety bonds..... 321
 on premium charges..... 321
 certificates of stock, original issue..... 322
 to be attached on stock book..... 322
 certificates of stock, sales, or transfers.. collateral agreements exempt..... 322
 transfers through brokers not included.. 322
 affixing of stamps..... 322
 bills of sale; description required..... 322
 punishment for sales, etc., without stamps..... 322
 bills of sale, etc., of products at exchanges, etc., for future delivery.. 322
 clearing house transfers exempt..... 323
 contents of bills of sale, etc..... 323
 punishment for failure to deliver stamped bills..... 323
 cash sales for immediate delivery exempt..... 323
 drafts, promissory notes, etc..... 323
 real estate conveyances..... 323
 deeds of trust, etc., exempt..... 323
 customhouse entries; warehouse withdrawals..... 323
 foreign passage tickets; exemptions..... 324
 proxies; exceptions..... 324
 powers of attorney, general..... 324
 for pension claims, etc., exempt..... 324
 playing cards; additional to present tax. parcel post packages..... 324
 transporting unstamped, forbidden... 324

WAR ESTATE TAX
 additional to former tax..... 324
 on net estate of persons dying hereafter; rates..... 324
 not applicable to persons dying in service during present war..... 325
 from injuries or disease within one year after termination..... 325

ADMINISTRATIVE PROVISIONS
 Virgin Islands; articles from, subject to revenue tax..... 325
 exempt from tax thereof..... 325
 articles to, subject to revenue tax thereof..... 325
 exempt from United States tax..... 325
 general revenue laws made applicable.... 325
 returns of taxable articles subject to additional tax..... 325
 extension of time for payment; bond for.. 325
 other methods for collection authorized.... 325
 stamp tax penalties applicable..... 325
 punishment for violations of regulations; additional penalty for evasions..... 325
 enforcement regulations authorized..... 326
 temporary use of present stamps; payment for unused..... 326
 tax paid on articles under prior contracts may be added to price..... 326
 payment of taxes by vendee to vendor... 326

War Revenue Act of 1917—Continued.
ADMINISTRATIVE PROVISIONS—continued.
 “dealer” defined..... 326
 allowance for fractions of a cent..... 326
 advance payment of estimated income and war profits taxes..... 326
 refund of excess..... 326
 allotment of payments..... 326
 credits allowed against; limit..... 326
 penalties applicable for failure..... 327
 certificates of indebtedness and uncertified checks receivable for income and excess profits taxes..... 327
 liability for unpaid checks..... 327
POSTAL RATES
 first class matter; addition of one cent an ounce..... 327
 drop letters, two cents an ounce..... 327
 postal cards, etc., one cent additional... 327
 letters from soldiers, etc., serving abroad, free during the war..... 327
 second class matter; mailed by publishers, news agents to subscribers, etc..... 327
 portion other than advertisements, at flat rates, increasing after July 1, 1918..... 327
 advertisement portion, zone rates July 1, 1918, to July 1, 1919..... 327
 July 1, 1919, to July 1, 1920..... 327
 July 1, 1920, to July 1, 1921..... 328
 after July 1, 1921..... 328
 statement of each issue to be filed by publisher with postmaster..... 328
 daily newspapers deposited in carrier office for delivery thereby, not changed..... 328
 free circulation and present rates in country unchanged..... 328
 zone make-ups may be required..... 328
 religious, labor, fraternal, etc., at flat rates; conditions..... 328
 from July 1, 1918, to July 1, 1919.... 328
 after July 1, 1919..... 328
 evidence required of no individual profit..... 328
 rate on small editions to one zone..... 328
 zone rates to entire bulk therefor..... 328
 sent by other than publisher or agent, etc., at present rates..... 328
 increased first class receipts to be turned into Treasury general fund monthly.... 328
 pay of first, second, and third class postmasters not to be increased during the war..... 328
 fourth class, computed on present rates of postage..... 329
 clerk hire in third class offices where postmasters have leave without pay in military service, may have additional allowance..... 329
 prohibitions against alcoholic liquors in postal service Act, 1917, not applicable to ethyl alcohol for governmental, scientific, etc., purposes.... 329
 wines for sacramental uses..... 329
INCOME TAX AMENDMENTS
 provisions relating to..... 329-338
GENERAL PROVISIONS
 invalidity of any clause, etc., not to affect remainder of Act..... 338
 special preparedness fund provisions repealed..... 338
 to take effect on day following passage.... 338

War Revenue Act of 1917—Continued.
GENERAL PROVISIONS—continued.
 repeal of designated titles of..... 1149
 continued for collection of accrued taxes, etc..... 1150
 repeal of increased rate of postage on letters..... 1150
 letters mailed by soldiers, etc., abroad, free of postage..... 1150
 payment of extra receipts from first class postage to Treasury, repealed..... 1150
 title declared as Revenue Act of 1917.... 1151
War Revenue Taxes,
 appropriation for expenses, collecting, etc. deficiency appropriation for expenses, collecting..... 348
 deputy collectors, and inspectors, to be paid from sum for internal revenue agents, etc..... 348
War Risk Insurance Act,
 present law confined to marine and seamen’s insurance..... 398
 Director’s powers and authority specified. administrative employees to be provided by Congress..... 399
 assistance of Army and Navy surgeons.. 399
 advisory board for death and disability insurance rates, etc..... 399
 pay of members..... 399
 powers conferred to secure testimony, etc.. 399
 cooperation of Federal and State officials. jurisdiction of district courts to compel attendance of witnesses, etc..... 399
 allowance of witness fees, etc..... 399
 estimates to be submitted annually..... 400
 appropriation for administrative salaries, expenses, etc..... 400
 appointments from civil service eligible; exceptions..... 400
 salaries, etc., restricted..... 400
 for family allowances..... 400
 mode of payments from..... 400
 for military and naval compensation, etc. mode of payments from..... 400
 for military and naval insurance..... 400
 premiums to be credited to..... 400
 payments to be made from..... 400
 military and naval pay deposit fund created; from sums retained..... 400
 payment of awards from..... 400
 marriage status recognized..... 400
 terms defined, “child”; limitation.... 401
 “grandchild”; limitation..... 401
 “parent”..... 401
 “brother” and “sister”..... 401
 “commissioned officer”..... 401
 “man,” and “enlisted man”..... 401
 “enlistment”..... 401
 “commissioner”..... 401
 “injury”..... 402
 “pay”..... 402
 “military or naval forces”..... 402
 payments to guardians for minors, etc.... 402
 insurance information to be furnished by Bureau..... 402
 records of policies held by persons in military or naval service to be kept, etc..... 402
 punishment for false statements in claims for allowances, etc..... 402
 accepting payments after right therefor ceases..... 402
 allotments and family allowances..... 402

| <i>War Risk Insurance Act—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>War Risk Insurance Act—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| allotments; applicable to all enlisted men. | 402 | compensation to female nurses in lieu of right under employees' compensation Act. | 408 |
| compulsory, to wife and child. | 402 | beneficiary of compensation to assign right of action if other than United States or enemy liable for death, etc. | 408 |
| voluntary, to other persons. | 403 | enforcement, etc.; money realized to credit of compensation fund. | 408 |
| distribution of amounts. | 403 | widow's pension for service in Civil War, War with Spain, or Philippine Insurrection not less than \$25 a month hereafter. | 408 |
| retention of proportion if one-half of pay not allotted. | 403 | allowance to children not affected. | 408 |
| family allowance granted on application. | 403 | no reduction of present pensions. | 408 |
| period of payment. | 403 | to be administered, etc., by Commissioner of Pensions. | 408 |
| Class A to wife or child. | 403 | insurance granted on application, to officers and enlisted men. | 409 |
| Class B to other relatives. | 403 | female nurses in service included. | 409 |
| if a woman, to children. | 404 | death or disability policies; limit. | 409 |
| restriction of payments in Class A. | 404 | premiums payable. | 409 |
| in Class B; exemptions. | 404 | time for applying, after enlistment, etc. | 409 |
| limitations to allowances in Class B. | 404 | application assumed and insurance granted if in service April 6, 1917, and disabled or die without making | 409 |
| regulations to prescribe apportionments between Class A and Class B. | 404 | payment to widow, etc., if dying before receiving installments. | 409 |
| monthly payments to Treasury Department from War and Navy Departments, for distributions. | 404 | limits of payments. | 409 |
| investigations, etc., of applications for family allowances. | 404 | terms and conditions of insurance contracts to be published. | 409 |
| compensation to be paid for death of officers, enlisted men, and female nurses in service. | 405 | not assignable; payable to designated beneficiaries. | 409 |
| to widow and children. | 405 | payable in 240 monthly installments. | 409 |
| to widowed mother; limitations. | 405 | alternative contracts authorized. | 409 |
| burial expenses. | 405 | basis of calculations; deductions excepted. | 409 |
| allowance during widowhood. | 405 | changes of beneficiaries; limitation. | 409 |
| dependent children, etc. | 405 | provisions if beneficiaries not designated. | 410 |
| termination, etc. | 405 | administrative, etc., expenses borne by United States. | 410 |
| apportionment between widow and children not with mother. | 405 | basis of premium rates. | 410 |
| total disability. | 406 | term insurance during the war. | 410 |
| with family dependents. | 406 | conversion after the war. | 410 |
| requiring constant attendant. | 406 | regulations to provide for, paying premiums, etc. | 410 |
| specific loss, etc., at \$100 a month. | 406 | advance payments limited; mode of making. | 410 |
| partial disability; basis of ratings. | 406 | jurisdiction of district courts of disagreements between bureau and beneficiaries over claims. | 410 |
| medical services, surgical appliances, etc. | 406 | allowance for attorney's fees; other compensation forbidden. | 410 |
| military control while in service. | 406 | punishment for violations. | 410 |
| monthly payments subject to family conditions. | 406 | temporary appointment of generals and lieutenant generals authorized. | 410 |
| applicants for compensation to submit to medical examination. | 406 | amendments to. | 555 |
| effect of refusal. | 407 | powers and duties of Director specified. | 555 |
| submission to treatment when requested. | 407 | limitation on fees for presenting cases. | 555 |
| effect of refusal. | 407 | attorneys recognized only in contested insurance claims before district court. | 556 |
| vocational education to be provided in dismemberment cases, etc. | 407 | fees to be determined by the court. | 556 |
| enlistment while taking. | 407 | limit and manner of payment. | 556 |
| pay, family allowances, etc. | 407 | punishment for receiving, etc., unauthorized. | 556 |
| effect of refusal. | 407 | former provisions repealed. | 556 |
| review, etc., of awards. | 407 | War Risk Insurance Bureau amendments. | 609 |
| time restrictions for awarding death or disability compensations. | 407 | term "parents" extended to parents through adoption. | 609 |
| no compensation for death in service until officially recorded. | 407 | punishment for fraudulently receiving money, allotments, etc. | 609 |
| compensation while "missing" restricted. | 407 | payments not assignable, subject to debts, nor taxable. | 609 |
| no compensation for death for crime. | 407 | | |
| military offense, unless by the enemy. | 407 | | |
| dismissal, etc., to bar all rights. | 407 | | |
| time limit for filing claims. | 407 | | |
| extension permitted. | 408 | | |
| restriction on period of payments. | 408 | | |
| compensation not assignable; free from liens and taxes. | 408 | | |
| no compensation while receiving service or retirement pay. | 408 | | |
| gratuities, etc., for death in service and in pension laws to persons in or who may enter service, not applicable hereafter. | 408 | | |
| accrued rights not affected. | 408 | | |

| <i>War Risk Insurance Act—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>War Risk Insurance Act—Continued.</i> | Page. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| payments not assignable, etc., except claims of United States against allotments, etc. | 609 | compensation to female nurses to be in lieu of rights under Federal employees' compensation Act | 613 |
| dishonorable discharge, etc., to terminate insurance, compensation, etc. | 609 | injuries caused by other persons | 613 |
| title of Act designated | 610 | action for damages to be assigned to United States or prosecuted by individual | 613 |
| allotments and family compensation applicable to all enlisted men; insular exceptions | 610 | compensation barred on failure | 613 |
| compulsory allotments | 610 | use of receipts recovered by United States | 614 |
| amounts established; wife separated from husband, or former wife divorced | 610 | by beneficiary | 614 |
| illegitimate children | 610 | conditional beneficiary to assign or prosecute action | 614 |
| former wife divorced to have family allowance but no | 610 | compensation barred on failure | 614 |
| unallotted portion of pay of enlisted man may be deposited to his credit | 610 | use of receipts recovered by United States or individual | 614 |
| interest payable on, at rate for United States bonds | 610 | regulations to be made | 614 |
| payment of, to enlisted man or beneficiary | 610 | computation of compensation | 614 |
| family allowances modified | 610 | no duties required of War or Navy Departments as to | 614 |
| Class A, to wife or children; former wife divorced | 610 | insurance provisions for persons in service | 614 |
| Class B, to other relatives | 610 | time for applying after enlistment, etc. | 614 |
| children, or husband of a woman | 611 | application inferred if disabled or dying in service without making one | 614 |
| payments under Class B; requirements modified | 611 | allowance in death cases modified | 615 |
| family of a woman included | 611 | payments limited; apportionment | 615 |
| investigation and certification of family allotments | 611 | effective as of October 6, 1917 | 615 |
| determination of amounts modified | 611 | previous payments not affected | 615 |
| modified allowances made effective July 1, 1918 | 611 | revision of amounts | 615 |
| compensation payable for death of officers, enlisted men, and female nurses in service | 611 | terms and conditions of contracts for, to be published | 615 |
| excluded for personal misconduct, etc. | 611 | payments under, to designated beneficiaries | 615 |
| soundness on entrance inferred | 611 | in 240 monthly installments | 615 |
| effective as of October 6, 1917 | 611 | alternative contracts for, authorized | 615 |
| to widow or children | 611 | basis of calculating; deductions excepted | 615 |
| to dependent parents; limitations modified | 612 | changes of beneficiaries; limitations | 615 |
| burial expenses | 612 | provisions if no beneficiary designated | 615 |
| allowed during widowhood | 612 | marine and seamen's insurance amended | 897 |
| dependent children, etc. | 612 | insurance of vessels of friendly flags, freight, moneys, etc., operated by Shipping Board or chartered by citizens | 897 |
| termination, etc. | 612 | of cargoes shipped in such vessels | 898 |
| apportionment between widow and children not in her custody, etc. | 612 | against loss of life, etc., by risk of war, of masters, crews, etc. | 898 |
| to widow restricted; widower | 612 | advisory board skilled in war risk insurance authorized to assist Bureau; duties, pay, etc. | 898 |
| compensation for disability modified | 612 | of two persons skilled in accident insurance; duties, pay, etc. | 898 |
| total disability, individual | 612 | claims disputed to be decided by district court in admiralty | 898 |
| with wife, or wife and children | 612 | compromises by Secretary of the Treasury allowed | 898 |
| with dependent parents | 612 | marine and seamen's insurance provisions suspended when necessity for, ceases | 898 |
| requiring constant attendance | 612 | within six months after end of the war, in any event | 898 |
| specific allowance at \$100 a month; none for attendant | 612 | pending claims or insurances not affected | 898 |
| determination of monthly allowances modified | 613 | Bureau extended to adjust outstanding claims for three years | 898 |
| apportionment if wife or children not living with disabled person | 613 | meaning of "end of war" | 898 |
| dependent husband included in provisions for "wife" | 613 | allotments of enlisted men discontinued July 1, 1918, to be resumed | 1212 |
| allowance for dependent parent effective as of October 6, 1917 | 613 | payments directed on former authority, etc. | 1212 |
| nonassignability, freedom from attachment, taxation, etc., repealed | 613 | arrearages deducted from monthly pay to be paid on resumption of allotments | 1212 |
| no compensation while receiving service or retired pay | 613 | family allowances; if awards modified on investigation no reimbursement required, for amount already paid, etc. | 1160 |
| gratuities, etc., for death in service, and pension laws, not applicable to persons in service October 6, 1917, or entering thereafter, or to their widows, etc. | 613 | through fraud, etc., excepted | 1160 |
| accrued rights not affected | 613 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|---|----------|
| <i>War Risk Insurance Act—Continued.</i> | | <i>War Risk Insurance Bureau, Treasury Department—Continued.</i> | |
| time for applying after enlistment extended to April 12, 1918, for persons now in service..... | 438 | officers and crews, policies authorized, for death or permanent disability, etc.; computation of rates..... | 103 |
| assuming application made for insurance limited to February 12, 1918..... | 438 | rates for specified losses, etc..... | 103 |
| insurance applications allowed for persons taken prisoner before April 12, 1918, by any one in permitted class..... | 502 | for detention when captured..... | 104 |
| beneficiary to be designated by insured; restrictions..... | 502 | aggregate limited..... | 104 |
| vocational education provisions under, repealed..... | 620 | payments only as designated, etc..... | 104 |
| <i>War Risk Insurance Bureau, Treasury Department,</i> | | time for presenting claims limited.... | 104 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 772, 1227 | to be effected by the Secretary at owner's expense on his failure to do so..... | 104 |
| for rent..... | 772 | liability of owner; lien on vessel..... | 104 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 772, 1227 | advisory board skilled in war risk insurance authorized, to assist; duties, pay, etc..... | 104 |
| for printing and binding..... | 772, 1227 | of two persons skilled in accident insurance; duties, pay, etc..... | 104 |
| for furniture, supplies, etc..... | 772, 1227 | claims disputed to be decided by district court in admiralty..... | 104 |
| for traveling expenses..... | 772 | restriction on compensation for services by attorneys..... | 105 |
| for automobile, etc..... | 772 | amount determined by judge of court..... | 105 |
| for field expenses..... | 1227 | appropriation for paying losses and returned premiums..... | 105 |
| for branch offices..... | 1227 | for expenses of Bureau, salaries, etc..... | 105 |
| restriction on services..... | 1227 | suspension of authority for insurance, when necessity therefor ceases to exist.... | 105 |
| for care, etc., of buildings for..... | 771 | to be made, at any event, in four years.. | 105 |
| for care, etc., Arlington Building and annex..... | 1226 | outstanding insurance or claims not affected..... | 105 |
| deficiency appropriation for salaries and expenses..... | 464, 1024 | further continuance of Bureau for three years to adjust outstanding liabilities..... | 105 |
| for miscellaneous expenses..... | 1024 | former extensions, etc., repealed..... | 105 |
| for family allowances..... | 1024 | <i>War Savings Certificates,</i> | |
| payment of allotments and allowances of men missing in action..... | 1024 | appropriation for expenses of issuing, etc.. | 292 |
| additional pay for year 1920 to employees of..... | 1167 | issue authorized to borrow money for public expenditures..... | 291 |
| employees at rates below \$400 a year.... | 1264 | interest, form of payment, etc..... | 291 |
| credit allowed disbursing clerk for installment insurance payments in advance of verification of premium deductions..... | 1184 | payable in five years..... | 291 |
| duties of, to protect the lapsing of life insurance policies of persons in military service for nonpayment of premiums during the war..... | 444 | aggregate allowed..... | 291 |
| establishment of..... | 102, 398 | limit of sales to one person; stamps to show payment..... | 291 |
| salary of Director..... | 102, 398 | no circulation privilege..... | 291 |
| creation of two divisions..... | 398 | tax exemption specified..... | 291 |
| Marine and Seamen's Insurance..... | 398 | authorized issue increased from \$2,000,000,000 to \$4,000,000,000..... | 966 |
| Military and Naval Insurance..... | 398 | aggregate holdings of any one series exceeding \$1,000, unlawful..... | 966 |
| pay of commissioners..... | 398 | depository banks, etc., may act as fiscal agents to sell and deliver..... | 845 |
| to insure American vessels, freight and passage moneys, and cargoes..... | 102 | <i>War Savings Stamps,</i> | |
| personal effects of officers, and crews.... | 102 | advances to Post Office Department for sale, etc., of..... | 1035 |
| against loss by risk of war, if not attainable otherwise..... | 102 | <i>War Stamp Taxes (see Stamp Taxes, War).</i> | |
| officers and crews against loss of life or injury..... | 103 | <i>War Supplies, etc.,</i> | |
| compensation for detention when captured..... | 103 | sale authorized of, acquired since April 6, 1917, to any person, allied Government, etc..... | 548, 850 |
| to reinsure vessels, etc., of friendly flags insured by their own governments.. | 103 | plants, lands, etc..... | 850 |
| with allied governments, American vessels, etc..... | 103 | guns and ammunition only to other departments, allied Governments, and for citizen target practice..... | 850 |
| forms of policies and rates of premiums to be adopted by; changes of rates.... | 103 | proceeds to be covered into the Treasury.. | 548 |
| proceeds from premiums and salvages, to be credited to..... | 103 | full report to Congress..... | 548 |
| permanently appropriated for losses, etc. | 103 | detailed report of, to Congress..... | 850 |
| officers and crews of American vessels to be insured by owners thereof, against loss of life or injury..... | 103 | except those to allied Governments... | 850 |
| either by Bureau or in insurance companies; terms..... | 103 | proceeds available for uses of original appropriation..... | 850 |
| | | use of proceeds from sales of, repealed.... | 1173 |
| | | <i>War Tax on Admissions and Dues (see Admissions and Dues).</i> | |
| | | <i>War Trade Board,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for expenses, etc..... | 652 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for expenses of... | 462 |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|----------------|
| <i>War Trade Board—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Warehouses, Terminals, etc., for Shipping Facilities,</i> | Page. |
| cable charges from exporters to be credited to..... | 825, 1023 | priority of service to vessels at, etc., may be prescribed..... | 915 |
| settlement of claims for losses, etc., in supplying manganese, etc., needed for national defense during the war, requested by..... | 1274 | <i>Warfield, Ky.,</i> | |
| <i>War with Austria-Hungary (see also War with Germany).</i> | | time extended for bridging, Tug Fork of Big Sandy River to Kermit, W. Va., from..... | 296 |
| declaration of existence of..... | 429 | <i>Warm Springs Agency, Oreg.,</i> | |
| employment of entire Army, Navy, etc., authorized..... | 429 | appropriation for support, etc., of Indians of..... | 484 |
| <i>War with Germany (see also War in Europe),</i> | | <i>Warrant Officers, Navy,</i> | |
| appropriation for national security and defense..... | 635 | rank of chief, of permanent Navy, receiving temporary commissions..... | 716 |
| for preparing, etc., naval records of..... | 1242 | temporary appointments of, by Secretary of the Navy..... | 716 |
| deficiency appropriation for national defense..... | 429 | of chief, by President and Congress.... | 716 |
| additional pay of \$60 to persons in active service during, on honorable discharge, etc., since April 7, 1917.... | 1151 | pay of retired chief, on active duty since August 29, 1916..... | 516 |
| claims for damages to inhabitants of France, etc., by American forces, to be paid, etc..... | 532 | retired, on active duty since August 29, 1916..... | 516 |
| commander of forces in France to have rank, etc., of general during..... | 410 | <i>Warren, Ohio,</i> | |
| conservation of food products, fuel, etc., during..... | 276 | bridge authorized across Mahoning River at..... | 392 |
| damages, etc., to private property by naval forces in friendly European country to be paid, etc.; limit..... | 705 | <i>Warrenton, Va.,</i> | |
| declaration of existence of..... | 1 | appropriation for public building..... | 112 |
| employment of entire Army, Navy, etc., authorized..... | 1 | <i>Warrior River, Ala.,</i> | |
| issue of bonds, etc., to meet expenditures of, etc..... | 35, 288, 503, 844, 1309 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 1279 |
| registration of male persons between ages of 21 and 30, for military service in reaching 21 years since June 5, 1917, for military service..... | 80 | <i>Warroad Harbor, Minn.,</i> | |
| of persons between 18 and 45, for military service..... | 557 | appropriation for improvement of, and River..... | 258, 908, 1282 |
| reinstatement of Government employees who served in, when discharged.... | 955 | <i>Warwick River, Md.,</i> | |
| removal, etc., of all alien enemies over fourteen years old during..... | 531 | appropriation for improvement of . | 253, 905, 1277 |
| shipping charters, etc., placed under control of the President during..... | 913 | <i>Wasatch National Forest, Utah,</i> | |
| soldiers' homestead entry privileges extended to service in..... | 1161 | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 |
| vessels of alien enemies in jurisdiction to be immediately taken over, etc., by the United States..... | 75 | <i>Washakie National Forest, Wyo.,</i> | |
| <i>War with Spain,</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 |
| appropriation for arrears of pay..... | 141, 666 | <i>Washington,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for pay, etc..... | 839 | appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... | 798, 1251 |
| bronze medal for National Guard service in; conditions..... | 873 | for aids to navigation, etc., in..... | 161 |
| pensions allowed widows, etc., of persons serving in; conditions..... | 903 | for marine school expenses..... | 706 |
| widows' pension for service in, to be \$25 a month, etc..... | 408 | agreement between Oregon and, for regulation, etc., of fishing in Columbia River and tributaries, consented to..... | 515 |
| <i>War Workers, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Washington-Alaska Military Cable and Telegraph System,</i> | |
| provisions for furnishing transportation, home, etc., to persons leaving the service from November 11, 1918, to February 20, 1919..... | 1052, 1266 | appropriation for cost of extension, betterments, etc., from receipts..... | 43, 851 |
| <i>Wards Island, N. Y.,</i> | | <i>Washington Aqueduct (see also Water Service, D. C.),</i> | |
| appropriation for naval hospital, public works..... | 723 | deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc..... | 9 |
| <i>Warehouse Act, United States,</i> | | <i>Washington Asylum and Jail, D. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for expenses of administering..... | 1004 | appropriation for salaries and expenses.... | 944 |
| <i>Warehouse Receipts,</i> | | for hospital, maintenance, etc..... | 944 |
| acceptance of drafts, etc., secured by, allowed Federal reserve member banks..... | 235 | for payments to families of prisoners.... | 945 |
| | | for support of prisoners..... | 945 |
| | | for transportation of prisoners..... | 945 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 8, 471 |
| | | for support of prisoners..... | 8, 471, 823 |
| | | for abandoned families of prisoners..... | 351 |
| | | for transportation of prisoners..... | 471 |
| | | <i>Washington Bayou, Miss.,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for improvement of..... | 256, 908, 1281 |
| | | <i>Washington Court House, Ohio,</i> | |
| | | appropriation for public building..... | 112 |
| | | <i>Washington, D. C. (see also District of Columbia),</i> | |
| | | appropriation for public works, Bellevue naval magazine..... | 723 |
| | | for additional land for navy yard extension..... | 724 |
| | | closing of streets, alleys, etc..... | 724 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--|----------|
| <i>Washington, D. C.—Continued.</i> | Page. | <i>Water Service, D. C.—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for navy yard, etc.; access to Anacostia Bridge permitted..... | 724 | appropriation for installing, etc., water meters in public buildings, grounds, etc..... | 951 |
| termination of river front leases, etc.. | 724 | for McMillan Park Reservoir grounds... area around Champlain Avenue pumping station transferred to District Commissioners..... | 951 |
| deficiency appropriation for improvements, Naval Gun Factory..... | 370 | for pay, civilian guards..... | 951 |
| for Naval Gun Factory, tools and machinery plant..... | 370, 487 | control of Secretary of War over Aqueduct, etc., not affected..... | 951 |
| for navy yard improvements..... | 370, 1166 | for water department, salaries..... | 952 |
| balances of appropriations for navy yard additional land, covered in..... | 1174 | for general expenses..... | 952 |
| building for use of Treasury Department authorized in..... | 295 | for extending mains, installing meters, etc..... | 952 |
| <i>Washington Fertilizer Company,</i> | | for extending main, including meter, to Federal reservations in Virginia.... | 660 |
| garbage disposal plant of, in District of Columbia, to be acquired, etc..... | 540 | deficiency appropriation for operation expenses..... | 9, 351 |
| <i>Washington, Ga.,</i> | | for constructing mains to supply new Government buildings, etc..... | 472 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 112, 636 | for extending mains, etc..... | 472 |
| <i>Washington, Ind.,</i> | | services of temporary technical, etc., employees authorized..... | 953 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 112 | laborers, mechanics, etc..... | 953 |
| <i>Washington, Iowa,</i> | | <i>Water Supply of the United States,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 112 | appropriation for investigations to determine the; artesian wells..... | 145, 670 |
| <i>Washington, Mo.,</i> | | <i>Water Terminals,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 112 | examinations for river and harbor improvements to include report on transfer facilities, etc., at..... | 912 |
| <i>Washington Monument, D. C.,</i> | | <i>Water Transportation,</i> | |
| appropriation for care, etc., of grounds.. | 132, 658 | routing of freight by shipper by canal, etc., or part by rail, over systems under Federal control..... | 1290 |
| for care and maintenance..... | 135, 660 | no change of, authorized..... | 1290 |
| for fuel, repairs, etc..... | 135, 660 | <i>Water Valley, Miss.,</i> | |
| for Sunday, etc., opening..... | 135, 660 | appropriation for public building..... | 112 |
| deficiency appropriation for new cables for elevator..... | 474 | <i>Wateree River, N. C.,</i> | |
| for fuel, repairs, etc..... | 474 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 254 |
| <i>Washington National Forest, Wash.,</i> | | <i>Watering Places, Public Lands,</i> | |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | appropriation for classifying, etc., lands for public..... | 145, 670 |
| <i>Washington Parish, La.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation for classifying lands for public, etc..... | 460 |
| time extended for bridging Pearl River, by Pearl River County, Miss., and.. | 1041 | <i>Waters,</i> | |
| <i>Washington's Birthplace, Va.,</i> | | internal revenue tax on sales by producers, etc., of artificial mineral..... | 1116 |
| appropriation for repairs, etc..... | 135, 660 | carbonated..... | 1116 |
| for care of..... | 786, 1240 | natural mineral or table..... | 1116 |
| <i>Washoe Indians, Nev.,</i> | | <i>Waters, Medicinal, etc.,</i> | |
| appropriation for support, etc., from unexpended balances..... | 575 | war excise tax on sales of, by producers, etc..... | 317 |
| <i>Wastes,</i> | | <i>Watersheds of Navigable Streams (see Conservation of Navigable Waters, etc.).</i> | |
| appropriation for utilizing wool scouring.. | 1047 | <i>Watertown Arsenal, Mass.,</i> | |
| <i>Watches,</i> | | appropriation for locomotive crane..... | 128 |
| excise tax on sales of, by dealers..... | 1124 | for storehouse and equipment..... | 128 |
| <i>Water and Sewers at Military Posts,</i> | | for fire engine; roads, etc..... | 128 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 54, 860 | for oil storage facilities..... | 128 |
| connecting Fort Crook, Nebr., with Omaha water service..... | 860 | for buildings; reappropriation..... | 128 |
| deficiency appropriation for.. | 11, 30, 194, 361, 379 | for extending power service..... | 129 |
| for war expenses for..... | 478 | for smith shop, etc..... | 129 |
| for, 1919..... | 1029 | for fire protection, etc..... | 129 |
| <i>Water Front Property, Navy,</i> | | for foundry and equipment..... | 129 |
| improvements to, leased from any State, etc., to become property of lessor on termination..... | 705 | for operating, etc., testing machines.. | 129, 654 |
| <i>Water Holes, etc.,</i> | | for power tunnel..... | 654 |
| appropriation for developing, rendering accessible, etc., in arid regions..... | 145 | for engines, cars, etc..... | 654 |
| <i>Water Hyacinth,</i> | | for machine tools..... | 654 |
| appropriation for removing, from waters of Florida..... | 255, 907, 1279 | for main office, extension..... | 654 |
| for removing, from waters of Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas.. | 256, 907, 1280 | for crane; roads and walk..... | 654 |
| <i>Water Service, D. C.,</i> | | deficiency appropriation, for machine shop, repairs, etc..... | 354 |
| appropriation for extending connections to new Government buildings..... | 925 | for increasing capacity for manufacturing gun carriages..... | 354 |
| for Washington Aqueduct, reservoir, tunnel, filtration plant, etc..... | 951 | | |
| for Conduit Road, repairs, etc..... | 951 | | |
| for emergency fund..... | 951 | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| <i>Watertown Arsenal, Mass.—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| deficiency appropriation, for buildings . . . | 354 |
| for armor-piercing projectiles manufac- ture | 354 |
| for locomotive crane | 354 |
| for testing machines | 354 |
| <i>Waterriet Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improving large gun shop . | 129 |
| for machine tools; reappropriation | 129 |
| for fuel storage, etc | 129 |
| for rebuilding dock, etc | 129 |
| for increasing railroad facilities | 654 |
| for cranes, storage yard, etc | 655 |
| for additional land | 655 |
| deficiency appropriation for office building, improvements, etc | 354 |
| for increasing facilities for manufacture of mobile cannon | 354 |
| for roads, etc | 354 |
| for water tower, etc | 1026 |
| <i>Waterways Commission,</i> | |
| appointment of; composition | 269 |
| to formulated plans for developing water resources for navigation, etc | 269 |
| subjects for study, investigation, etc., in cooperation with departments, commis- sions, etc | 269 |
| compensation of members | 269 |
| consideration of matters to be undertaken independently, or with States, indi- viduals, etc | 269 |
| assignment of respective jurisdictions, rights and interests | 269 |
| employment of engineers, experts, con- structors, etc., authorized | 269 |
| appropriation for expenses | 269 |
| expenditures authorized; technical services office supplies, etc | 269 |
| authorized river and harbor improvements not interfered with, etc | 270 |
| <i>Waterways Commission, Canadian Joint,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries and expenses . | 526, 1332 |
| requested to investigate improvement of Saint Lawrence River, Montreal to Lake Ontario, for ocean-going ves- sels | 1290 |
| <i>Waterways, Inland,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of, Reho- both Bay to Delaware Bay, Del | 252 |
| for improvement of, Chincoteague Bay, Va., to Delaware Bay, at Lewes, Del | 252, 1277 |
| for improvement of, Delaware River to Chesapeake Bay, Del. and Md | 253, 1277 |
| for improvement of, coast of Virginia . . . | 905 |
| for improvement of, Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N. C | 254, 906, 1278 |
| for improvement of, Norfolk, Va., to sounds of North Carolina | 1278 |
| for improvement of, Swan Quarter Bay to Deep Bay, N. C | 254, 906, 1278 |
| for improvement of, Pamlico Sound to Beaufort Inlet, N. C | 254, 906, 1278 |
| for improvement of, Core Sound to Beau- fort, N. C | 906, 1278 |
| for improvement of, Beaufort to Jackson- ville, N. C | 254, 906, 1278 |
| for improvement of, Charleston to Mc- Clellanville, S. C | 906 |
| for improvement of, Charleston to Win- yah Bay, S. C | 1278 |
| for improvement of, between Beaufort, S. C., and Saint Johns River, Fla . | 254, 1278 |
| for improvement of, Mississippi River to Sabine River | 256, 1280 |
| no expense for land | 1280 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| <i>Waterways, Inland—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for improvement of, Mer- mentau River to Sabine River, La., and Tex | 256 |
| for improvement of, Jefferson, Tex., to Shreveport, La | 256, 907 |
| for improvement of, coast of Texas | 257 |
| for improvement of, Galveston to Corpus Christi, Tex | 1281 |
| for improvement of, Los Angeles to Long Beach, Cal | 910 |
| for improvement of, Port Townsend Bay to Oak Bay, Wash | 260, 910, 1285 |
| from Mississippi River to Sabine River, sec- tion between Mermentau and Sabine Rivers modified | 907 |
| preliminary examination, etc., to be made of, connecting Buzzard and Cape Cod Bays, Mass | 262 |
| purchase, etc., of Cape Cod Canal | 262 |
| appropriation for condemnation pro- ceedings, etc | 262 |
| Graveend Bay to Jamaica Bay, N. Y . . . | 1288 |
| Newbern to Wilmington, N. C | 1289 |
| Beaufort to Cape Fear River, N. C | 1288 |
| Core Sound to Beaufort Harbor, N. C . . . | 1288 |
| Chincoteague Bay, Va., to Delaware Bay, Del | 1288 |
| Charleston, S. C., to North Santee River . | 1289 |
| Indian River to San Carlos Bay, Fla . . . | 1289 |
| Calcasieu River, La. to Sabine River, La. and Tex | 264 |
| Galveston Bay to Rockport and Corpus Christi, Tex | 1289 |
| Great Lakes to Hudson River for ocean- going vessels | 1289 |
| Puget Sound to Grays Harbor, Wash . . . | 1290 |
| <i>Waterways, Inland and Coastwise,</i> | |
| operation, etc., of, under Federal control in time of war, authorized | 455 |
| <i>Waukegan, Wis.,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of har- bor | 255, 909, 1283 |
| <i>Waynesboro, Va.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building | 112 |
| <i>Waynesburg, Pa.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building | 112 |
| <i>Waynesville, N. C.,</i> | |
| appropriation for public building | 112 |
| <i>Weather Bureau,</i> | |
| appropriation for salaries, etc | 974 |
| cooperation with other bureaus, etc . . . | 975 |
| for expenses in Washington | 975 |
| for printing office expenses | 975 |
| restriction on printing by Bureau | 975 |
| for expenses outside of Washington . . . | 975 |
| for traveling expenses | 976 |
| for establishing, etc., aerological stations in aid of Army aeronautics | 43, 976 |
| for repairing, etc., seacoast telegraph lines | 976 |
| for printing and binding for | 175, 700 |
| deficiency appropriation for general ex- penses | 32 |
| <i>Webbers Falls, Okla.,</i> | |
| bridge authorized across Arkansas River, Gore and | 342 |
| <i>Webbers Falls Railroad Company,</i> | |
| may bridge Arkansas River, Webbers Falls to Gore, Okla | 342 |
| <i>Webster, Jerome P.,</i> | |
| may accept present from British Govern- ment | 1326 |
| <i>Weeds,</i> | |
| appropriation for investigating methods of exterminating | 983 |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|---|-----------|
| <i>Weights and Measures, International Bureau of,</i> appropriation for annual contribution.. | 523, 1329 | <i>Wheat and Flour—Continued.</i> | Page. |
| <i>Weights and Measures, International Committee of,</i> appropriation for expenses of member.. | 807, 1259 | powers conferred on the President; lease, etc., storage facilities | 1349 |
| <i>Weights, Measures, and Markets, D. C., Superintendent of,</i> appropriation for, chief inspector, inspectors, etc..... | 920 | compensation for; suit if amount unsatisfactory | 1349 |
| for motor vehicles..... | 925 | regulations authorized to prevent evil practices at exchanges, etc..... | 1349 |
| <i>Weiser National Forest, Idaho,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | records, returns, etc., of transactions in wheat and flour, required..... | 1349 |
| <i>Wells, Oil and Gas,</i> deductions allowed for depletion, etc., of, in computing taxable income of individuals..... | 1067 | at clearing houses, etc..... | 1349 |
| corporations..... | 1078 | penalty for violations, etc..... | 1350 |
| <i>Wenaha National Forest, Wash. and Oreg.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | free and open market for wheat and products to be established when this act expires..... | 1350 |
| <i>Wenatchee-Beebe Orchard Company,</i> may bridge Columbia River, Chelan Falls, Wash..... | 1185 | licenses for importing, exporting, manufacturing, etc., may be required.... | 1350 |
| <i>Wenatchee National Forest, Wash.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | preference to flour exports..... | 1350 |
| <i>Wenatchee, Wash.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 112 | conducting business without, etc., forbidden..... | 1350 |
| <i>West Dundee, Ill.,</i> construction of bridge authorized across Fox River by East Dundee and.... | 450 | accounts, etc., to be submitted..... | 1350 |
| <i>West India Islands Acquired from Denmark</i> (see Virgin Islands). | | unfair rates, profits, etc., by licensees, unlawful..... | 1350 |
| <i>West Indies,</i> appropriation for Weather Service expenses in..... | 975 | to be discontinued on order of the President..... | 1350 |
| <i>West Point, Ga.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 112 | fair rates, profits, etc., directed..... | 1350 |
| <i>West Point, N. Y. (see Military Academy).</i> | | penalty for violations, etc..... | 1350 |
| <i>Westport, Conn.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor..... | 251, 905, 1276 | not applicable to farmers, etc..... | 1350 |
| <i>Weymouth Buck River, Mass.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 251, 1275 | common carriers..... | 1350 |
| <i>Weymouth Fore River, Mass.,</i> appropriation for improvement of..... | 251, 1275 | importing or exporting of, may be declared unlawful..... | 1351 |
| <i>Whaley, Honorable Richard S.,</i> deficiency appropriation for contested election expenses..... | 27 | exceptions, etc..... | 1351 |
| <i>Whaling Vessels,</i> deck officer requirements not applicable to. | 549 | no port preferences allowed..... | 1351 |
| <i>Wheat (see also Food Products, Fuel, etc.),</i> appropriation for investigating black rust of, etc..... | 981 | penalty for violations, etc..... | 1351 |
| additional credits to foreign governments for purchase of United States, etc.. | 1312 | additional duty on imports of, etc., authorized to maintain guaranteed price..... | 1351 |
| minimum price guaranteed to producers of crop of 1918..... | 281 | no existing duty reduced..... | 1351 |
| additional duty on imports to maintain, authorized..... | 281 | amendments to cotton futures Act..... | 1351 |
| declared absolute until May 1, 1918.... | 281 | penalty for false statements, etc., to secure benefits of guaranties, etc..... | 1352 |
| preference to be given American grown, in purchases for relief of European population..... | 1161 | assaulting officials, etc..... | 1352 |
| purchase, sale, etc., of, by the President at a minimum price, authorized..... | 279 | willfully violating regulations..... | 1352 |
| <i>Wheat and Flour,</i> provisions for maintaining price guaranties for wheat crops of 1918 and 1919, etc. | 1348 | appropriation for carrying out guaranties, etc..... | 1352 |
| arrangements, agencies, etc., authorized.. | 1348 | allowance for administrative expenses | 1353 |
| powers conferred on the President..... | 1348 | moneys from sales, etc., made a revolving fund..... | 1353 |
| purchase of wheat for cash at guaranteed price..... | 1348 | balances to be covered in..... | 1353 |
| sale of, and flour thereof..... | 1349 | payment from, for rent in District of Columbia, forbidden..... | 1353 |
| charge for handling, storage, etc..... | 1349 | statement of receipts and expenditures to be made monthly to each House of Congress..... | 1353 |
| control, etc., for delivery to trade..... | 1349 | final report to contain full statement of all operations..... | 1353 |
| borrow money on assets..... | 1349 | construction of terms used..... | 1353 |
| | | corporations, etc., responsible for acts of employees, agents, etc..... | 1353 |
| | | provisions to cease when war emergency has passed..... | 1353 |
| | | to be proclaimed by the President..... | 1353 |
| | | not later than June 1, 1920..... | 1353 |
| | | purchases of, after June 1, 1920, by the President, etc., forbidden..... | 1353 |
| | | pending actions, etc., not affected by termination of the Act..... | 1353 |
| | | enforcement of rights and liabilities.... | 1353 |
| | | prosecution of offenses, etc..... | 1353 |
| | | <i>Whisky (see also Beverages),</i> blended, exempt from additional tax on rectified spirits..... | 310, 1108 |
| | | <i>White Earth Band, Chippewa Indians, Minn.,</i> appropriation for annual celebration, from tribal funds..... | 572 |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| <i>White Earth Indian Reservation, Minn.,</i> appropriation for completing enrollment of allottees on..... | Page. 572 | <i>Williamston, N. C.,</i> bridge authorized across Roanoke River at..... | Page. 1186 |
| <i>White Earth, Minn.,</i> appropriation for Indian school building; local contribution..... | 573 | <i>Willow Tree Park, D. C.,</i> appropriation for care, etc..... for new public comfort station in..... | 133 133 |
| <i>White House (see Executive Mansion, etc.).</i> | | <i>Wilmington, Del.,</i> appropriation for maintenance of harbor..... | 252, 905, 1277 |
| <i>White Lake, Mich.,</i> appropriation for improvement of harbor.. | 258, 909, 1283 | <i>Wilmington, N. C.,</i> appropriation for public building..... for public building, rent..... preliminary examination, etc., to be made of waterway from Newbern to..... | 112 636 1289 |
| <i>White Pine Blister Rust,</i> appropriation for study, etc., of..... for expenses of eradicating, etc..... local, etc., cooperation..... paying for destroyed trees, etc., for- bidden..... | 980 980 981 981 | <i>Wilmington, Ohio,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 112 |
| <i>White River,</i> bridge authorized across, Forsyth, Mo.... | 516 | <i>Wilmot, Ark.,</i> time extended for bridging Bayou Bar- tholomew, at..... | 592 |
| <i>White River, Ark.,</i> appropriation for improvement of.. | 257, 908, 1281 | <i>Wilson Borough, Pa.,</i> bridge authorized across Monongahela River, at..... | 1187 |
| <i>White River Cemetery Company,</i> sale of lands in former Rosebud Indian Reservation to..... | 1320 | <i>Wilson, Hugh R.,</i> may accept present from British Govern- ment..... | 1326 |
| <i>White River National Forest, Colo.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | <i>Winchester, Mass.,</i> appropriation for public building..... | 112 |
| <i>White River Ute Indians, Utah,</i> appropriation for payment to, from tribal funds of Confederated Bands of Utes..... for irrigating allotted lands of..... | 587 587 | <i>Wind Cave National Park, S. Dak.,</i> appropriation for protection, etc..... | 152, 679 |
| <i>Whiteville Lumber Company,</i> may bridge Waccamaw River, Pireway Ferry, N. C..... | 342 | <i>Wind River Indian Reservation (see Shoshone Indian Reservation, Wyo.),</i> | |
| <i>Whitman National Forest, Oreg.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | <i>Winder Building, D. C.,</i> appropriation for rent of annex to..... | 1232 |
| <i>Wichita, etc., Indians, Okla.,</i> appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 577 | <i>Wine Spirits,</i> additional war revenue tax on, withdrawn for fortifying wines..... used in fortifying wines, or on hand for.. revenue tax on, withdrawn for fortifying wines..... | 311 312 1110 |
| <i>Wichita National Forest, Okla.,</i> appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 | <i>Wines (see also Beverages and War Revenue Act, 1917),</i> additional war revenue tax levied on all.. amount of tax paid on hand..... on brandy or wine spirits for fortifying pure sweet wines..... internal revenue tax on still..... containing over 24 per cent of alcohol taxed as distilled spirits..... use of brandy, etc., to fortify..... champagne or sparkling..... artificially carbonated..... floor tax on stock on hand..... produced for family use exempt; limit.. natural wine defined..... addition of water and sugar permitted... sweet wine defined..... prohibition against intoxicating liquors in postal act, 1917, not applicable to, for sacramental uses..... provisions for fortifying pure sweet..... sale to military forces in uniform, unlaw- ful; punishment for..... extended to naval forces..... use of distilled spirits produced from foods, etc., allowed for fortifying sweet... using fruits, etc., for making, for beverages prohibited after May 1, 1919, etc... sales of, for beverages, except for export, forbidden after June 30, 1919..... rules, etc., to be prescribed for manufac- ture, etc., for sacramental, medicinal, etc., uses..... importing, hereafter, during the war, etc., forbidden..... shipments en route, excepted..... | 311 311 311 1110 1110 1110 1110 1111 1111 1109 1109 1110 1110 1110 1111 1111 329 1111 82 393 282 1046 1046 1046 1047 1047 |
| <i>Widows of Soldiers, etc.,</i> to have preference hereafter in clerical, etc., appointments in departments, etc..... | 1293 | | |
| <i>Widows' Pensions,</i> rate established at \$25 a month, for Civil and Spanish Wars and Philippine insurrection..... no pension reduced..... | 408 408 | | |
| <i>Wild Animals,</i> appropriation for destroying, etc., affected with rabies..... | 995 | | |
| <i>Willamette River,</i> appropriation for improvement of, above Portland, and at Willamette Falls..... for improvement of lower..... for improvement of, at Oregon City..... preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made, to secure 35-foot depth below Portland..... | 260, 910, 1285 260, 910, 1285 260 265 | | |
| <i>Willamette Slough, Oreg.,</i> preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 265 | | |
| <i>Willapa Harbor and River, Wash.,</i> construction of improvement work author- ized; condition..... | 287 | | |
| <i>Willapa River, Wash.,</i> appropriation for improvement of, and harbor..... | 260 | | |
| <i>Williams, Wallace,</i> deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 | | |
| <i>Williamson, W. Va.,</i> bridge authorized across Tug River, at.... | 1185 | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|---|----------------|
| <i>Wines</i> —Continued. | Page. | <i>Wood Distillation</i> , | Page. |
| punishment for violations..... | 1047 | appropriation for investigating methods of. | 989 |
| authority of the President to limit use of fruits, etc., for making, not im- paired..... | 1047 | <i>Wood, George H.</i> , | |
| <i>Winnebago County, Ill.</i> , | | appointed on Board of Managers, Volunteer Soldiers' Home..... | 1175 |
| may bridge Rock River at Camp Grant with Rockford..... | 1042 | <i>Woodbridge Creek, N. J.</i> , | |
| <i>Winnebago Indian Hospital, Nebr.</i> , | | appropriation for improvement of.. | 252, 905, 1276 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 564 | <i>Woodbury Creek, N. J.</i> , | |
| <i>Winnemucca, Nev.</i> , | | appropriation for improvement of..... | 252, 1277 |
| appropriation for public building..... | 112 | <i>Woodbury, N. J.</i> , | |
| <i>Winslow, Ariz.</i> , | | appropriation for public building..... | 112 |
| appropriation for bridge across Little Colo- rado River; payment by Indians, etc..... | 569 | <i>Woodcock, Amos W. W.</i> , | |
| <i>Winslow, L. Lanier</i> , | | deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 |
| may accept present from British Govern- ment..... | 1326 | <i>Woods Hole, Mass.</i> , | |
| <i>Winyah Bay, S. C.</i> , | | appropriation for fish hatchery..... | 169 |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 254, 906 | <i>Woodstock, Ill.</i> , | |
| for improvement of waterway from Charleston to..... | 1278 | deficiency appropriation for public build- ing site..... | 5 |
| <i>Wireless Communication</i> , | | <i>Woodward, Okla.</i> , | |
| appropriation for enforcing, laws for ocean steamers, etc..... | 806, 1258 | appropriation for public building..... | 112 |
| <i>Wireless Telegraphy (see Radio Communica- tion).</i> | | terms of court at..... | 604 |
| <i>Wisconsin</i> , | | <i>Wool</i> , | |
| mutual cession of lands with Minnesota, approved..... | 959 | appropriation for utilizing, scouring wastes | 1047 |
| <i>Wisner, La.</i> , | | <i>Wool Industry</i> , | |
| bridge authorized across Bayou Macon near..... | 249 | appropriation for investigating problems of, on western farms, etc..... | 978 |
| <i>Withlacoochee River, Fla.</i> , | | <i>Workday of Railroad Employees</i> , | |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 255, 906, 1279 | deficiency appropriation for expenses of Commission on..... | 3 |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 264 | <i>Workhouse, D. C.</i> , | |
| <i>Witnesses, United States Courts</i> , | | appropriation for salaries..... | 949 |
| appropriation for fees, etc..... | 157, 684 | for operation and maintenance..... | 949 |
| deficiency appropriation for fees. 32, 381, 841, | 1040 | for fuel, etc.; repair material..... | 949 |
| <i>Wittenberg, Wis.</i> , | | deficiency appropriation for maintenance, etc..... | 9, 472 |
| sale of lands, etc., of former Indian school; deposit of proceeds..... | 590 | for fuel, etc..... | 1022 |
| <i>Wolcott, James L.</i> , | | sale of surplus products; deposit of proceeds | 949 |
| deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 | <i>Working Conditions, Labor</i> , | |
| <i>Wolf Creek Lumber Company</i> , | | appropriation for expenses, war labor ad- ministration..... | 694 |
| may operate, etc., bridge across Tug River, Kermit, W. Va..... | 395 | <i>Workmen's Compensation Laws, State</i> , | |
| <i>Wolf River, Miss.</i> , | | jurisdiction of district courts of claims for rights and remedies under..... | 395 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 256, 907, 1280 | exclusive of State courts..... | 395 |
| <i>Wolves</i> , | | <i>Workshops</i> , | |
| appropriation for devising methods for de- stroying..... | 995 | excise tax on products of, using prohibited child labor..... | 1138 |
| amount for destroying, in national forests, etc..... | 995 | <i>Wrapping Paper, Postal Service</i> , | |
| for destroying, for suppression of rabies.. | 995 | deficiency appropriation for..... | 23 |
| <i>Woman in Industry</i> , | | <i>Wrecking Vessels</i> , | |
| appropriation for diffusing, etc., informa- tion as to employment of..... | 696 | deck officer requirements not applicable to | 549 |
| <i>Women</i> , | | <i>Wrede, Edw. C.</i> , | |
| employment of, directed for food survey work..... | 275 | deficiency appropriation for services..... | 26 |
| <i>Women Alien Enemies</i> , | | <i>Wrede, Russell</i> , | |
| over fourteen years old, in the United States in time of war, liable to be taken, removed, etc..... | 531 | deficiency appropriation for services..... | 376 |
| conduct toward, restraint of, etc., to be directed by the President..... | 531 | <i>Wyandotte, Mich.</i> , | |
| <i>Women Employees, D. C.</i> , | | appropriation for public building..... | 112 |
| provisions for establishing minimum wages for..... | 960 | <i>Wyoming</i> , | |
| <i>Women of the Civil War, Memorial to</i> , | | appropriation for surveyor general, clerks, etc..... | 798, 1251 |
| temporary structures for Red Cross, al- lowed on grounds of..... | 90 | potassium deposits in Sweet Water County, may be leased, etc..... | 298 |
| | | <i>Wyoming National Forest, Wyo.</i> , | |
| | | appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.... | 988 |
| | | lands added to..... | 1152 |
| | | | |
| | | Y. | |
| | | <i>Yachts</i> , | |
| | | excise tax on sales of, by builder, etc..... | 1123 |
| | | annual war excise tax on users of..... | 318 |
| | | special tax imposed on users of..... | 1129 |
| | | <i>Yakima Agency, Wash.</i> , | |
| | | appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... | 587 |
| | | deficiency appropriation for support, etc., of Indians at..... | 840 |

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Yakima Indian Reservation, Wash.,</i> | Page. | <i>Yonkers, N. Y.,</i> | Page. |
| appropriation for reimbursing reclamation fund for water furnished..... | 149, 675 | limit of cost of building site, increased.... | 1155 |
| for Satus, Toppenish and Simcoe irrigation projects..... | 562 | use of former appropriations..... | 1155 |
| for irrigation system; repayment..... | 587 | sale of portion to city for widening streets..... | 1155 |
| for enlarging Wapato irrigation project, to supply allotments in..... | 588 | <i>Yosemite National Park, Calif.,</i> | |
| payment to Violetta, and W. D. Stone from..... | 588 | appropriation for protection, etc.; road, etc..... | 152, 678 |
| <i>Yakima Indians, Wash.,</i> | | installing hydroelectric plant; reappropriation..... | 152 |
| appropriation for irrigation system on lands of..... | 587 | deficiency appropriation for hydroelectric plant, from park revenues..... | 491 |
| for paying attorneys, from tribal funds.. | 588 | <i>Youghiogheny River, Md. and Pa.,</i> | |
| <i>Yakima Irrigation Project, Wash.,</i> | | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 149, 675 | <i>Youghiogheny River, Pa.,</i> | |
| <i>Yamhill River, Oreg.,</i> | | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 263 |
| appropriation for improvement of.. | 260, 910, 1285 | <i>Youngs Bay, Oreg.,</i> | |
| <i>Yankton Indian Reservation, S. Dak.,</i> | | preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 265 |
| appropriation for school buildings on..... | 585 | <i>Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company,</i> | |
| <i>Yankton Sioux Indians, S. Dak.,</i> | | may bridge Mahoning River, East Youngstown, Ohio..... | 1158, 1159 |
| appropriation for support, etc., of..... | 586 | Struthers, Ohio..... | 1186 |
| <i>Yaquina River, Calif.,</i> | | <i>Yukon River, Alaska, Apoon Mouth of,</i> | |
| appropriation for improvement of..... | 260, 915 | appropriation for improvement of..... | 260 |
| for improvement of, Bay and Harbor.... | 1280 | <i>Yuma Indian Reservation, Calif.,</i> | |
| preliminary examination, etc., of, to be made..... | 1290 | appropriation for reclamation charges; reimbursement..... | 570 |
| <i>Yazoo River, Miss.,</i> | | for roads, bridges, etc..... | 570 |
| appropriation for improvement of, and tributaries..... | 256, 908, 1281 | <i>Yuma Irrigation Project, Ariz.-Calif.,</i> | |
| <i>Ybor Estuary, Tampa Bay, Fla.,</i> | | appropriation for maintenance, etc..... | 148, 674 |
| use of, for commercial purposes, allowed.. | 255 | moneys received in auxiliary fund to be used for construction, etc..... | 437 |
| <i>Yellow Fever,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for prevention of epidemic.. | 121, 645 | Z. | |
| <i>Yellowstone Irrigation Project, Mont.-N. Dak.,</i> | | <i>Zanzibar,</i> | |
| <i>Lower,</i> | | appropriation for interpreters and guards at consulates in..... | 529, 1334 |
| appropriation for maintenance, etc., of.. | 148, 674 | <i>Zippel Bay, Lake of the Woods, Minn.,</i> | |
| deficiency appropriation for repairs to works, storm damages..... | 1168 | appropriation for improvement of.. | 258, 908, 1282 |
| <i>Yellowstone, Mont.,</i> | | <i>Zirconium,</i> | |
| sale of lands in Madison National Forest near, for hotels, etc., authorized.... | 1152 | provisions for increasing supply, production, etc., of, for national security and defense..... | 1009 |
| <i>Yellowstone National Park, Wyo.,</i> | | <i>Zollinger, Ferdinand, jr.,</i> | |
| appropriation for protection, etc..... | 151, 677 | exchange of lands with, to add to Cache National Forest, Utah..... | 1209 |
| use restricted..... | 151 | <i>Zones, Prohibitory,</i> | |
| for roads, etc..... | 132, 678 | may be established about coal mines, munition plants, etc., to prevent traffic in intoxicants..... | 958, 1047 |
| removal of snow..... | 132, 678 | <i>Zoological Park, D. C., National,</i> | |
| road extensions, etc..... | 678 | appropriation for expenses; half from District revenues..... | 122, 652 |
| for widening roads, etc..... | 678 | for parkway connecting, with Rock Creek Park..... | 126 |
| for new road, Gardiner Slide..... | 678 | for printing and binding for..... | 175, 700 |
| for resurfacing, etc., belt line..... | 678 | for lands connecting, with Potomac Park and Rock Creek Park..... | 650 |
| for care of buffalo..... | 151 | <i>Zuni Indian Reservation, N. Mex.,</i> | |
| for commissioner in..... | 812, 1265 | appropriation for irrigation project on.... | 562 |
| <i>Yerba Buena Island, Calif.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for naval training station; maintenance..... | 712, 726 | | |
| deficiency appropriation for naval training station..... | 205, 1166 | | |
| for naval training station water supply.. | 1034 | | |
| <i>Yoakum, Tex.,</i> | | | |
| appropriation for public building..... | 112 | | |